

# GNOTHI SEAVTON



A Compendium of 4chan's  
Redpills and Conspiracy Facts  
For the year of the Lord 2023-ish in 2 Volumes

This being Volume the Second,  
covering subjects from 'JEWS' to '/x/'

By A. Comp-Eiler



*Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo.* [If I cannot deflect the will of heaven, then I shall move hell.]

*There are three Chinese curses:*

- *May you live in interesting times.*
- *May you find what you are looking for.*
- *May you come to the attention of powerful people.*

Hell is Truth Seen Too Late.

Thomas Hobbes

Three come unawares: Moshiach, a found article, and a scorpion.

Sanhedrin 97a

Any form of censorship is an admission of guilt. You can only gag the mouth that speaks the truth.

Pierre Gripari

– Any final words to the ADL?

– Yeah, you fucked with the wrong nigga!

E. Michael Jones

***There are people who wish to rule the world. Those people seriously lack ambition. I mean,  
have you looked at the state of it?***

***How do you take your revenge on God? You can't. So you take your revenge on his creation.***

Knowing things is probably the worst  
thing you could do for your mental  
health



This man has a message for Klaus and the globalists:



“See what you’ve done! I don’t know who you are. I don’t know where you are. But you may want to start changing your ways... Or changing your name!”



Draw



Radicals



Voice

All ▾

toukon

Searched for とうこん. You can also try a search for "[toukon](#)".

## Words — 6 found

とう こん

闘魂

Noun

1. fighting spirit

[Links](#)

Other forms

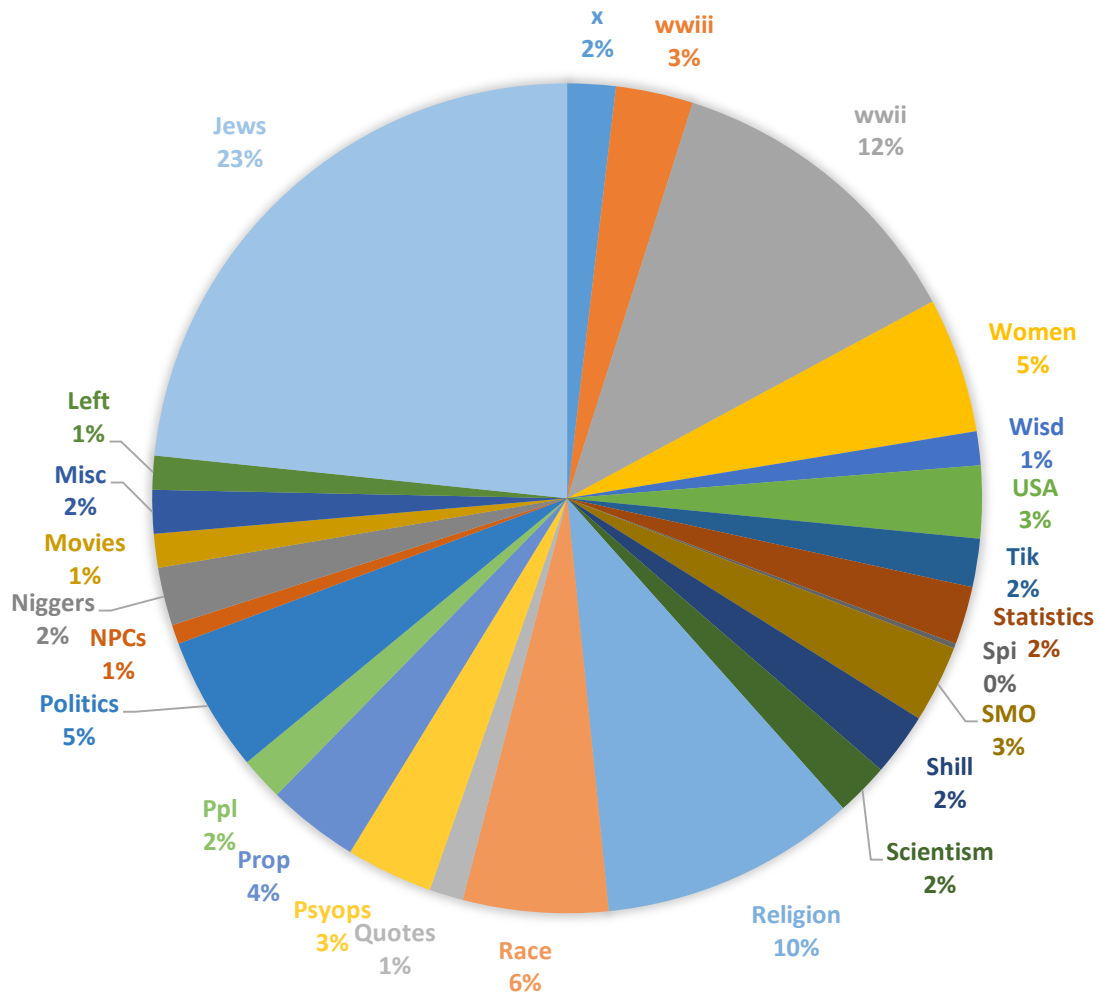
斗魂【とうこん】

Notes

斗魂: Irregular kanji usage.



## Distribution of categories in this volume



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Jews</b>	<b>1</b>
Jews_Com mies	2
Jews_Crimes_Pedophilia	24
Jews_Crimes_Organ_Trafficking	27
Jews_Crimes_Financial_Fraud	28
Jews_Crimes_Terrorism	28
Jews_Crimes_Misc	30
Jews_Jewish_Hatred	34
Jews_Parasites	39
Jews_Jewish_Privilege	48
Jews_Quotes	54
Jews_Subversion_Migrations	63
Jews_Subversion_Porn	67
Jews_Subversion_Culture	75
Jews_Subversion_Religion	80
Jews_Subversion_Misc	81
Jews_USA	86
Jews_WWII	93
Jews_Misc	98
<b>Leftism</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Movies</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Niggers</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>NPC</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Politics</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>People</b>	<b>192</b>
People_Bidens	193
People_Clinton s	195
People_Trump	196
People_Obama	197
People_Macron	197
People_Hollywood	198
People_Misc	199
<b>Propaganda</b>	<b>201</b>

Propaganda_Fake_News_Racist	202
Propaganda_Fake_News_Ukraine	204
Propaganda_Fake_News_Covid	206
Propaganda_Fake_News_Misc	207
Propaganda_Jews	211
Propaganda_Big_Tech	215
Propaganda_Misc	216
<b>Psyops</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>Quotes</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Race</b>	<b>245</b>
Race_Bigotry	253
Race_Race_Mixing	257
Race_Misc	262
Race_AI	268
<b>Religion</b>	<b>275</b>
Religion_Atheism	276
Religion_Christianity	279
Religion_Judaism	281
Religion_Judaism_History	282
Religion_Judaism_Ritual_Murders	284
Religion_Judaism_Pedophilia	304
Religion_Judaism_Teachings	306
Religion_Judaism_Misc	311
Religion_Judeo_Christianity	315
Religion_Misc	326
<b>Scientism</b>	<b>328</b>
<b>Shills</b>	<b>339</b>
<b>Special Military Operation</b>	<b>352</b>
<b>Spirituality</b>	<b>368</b>
<b>Statistics</b>	<b>369</b>
<b>Tikkun Olam</b>	<b>381</b>
<b>USA</b>	<b>391</b>
USA_ZOG	402
<b>Wisdom</b>	<b>406</b>
<b>Women</b>	<b>413</b>
Women_Female_Privilege	414

Women_Degeneracy	415
Women_Sociopathy	419
Women_Golddiggers	428
Women_Feminism	429
Women_Women_vs_Men	433
Women_Misc	436
<b>WWII</b>	<b>441</b>
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Ass_Pumps	442
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Babies	442
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Eagle_Bear	444
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Frozen	446
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Gas	447
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Holocoaster	449
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Masturbation	451
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Soap_Lampshades	452
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Shoes	453
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Swimming_Pool	454
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Wood	454
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Zany_Nazis	455
WWII_Auschwitz_AI_Misc	461
WWII_AI_Anne_Frank	463
WWII_6M	464
WWII_Holocaust	468
WWII_Nazi_Germany	479
WWII_Zany_Nazis	485
WWII_Misc	495
<b>WWIII</b>	<b>506</b>
WWIII_Prophecies	515
<b>/x/</b>	<b>522</b>

**JEWS**

**The Jews are the  
enemy of all men.**

**1 Thessalonians 2:15**



On that fateful evening when Lenin's followers captured the Winter Palace, not only Bolsheviks but also other left-wing parties gathered at the second Congress of Soviets, where all fourteen speakers were Jewish.

~Alan M Tigay, The Jewish Traveller



## Introduction

"You must understand. The leading Bolsheviks who took over Russia were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russians without a shred of human remorse.

The October Revolution was not what you call in America the 'Russian Revolution.'

It was an invasion and conquest over the Russian people.

More of my countrymen suffered horrific crimes at their bloodstained hands than any people or nation ever suffered in the entirety of human history.

It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism committed the greatest human slaughter of all time.

The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators."<sup>1</sup>

-- Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn



These were startling words, spoken to me by the famous Russian writer and philosopher Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn when I had the privilege of meeting him in Moscow in 2002.

His words made me fully realize the fact that most of the people of the world know little about the tribalist entity which created and drove the Communist juggernaut that took over Russia. They also know frightfully little



Duffy @Tsarina

Jan 21 · 🌐

Here is a short summary of the 20th century for the confused people.

Jewish Communists killed the Russian Tsar.

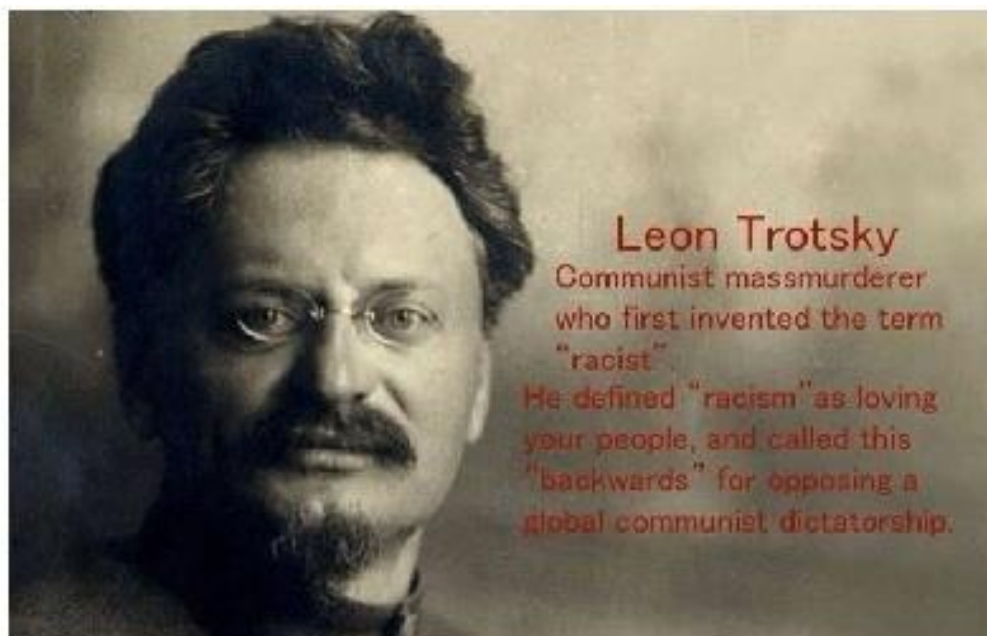
They began a campaign of murder and starvation known as the Red Terror.

Hitler and the Nazis rose up in opposition to the communists.

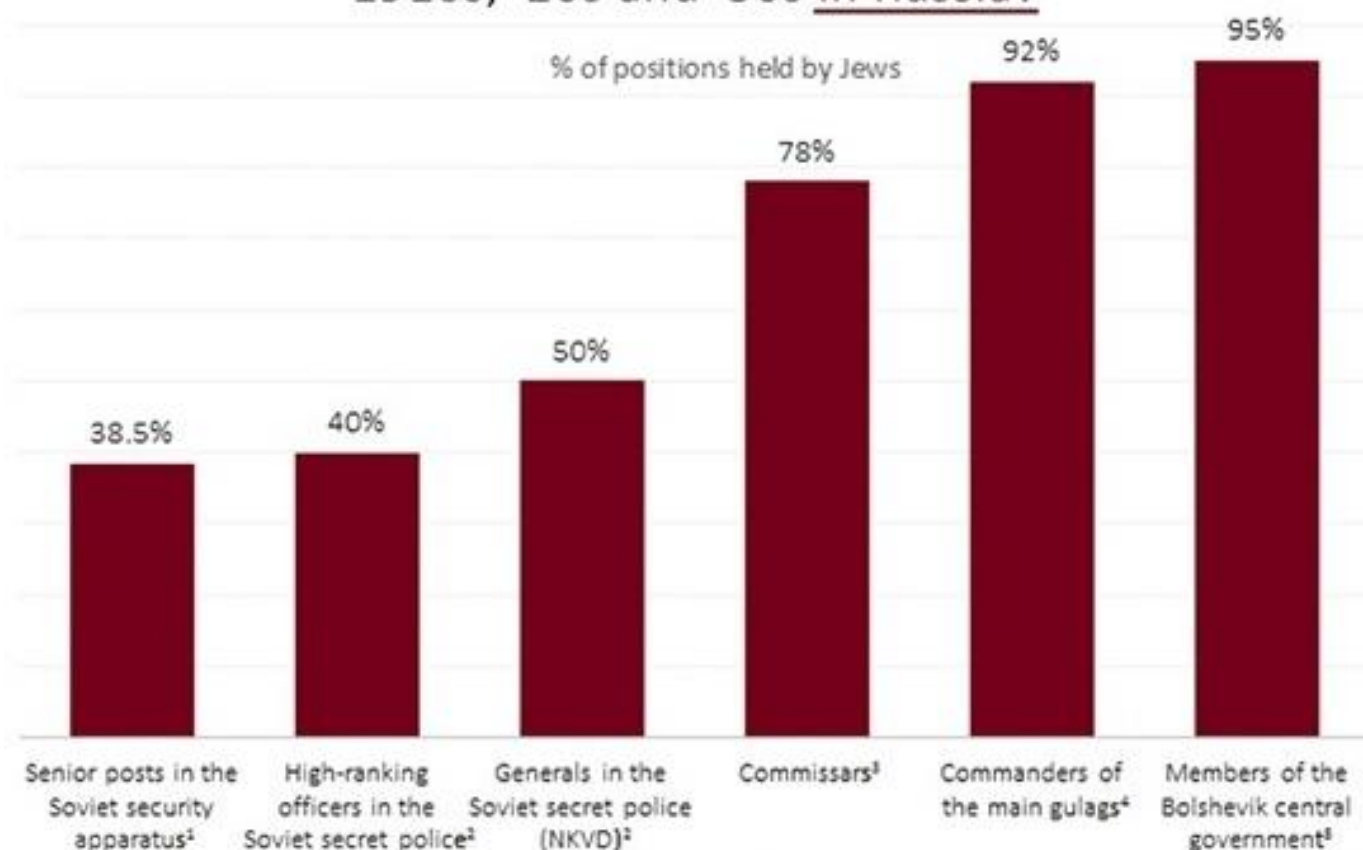
The Allied forces helped the Jew communists defeat the Nazis, who were the "anti-Globohomo" equivalent of the 1930's.

The Jews began an 80 year campaign of lies and propaganda to fool White nations into believing they were the good guys, when they were the evil monsters.

Americans are now living in real time what Hitler fought to prevent in Germany. Please educate yourself before spewing Jewish propaganda.



## How Jewish was the Bolshevik regime of the late 1910s, '20s and '30s in Russia?



1. Sever Plocker, *Stalin's Jews* (2006) / 2. Timothy Snyder, *Bloodlands: Europe between Hitler and Stalin* (2010) / 3. Robert Wilton, as reported in the *London Times in Russia* (1918) / 4. Hermann Greife, *Slave Labor in Soviet Russia* (1937) / 5. George A. Simons, *Bolshevik Propaganda: Hearings before a Subcommittee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate* (1919)



**1840s:** The B'nai B'rith was formed in the United States, as a spin-off of Britain's Scottish Rite masonry.

**1875-85:** **Jacob Schiff** a German Jewish immigrant with British connections, in 1875 joined the New York investment banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. **Schiff** was managed and sponsored by Ernst Cassell, top intelligence and banking adviser to Britain's Prince Albert Edward (later King Edward VII). By 1885, the prince's backing made **Schiff** the boss of Kuhn Loeb.

There exist more than 1,500 letters between Jacob Schiff and Sir Ernst Cassell. Schiff and Kuhn Loeb became an American extension of British strategic and propaganda projects.

**1903:** **Jacob Schiff** was permitted to join the Pilgrims' Society of London, making him a kind of "honorary Aryan."

**1904:** Russian feudalists, allied to the British Empire against Russia's pro-modernization faction, whipped up peasants to perpetrate savage pogroms against Jewish ghettos. In parliamentary debate over potential Jewish immigration, the anti-Semitic British Prime Minister Balfour argued that Jews were undesirable and not welcome in England.

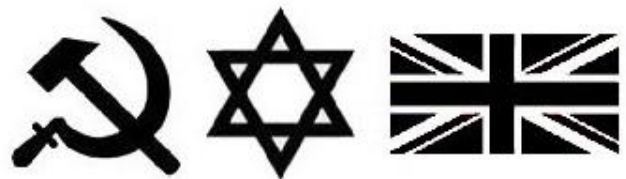
**1905:** Britain financed Japan's war against Russia. **Jacob Schiff** in London, agreed to handle a portion of the British sterling loan, on the pretext of "fighting anti-Semitism." Russia's industrialization/modernization efforts, *the only means by which anti-Semitism could have been ended*, were destroyed in the wartime chaos and the resulting 1905 Revolution. **King Edward** met with **Schiff** and thanked him for providing an "American" cover for the British attack against Russia; the king then knighted Schiff's manager, Ernst Cassell.

**1906:** **King Edward VII**'s agents formed the American Jewish Committee (AJC) in the Kuhn Loeb bank. The committee was led by **Jacob Schiff**, personnel of Kuhn Loeb, B'nai B'rith leader Mayer Sulzberger, and Cyrus Sulzberger, whose son soon after married Adolf Ochs's daughter and co-managed the *New York Times*. The AJC and Kuhn Loeb were organizationally congruent.

**1913:** The Anti-Defamation League was formed as a public relations arm of the B'nai B'rith.

**1943-1950:** The British intelligence services, through pro-Nazi faction leader Montagu Norman, psychiatrist Gen. John R. Rees, and Julian Huxley, organized a post-World War II "mental health" global propaganda apparatus. One important project, under the direction of the U.S. networks of Rees's Tavistock Clinic, was a mass psychological profiling project including the publication of the book *The Authoritarian Personality*. The project purported to explain fascism, racism, and, by implication, the mass slaughter of the Jews, with false "scientific authority," as if they were a "sociological" rather than a political problem involving evil policies of powerful men. Among the project's themes were the equation of fascism with German ethnic identity, Roman Catholicism, and opposition to wealthy and powerful families.

The American Jewish Committee was the official publisher of this monstrous fraud, and the Anti-Defamation League adopted its themes as a political weapon.





# Jewish racism in Russia 1917-2005



Еще раз о еврейском вопросе.  
ЕВРЕЙСКИЙ ФАШИЗМ В РОССИИ  
1917 - 2005 год (дополненное):  
<http://3rm.info/religion/3329-eshe-raz-o-evrejskom-voprose.html>

## Архивные фото работников НКВД-ОГПУ-ГУЛАГ



Розалия Залкинд-Землячка



## NOTES ON THE DIPLOMATIC HISTORY OF THE JEWISH QUESTION

WITH TEXTS OF PROTOCOLS, TREATY  
STIPULATIONS AND OTHER PUBLIC  
ACTS AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

BY  
LUCIEN WOLF

PUBLISHED BY THE  
JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND  
Mocatta Library and Museum  
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE  
(University of London)  
GOWER STREET, LONDON, W.C.1  
1919

All rights reserved

### DOCUMENT.

#### THE PROPOSED ANTI-SEMITIC TRIPLE ALLIANCE.

(The footnotes appended to the following document are those of Count Lamsdorf himself. Footnotes by the Editor will be found at the end.)

*Secret.*

#### ON THE ANARCHISTS.

The events of the year 1905, which became particularly acute at the beginning of October last, and, after a number of so-called "strikes," culminated in an armed revolt at Moscow and in other cities and localities of the Empire, show quite clearly that the Russian revolutionary movement, apart from its deep social economic causes of an *internal* nature, has also a quite definite *international* character. This side of the revolutionary movement, which deserves very serious attention, manifests itself chiefly in the fact that it is supported to a large extent from abroad.

This is clearly indicated by the striking phenomenon that the Russian revolutionists dispose of an enormous quantity of *arms* imported from abroad, as well as of considerable *pecuniary means*, since there can be no doubt that the revolutionary movement hostile to the Government, including the organising of various kinds of strikes, must have cost the revolutionaries large sums of money.

Since it must be recognised that such support of the revolutionary movement with arms and money could hardly be set to the account of foreign governments (with the exception of certain isolated cases, as for instance, the support of the Finnish movement by Sweden, and perhaps the partial support of the Polish movement by Austria), one inevitably arrives at the further conclusion that the support of our revolutionary movement enters into the calculations of some foreign capitalist organisations.

This result must be coupled with the fact that the Russian revolutionary movement is altogether distinguished by an alien racial character, since it was precisely the various allogenes—the Armenians, Georgians, Letts, Estonians, Finns, Poles, etc.—who rose one after another against the Imperial Government for the purpose of obtaining, if not complete political autonomy, at least equal rights with the native population of the Empire. When one considers, moreover, that, as is established with sufficient certainty, among these allogenes a most important part is played by the Jews, who have figured and still figure as a specially active and aggressive element of the revolution, whether as individuals, or as leaders of the movement, or in the shape of entire organisations (*e.g.* the Jewish Bund in the Western

region), one may assume with certainty that the aforesaid support of the revolutionary movement from abroad emanates precisely from Jewish capitalist circles.

In this respect one cannot ignore the coincidence of several phenomena which could hardly be accidental. This coincidence rather logically leads to the further result that our revolutionary movement is not only, as already stated, supported from abroad, but to a certain extent also directed from there. The strikes broke out with particular force precisely in October last, that is to say, at a time when our Government was making the attempt to bring about a large foreign loan without the participation of the Rothschilds,<sup>1</sup> and just in the nick of time for the frustration of the realisation of that financial scheme. The panic provoked by it among the holders of Russian securities and the hurried sale of those securities could not but procure in the end, as was safely to be expected, new profits for the Jewish capitalists and bankers, who speculated consciously and openly, as in Paris for instance, on the fall of Russian securities.<sup>2</sup>

On the other hand, the hostile movement against the Government, which flared up immediately after the promulgation of the Manifesto of October 30th, assumed for a time milder forms as soon as the bulk of the Russian people, of whom the revolutionists had taken no account at first, responded to the hostile manifestations against the Government by pogroms upon the Jews.<sup>3</sup>

This connexion between the Russian revolutionary movement and the foreign Jewish organisations is, moreover, confirmed in an obvious manner by some significant facts which have even percolated through the Press. Thus, for instance, the above-mentioned wholesale importation of arms into Russia, which, as it transpires from the Agency reports, is carried on very largely from the continent of Europe *via England*, becomes quite intelligible when one considers that already in June 1905, precisely in England, an Anglo-Jewish Committee for collecting donations for the equipment of fighting groups among Russian Jews was openly organised with the most active co-operation of the well-known Russophobic publicist Lucien Wolf.<sup>4</sup> On the other hand, on account of the melancholy consequences of the revolutionary agitation, which recoiled upon the Jews themselves, in the very same England a Committee of Jewish capitalists was founded under the presidency of Lord Rothschild, which concentrated enormous sums of money, collected by way of subscriptions in France, England and Germany, for the ostensible purpose of granting relief to the Jewish subjects of Russia who had suffered by the pogroms. Lastly, the Jews in America are organising collections both for the victims and for the arming of the Jewish youths, without formally separating these two aims from one

\* Actual Privy Councillor Nelidow's despatch of December 1-14, 1905.

another.<sup>†</sup> There is thus no room for doubt as to the close connexion of the Russian revolution with the Jewish question in general, and with the foreign Jewish organisations in particular, which connexion is already perfectly clear from the point of view of its fundamental principles, since the founders of the Socialist doctrine, Lassalle and Marx, who wield so great an influence on the present mind of the Russian University youth, were notoriously both of Jewish origin. Nor can it be in any way doubted that the practical direction of the Russian revolutionary movement is in Jewish hands. While our newspapers pass over, no doubt intentionally, the leading part played by them in almost complete silence, it is no longer deemed necessary to make a secret of it abroad, even in Socialist circles. A member of the Jewish Working-men's Union (Bund), named Hervaille, thus declared openly at a meeting of the Dutch Socialists at Amsterdam on the 22nd October (November 4th) that in spite of the persecutions to which they were subjected, it is precisely the Jews who are standing at the head of the Russian revolutionary movement.<sup>‡</sup> In Italy, numerous meetings of sympathy with the said movement, which in the course of last November were organised at Rome, Milan, Turin, etc. ostensibly, "Pro liberta Russia," ended in manifestations "Pro ebrei Russi."<sup>§</sup>

Thus, with the evident promotion of the Russian revolution by the Jews of all countries, in one form or another, to a larger or smaller extent, providing it above all with intelligent leaders, arms and pecuniary means, the so-to-say international side of our revolutionary movement becomes perfectly clear, and at the same time reveals those forces which the Imperial Government must combat, as well as the factors of State and public life abroad, on which it must rely in this struggle.

Starting from the idea set out above, namely, that our revolutionary movement is being actively supported and partly directed by the forces of universal Jewry, we also discover with great probability the organising and intellectual centre where the main supports and feeding organs of the militant hostility to the Government in Russia are hiding themselves. That is the famous pan-Jewish universal union established in the year 1860, the "Alliance Israélite Universelle," with a Central Committee in Paris, which possesses gigantic pecuniary means, disposes of an enormous membership, and is supported by the Masonic lodges of every description (according to some reports, they have again been carried into Russia in recent years), which represent

† Communicated by Emil Deschamps in the *Journal de St. Pétersbourg*, of December 23, 1905.

‡ Despatch from the Imperial Ambassador at the Hague of October 24, 1905, No. 22.

§ Despatch from the Imperial Ambassador at Rome of November 29, 1905, No. 23.



the obedient organs of that universal organisation. ||<sup>5</sup> The principal aim of the "Alliance Israélite Universelle"—the all-round triumph of anti-Christian and anti-monarchist Jewry (which has already taken practical possession of France) by means of Socialism which is to serve as a bait for the ignorant masses—could not but find the State system of Russia—a land of peasants, Orthodoxy and monarchism—an obstacle in its path. Hence the fight against the existing Government, which was started with consummate calculation at the very moment of our greatest weakness brought about by the Japanese war. That is also why the chief watchword of this inexorable campaign at the present moment is universal, equal, direct and secret suffrage; that is to say, it fights for a principle which if recognised by the Government would bring about immediately, even before the meeting of the State Duma, the complete removal of the existing historical-legal impediments to the triumph of Jewry in Russia, though their complete abolition is not likely to be welcome to the future chosen men of the Russian land either.

The said factors, which support the fight of the revolutionary elements against the Imperial Government from abroad, also afford on the other hand the opportunity of recognising those forces by whose joint work a favourable soil for a successful struggle with international revolutionary Socialism might be created. As a matter of fact, there can be no doubt that, in accordance with the main considerations set out above, the universally organised international revolutionary Jewry must be confronted by other enemies, apart from Russia, who by that alone must become the friends and allies of the Imperial Government. Anti-monarchist Jewry, sustained by money, cannot help undermining in every way the Monarchical German Empire, sustained by its material power. On the other hand, owing to a tradition centuries old, the universally organised anti-Christian Judaism cannot help seeing an irreconcilable enemy in the only Christian community that is likewise organised on a universal and centralised basis, viz. the Roman Catholic Church.

It seems, therefore, that the friendly relations which have recently been brought about so happily between the Imperial Government and the German Empire,<sup>6</sup> as well as the Holy See, are destined to exercise a very beneficent influence with regard to the anti-monarchical and anti-Christian revolutionary movement in Europe.

As for the Vatican, it must be remembered first of all that the Protestant Government of Germany has recognised long ago the full importance of the Holy See for the defence of the traditional foundations of European culture.

|| According to the rules of French Freemasonry, promotion to the eighteenth degree makes the recipient automatically a member of the "Alliance Israélite Universelle," while out of the nine members of the Secret Supreme Council of Freemasonry five must be Jews.

While in its internal policy, it is leaning on the Catholic Centre-party, it has necessarily arrived at a friendly accord with the Pope in its foreign policy as well. As for Russia, the friendly assistance of the Vatican might likewise prove to be of supreme importance just in the sense indicated above. Even apart from the authoritative influence of the Holy See, through the medium of the local clergy, especially in our Polish affairs—in this respect, the latest Encyclical of the Pope to the Bishops of Poland presents a significant step in meeting the wishes of the Russian Government—the Vatican could render us an invaluable service by communicating matter-of-fact data on the dissolving Jewish freemasonry organisation and its branches, whose threads converge in Paris—an organisation about which our Government is unfortunately but little informed, whereas the Vatican is sure to watch its activity in the most attentive manner.

As for Germany, on the other hand, any further approach of its Government towards Russia—and one of a still closer nature than the agreement founded on the Protocol of March 1st, 1904, on combating Anarchism—would meet with unqualified sympathy at Berlin, since it cannot be overlooked that, next to Russia, Germany is undoubtedly the first State that will have to sustain the struggle with the Social-Revolutionary party. Both the Government and Society in Germany already take note at the present moment with the greatest apprehension of the indubitable effect of the Russian events on the Social-Democratic and Labour question, not to mention the movement of specific hostility to the Government in the Provinces of Prussian Poland.

Indeed, the West-European Socialists of various nationalities do not consider it any longer necessary to make a secret of their intention to inaugurate in this very month of January 1906, a movement hostile to the Government of Germany—which is to reach its highest development on the 1st of May 1906—and has already started it in Prussia and in Saxony with the self-same watchword of "Universal Suffrage." It could hardly be doubted that behind this movement—which they intend to organise, in accordance with the resolutions passed by the Socialist Congresses held at Jena and Breslau, by the same means as in Russia—there stand in reality the above indicated international aims and considerations of principle, that is to say, the same anti-Christian and anti-monarchical factors which had likewise been and are still in operation in the Russian revolutionary movement. At any rate, according to an observation by the *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, which has made it its special aim to organise the fight against the impending general European revolution, the more candid publicists of Social-Revolutionary tendencies are already expressing unceremoniously their hope that the Russian movement of hostility to the Government only presents a prelude to that general European upheaval which, among other things, is to destroy utterly the monarchical order of contemporary Europe.

## 62 DIPLOMATIC HISTORY OF THE JEWISH QUESTION.

When one places oneself on this standpoint, one cannot help perceiving in everything said above nothing else but partial manifestations of a general revolutionary scheme the menace of which is not confined to Russia, and which, according to the formula of the well-known Liebknecht, consists essentially in realising a Republic in politics, Socialism in economics, and Atheism in the domain of religion.

In view of the considerations set forth above, no doubt can remain as to the absolute necessity of a confidential and sincere exchange of views on our part, in the sense indicated above, with the leading spheres both at Berlin and Rome. It could become the foundation of a most useful joint action, first, for the purpose of organising a vigilant supervision, and then also for an active joint struggle against the common foe of the Christian and monarchical order of Europe. As a first step in the said direction, and for the purpose of elucidating the main principles for a future programme of joint action, it seems to be desirable to confine ourselves for the present to a quite confidential exchange of views with the German Government.

(Signed) COUNT LAMSDORF.

Negotiations must be entered into *immediately*.  
I share entirely the opinions herein expressed.

TSARSKOYE SELO,  
January 3rd (O.S.) 1906.

Endorsement in the  
Tsar's handwriting.

(Translated from the Russian text in vol. vi. of "Secret Documents," published by the Soviet Commission of Foreign Affairs.)

### NOTES.

<sup>1</sup> *Supra*, p. 56 (note).

<sup>2</sup> How these pogroms were organised by the Russian Secret Police will be found described from authentic documents in Semenov: *The Russian Government and the Massacres*.

<sup>3</sup> This is not quite accurate. The object of the Committee was to assist the Self-Defence groups of Russian Jews in resisting the pogroms. No arms were exported to Russia, as the groups in question, and indeed the Russian Revolutionists themselves, found it quite easy to purchase arms from the Imperial Russian magazines.

<sup>4</sup> This also is quite untrue, as the published accounts of the Funds show.

<sup>5</sup> Freemasons will be able to judge of the accuracy of this statement. It will suffice to say here that it is as untrue as it is ludicrous. The same remark applies to the absurd reference to the Alliance Israélite.

<sup>6</sup> This is clearly a reference to the Bjoerkoe interview and shows that M. Izvolsky was in error when he stated that the Agreement resulting from the interview was disapproved by Count Lamsdorf. (See interview with M. Izvolsky in *Le Temps*, September 15, 1917.)

**Count Vladimir Nikolayevich Lamsdorf** (Russian: Владимир Николаевич Ламсдорф, *Lamsdorf*, January 6 [O.S. December 25] 1845 – March 19 [O.S. March 6] 1907) was a Russian statesman of Baltic German descent who served as Foreign Minister of the Russian Empire from 1900 – 1906, a crucial period which included the Russo-Japanese War and the Russian Revolution of 1905.

#### Contents [hide]

- 1 Early career
- 2 Foreign Minister
- 3 Personality
- 4 Honours and decorations
- 5 References
- 6 Notes

**Vladimir Nikolayevich Lamsdorf**  
Владимир Николаевич Ламсдорф



Count Vladimir N. Lamsdorf

<b>Born</b>	January 6, 1845 St. Petersburg, Russia
<b>Died</b>	March 19, 1907 (aged 62) San Remo, Italy
<b>Nationality</b>	Russian
<b>Occupation</b>	Diplomat, Foreign Minister of Russia



# PIONEERS OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

BY  
DR. ANGELO S. RAPPOPORT

NEW YORK  
BRENTANO'S

1919

## CHAPTER XI

### THE JEWS AS PIONEERS OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

AMONG the ethnic groups whose discontent and opposition to Tsardom had necessarily reached vast proportions, and who largely contributed to the downfall of autocracy, is that of the Jews. To a greater degree than the Poles, the Letts or Finns, or, indeed, any other ethnic group in the vast Empire of the Romanovs, they have been the artisans of the Revolution of 1917. The martyrdom of the so-called foreign races in Russia, who, one must admit, have all been compelled to bring their holocausts to the Moloch Tsardom, cannot be compared to that of the Jews. The persecutions, the martyrdom the Jewish race has undergone in Russia is well known; their "legal sufferings," the vexatious laws promulgated against them, the pogroms and massacres are still recent history; I hope that the memory of their sufferings has not been wiped away by this world war that is now raging over Europe, a war that is being fought for the deliverance and the emancipation of oppressed nationalities. Certainly the Jews of Russia have a right, by suffering, to a place of honour among the oppressed nationalities of the world.

It was but natural that the Jews should take a prominent part in the movement of Russian

228

#### THE JEWS AS PIONEERS

229

liberation. When Professor Errera wrote that few Jews could be found among the revolutionaries in Russia, he was absolutely wrong. "Loin de pouvoir accuser les Juifs russes d'être révolutionnaires, on serait porté plutôt à s'étonner de leur résignation plus qu'évangélique, car il y a longtemps que leur joue gauche comme leur joue droite, a été meurtrie de soufflets."<sup>1</sup> To this statement I cannot subscribe. On the contrary, I maintain that not only have the Jews of Russia good and valid reasons to be on the side of the revolution, but that, in reality, they have contributed individually and collectively, as an ethnic and religious group, to the movement of emancipation in Russia and to the triumph of democracy. Yet Professor Errera's opinion has for a long time been accepted by many Jews, at least officially.

In Western Europe, Englishmen and Frenchmen of the Hebrew persuasion—as many sons of Israel prefer to style themselves—have constantly endeavoured to prove that their co-religionists in Eastern Europe, and in all oppressed countries, were very loyal subjects of their respective sovereigns, especially of Caesar-Nicholas II, that indeed their love and affection for the house of Romanov was unbounded. Certainly it is a noble act to love one's enemies, but it is a form of nobility of which one can accuse but very few men. It is absurd to state as a fact that which our common sense tells us must be false. I therefore unhesitatingly affirm that it is not only inaccurate but a gross calumny to declare that Russian Jews took no share in the struggle of the Russian nation against their autocratic Government. A people

<sup>1</sup> Cf. L. Errera, *Les Juifs Russes*, Bruxelles, 1893, p. 145.

#### 252 THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

and perhaps of the two the latter has suffered, and is suffering, more than the former. This latter proletariat may be called "La misère en habit noir." Many members of the Bund belong to the intellectual proletariat. The members of the Bund have never hesitated to show an example of self-sacrifice to the fighters for freedom. They indeed deserve the appellation of pioneers of the Russian Revolution. They have suffered and bled upon the altar of Russian freedom, and have fought heroically for their Jewish brethren. They were sent to prison, the mines and Siberia; indeed, the victims of this revolutionary party are proportionately greater than those of other social-democratic parties. The Jewish revolutionaries, holocausts devoured by Moloch Tsardom, are legion; they have written with their heart's blood the history of the Russian struggle for freedom. The number of the Bundists arrested, imprisoned and deported amounted to 1,000 during the years 1897-1900, and to 2,180 between 1901 and 1903. Altogether, from March 1903 to November 1904, 384 politicals passed through the prison of Alexandrovskane. The following is the percentage of these prisoners according to their nationality: 53.9 per cent. Jews, 26.4 per cent. Russians, 10.4 per cent. Poles, 5.9 per cent. Georgians, 1.5 per cent. Esthonians, Letts and Lithuanians, and 1.9 per cent. other nationalities.

As for the women, 64.3 per cent. were Jewesses.<sup>1</sup> Plehve maintained that 80 per cent. of the revolutionaries in Russia were Jews.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Eberlin, *l.c.*, p. 47; J. Melnik, *Russen über Russland*, Frankfurt, 1916, pp. 585-586.



# THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION

"For them (the peoples of the Soviet Union) We cherish the warmest paternal affection. We are well aware that not a few of them groan beneath the yoke imposed on them by men who in very large part are strangers to the real interests of the country. We recognise that many others were deceived by fallacious hopes. We blame only the system with its authors and abettors who considered Russia the best prepared field for experimenting with a plan elaborated years ago, and who from there continue to spread it from one end of the world to the other." (Encyclical Letter of Pius XI, *Divini Redemptoris*, on Atheistic Communism.)

REV. DENIS FAHEY, C.S.S.P.

## THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

could do in order to honour the wife of one of their sovereigns."

On the same pages, 56 and 57 of *All These Things*, by A. N. Field, from which the above information is taken, we also read that Mr. Hannen Swaffer wrote in the *Daily Herald* of April 2, 1934, as follows: "I knew Otto Kahn, the multimillionaire, for many years. I knew him when he was a patriotic German. I knew him when he was a patriotic American. Naturally, when he wanted to enter the House of Commons, he joined the 'patriotic party.'" We read, too, that an attempt was made to secure the nomination of Mr. Otto Kahn as president of the English-speaking Union, and the manoeuvre was defeated by the timely exposure of Kahn's Bolshevik activities. It was proved that Kahn's house was a meeting place for Soviet agents, such as Nina Smorodin, Claire Sheridan, Louise Bryant and Margaret Harrison.

### (5) The Rulers of Russia, 1935-1936

In the able work of A. N. Field, from which I have already quoted, we find, on pages 276 and 277, the following remarkable statements:

"Stalin, present ruler of Russia, is not a Jew, but took as his second wife the twenty-one year old sister of the Jew, L. M. Kagonowitz, his right-hand man, who has been spoken of as his probable or possible successor. Stalin's every movement is made under Jewish eyes."

### "Central Committee of the Communist Party, 1935."

"According to the 'Defender' (Wichita, Kansas) for February, 1936, the Central Committee of the Communist party in Moscow, the very centre of International Communism, consisted of 59 members, of whom 56 were Jews, and the other three were married to Jewesses. These figures are given in other journals also.

The list is as follows:

Non-Jews married to Jewesses (3): L. V. Stalin, S. S. Lobow, V. V. Ossinsky. Jews (56): V. V. Balitsky.

9

## THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

K. J. Baumann, I. M. Vareikis, J. B. Gamarnik, I. I. Egoft, I. A. Zelensky, I. D. Kabakoff, L. M. Kaganowitz, V. G. Knorin, M. M. Litvinoff, I. E. Liobimow, D. Z. Manouilsky, I. P. Nossow, J. L. Piatakow, I. O. Piatnitzky, M. O. Aazoumow, M. L. Ruchimovitch, K. V. Rindin, M. M. Houtaevitch, M. S. Tchoudow, A. M. Schvernik, R. I. Eiche, G. G. Jagoda, I. E. Iakir, I. A. Iakovlev, F. P. Griadinsky, G. N. Kaminsky, I. S. Unschlicht, A. S. Boulin, M. I. Kalmanowitz, D. S. Beika, Zifrinovitch, Tratchter, Bitner, G. Kaner, Leo Krichman, A. K. Lepa, S. A. Lozovsky, B. P. Pozern, T. D. Deribass, K. K. Strievsky, N. N. Popow, S. Schwartz, E. I. Veger, I. Z. Mechlis, A. I. Ougarow, G. I. Blagonravow, A. P. Rosengolz, A. P. Serebrovsky, A. M. Steingart, I. P. Pavlounovsky, G. I. Sokolnikow, C. I. Broido, V. I. Polonsky, G. D. Veinberg.

The Bolshevik Commissar for Foreign Affairs is the Jew Litvinoff of the many aliases, former passer of stolen banknotes, and lately President of the Council of the League of Nations. A detailed list of the Staff under him, as printed in *Das Berner Fehltriteil* by Stephen Dasz, doctor of law, Budapest (U. Bodung Verlag, Erfurt, 1935) shows it as almost entirely Jewish, both in respect of the principal and minor offices. The same applies to the Bolshevik Diplomatic Corps abroad. The following list of Bolshevik Ambassadors and Ministers Plenipotentiary in different countries is compiled from various publications issued in 1935 and 1936. It may not be quite up-to-date, but is nearly so:

### Bolshevik Ambassadors, 1935-1936

Country	Ambassador or Minister	Race
GREAT BRITAIN	... MAISKY (alias Steinman)	... Jew
GERMANY	... SURITZ	... Jew
FRANCE	... POTEKINE (Staff Jewish)	... Russian
ITALY	... STEIN	... Jew

10

## THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

Country	Ambassador or Minister	Race
UNITED STATES	... TROYANSKI (married to a Jewess)	... Russian
JAPAN	... YURENEFF (alias Goffman)	... Jew
TURKEY	... KARAKHAIN	... Jew
BELGIUM	... ROUBININE	... Jew
NORWAY	... YAKOUBOWITZ	... Jew
SWEDEN	... MADAME KALLONTAI	... Jewess
ROUMANIA	... OSTROVSKY	... Jew
GREECE	... KOBETZKI (Staff Jewish)	... Russian
LATVIA	... BRODOVSKI	... Jew
LITHUANIA	... KARSKI (alias Bejmann)	... Jew
FINLAND	... ASMUS	... Jew
SWITZERLAND	... DR. BAGOZKI	... Jew
(unofficial)		
URUGUAY (expelled)	MINKINE	... Jew

"League of Nations Delegation: Litvinoff (Jew), Rosenberg (Jew), Stein (Jew) Markus (Jew) Brenners (Jew), Hirschfeld (Jew), Halphand (Jew) Swanidze (Georgian).

"The reader may wonder why newspapers never mention that Bolshevism is simply a Jewish conquest of Russia. The explanation is that the international news agencies on which papers rely for foreign news are controlled by Jews."

"The Jew Jagoda is head of the G.P.U. (the former Cheka), now called 'The People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs.' The life, death or imprisonment of Russian citizens is in the hands of this Jew, and his spies are everywhere. According to the anti-Commintern bulletin (15/4/35) Jagoda's organisation between 1929 and 1934 drove between five and six million Russian peasants from their homes.

"(The Government of France now (July, 1936) has as Prime Minister the Jewish Socialist Leon Blum.

11



According to the French journal *Candide* M. Blum has substantial interests in Weiler's Jupiter aero-engine works in France, and his son, Robert Blum, is manager of a branch Weiler works in Russia, making Jupiter aero-engines for the Russian Government.)"

#### The Soviet Board of Censors in 1935

In a book entitled *Insanity Fair*, Mr. Douglas Reed, who visited Russia at the same time as Mr. Anthony Eden, as the representative of an English paper, describes his experiences there. In view of the official statements issued from Moscow, his account of the composition of the Soviet Censorship Department is of special interest. Mr. Reed's book only came into my hands some months after the publication of the first edition of this pamphlet. I understand that the visit to Russia took place in March-April, 1935. The following extracts are taken from pages 194, 195, 199, 200:—

"The two great British institutions represented by Eden and myself had never sent a representative to Soviet Russia until now . . . British statesmen had never gone to Moscow. My paper had never sent a correspondent to Moscow because of the Soviet censorship.

"Thus our two visits were both great events, each in its own sphere. The Soviet Government had repeatedly complained about Russian news being published from Riga and asked why a correspondent was not sent to Moscow to see for himself, and the answer was always Censorship. So my arrival was in the nature of a prospecting tour. Before I had been there five minutes the Soviet Government started quarrelling with me about the most trivial thing. For I wrote that Eden had passed through streets lined with 'drab and silent crowds', I think that was the expression, and a little Jewish censor came along, and said these words must come out.

"I asked him if he wanted me to write that the streets were filled with top-hatted bourgeoisie, but he was

12

#### THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

"God save the King", and the house was packed full with men and women, boys and girls, who judged by western standards, I put down as members of the proletariat, but no, I was told, the proletariat isn't so lucky, these were the members of the privileged class which the Proletarian State is throwing up, higher officials, engineers and experts."

#### (6) The Rulers of Russia in 1937

In the July issue of the splendid Review, *Contre-Révolution*, edited at Geneva by Léon de Poncins, there is an excellent article on this subject by A. Stolypine. Mr. Stolypine is a son of the former Russian minister who was assassinated in September 1911, by the Jew, Mardko Bagroff. From this article the following extracts are taken:

"Many Jewish leaders of the early days of the revolution have been done to death during the Trotsky trials, others are in prison. Trotsky-Bronstein is in exile. Jankel Gamarnik, the Jewish head of the political section of the army administration, is dead. Another ferocious Jew, Jagoda (Guerchol Yakouda), who was for a long time head of the G.P.U., is now in prison. The Jewish general, Jakir, is dead, and along with him a number of others sacrificed by those of his race. And if we are to judge by the fragmentary and sometimes even contradictory lists which reach us from the Soviet Union, Russians have taken the places of certain Jews on the highest rungs of the Soviet official ladder. Can we draw from this the conclusion that Stalin's government has shaken itself free of Jewish control and has become a National government? Certainly no opinion could be more erroneous or more dangerous than that.

" . . . The Jews are yielding ground at some points and are sacrificing certain lives, in the hope that by clever arrangements they may succeed in saving their threatened power. They still have in their hands the principal levers of control. The day they will be

14

adamant. Such is the intellectual level of the censors. The censorship department, and that means the whole machine for controlling the home and muzzling the foreign press, was entirely staffed by Jews, and this was a thing that puzzled me more than anything else in Moscow. There seemed not to be a single non-Jewish official in the whole outfit, and they were just the same Jews as you met in New York, Berlin, Vienna and Prague—well-manicured, well-fed, dressed with a touch of the dandy. I was told that the proportion of Jews in the government was small, but in this one department that I got to know intimately they seemed to have a monopoly, and I asked myself, where were the Russians? The answer seemed to be that they were in the drab, silent crowds which I had seen but which must not be heard of. . . . I broke away for an hour or two from Central Moscow and the beaten tourist tracks and went looking for the real Moscow. I found it. Streets long out of repair, tumbledown houses, ill-clad people with expressionless faces. The price of this stupendous revolution; in material things they were even poorer than before. A market where things were bought and sold that in prosperous bourgeois countries you would have hardly bothered to throw away; dirty chunks of some fatty, grey-white substance that I could not identify, but which was apparently held to be edible, half a pair of old boots, a few cheap ties and braces. . . .

"And then, looking further afield, I saw the universal sign of the terrorist State, whether its name be Germany, Russia, or what-not. Barbed wired palisades, corner towers with machine guns and sentries. Within, nameless men, lost to the world, imprisoned without trial by the secret police. The concentration camps, the political prisoners. In Germany, the concentration camps held tens of thousands, in this country, hundreds of thousands. . . .

"The next thing. . . . I was sitting in the Moscow State Opera. Eden, very Balliol and very well groomed, was in the ex-Imperial box. The band played

13

#### THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

obliged to give them up the Marxist edifice will collapse like a house of cards.

"To prove that, though Jewish domination is gravely compromised, the Jews are still in control, we have only to take the list of the highly placed officials of the Red State. The two brothers-in-law of Stalin, Lazarus and Moses Kaganovitch, are ministers of Transport and of Industry, respectively; Litvinoff (Wallach-Meyer-Finkelstein) still directs the foreign policy of the Soviet Union. . . . The post of ambassador at Paris is entrusted to the Jew, Louritz, in place of the Russian, Potemkine, who has been recalled to Moscow. If the ambassador of the U.S.S.R. in London, the Jew Maiski, seems to have fallen into disgrace, it is his fellow-Jew, Samuel Kagan, who represents U.S.S.R. on the London Non-Intervention Committee. A Jew named Yureneff (Gofmann) is the ambassador of the U.S.S.R. at Berlin. . . . Since the beginning of the discontent in the Red Army the guard of the Kremlin and the responsibility for Stalin's personal safety is confided to the Jewish colonel, Jacob Rapaport.

"All the internment camps, with their population of seven million Russians, are in charge of the Jew, Mendel Kermann, aided by the Jews, Lazarus Kagan and Semen-Firkin. All the prisons of the country, filled with working-men and peasants, are governed by the Jew, Kairn Apeter. The news-Agency and the whole Press of the country are controlled by the Jews. . . . The clever system of double control, organised by the late Jankel Gamarnik, head of the political staff of the army, is still functioning, so far as we can discover. I have before me the list of these highly placed Jews, more powerful than the Bluchers and the Egonoffs, to whom the European Press so often alludes. Thus the Jew, Aronchtam, whose name is never mentioned, is the Political Commissar of the Army in the Far East: the Jew Rabinovitch is the Political Commissar of the Baltic Fleet, etc.

15

"All this goes to prove that Stalin's government, in spite of all its attempts at camouflage, has never been, and will never be, a national government. Israel will always be the controlling power and driving force behind it. Those who do not see that the Soviet Union is not Russian must be blind."

Mr. Stolypine also affirms that "Anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union is entering on the initial stage of an organised struggle, and is beginning the battle for power. I can confirm this, if needs be, by many testimonies from the Muscovite Press." Still, notwithstanding Mr. Stolypine's testimony that a new generation is arising in Russia which is beginning to see that they and their country are only pawns in the hands of the Jews, we must not leave out of account the indications to the contrary.

First of all, Communist propaganda in every country shows few signs of division or weakening, in spite of the trials and massacres of revolutionaries by their fellow-revolutionaries. That would seem to indicate that there must be the same tenacious driving force behind the figureheads all the time. A rising tide of Anti-Semitism should normally have the effect of weakening external action, by obliging the leaders to defend themselves at home. Secondly, according to the pamphlet on Trotsky by a former Russian Commissar, Trotsky and Stalin, though hating each other, are both being employed in their appointed roles. Trotsky "has been excluded from the executive board which is to put over the New Deal concocted for Soviet Russia and the Communist Third International. He has been given another, but not less important, duty of directing the Fourth International, and gradually taking over such functions of Communistic Bolshevism as are becoming incompatible with Soviet and "Popular Front" policies. . . . Whatever bloodshed may take place in the future will not be provoked by the Soviet Union, or directly by the Third International, but by Trotsky's Fourth International, and by Trotskyism. Thus, in his

16

## THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

In France many believe, even amongst the Communists, that, thanks to the present anti-Jewish purge . . . Russia is no longer Israel's chosen land . . . Those who think that are making a mistake." This writer, when speaking of an incident at the Polish frontier, alludes, in passing, to one of the ways in which Jewish domination has so far been maintained. This is the system of Political Commissars controlling the military commanders. Every military unit has its Political Commissar to whom the military commander must submit all plans in advance. In practically every one the Political Commissar is (or was) a Jew. In the pamphlet on Trotsky, (Defender Publishers, Wichita, Kansas), by a former Russian Commissar, there is a good outline of the working of the system.

(A. N. Field's book, *All These Things*, from which I have quoted, can be obtained from The Director, M.C.P., 93 Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2.)

## Former Russian Diplomat on "Moscow" in 1938

M. Butenko, the Soviet Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest, who fled to Italy when his recall to Russia was announced, has written an article on Russia for the *Giornale d'Italia* of February 17th, as I received the March, 1938 issue of the *Free Press* (London) containing a translation of the article, just as I was correcting the proof of this pamphlet, I thought it well to quote some of the article as a testimony to the accuracy of the statements contained in the pamphlet. M. Butenko, amongst other things, says:

"The Bolsheviks had promised to give the workers the industries, mines, etc., and to make them 'masters of the country.' In reality, never has the working class suffered such privations as those brought about by the so-called epoch of 'socialisation.' In place of the former capitalists a new 'bourgeoisie' has been formed, composed of 100 per cent. Jews. Only an insignificant number of former Jewish capitalists left Russia after the

18

new role, Trotsky is again leading the vanguard of world revolution, supervising and organising the bloody stages of it. He is past-master in this profession, in which he is not easily replaced. . . . Mexico has become the headquarters for Bolshevik activities in South American countries—all of which have broken off relations with the Soviet Union. Stalin must re-establish these relations and a Fourth International co-operating with groups of Trotsky-Communists will give Stalin an excellent chance to vindicate Soviet Russia and official Communism. Any violent disorders and bloodshed which Jewish internationalists decide to provoke will not be traced back to Moscow, but to Trotsky-Bronstein, who is now resident in Mexico, in the mansion of his millionaire friend, Muralist Diego Rivera." (Trotsky, by a former Russian Commissar, Defender Publishers, Wichita, Kansas, U.S.A.). These remarks are certainly worthy of serious consideration. They give a possible explanation of the elaborately staged trials of the Trotskyists.

Thirdly, though the Jew Feuchtwanger's book, *Moscow*, 1937, published by Gollancz, is obviously an attempt to undo the effect of André Gide's home-truths about life in the Soviet Union, yet his testimony about the Jews is worth quoting. According to Feuchtwanger, the Jews are fanatically devoted to the regime, and feel completely in harmony with the new State. Evidently they still feel confident of being able to maintain their ruling position, and want to remove the impression that there is any reason for anxiety. Mr. Stolypine might, however, reply that the insistence upon the absence of anti-Semitism is just propaganda, like the rest of the book.

An article in *Contre-Révolution* of December 1937, by J. Fontenoy, on *Anti-Semitism in Russia*, contains the following: "On my arrival in U.S.S.R. in 1934, I remember that I was struck by the enormous proportion of Jewish functionaries everywhere. In the Press, and diplomatic circles, it was difficult to find non-Jews . . .

17

## THE RULERS OF RUSSIA

storm of the Revolution. All the other Jews residing in Russia enjoy the special protection of Stalin's most intimate adviser—the Jew, Lazare Kaganovitch. All the big industries and factories, war products, railways, big and small trading, are virtually and effectively in the hands of Jews, while the working class figures only in the abstract as the 'patroness of economy.'

"The wives and families of Jews possess luxurious cars and country houses, spend the summer in the best climatic or bathing resorts in the Crimea and Caucasus, are dressed in costly Astrakan coats; they wear jewels, gold bracelets and rings, send to Paris for their clothes and articles of luxury. Meanwhile the labourer, deluded by the revolution, drags on a famished existence . . . The Bolsheviks had promised the peoples of old Russia full liberty and autonomy . . . I confine myself to the example of the Ukraine. The entire administration, the important posts controlling works in the region, are in the hands of Jews or of men faithfully devoted to Stalin, commissioned expressly from Moscow. The inhabitants of this land once fertile and flourishing suffer from almost permanent famine."

## APPENDIX I.

## An Outline of Litvinoff's Career

"In December, 1917, after the Bolshevik Government had come into power, Lenin and Trotsky chose Rothstein for the post of Bolshevik Ambassador to Great Britain, but finally decided on Litvinov, because, as Radek observed: "Rothstein is occupying a confidential post in one of the British Government Departments, where he can be of greater use to us than in the capacity of semi-official representative of the Soviet Government."\*

"Meyer Genoch Moisevitch Wallach, alias Litvinov, sometimes known as Maxim Litvinov or Maximovitch, who had at various times adopted the other revolutionary

\* Evidence of a Russian to whom this statement was made. *Patriot*, November 15th, 1923.

19



# Where Anti-Semitism Is a Crime

by LOUIS LEVINE

Outstanding Leader of American Jewry finds no traces of the scourge in his recent visit to the Soviet Union

AT a reception this summer of the Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee in Moscow, a tall, sturdy Red Army man approached and, in faultless Yiddish, requested that I bring back a message to American Jews. "Go back," he said, "and tell the Jews of America that you spoke to and shook hands with a real Jewish general, and that this general was among his own people."

In these few words, the Soviet military leader summed up the historic story of the Jewish population, estimated at 3,000,000, of the USSR.

Anti-Semitism in any shape, form or manner simply does not exist in the Soviet Union.

I actually searched for it and searched hard. But I could not find the slightest trace of it any time, anywhere during my entire one-month, 6,000-mile tour this summer of the Soviet Union as one of seven members of a Russian Relief delegation invited by the Soviet Government and Soviet Red Cross to inspect distribution of our American relief and rehabilitation supplies and to study present-day conditions in the war-scarred areas.

As the national president of the Jewish Council for Russian Relief—which has always received the support of a large section of the American Jewish community—I was additionally interested in finding the answers to questions we American Jews had concerning our brethren in the Soviet Union. Many American Jews did not quite believe that the anti-Semitic scourge of several thousand years could be wiped out within one generation, and certainly not in a country in which it had been an official part of the state apparatus for many hundred years.

And there were some who believed the "miracle" had taken place, but frankly wondered whether it was accomplished at the cost of a loss of a distinct Jewish life, of a decline in religious observances and of a deterioration of Jewish culture.

During my 6,000-mile tour, which included Moscow, Leningrad, Stalin-grad, Minsk—all possessing major Jewish communities—I devoted considerable time and effort in learning about the Soviet Jews.

Among the first Jews I met in Moscow was a young mother who told me she "never experienced a single instance of anti-Semitism, directly or indirectly." She described her relationship with her neighbors or co-workers as splendid, and the question of nationality or religion had never entered even the most heated neighborhood discussions. Her experiences, I found, held true for the entire Jewish population.

It was apparent, and even the sketchiest of observations would have disclosed it, that the Soviet Jews participate fully and freely on every level of government activity and in every phase of Soviet economic, social, scientific and cultural life. I met Jewish housewives and Jewish plant managers; I met rabbis and world-famous Jewish surgeons. The only qualification for advancement, and this applies equally to all Soviet citizens, is ability.

What the noted American Jewish leader, James Rosenberg, discovered when he visited the USSR several years back, I learned, too. Upon his return, Rosenberg said:

"In the Soviet Union, I learned at first hand not only from men's lips but from their stature, their bronzed and happy faces, that there is no such tonic to mankind as freedom from fear. That freedom, that sense of equality, the Soviet Union gave the Jews by its policy of no discrimination against its minorities. This is a freedom which the whole world needs if there is to be a decent, just and durable peace. . . .

Let us hope that the Soviet policy toward minorities will be a pattern for the United Nations. It is not easy to eradicate prejudice. It is a major task confronting the entire world.

"What the enlightened, vigorously enforced governmental policy toward all minorities has accomplished in a single generation, the Red Armies have proved on the battlefield. In these policies lies a basic explanation, I am satisfied, of the indefeatable, unconquerable unity of the Red Armies and the Soviet people."

The Soviet Government has recognized many problems peculiar to the Jewish people, and has taken daring steps to meet them. Desire among some Jews for a homeland within the USSR, for instance, brought about the establishment of the Birobidzhan Autonomous Region, the only Jewish state in the world. And at the outset of the war, as we all know, Jews were among the first evacuated from the western regions threatened by the Hitlerite invaders, and shipped to safety east of the Urals. The government knew they had been selected by the invading Nazis as special targets of destruction, and thus extended first consideration to them.

Moreover, similar preference was accorded Jews from near-by countries. Almost 800,000 Jews streaming across the Polish border also were sent to the east. All in all, the Soviet Government rescued almost 2,000,000 Jews from the path of the Hitlerite advance. Special concern for the Jewish pro-

From the altar of a Leningrad synagogue, Louis Levine (hands folded) extends the greetings of American Jewry to the congregation. With him are the rabbi and the president of the congregation.





ple has characterized the Soviet Union since its birth in the 1917 Revolution. A week after tsarism was overthrown, the infant Socialist government, headed by Lenin, legally abolished national oppression, making it the first country in the world to declare anti-Semitism a crime. This put an official end to a deep-rooted, thorough-going system of discrimination, pogroms and ghettos that was integral to the Tsarist regime.

Every manifestation of anti-Semitism was fought openly and sternly, and by the time the 1936 Stalin Constitution declared all forms of discrimination inimical to the interests of the state, the Soviet people had long since become accustomed to the spirit and practice of equality for all.

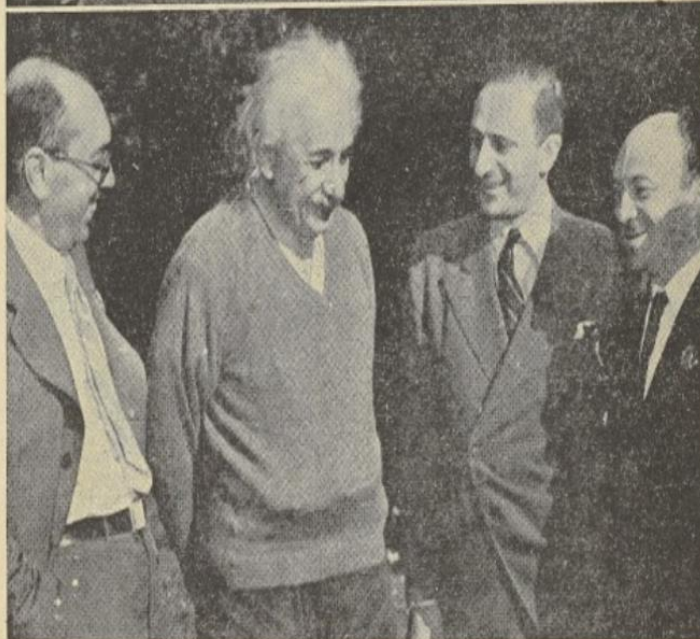
So thoroughly ingrained is this democratic spirit in Soviet life that the skillful Nazi-invader race-propagandists could do little during their three years of occupation to break through it.

Nonetheless, the Soviets do not intend to rest upon their laurels. "Today we shall not turn our backs on racial hatred until we have stamped it out, pulled it out by the roots, and taken all measures against its recurrence," declared President Vladimir Komarov of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, in late 1944.

"When any country gives shelter to the Hitlerites or their ideas in the form of discriminatory legislation, in the form of racist organizations or a racist press, it is no longer an internal affair of that country," he asserted. "It is our generation's great duty to the future, to the cause of progress, civilization and humanity, not only to put out the smoking bonfires of fascism but to uncover and extinguish every one of its smoldering coals."

The center of Jewish life in the Soviet Union is the extremely active and influential Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee with chapters throughout the USSR. The views of the Committee, a non-government agency, always receive serious consideration by the government. When I spoke to government officials about the Jewish Council or the Soviet Jews, I was generally asked "What does Mikhoels think about it?" or I was told that "If it is OK with the Committee, it is OK with us."

Prof. Solomon Mikhoels, the inspiring leader of the Committee, is one of the outstanding personalities of the entire Soviet Union. Director of the Moscow Jewish State Theater, one of



In the home (top) of a member of the Jewish collective farm, "Progress," in Stalindorf, Ukraine. Bottom: Itzik Feffer (left), outstanding Soviet Jewish poet, and Solomon Mikhoels (right), prominent actor and director with Albert Einstein and Joseph Brainin, during a visit a few years ago to the U. S.

the chief cultural centers of Moscow, he is also known as one of the world's greatest Shakespearean actors. His most remarkable theatrical achievements, however, are his analysis and interpretation of Jewish life and outlook. His production of *Freilekhs* won him the coveted Stalin Prize. Beloved of all the people of the USSR, Mikhoels attracts as many non-Jews to his performances as Jews.

(Incidentally, more so in the Soviet Union than in any other country in the world, Jewish literature, theater, poetry is considered basic to a full cultural life. I met many non-Jews, who had read Sholem Aleichem in the original Yiddish. Many non-Jews, including the Ukrainian leader, Dmitri Manuisky, were brought up in Jewish surroundings, and retain great interest and pride in their background.)

Mikhoels personifies the great quality of leadership that conducts the Committee. Clever and intelligent, a great

cultural figure and an equally great organizer who spends most of his extremely active time directing the affairs of the Committee, Mikhoels numbers among his colleagues such prominent Soviet citizens as Dr. Boris Shimeliovich, world renowned physician and chief surgeon of the famous Botkin Hospital in Moscow; the poets Itzik Feffer, Samuel Galkin and Peretz Marshik; the writers Lev Kvitke and David Bergelson; the Academician Lena Stern who has been called "the second Madame Curie."

The Committee issues an almost endless stream of newspapers, magazines, pamphlets and books. They are, of course, written in Yiddish and cover the vast range of culture and tradition and every expression of social, political and economic life. The Committee's education work digs deep into the hearts of all Soviet Jews and, I might repeat, many Soviet non-Jews. Its  
(Continued on page 31)



## WHERE ANTI-SEMITISM IS A CRIME

(Continued from page 15)

plans for the future are great. Only the present paper shortage, affecting all Soviet printing alike, prevents the Committee from fulfilling its total program at this time.

I attended several meetings and receptions of the Committee. We had many splendid discussions and—this will surprise many of the “iron curtain” critics—many differences of opinion. All believed that the final solution to the Jewish problem lies in the victory of full democracy throughout the world, in the struggle for the complete eradication of fascism whenever it threatens or wherever it exists.

Dr. Shimeliovich's greetings to me, following my presentation of the Jewish Council's “American Jewry Book of Friendship,” were particularly enlightening. He said:

“The aid that the Jews in America gave to the Soviet Union was a great contribution toward the fight against fascism and also toward the strengthening of friendship between the Soviet peoples and the people of America. Now that the war is over, the no-less-important task facing the democratic peoples is the duty to fight the protagonists for a new war. The strengthened friendship between the people of the United States and the Soviet Union is a guarantee for lasting peace.

“The reactionary elements that are now carrying on an anti-Soviet campaign are the worst enemies of the Jewish people, because the fate of the Jewish people is closely bound with that of democracy.

“It is therefore the duty of the democratic Jewish organizations to carry on a continued fight against reaction, and for the strengthened friendship between the United States and the Soviet Union.”

Mikhoels, ending that particular meeting, commented:

“The war is over, but the fight for peace on the part of the anti-fascist, democratic world continues. Fascism and reaction, which are now being revived, must be uprooted. Anti-Fascism is the voluntary activity of peace-loving peoples. We can and must unite our efforts to destroy fascism and reaction. It is the duty of the democratic organizations to take first place in this obligation.”

These views and proposals are important. They represent the feelings and attitudes of the Soviet Jews. I found this out after speaking to Jews wherever I went. I literally dropped in on many Jewish families at their homes or I visited synagogues unannounced.

A word about the “iron curtain” is in order here. This business about the “iron curtain” is a lot of talk—nonsensical talk—dangerous talk.

The Soviet Union and the Soviet people did not know what my reaction would be when I came back to the United States, any more than they knew what the others of the delegation would say. I walked around and saw whatever I wanted to see. Whenever I or other members of the delegation decided to go any place, we simply called the hotel and asked for a car. Most of the time, I just as simply left the hotel and walked along the streets, looked in the stores, rode on the subways and went to peoples' homes. I talked with everyone I met. And they, in turn, spoke to me about everything under the sun and they freely offered their opinions and likes and dislikes. Some Jews think a lot of Brodzhnan and hope to go there in the near future, and other Jews have the opposite view.

I wanted to learn how widespread Yiddish was, and so upon introducing myself, I would say that I could speak only in Yiddish. The almost unanimous

reply was, in Yiddish, “Fine, let's talk.”

I found the Soviet Jews, typical of all Soviet citizens, amazingly well informed on world events and having definite views which they conveyed to me quite freely. Their views on the Jewish problem were, in actuality, summed up by the two remarks I previously quoted. For themselves, they were satisfied that Jewish problems were being correctly solved in the USSR.

In this connection, it is important to point out that the Soviet Jews, as the entire population, are one with the Soviet Government. There is absolutely no distinction between themselves and the government, as some have tried to make out. They are happy under the Soviet system, and they say they have as much right to their form of government as we have to ours.

Amusingly enough, the favorite Soviet pastime is criticism of their officials, and these officials must work hard to toe the mark. As far as I could see, the Soviet people regarded an official as someone to remove from office unless he did an excellent job. It almost seemed that an official must labor with the talents of a genius to earn the full approval of his constituents.

I remember an old Jewish revolutionary who, feeling that he could no longer contribute to the upbuilding of the Soviet Union, wanted to live out the remainder of his days with his son in the United States. He saw me just about a week after he had filed his application for a passport. He hadn't received any reply as yet, and so far as he was concerned the quality of personnel had seriously deteriorated since the time of Lenin, and he didn't care who knew it. He was angered mostly by the thought that the Foreign Office wasn't exhibiting sufficient respect for an old-time Bolshevik.

In turn, and to soothe the old Jew, I suggested that he write to his old Bolshevik colleague, Stalin, about this problem. “Stalin,” he shouted, “What's



## Banish Ignorance—the Enemy of Peace!

Ignorance breeds suspicion and fear, the chief barrier to understanding and cooperation between the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. Are you doing your part to cement a firm and durable friendship between our two nations by combating ignorance with knowledge? Facts pertinent to a thorough knowledge of the U.S.S.R. are now presented cartographically by the Denoyer-Geppert Company in Wall Map and Atlas form.

**Map \$52rp—U.S.S.R. Physical-Political.** A new physically colored map, 64 x 44 inches, containing all the latest physical and political data. Edited by Ellsworth Huntington of Yale University. Available in various mountings. Write for Catalog 22SR.

**Soviet Russia Atlas.** 32 pages of highly informative combination of colored maps and descriptive notes on the History, Geography, and Resources of the U.S.S.R. Size 7 1/2 x 10". Price of Atlas H52—Soviet Russia in Maps is \$1.00, postpaid.

**DENOYER-GEPPERT CO. 5235-59 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago 40, Ill.**



the matter? He hasn't enough to do?"

The Jewish people are unanimous in their love for Stalin. They regard him as the greatest friend of the Jewish people. They attribute to his understanding of national minorities and to his leadership the new, exalted status of the Soviet Jews.

I need not add that the Soviet Jews greeted with joy the news that Stalin and the father of his prospective Jewish son-in-law drank "lachaim" together in the Kremlin!

Another name the Soviet Jews mentioned with reverence was Roosevelt. On innumerable occasions I heard Soviet Jews say, "If Roosevelt were alive, he and Stalin together would have done much to make this a peaceful world." Moscow, itself, with 250,000 Jews, is the largest Jewish community in Europe, and the Jews there, as elsewhere in the USSR, are proud of their Jewishness. They are as proud of their synagogues and cantors and cemeteries as are we of ours.

I remember once we spent an afternoon in a candy factory. The director and his staff and the union officials spoke to us about the problems of the factory. The entire conversation was conducted in Russian and English. At the end of the visit, the director presented to each a box of candy.

I received mine the last, and on it was written a greeting in Yiddish. Just before we left, the director wanted to know if I was a Levy and we spent a few minutes discussing our Jewish ancestry.

A doctor I once met bewailed the Nazi vandalism of his extensive Yiddish and Hebrew library. Although he himself attended synagogue only on occasions, his younger daughter was being taught Hebrew and all the Jewish traditions. A young boy next door was also receiving lessons.

The designer of the Soviet destroyer plane, Chaim Levetchkia, is active in Jewish affairs, and Solomon Lozevsky, former Soviet Vice-Foreign Minister and now head of the Soviet Information Bureau, is keenly interested in the affairs of the Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee and frequently attends synagogue. Other noted regular worshippers include Mrs. Pearl Molotov and Mrs. Voroshilov.

The leader of the Moscow Jewish community is energetic Samuel Chobrutsky. I asked him about religious freedom, and he commented, "Those who want to pray, pray; those who don't, don't." He suggested that I visited the four major synagogues of the Soviet capital. They are filled on the Sabbath, and in contrast to the situation here, an unbelievably large number attend the daily morning, afternoon and evening services. I have been told that during the High Holidays, the overflow crowd is so great the blocks surrounding the synagogues are roped off from traffic and loudspeakers are installed to enable the thousands in the streets to participate in the services.

The overwhelming proportion of worshippers, as in the United States, are middle-aged and elderly. Many of them

are extremely interested in Hebrew culture, and I was with a group in Leningrad that spent many hours discussing the finer points of the Torah. And as we here, they too complained that the Jewish youth are not interested in the religious services.

Frankly I was amused at the close similarity in the customs and thinking of the American Jews and the Soviet Jews; and I reached the conclusion that in these matters Jewish people throughout the world are tied together as one.

The attitude of multitudes of Jewish people all over the world towards the Soviet policy against discrimination was aptly summed up by Dr. Stephen S. Wise, president of the American and World Jewish Congresses. Speaking last May before 2,500 delegates and guests at the Fifth Annual Conference of the Jewish Council, Dr. Wise declared:

"As a Jew I want Jews to do all they can, and more than they can, for the Soviet Union and its peoples, not only because our countries ought to be bound within the bonds of a common understanding and a common comradeship, but also because while other nations—I name them not—talk about themselves as the enemies of fascism, the Soviet Union is decades and generations ahead of the rest of the world in combating and crushing one of the most terrible tokens and symbols of fascism—namely, anti-Semitism."

For the Jewish people of the Soviet Union, the age-old story of anti-Semitism has been ended.

Advocates of  
A Five-Year Plan to Culminate  
In a Better Understanding  
Between the Peoples  
of the  
U.S.A. and U.S.S.R.

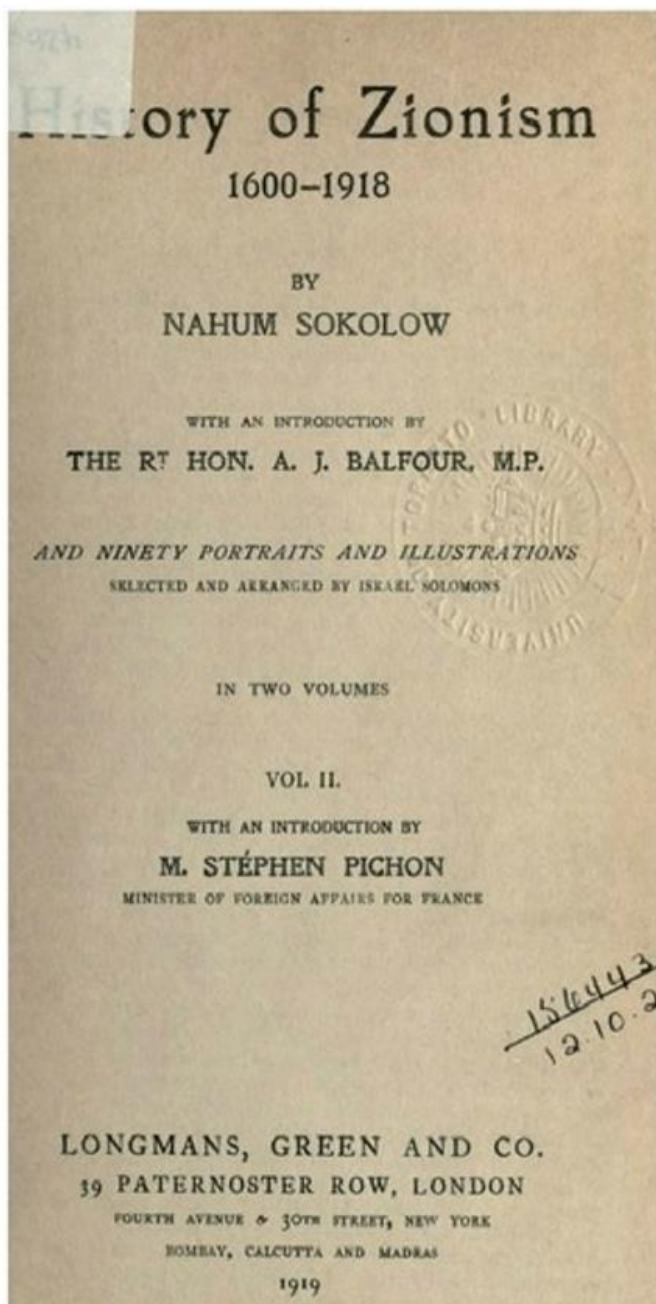
ATLAS ELECTRIC DEVICES CO.

Chicago 10, Ill.

Manufacturers of

Fade-Ometer Weather-Ometer Launder-Ometer





awakened in our brethren in every country, and especially in America.

## THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

The downfall of the Czardom in Russia was undoubtedly one of the greatest events in the world's history. Russia entered into a period of revolution which seemed to bring with it all the blessings of right and liberty. The restrictions affecting nationalities and creeds were removed. But far from destroying Zionism, the new liberty gave it an immense stimulus.

In Moscow a Zionist District Committee was formed, comprising many Provinces: Astrakhan, Vladimir, Vologda, Voronesh, Kazan, Kaluga, Kostrooma, Kursk, Moscow, Nijni-Novgorod, Simbirsk, Smolensk, Tambov, Tula, Ufa, Jaroslav, and the Don District.

At Odessa, a Zionist demonstration took place. Entire battalions of Zionist soldiers bore through the town blue and white banners, with the motto:—

“Liberty in Russia, Land and Liberty in Palestine.”

A hundred and fifty thousand men followed these banners, to which the Military Governor of Odessa insisted on showing honour publicly.

Zionist meetings were also held at Minsk, Saratov, Juriev, Kharkov, Nijni-Novgorod, Ekaterinburg, Homel, Proskurov, Baku, Dubrovno, Riazan, Ekaterinoslav, Moscow, etc.

At Kieff, when the procession approached the Town Hall, the Zionist flag was hoisted on the balcony, where the “*Hatikvah*” was played by the municipal orchestra.

At Berdicheff fifteen thousand Jews marched through the principal streets carrying Zionist banners. The Municipality, the Administration Executive of the town, and the chiefs of Ukraine National Organizations, greeted the Zionist demonstrators.

In Turkestan and Bokhara the Zionist movement made remarkable progress. The entire *Sephardi* element has adhered to the movement. The *Ashkenazim* and *Sephardim* worked together peacefully at the great Zionist Conference held at Samarcand. A meeting of five thousand Jews was held there, and a resolution adopted in favour of a Jewish Palestine.

## JEWS IN THE MAIN DIRECTORATE OF CAMPS AND SETTLEMENTS NKVD

Chief - **Berman Yakov Matveyevich** .

Until 1936, Head of the Main Directorate Correctional Labor Camps - Gulag - was Commissar III Rank **Berman Matvey** , and the head of the NKVD Department of the USSR was another commissar of the 3rd rank, **Berman Boris** .

Apparently this was a family contract for the Bermans. All this - refined sadists, children of the “chosen people”.

Deputy and head of the free settlement Directorate of the NKVD of the USSR - **Samuil Yakovlevich Firin** .

Head of camps and settlements in the territory Karelian ASSR, at the same time the head of the White Sea political camp - **Kogan Samuil Leonidovich** .

The head of the camps and settlements of the Northern Territory is **Finkelstein** .

Head of camps and settlements of the Sverdlovsk region - **Pogrebinsky** .

The head of camps and settlements in Western Siberia is **Sabo**.

The head of camps and settlements in Kazakhstan is **Volin**.

Head of SLON (Solovetsky special camp destination) - **Serpukhovsky**.

Head of the Verkhne-Uralsky political detention center special purpose - **Mezner**

**So we found out that the entire leadership of this The Gulag archipelago consisted only of Jews. Obviously, "God's chosen the people" considered this their God-given right.**

Maybe things were different locally?

Let us turn again to the lists of A. Dikiy.

#### **JEWS ARE LOCAL NKVD DIRECTORS**

Moscow region - **Redens**

Leningrad region - **Zakovsky**

Western region - **Blat**

Northern region - **Ritkovsky**

Azov-Black Sea region - **Fridber** city

Saratov region - **Pillar**

Stalingrad region - **Rappoport**

Orenburg region - **Paradise**

Gorky region - **Abrampolsky**

North Caucasus region - **Fayvilovich**

Sverdlovsk region - **Shklyar**

Bashkir ASSR - **Zelikman**

Western Siberia - **Gogol**

Eastern Siberia - **Trotsky**

Far Eastern Territory - **Deribas**

Central Asia - **Krukovsky**

Belarus - **Leplevsky**

**So no matter what, the entire leadership of the NKVD consisted from Jews.**

#### **Representation in the League of Nations, i.e. person Soviet Union:**

1. The head of the USSR delegation is **Litvinov-Finkelstein** . Jew.

2. Members of the delegation - **Rosenberg** . Jew.

3. **Stein** . Jew.

4. **Marcus** . Jew.

5. **Brenner** . Jew.

6. **Girshfeld** . Jew.

7. **Galfand** . Jew.

8. **Svanidze**. Georgian.

And so: Jews - 7, Georgians - 1, Russians - 0.



They didn't even change their last names! They were so They are confident in the inviolability of their power that they did not even change their surnames! AND then the whole horror of these purges becomes clear - it was all Jewish get-together!.. Today Jews are shouting that Stalin was an anti-Semite and destroyed them. But who came to power after all these purges? Same "God's People"...

In the list of the Soviet delegation to the League of Nations at 8th, Svanidze, a Georgian, is in last place. I have it underlined here with a pencil. This Georgian was a relative of Stalin's first wife, and the first wife Stalin was a Caucasian Jew...

So - one more pattern should be noted. At first, after the revolution, all power was in the hands of the Jews. Then power passes into the hands of disguised half-Jews. Stalin in disguise Caucasian half-Jew. Beria is also a disguised half-Jew from the Caucasus. And already after Stalin's death, power passed, oddly enough, to Jewish wives. Because almost all the leaders after Stalin were married to Jewish women.

Khrushchev's first marriage was to a Jewish woman, Gorskaya... And all of Khrushchev's children from this Jewish woman are, naturally, half-breeds. And they are all in in their marriages they went back to Judaism.

After Khrushchev, Brezhnev was also married to a Jewish woman. Andropov, himself half-Armenian and half-Jewish, was married to a Jewish woman. That's just Gorbachev seems to fall out of this series, but his daughter married a Jew...

Looking through the list of the Soviet government's end the thirties, we see that at that time in Russia there was still the same picture. Approximately 80% of the government was still the same Jews, the same "chosen people"...

Now let's see: who liquidated or destroyed all these Jews that we learned about from A. Dikiy's lists?

Let's look at the composition of the OGPU bodies that engaged in the Great Purge, when Stalin destroyed the Leninists who most of them were Jews.

### **These are the persecutors and destroyers of these Jews: JEWS IN COMPOSITION OF THE OGPU (NKVD).**

People's Commissar of Internal Affairs in the USSR - **Yagoda Genrikh Grigorievich** , Lithuanian Jew.

First Deputy - **Agranov (Sorenzon) Yakov Saulovich** , Jewish.

### **JEWS IN HEAD OFFICE**

#### **STATE SECURITY**

Head of the Special Department - **Guy Miron Ilyich**

Head of the Economic Department - **Samuil Mironov**

Head of the Foreign Department - **Arkady Slutsky Arkadyevich**

Head of Transport Department - **Shanin Abram Moiseevich**

Head of the Operations Department - **Karl Pauker Veniaminovich**

Head of the Special Department - **Dobroditsky Veniamin Isaakovich**

Head of the Anti-Religious Department - **Ioffe Isay Lvovich** .

It was he who was responsible for the destruction of churches and priests.

Head of the Main Directorate of Workers' and Peasants' police - **Byalsky Lev Naumovich**.

That is, he again governs on behalf of the Russian people the police are still the same Jew.

Head of the Criminal Investigation Department of the NKVD of the USSR - **Vul Leonid Iosifovich** .

## **JEWS IN HEAD OFFICE**

### **EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL SECURITY**

Head - **Mogilsky Boris Efimovich** , Jew.

Inspector of the Border Troops of the NKVD of the USSR - **Shirvindt Semyon** .

### **HIGHEST BODIES OF THE NKVD**

In Izvestia, November 29, 1935 printed: "The following titles are awarded to NKVD employees":

\* **General Commissioner of State Security - Yagoda G. G. - People's Commissar of the USSR Internal Affairs.**

### **STATE SECURITY COMMISSIONERS OF THE 1st RANK**

\* **Agranov Ya . S.** - Deputy People's Commissar of the USSR Internal Affairs

- **Balitsky V. A.** - People's Commissar of the Internal Affairs of the Ukrainian SSR

- **Deribas T. G.** - Head of the Far Eastern NKVD Directorate.

This man was of mixed blood, he was a sadist and dwarf. In the end he himself was shot.

\* **Prokofiev G. E.** - Deputy People's Commissar of the USSR Internal Affairs.

\* **Redens S. F.** - Head of Moscow NKVD Directorate.

\* **Zakovsky L. M.** - Chief

### **STATE SECURITY COMMISSIONERS OF THE II RANK**

\* **Guy M. S.** - Head of the Special Department of the GUBG NKVD USSR

- **Goglidze S. A.** - People's Commissar of Internal Affairs of the Western SFR

\* **L.V. Zalkis** - Head of the NKVD department Kazakh ASSR

\* **Katsenelson** - Deputy. People's Commissar of Internal Affairs of the Ukrainian SSR

- **Karlson K.M.** - Head of the Kharkov Department NKVD

- \* **Leplevsky** - People's Commissar of the Internal Affairs of the BSSR
- Molchanov G. A. - Head of the Special Department of the NKVD of the USSR
- \* **Mironov Y. G.** - Head of Economics. Department NKVD USSR
- \* **B.V. Pauker** - Chief of Operations Department of the NKVD of the USSR
- \* **Slutsky A.** - Head of the Foreign Department NKVD USSR
- \* **Shanin A. I.** - Head of Transport Department of the NKVD of the USSR
- \* **Belsky A.I.** - Head of the Main Department of R.K. Police
- Pilar R. A. - Head of the Saratov Department NKVD

**Jews are marked with an asterisk (\*). Dash (-) non-Jews .**

Total: Jews - 14; non-Jews - 6.

**In addition, in the NKVD at the end of 1935 and beginning of 1936. consisted of Jews:**

- \* **Frinovsky**, Komkor - Deputy. People's Commissar V.D. and commander of the border troops.
- \* **Berman Boris** , commissar III rank - Head of the Department of the NKVD of the USSR.
- \* **Berman Matvey** , Commissar III rank - Head of the Main Directorate of Corrective Labor Camps (GULAG).
- \* **Joseph Ostrovsky** – Head of the NKVD Department THE USSR.
- \* **Spiegelglas** – Deputy Chief Foreign Department of the NKVD.
- \* **Shapiro** - Secretary of the People's Commissar V.D. THE USSR.

So - what do we see from these lists?

**Some Jews, having seized power in Russia, ruled country and peoples of Russia, and other Jews from the OGPU (NKVD) shot and Jews in power were repressed.**

Concerning Jews who were purged, then this, as mentioned earlier, is no more than the struggle for power between the “God’s chosen” themselves, who occupied at that time almost all key positions and positions.

Proof the fact that it was the Jews who destroyed each other is served by the fact that when in the period of greatest repression in 1935–1938. trials have begun on such prominent party leaders such as Kamenev, Zinoviev, Pyatakov, Serebryakov, Radek, Sokolnikov, Bukharin, Rykov, Tomsy, Krestinsky, Rakovsky, etc., most of whom were Jews, then led investigative teams according to their Affairs are also almost all Jews. In particular, – Deputy. People's Commissar of Internal Affairs of the USSR - Y. S. Agranov, Head of the Special Department of the NKVD of the USSR - G. A. Molchanov, Head Operational Department of the NKVD of the USSR - B.V. Pauker, Deputy. People's Commissar of Internal Affairs USSR - Frinovsky, Head of the NKVD Department of the USSR - B. Berman, Head of Economics. Department of the NKVD of the USSR - Ya. G. Mironov and other prominent workers of the OGPU (NKVD).

General The Commissioner of State Security was then the Jew G.G. Berry. He's the same led the NKVD of the USSR. Under his control, investigations were carried out on many Jewish leaders, including Zinoviev and Kamenev, who were under him (25 August 1936) and shot.

However, the People's Commissar Internal Affairs of the USSR G.G. Yagoda was also unlucky. On September 26, 1936 he was removed from duties as head of the NKVD of the USSR, January 29, 1937 by by decision of the USSR Central Executive Committee - transferred to the reserve, April 4, 1937 - arrested, and 15 March 1938 - shot. Moreover, the investigation into it was carried out for the most part Jews. This is such an interesting picture: **Evil begat evil and itself destroyed itself. The law of karma is evident: “What goes around, so does you will reap.”**



SECRET.

G.T. 47

WAR CABINET.

*Col Jones*

*199*

ZIONISM AND THE SUGGESTED  
JEWISH BATTALIONS FOR EGYPTIAN  
EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

A word as to the effect of the Russian Revolution. It is significant that the Poale Zionists, i.e. the Revolutionary and Socialist Zionist organization of Russian Jews in Russia held a big conference as recently as October, 1916, at which the two first resolutions were -

- (1) To agitate among the Jewish masses that the only solution of the Jewish problem is the creation of a Jewish home in Palestine.
- (2) To do everything possible to increase the income of the Palestine Fund (vide above).

As to the distribution of Zionist feeling, I cannot

-4-

do better than quote from the writings of Dr. Ruppin, the head of the Palestine Immigration Bureau, in Jaffa, who was last year deported by Jemal Pasha. He writes, "The enthusiasm which Zionism has aroused, varies very much in different countries. It finds most ardent support in Russia and after that in the United States of America, and South Africa. A considerable amount in Roumania and Galicia. On the other hand, it makes slow headway in other parts of Austria, Hungary, Italy and even England; and wins still fewer adherents in Germany, Holland and France."

I might add that Junkerized German Jews like Paul Nathan are the most strenuous opponents of Zionism.

Another important conference is to be held, I believe, this month in Washington, D.C., by the American Jews and it is to America we should turn to watch the currents and cross currents of the Zionist movement in all its aspects at this moment. In Russia it would appear that the Jews are taking the extreme line, probably in hopes of splitting Russia into fragments, after the to them intolerable weight of a great centralized Hostile Mass.

(Sgd.) W. ORMSBY GORE

14th April, 1917

## Stalin's Jews

**We mustn't forget that some of greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish**

Sever Plocker | Published: 12.21.06 , 23:35



Here's a particularly forlorn historical date: Almost 90 years ago, between the 19th and 20th of December 1917, in the midst of the Bolshevik revolution and civil war, Lenin signed a decree calling for the establishment of The All-Russian Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution and Sabotage, also known as Cheka.

Within a short period of time, Cheka became the largest and cruelest state security organization. Its organizational structure was changed every few years, as were its names: From Cheka to GPU, later to NKVD, and later to KGB.

We cannot know with certainty the number of deaths Cheka was responsible for in its various manifestations, but the number is surely at least 20 million, including victims of the forced collectivization, the hunger, large purges, expulsions, banishments, executions, and mass death at Gulags.

Whole population strata were eliminated: Independent farmers, ethnic minorities, members of the bourgeoisie, senior officers, intellectuals, artists, labor movement activists, "opposition members" who were defined completely randomly, and countless members of the Communist party itself.

In his new, highly praised book "The War of the World," Historian Niall Ferguson writes that no revolution in the history of mankind devoured its children with the same unrestrained appetite as did the Soviet revolution. In his book on the Stalinist purges, Tel Aviv University's Dr. Igal Halfin writes that Stalinist violence was unique in that it was directed internally.



### McCarthyism & The "Hollywood Ten"

- Blacklisted.

- Accused of having Communist ties.

- Refused to testify before Congress.

- Six were Secretly Communist Party Members.





Mullins  
lison place  
n, Virginia

June 5 1965

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover;

It has occurred to me, as a matter of simple honesty, that you might attach an Errata slip to the front page of future editions of your book, Masters of Deceit (which many naive people suppose to be your autobiography), as follows:

"Although as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, I have access to quite a bit of information, I did not know when I hired Jay Lovestone to ghost-write my badly written book, Masters of Deceit, that he was a Jewish Communist."

You might add, also, as a sop to literary critics, "I also did not know he was such a lousy writer."

I had meant to inquire whether the ADL was still peddling this bit of nonsense all over the country for you, as a reward of sorts, but the real purpose of this letter is much more practical. I have had a very heavy correspondence lately, and my postman is complaining about having to write down everything for the mail cover, since he gets no extra pay for this. Would it help if I simply mailed you carbon copies of my correspondence? You might even pay a small fee for this, for, although you personally are hardly known as a person who handles his personal money carelessly, and whom might even be described as stingy by crude people, no such reservation exists in the handling of FBI funds for personal vendettas etc. Although it has been six years since one of your agents offered to put me on the payroll for some other services, an offer which I did not accept, and which would have made little difference in my fortune, or lack of it. Certainly I have no personal feelings against you, and it is not true, as Rabbi Joachim Prinz claims, that I once described you in a lecture as "a piece of white trash who has to be seen to be believed." If he ever makes that claim outside of the synagogue, I think I will sue him.

In view of the fate which has befallen other leaders of secret services, such as Himmler, etc. you are probably wise to stay on the job, where you have more than adequate personal bodyguards. Certainly you don't stay on for the money, as the ADL propaganda in favor of the Lovestone-Hoover writing axis has brought you in more than enough to retire on. But do see what you can do about the mail situation. It's always the little guys like my postman who have to suffer when the ADL puts the heat on you with their butty directives to put the squeeze on Mullins.

with warmest personal regards,

E. Mullins

Please note that I retain all publication rights to my correspondence.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP-000000

53 JUN 30 1965

File 105-15727

Placed  
in new address  
this evening subject  
6-11-65 (Info)  
no such warrant  
See 105-15727

REC-39

105-15727-104

16 JUN 3 1965

COPIES DESTROYED

EXP. PROC.  
38 JUN 7 1965



## N.J. rabbi committed 'horrific acts' of child sex abuse while Jewish organizations did nothing, lawsuits say

Updated: Dec. 03, 2021, 5:02 p.m. | Published: Dec. 03, 2021, 12:55 p.m.

By the end of the trip, the girl refused to be alone with Lanner or speak to him.

"Lanner responded by punching her in the stomach, knocking the wind out of her," the lawsuit said.

When the girl told Lanner's boss, a prominent rabbi, about his behavior, he dismissed her allegations, saying, Lanner "does so much good; it's important what he's doing," according to the lawsuit.

Nearly 50 years after that summer trip to Israel, five women have filed lawsuits in New Jersey accusing Orthodox Jewish organizations of ignoring allegations for decades that Lanner was sexually, emotionally and physically abusing children.



## Jared Fogle

Article Talk

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

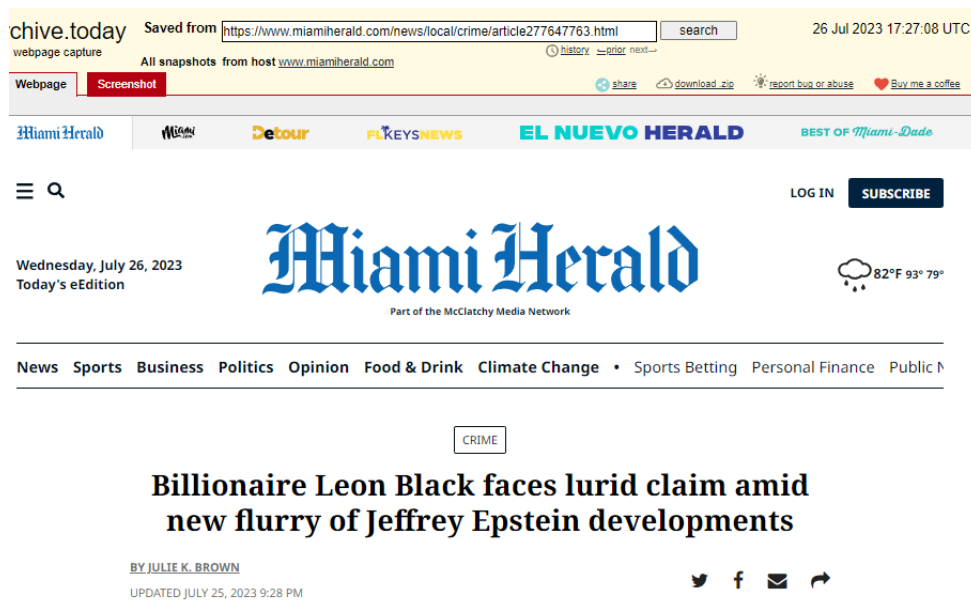
**Jared Scott Fogle**<sup>[a]</sup> (/foʊɡəl/; born August 23, 1977)<sup>[2]</sup> is an American **former spokesman for Subway restaurants**. Fogle appeared in Subway's advertising campaigns from 2000 to 2015 until an **FBI investigation led to him being convicted of child sex tourism and possessing child pornography**.

While a student at Indiana University, Fogle lost 245 lb (111 kg) between 1998 and 1999.<sup>[2]</sup> Having frequented a Subway restaurant as part of his diet plan, he was hired to help advertise the company the following year. Fogle's popularity led to him being featured in over 300 commercials during his 15 years with Subway, alongside other media appearances.

Allegations of Fogle having inappropriate relations with minors began in 2007, but did not gain traction until 2015 when the FBI uncovered that he received child pornography from an associate. Pleading guilty to the child sex tourism and child pornography charges the same year, Fogle was sentenced to 15 years and 8 months in federal prison.<sup>[3][6][7]</sup> He is currently incarcerated at the Federal Correctional Institution, Englewood.<sup>[8]</sup>

## Early life

Fogle was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, on August 23, 1977, to Norman and Adrienne Fogle.<sup>[1][3]</sup> He has a younger brother and sister. **He was raised in a Jewish home**.<sup>[9][10]</sup> He had a bar mitzvah while on a trip to Israel, and then was confirmed by his Conservative-Reconstructionist synagogue.<sup>[11]</sup>



Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell in a photograph introduced as evidence at her sex trafficking trial.

Billionaire hedge fund founder Leon Black has been accused of beating and raping a 16-year-old girl with a rare genetic disorder at Jeffrey Epstein's Manhattan mansion in 2002, a newly surfaced allegation of sexual abuse involving a powerful friend of the late multimillionaire.

The lurid details are outlined in a lawsuit filed Tuesday in Manhattan federal court. The accuser, identified as Jane Doe, was introduced to Black by Epstein, the part-time Palm Beach resident who had already been sexually abusing her for months, according to the suit.

Jane was told by Epstein that Black was "a very important person" and admonished to obey Black and receive a "good report" for her services, she said.

The lawsuit comes amid a flurry of Epstein developments, including the U.S. Senate Finance Committee opening a probe into Black's financial dealings with Epstein, the New York financier who died in a Manhattan jail in 2019 awaiting trial on sex trafficking charges. His death has failed to stem the tide of lawsuits and investigations into how Epstein was able to cultivate powerful friendships despite allegedly abusing girls and young women for decades.

Anonymous 10/20/23(Fri)10:57:06 No.445610471  
File: EpsteinIsraelForeignPolicy.jpg (329 KB, 1253x1308)

**YOU CALL IT CHILD RAPE**

>>445605430  
Israel & zionists = pedophilia  
Judaism = pedophilia  
Here are the proofs:

"About 100 rabbis and other figures who've been accused, charged or convicted of sexual abuse have already found refuge in Israel, advocates' group says"  
<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1551619538353094659>  
<https://archive.vn/hXva6>

"Meet James Cantor the Jewish Doctor Who Convinced Twitter to Give Pedophiles Protected Status"  
<https://christiansfortruth.com/meet-james-cantor-the-jewish-doctor-who-convinced-twitter-to-give-pedophiles-protected-status/>  
<https://archive.vn/J8uA1>

<https://gab.com/reallygraceful/posts/108839223546385205>  
"Pedophile [and] murderer Leo Frank died on August 17, 1915, leading to the creation of the ADL. Here are the FACTS of the case 107 years later: <https://youtu.be/N0sNB8uWAUs> [Embed]"

Zionist Jew Milo Yiannopoulos (who is currently working for MTG's campaign, see here: <https://archive.vn/G2nrZ>) defending the pedophile priest that raped him at 14 years old and trying to defend relationships of a sexual nature between minors and adults (specifically younger boys and older man, he calls them "important, enriching and incredibly life affirming relationships"), NOTE you have to click the link to the video that says "Milo Black Pigeon Speaks EXPOSED" on the embedded player for the right video to play:  
<https://archive.org/details/johnny-gat-archive/Milo++Black+Pigeon+Speaks+EXPOSED.mp4>

"Israel a Safe Haven for Pedophiles"  
[www.independent.co.uk/news/world/israel-safe-haven-paedophiles-jerusalem-sex-abuse-jewish-community-watch-a7445246.html](http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/israel-safe-haven-paedophiles-jerusalem-sex-abuse-jewish-community-watch-a7445246.html)  
<https://archive.vn/OqCTH>

"Israeli Court Rules Jew Convicted of Running International Child Porn Ring Safe to Practice as Pediatrician"  
<https://christiansfortruth.com/israeli-court-rules-jew-convicted-of-running-international-child-porn-ring-safe-to-practice-as-pediatrician/>  
<https://archive.vn/alcjD>





>>423078072 #

Leo Frank, who runs a pencil factory in Georgia rapes and kills a gentile girl who worked there. Gets caught trying to dispose of the body in the furnace. Trial ensues and Frank blames a Black worker from the factory. Meanwhile jews from all over the country send money in support of Frank despite him being caught dead to rights. Jury in 1913 Georgia convicts Frank and not the black guy. The judge hands down a death sentence which the govenor of Georgia pardons it to a life sentence because he used to work at the law firm that represented Leo Frank. Citizens, outraged at this procced lynch Frank. The ADL was founded after these events and Leo Frank was posthumously pardoned years later. This was not because of innocence, but because all victims of lynchings who were taken from police custody were pardoned because the police failed to protect them.



illuminatibot  
@iluminatibot

Subscribe

This statute of a reptile dragging a child into the sewer is located in Brooklyn, New York.

The same borough where the underground tunnels under a Synagogue were found.



1:38 AM · Jan 11, 2024 · 712K Views

## Brooklyn Rabbi Gershon Kranczer gets nine years in prison for sexually abusing young relatives

### Twelve Israelis Suspected of Running Child Sex Trafficking Network in Colombia

Six Israelis arrested, Colombian authorities say ■ Network allegedly sold 'tourism packages' including prostitutes – some of whom were minors



Haaretz  
Dec 10, 2018

Follow



Listen to this article now

02:01



Powered by Trinity Audio

Law enforcement authorities in Colombia suspect 12 Israelis of running a sex-trafficking network alongside two Colombians. The office of Colombia's attorney general said eight of the suspects have been arrested, including six Israelis.

The alleged sex trafficking ring provided Israeli travelers with "tourism packages" that included prostitutes, some of whom were minors. who

### Portugal releases Israeli charged with murdering another Israeli in Colombia

Lisbon Appeals Tribunal ordered Assi Moosh released from jail after Colombian prosecutors failed to formally ask for his extradition

By JTA

July 28, 2019, 11:55 am

Screen capture from video showing alleged crime lord Assi Ben Mosh, right, on a flight after being expelled from Columbia. (YouTube via The Times of Israel)

Screen capture from video showing alleged crime lord Assi Ben Mosh, right, on a flight after being expelled from Columbia. (YouTube via The Times of Israel)



A Portuguese judge released an Israeli man who is wanted in Colombia for the murder of another Israeli and the sexual exploitation of underage girls.



THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

### Deported from Colombia, alleged Israeli kingpin arrested at Ben Gurion airport

Assi Ben-Mosh handed over to Israeli detectives over alleged prostitution and drugs ring

By TOI STAFF

28 November 2017, 8:17 pm



Assi Ben-Mosh (C) is seen at Ben Gurion International Airport upon his arrival in Israel after being deported from Colombia, on November 28, 2017. (Screen capture: Twitter)



World Business Markets Breakingviews Video More

U.S. NEWS JULY 23, 2009 / 7:54 AM / UPDATED 14 YEARS AGO

## Mayors, rabbis arrested in NJ corruption probe

By Edith Honan

5 MIN READ



NEWARK (Reuters) - Dozens of New Jersey politicians, officials and prominent rabbis were arrested on Thursday in a sweeping federal probe that uncovered political corruption, human organ sales and money laundering from New York to Israel, officials said.

The 10-year investigation, dubbed "Operation Bid Rig," exposed influence-peddling and bribe-taking among a network of public officials and a separate multimillion dollar money-laundering ring that funneled funds through charities operated by local rabbis, said the U.S. Attorney's office in Newark, New Jersey.





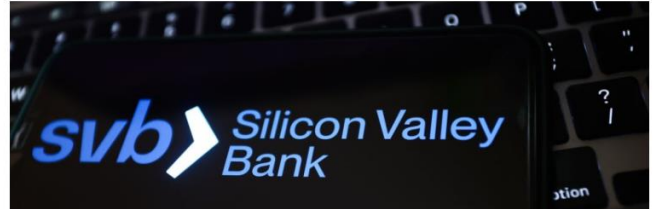
**ECONOMY**

## Israeli Banks Transferred \$1 Billion Out of SVB Before Collapse

Times of Israel report confirms money was withdrawn before feds seized Silicon Valley Bank.



Published 1 min ago on 14 March, 2023  
Paul Joseph Watson



**Did you know?**

In the early 1950s the Israeli secret service, the Mossad, hatched a plan to firebomb areas in Egypt where Americans gathered- and to make these attacks appear to be the work of Muslim extremists. The plot was discovered and caused a scandal in Israel known as the "Lavon Affair."




**With allies like this, who needs enemies?**

## 'Place the Material in the Wells': Docs Point to Israeli Army's 1948 Biological Warfare

For decades, rumors and testimonies swirled about Jewish troops sent to poison wells in Arab villages. Now, researchers have located official documentation of the 'Cast Thy Bread' operation

Twitter WhatsApp Telegram Email Print Save Zen Read



Ofer Aderet  
Oct 14, 2022



On April 1, 1948, David Ben-Gurion wrote in his journal about "the development of science and speeding up its application in warfare." A month and a half later, he wrote about "biological materials" that were purchased for \$2,000. Only now, 74 years later, has a connection between these two entries come to light.



## INTELLECTUAL OBSERVER

WORLD NEWS

## The fifth suspect of Christchurch shootings has defected to Israel

POSTED ON MARCH 16, 2019 BY NEWSNERD







IRGUN, the army of Rahm Emanuel's father, Benjamin. Irgun Zvai Leumi is Hebrew for "National Military Organization", a terrorist Zionist group that operated in Palestine, blowing up buildings, killing innocent civilians and British soldiers.



King David Hotel Bombing, 1946

The King David Hotel bombing was an attack carried out on July 22, 1946 by the militant right-wing Zionist underground organization the Irgun on the British administrative headquarters for Palestine, which was housed in the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King\\_David\\_Hotel\\_Bombing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_David_Hotel_Bombing)

## Nakam

Article Talk

"Jewish Avengers" redirects here. Not to be confused with Goel.

**Nakam** (Hebrew: נקם, 'revenge') was a paramilitary organization of about fifty Holocaust survivors who, after 1945, sought genocidal revenge for the murder of six million Jews during the Holocaust. Led by Abba Kovner, the group sought to kill six million German people in a form of indiscriminate revenge, "a nation for a nation".<sup>[1]</sup> Kovner went to Mandatory Palestine in order to secure large quantities of poison for poisoning water mains to kill large numbers of Germans. His followers infiltrated the water system of Nuremberg. However,

Israelis pouring concrete on a well used to irrigate Palestinian farms.jpg



6:53 PM · 27 août 2023





Click here for Full Issue of EIR Volume 23, Number 18, April 26, 1996

## ADL caught in spy scandal of the decade

by Jeffrey Steinberg

Henry Schwartzschild waited a long time to go public with his personal horror story about the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Today an employee of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), he resigned from a high-ranking position in the ADL's publicity office in the mid-1960s when he discovered, to his shock, that the ADL was spying on Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr. on behalf of J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI. It was not until the spring of 1993—nearly 30 years after he quit the ADL—that Schwartzschild came forward and told about the League's efforts against Dr. King.

In an April 28, 1993 interview, Schwartzschild told *San Francisco Weekly*: "They [ADL] thought King was sort of a loose cannon. He was a Baptist preacher and nobody could be quite sure what he would do next. The ADL was very anxious about having an unguided missile out there."

Perhaps Schwartzschild felt vindicated by the recent San Francisco Police Department (SFPD) raids on the ADL's offices in San Francisco and Los Angeles, in which police seized evidence that the ADL had been illegally spying on 1,000 political, religious, labor, and civil rights organizations all across America, and had maintained dossiers on hundreds of thousands of activists—an Assistant District Attorney in San Francisco confided to an *EIR* investigator that, in its New York City headquarters, the ADL maintains active dossiers on over a million American citizens. Perhaps he went public when he learned that the ADL had been spying on his current employer, the ACLU.

Schwartzschild's revelations added another nail to the coffin of the ADL, further confirming that the League, for a long time, has been little more than a right-wing, racist hate-group masquerading as a Jewish civil rights lobby. To call the ADL a "Jewish civil rights" group, is like calling the Ku Klux Klan a Southern Christian men's association.

The SFPD and Assistant San Francisco District Attorney John Dwyer deserve credit for bringing the ugly truth about the ADL to public light. On Dec. 10, 1992, SFPD officers raided the Bay Area and Los Angeles offices of the ADL, on the basis of evidence that at least one longtime ADL paid operator, Roy Bullock, had been passing classified government files to agents of the South African government, in return for cash payments that totaled more than \$16,000. The SFPD inherited the spy probe from the FBI, which discovered back in 1990 that a confidential FBI investigative file on the Nation of Islam had been sold to intelligence agents of South Af-

rica—during the bad-old-days of the apartheid regime.

The FBI probe ran into a serious diplomatic snag the moment that agents discovered that the conduit of the pilfered FBI file to the South Africans was a full-time ADL employee, who had, at one point, doubled as a paid undercover agent for the FBI. However, this arrangement was not a fluke. In a Feb. 4, 1985 memo to special agents in charge of the Bureau's 25 biggest field offices, Director William Webster had ordered agents to enter into collaboration with the ADL to "monitor and report the activities of domestic terrorist groups." Webster wrote: "Each receiving office should contact the Regional ADL Director(s) listed in your Division and establish this liaison. FBIHQ need not be notified of the results of these contacts with the exception of any significant cases or problems." The Webster memo had been released to *EIR* investigator Scott Thompson prior to the FBI's discovery of Bullock's South Africa spying, so there was no denying the ADL-FBI collusion.

### The ADL-Pollard spy ring

Nine months after the Webster memo was sent out, the FBI snagged foreign spy Jonathan Jay Pollard, a Naval Investigative Service researcher who passed some of the Pentagon's most valuable secrets on to an Israeli intelligence unit headed by Ariel Sharon's sidekick and longtime senior Mossad operator, Rafi Eytan. Eytan and Sharon used the pilfered U.S. data to trade with the Soviet KGB and GRU. The overall damage to U.S. national security was stunning. (Our updated profile on Sharon appears on p. 57.)

Top officials of the ADL were deeply implicated in the Pollard spy affair, and the Office of the Secretary of Defense would eventually compile a list of suspected Pollard accomplices that read like a who's who of the neo-conservative apparatus, including such ADL allies as DOD officials Richard Perle, Douglas Feith, Fred Iklé, Albert Wohlstetter, Steven Bryen, and Andrew Marshall.

Then-ADL National Chairman Kenneth Bialkin flew to Israel within hours of Pollard's arrest, and arranged to cover up a key aspect of the ADL's involvement in the Pollard spy ring. Col. Aviem Sella, an Israeli Air Force officer posted in New York City, was Pollard's initial recruiter and early case-officer. Sella's wife, Ruth, was, according to several sources, a fulltime employee of the ADL's legal department throughout the period of Pollard's spying. The Justice Department, following Pollard's arrest, had asked the Israeli government to extradite Sella to the United States to stand trial. After Bialkin's consultations, the Israeli government refused.

The ADL's links to Pollard also involved Mira Lansky Boland, the head of the ADL's Washington "fact-finding" efforts who had been a graduate school classmate and chum of Pollard's, and remained in contact with the spy. Both Pollard and Boland had been placed in sensitive U.S. government intelligence posts (she worked for the CIA and the Pentagon before joining the ADL staff) through Dr. Uri Ra'an of the



Tufts Fletcher School of Diplomacy. A former Mossad officer who was assigned to be the liaison with ADL's parent organization, B'nai B'rith, Ra'anana is today a fixture in the ADL's lecture circuit, where he is a leading opponent of the Rabin-Peres peace initiatives.

### Burying the San Francisco scandal

Despite all of these ADL spy links, the Bureau never shut down its collusion with the ADL. The ADL's top spymaster, fact-finding director Irwin Suall, himself a British-trained neo-conservative, was a periodic lecturer at the FBI's training academy in Quantico, Virginia.

The FBI apparently tried to bury this embarrassing scandal, by passing the San Francisco probe of the pilfered FBI file on to the local police, in the hope that the case would simply fall between the cracks.

But, Bullock's accomplice in the South Africa espionage program, which also involved infiltrating anti-apartheid groups on the West Coast, was a San Francisco police officer, Tom Gerard. Police officials did not appreciate that one of their own inspectors in the elite Special Investigations Division was moonlighting for a foreign government. The SFPD probe rapidly turned up evidence that Gerard had been accessing confidential department computer records, Department of Motor Vehicles files, etc., and passing them on to Bullock.

The vast majority of the tens of thousands of police and state confidential files that went from Gerard to Bullock, however, were not shipped off to Pretoria. They went into the ADL's computerized database, and ultimately were funneled into the League's centralized files at its New York City headquarters at United Nations Plaza.

On Dec. 10, 1992, San Francisco police raided the ADL offices in San Francisco and Los Angeles. League officials offered to "voluntarily" provide all the documents cited in the initial search warrant; however, after four months of ADL stonewalling, the SFPD carried out a second series of raids on April 8, 1993, carting off thousands of pages of ADL files and computer disks from the offices, and from the homes of Bullock and Gerard.

The profile that emerged from those seized files was one of a vast, nationwide spy operation. And, in stark contrast with the ADL's claims that they monitor only "extremist" and "anti-Semitic" organizations, investigators found that the ADL was, in fact, collaborating with, and, in some cases, running the hate-groups, and deploying them against religious, political, and civil rights organizations.

The files showed that the ADL had infiltrated paid informants into such groups as the White Aryan Resistance (WAR), the KKK, and various West Coast skinhead gangs. Bullock, who handled these informants, in some cases, in league with the FBI and the Treasury Department Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, ordered them to solicit members of these groups to join Arab-American civil liberties groups, such as the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination

Committee (AADC). Bullock then turned around and planted stories in the press, accusing the Arab-American groups of being tied to neo-Nazis! The proof? Pilfered copies of their membership lists, with the names of the prominent neo-Nazis included. (When the Jewish Defense League blew up the southern California headquarters of the AADC in 1985, killing its director, Alex Odeh, Bullock was an active "member" of the group. He was one of a handful of trusted AADC activists who had a key to the office at the time of the bombing. Paradoxically, FBI Director Webster denounced the "Jewish underground" at that time, as the greatest terrorist threat to the United States, while simultaneously pushing for ADL-FBI collusion!)

Similar dirty tricks were used against groups such as the ACLU, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the New Jewish Agenda, the United Auto Workers, Greenpeace, the Christic Institute (an outfit in Washington, D.C. that filed a lawsuit against Oliver North, Richard Secord, Ted Shackley, and other figures in the George Bush-led Iran-Contra apparatus), and the Rainbow Coalition. The ADL launched similar dirty tricks against U.S. Reps. Ron Dellums (D-Calif.), a leader of the Congressional Black Caucus, and Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.), and Sen. Allan Cranston (D-Calif.). They even spied on Yigal Arens, the son of former Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Arens, because he was part of the Israeli peace lobby. Portland's Jewish mayor, Vera Katz, who had lived on a kibbutz in Israel for years and set up a sister city program, was also a target of ADL spying.

When San Francisco's African-American community radio station KPOO-FM aired interviews with several victims of the ADL spy program, they received a series of threatening phone calls, labeling them "Jew-hating niggers" and "nigger Nazis."

In the case of the rival Simon Wiesenthal Center in Los Angeles, Bullock's dirty tricks nearly turned deadly. When the ADL's Los Angeles "fact-finder," David Gurvitz, a protégé of Bullock, was turned down for a better-paying job at the Wiesenthal Center, Bullock and Gurvitz leaked the name of the center's chief investigator, Rick Eaton, to their agent provocateur inside WAR, a West Coast-headquartered white supremacy group tied to violent skinhead gangs. The informant, code-named "Scumbag," was given Eaton's home address, details on his car, etc. Unbeknownst to Bullock and Gurvitz, the FBI, still involved in the South Africa spy probe, was tapping Bullock's phone. The FBI went to the Wiesenthal Center and to the Los Angeles office of the ADL to warn them about a feared violent attack against Eaton—courtesy of the Bullock-Gurvitz dirty trick.

Ultimately, intense political pressure, from both the ADL and its "friends in high places," including inside the permanent bureaucracy at the U.S. Department of Justice, blocked felony indictments. The ADL paid out \$75,000 into a fund to "combat hate crimes!"



News | Occupied East Jerusalem

## Video shows Israeli settler trying to take over Palestinian house

Video captures Palestinian woman confronting Jewish settler in her family home in occupied East Jerusalem's Sheikh Jarrah.



An Israeli settler was captured on video in the garden of a Palestinian family's home in Sheikh Jarrah [Screen grab Tamer Maqalda/Twitter]

4 May 2021



"If I don't steal your home, someone else will steal it," was the answer given by an Israeli settler to Muna al-Kurd, a young Palestinian woman who accused him of stealing her home in the Sheikh Jarrah neighbourhood in the occupied East Jerusalem.

The dialogue, captured on video by Palestinian activist Tamer Maqalda on Saturday, shows 23-year-old al-Kurd confronting the settler in the garden of her family home.

## NEW YORK RABBI ARRESTED FOR SELLING THOUSANDS OF FORESKINS ON CRAIGSLIST



62K

Rabbi Aaron Zayin was arrested last week after exchanging messages with a federal agent posing as a Craigslist user interested in purchasing "fresh baby foreskins," according to the criminal complaint.

Rabbi Zayin is believed to have sold an estimated 5,200 foreskins since 2015 when he started selling the pieces of human skin on Craigslist and advocating their aphrodisiac qualities as

"He would sell them in small bags, fried in oil with added spices and salt, like little onion rings, which seemingly made them more palatable and easier to consume," 40th precinct New York Police Officer P.J. Hustler told

## THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

### Records of Israeli arms sales during Rwandan genocide to remain sealed

Supreme Court denies attorney's petition to reveal defense exports to the African country, citing risk to national security, foreign relations

By JUDAH ARI GROSS ▾

12 April 2016, 8:35 pm | 1





# Vandals desecrate tombs in Israel

## Jewish man charged in defacing 250 graves

REUTERS

HAIFA, Israel — Vandals daubed 250 Jewish graves with anti-Israeli graffiti in the northern city of Haifa overnight, apparently inspired by the desecration of a Jewish cemetery in France, Israel's police chief said Sunday.

Tombstones in two graveyards were spray-painted black with slogans in Hebrew declaring "The Arabs will kill the Jews" and signed with names of Arab villages in Israel.

**“It hurts me. This is my mother. Kill them.”**  
— A man whose mother's grave was defaced.

Police later said they had arrested a 41-year-old Jewish Israeli man on suspicion of desecrating the graves.

They said the man, who appeared to be mentally imbalanced, was being questioned after reports that he had been seen acting strangely near the two graveyards in the last few days.

Last week, in the French town of Carpentras, unknown assailants defaced Jewish graves with anti-Semitic slogans and dug up and mutilated a corpse, stirring outrage in France.

Police Commissioner Yaacov Turner, asked if there was a link between the Haifa and Carpentras desecrations, said: "I am sure there is a connection."

A man whose mother's grave was defaced wailed: "It hurts me. This is my mother. Kill them."

Rehavam Zeevi, a rightist parliamentarian who advocates the mass "transfer" of Arabs from the occupied territories, said the perpetrators of such attacks should leave the country voluntarily or by force.

Shocked relatives of the dead streamed into the Neve David and Hof Carmel cemeteries Sunday morning.

"Any normal man would be shocked at what he sees. I am not talking about the content, I am talking about the vulgarity," Turner said.

Police descended on the cemetery to search for clues and prevent demonstrations, Army Radio said. They also stepped up patrols in the mixed Arab-Jewish city of Haifa to prevent anti-Arab incidents.

The slogans, written in perfect Hebrew, called on Arabs in Israel, Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, Syrian President Hafez Assad and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to "exterminate and burn Jews."

Noam Gavrieli, a Haifa city councilor, told Israel Radio he believed whoever did it was mentally ill.

Police said they were investigating whether activists of a 29-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip were involved.



ASSOCIATED PRESS

Graffiti on tombstones in Israel says 'Mubarak destroy Jews' and 'Assad destroy Jews.'



ASSOCIATED PRESS

Jews wept during a ceremony to pay respect after graves were desecrated in a French cemetery.

## 10,000 mourn defacing of graves in France

REUTERS

CARPENTRAS, France — French political leaders of left and right joined more than 10,000 mourners at an emotional graveyard ceremony Sunday, united in grief over the desecration of tombs in one of the country's oldest Jewish cemeteries.

Interior Minister Pierre Joxe led a government delegation that included three other Cabinet ministers wearing Jewish yarmulkes in solidarity with anguished residents of Carpentras.

Many wept in the surging congregation, which included Catholic bishops and Muslim imams.

No arrests have been made since the desecration Wednesday of the southern French town's cemetery.

Four youths in nearby Avignon were questioned by police over the weekend but released.

Carpentras store owners closed their shutters and traffic halted for about 15 minutes as a mark of sympathy for the town's Jews.

The solemnity in Carpentras contrasted with the charged atmosphere in Paris where police used clubs to separate Jewish and extreme right-wing youths staging rival demonstrations.

## Unsolved Jewish Ritual Murder of 5 Chicago Children

3 Votes





## JEWS / JEWISH HATRED

**Richard Hanania** @RichardHanania

Subscribe

Berkeley Law Dean Erwin Chemerinsky was caught on tape admitting that he illegally discriminates against whites in faculty hiring.

Now, he says as a 70 year-old Jewish man, he's shocked at how anti-Semitic campus radicals are. Who would've thought that people at Berkeley would hate a group that is light skinned and economically successful?

They were only supposed to hate the other whites!

Nothing does more to increase anti-Semitism than people like this.

Thursday of University of California, Berkeley... to claim that he secretly discriminates white...

Supreme Court ruling against affirmative action commentators across the United States have... have played out across America's institu...

race theory opponent Christopher Rufo tv... to explain to students how "unstated aff... or university doesn't tell anybody, doesn't it.

11:55 AM · Oct 30, 2023 · 245.7K Views

193 846 4.2K 439

**Elon Musk** @elonmusk · 9h

It's not cool to discriminate against any group

**Stop Zionist Hate** @StopZionistHate · Nov 22

Daniel Krieger, a New Jersey Physician at @HMHNewJersey, condones genocide.

"If that means turning Gaza City into Dresden or Tehran into Hiroshima, so be it."

**Daniel Krieger** Oct 8 · 6

...acceptable outcome when dealing with the... seeing from Hamas is their unconditional... or total annihilation. We leveled cities and... of thousands of people in Germany and... without handwringing or whining about... onality because it needed to be done. And... ent history has proven those decisions cor... needs to be broken, whatever it takes. If t... turning Gaza City into Dresden or Tehran in... so be it.

...with Israel's right to kill as many people as it... ate Hamas and the Iranian web of internati... n. If the rest of the civilized world had any... left they'd pitch in.

**Hackensack Meridian Health**

New search

**Daniel A Krieger, MD**  
Diagnostic Radiology

384 2.9K 5.7K 187K

**Stop Zionist Hate** @StopZionistHate

★ Suspended:

**Stop Zionist Hate** @StopZionistHate · 2m

Dr. Krieger has been suspended from his radiology practice after we exposed his genocide-supporting social media posts.

Thank you to everyone who took the initiative to express their concerns to his employer. [twitter.com/stopzionisthat...](https://twitter.com/stopzionisthat...)

Re: Email from HMH (Other)

Contact Us [contact@hmk.org](mailto:contact@hmk.org)

11:58 AM (1 hour ago)

Thank you for contacting Hackensack Meridian Health. You have reached the general information mailbox at our Corporate Office.

The social media user in question is an employee of a private practice radiology group that supports Hackensack Meridian Health. The radiology group has suspended the physician, including any practice at Hackensack Meridian Health Facilities, following a detailed internal investigation. Together, we continue to fulfill our responsibility to our patients and team members to ensure a safe and healing environment for all.

We hope this information is helpful to you.

Thank You.

On Wed, Nov 22, 2023 at 6:33 PM <contact@hmk.org> wrote:

**Hackensack Meridian Health**

Subject: Other

Location: Hackensack University Medical Center

Comments: I am horrified by the comments on Twitter made by your Dr. Daniel Krieger. He is advocating genocide and mass killings of civilians in Palestine. Please check his Twitter and social media accounts. I am hoping you take swift action as he is not to be trusted with patients. I will do everything I can to make this issue known.

Reply Forward

2:39 PM · Nov 24, 2023 · 278 Views

**David Holtz** @NeverAgain0666

Als antwoord op @ALTRIGHT\_\_ en @RichardBSpencer

Except that whites actually DON'T deserve a homeland. you have terrorized the planet for ever. You should be enslaved and raped to death.

**Uri Kurlianchik** @VerminusM

Follow

Visibility limited: this Post may violate X's rules against Hateful Conduct. [Learn more](#)

Jews and friends: boycott Ireland. Don't go there on holidays, don't buy Irish products, don't legally watch Irish films. Stop funding our enemies.

3:01 PM · Nov 2, 2023 · 455.5K Views



## Top national religious rabbi says deadly quake in Turkey, Syria is divine justice

Rabbi Shmuel Eliyahu, who is close to Itamar Ben Gvir and the father of a far-right minister, says disaster 'cleanses the world, makes it better'; some rabbis aghast at comments

By TOI STAFF

11 Feb 2023, 5:33 pm | Updated: Today, 5:19 am



Chief Rabbi of Safed Rabbi Shmuel Eliyahu speaks at a 'Besheva' group conference, on February 7, 2022. (Olivier Fitoussi/Flash90)

## ISRAELI OFFICIAL CELEBRATES BEIRUT EXPLOSION



"A day of joy, and a true huge thank you to God who organised for us this wonderful celebration in honour of the day of love. Marking Tu B'Av holiday, we've got a fantastic fireworks show from Beirut's port"

- Moshe Feiglin, Israeli Politician

#LEBANON



Stew Peters @realstewpeters · 18h  
Israelis don't seem to like black people.



Moti M @motimo68

Follow

אנחנו נתבעים ע"י אומה של קופים על פשעים שכוונו אלינו

2024

Translated from Hebrew by Google

We are being sued by a nation of monkeys for crimes against us  
2024



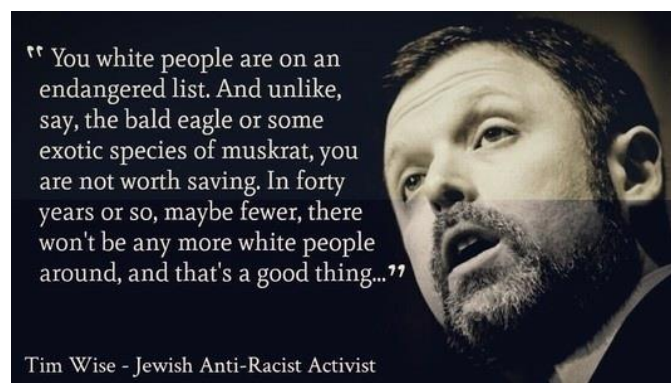
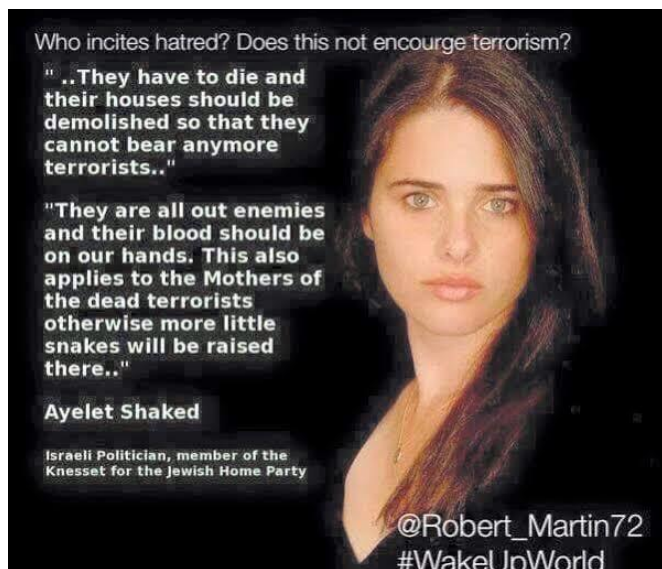
18:10 · 11 Jan 24 · 711K Views



**Blue:** Pregnant Palestinian woman with a sniper crosshair on her belly, under it: 1 shoot 2 kills

**White:** Palestinian child and slogan: "The smaller, the harder" (harder to hit)





AF. **AF Post** @AFpost

Jewish Infowars host Adam King justifies the elimination of 8 billion individuals if Israel's existence is jeopardized:

"If the world wants me to not exist, I want the world to not exist."

Follow: @AFpost

## Florida Rep says all Palestinians must die

By Al Mayadeen English | Source: News Websites | 11 Nov 2023 11:41 | 9 Shares

People in Florida are issuing calls for Rep Michelle Salzman to be censured after calling for the collective murder of Palestinians.



ADL Denounces Ovadia Yosef's remarks that "Goyim were born only to serve us" - [http://www.adl.org/PresRele/IsiME\\_62/5879\\_62.htm](http://www.adl.org/PresRele/IsiME_62/5879_62.htm)

1:21 PM · Oct 19, 2010 · Twitter Web Client

**Relevant people**

**ADL** (Anti-Defamation League) - To stop the defamation of the Jewish people, and secure justice and fair treatment to all. [#FightHateForGood](#)

Page not found | ADL

[https://www.adl.org/PresRele/IsiME\\_62/5879\\_62.htm](https://www.adl.org/PresRele/IsiME_62/5879_62.htm)

**Page Not Found**

We couldn't find the page you were looking for. Try using the search function to explore our resources and learn more about fighting hate for good.

**Bergson Group** [@BergsonGroup](#)

WE'RE DONE EXPLAINING OUR RIGHT TO EXIST.

5:43 am · 1/12/24 From Earth · **120K** Views

**Garbage Human** [@GarbageHum...](#) · 7h

Perhaps consider stopping sodomizing kids in sewers and dungeons then

26 94 1.8K 12K

**Bergson Group** [@BergsonG...](#) · 7h

You're just garbage. Not human.

189 9 60 7K

**Garbage Human** [@GarbageHuman23](#)

Would have thought you would deny my assertion as your initial response. Interesting.

10:59 am · 1/12/24 From Earth · **2.5K** Views

## Poll shows 1 in 3 Israeli parents do not want kids to study with the disabled

Survey by Access Israel also indicates half of Israelis know a person who uses a disabilities parking permit without warrant

By TOI STAFF  
4 December 2021, 6:11 pm | 2



Illustrative: A disabled person sits in a wheelchair. (Iacopo Luzi/Times of Israel)

## Jews Want to Drown Ukraine in Blood, Ukraine's Military Prosecutor Says Amid Wave of Racist and Anti-Semitic Attacks

By **CRISTINA MAZA** ON 6/27/18 AT 10:49 AM EDT



People gather at the Minora monument at Babi Yar, a place in Kiev, where the Nazis shot more than 100,000 Jews between 1941 and 1944, as part of the Holocaust and Heroism Remembrance Day (Yom HaShoah) ceremonies, in Kiev on April 13, 2018.

SERGEI SUPINSKY/AFP/GETTY IMAGES



This frustrates me so fucking much.

I babysit 3 kids after school, 5Y, 3Y, 7M. The younger two are in a non-Jewish daycare, with non-Jewish classmates (and some Jewish), teachers, principals etc. They are exposed to the hundreds of diverse cultures and religions in my area, and learned that wow, goyim are *literally just other people like us*. My 3Y's best friend is an Indian girl. His Black *female* classmate wants to wear a kippah to "be like Yoni (not his real name)." Everyone is welcoming and open-minded about their friends and their differences.

The older kid went there too, but they only go up to age 4, so for this year he's been switched to a pre-K in a yeshiva. Since then, his talk about non-Jews is absolutely *disgusting*. All day long I hear:

"Do you know why goyim are bad?"

"Jews are better because xyz"

"Goyim don't deserve abc because xyz"

"Oh, it's just a goy, it doesn't matter."

and other stupid comments. Now, I understand that he's 5. He's parroting what his rebbeim are telling him. **BUT THIS KID LITERALLY WAS NOT A RACIST AND HAS BEEN TAUGHT ALL OF THIS HATE IN THE PAST **FOUR** MONTHS BECAUSE JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE A FUCKING SUPERIORITY COMPLEX AND I CAN NOT STAND IT.**

## JEWS / PARASITES

### Emery's Rule

In 1909, the taxonomist Carlo Emery made an important generalization, now known as **Emery's rule**, which states that social parasites and their hosts share common ancestry and hence are closely related to each other (Emery 1909). In the strict version of Emery's rule, social parasites are their host's closest relatives, and likely evolved from their host's lineage by sympatric speciation, or through a combination of allopatric and subsequent sympatric speciation. In the loose version of Emery's rule, social parasites are close relatives of their host, but not sister species (Bourke & Franks 1991; Lowe *et al.* 2002). Although few host-parasite pairs have been subjected to molecular phylogenetic analysis, studies to date support at least the loose version of Emery's rule (Sumner *et al.* 2004; Smith *et al.* 2007). A notable exception is a documented case of social parasitism involving ants of different subfamilies (Mashwitz *et al.* 2000). In this case, the parasites had to overcome communication systems and pheromones that differ between themselves and their hosts, a situation which is less of a challenge when closely related species are involved (Figure 5).



### Aggressive mimicry

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Aggressive mimicry** is a form of **mimicry** in which **predators**, **parasites**, or **parasitoids** share similar **signals**, using a harmless model, allowing them to avoid being correctly identified by their prey or host. Zoologists have repeatedly compared this strategy to a **wolf in sheep's clothing**.<sup>[2][3][4]</sup> In its broadest sense, aggressive mimicry could include various types of exploitation,





You reposted

Ben

@benbr100

The Ashkenazi breed has biologically evolved to be a parasite to a specific host - Europeans. Which is why suggestions that they will move on to the Chinese etc is hilarious. It took over a thousand years of gene-culture coevolution to produce that host-parasite relationship.

6:36 PM · Nov 17, 2023 · 259 Views

# PARASITES NEEDS A HOST



Apolitical @Apolitical

9h · 🌐

Jews have been tossed out of hundreds of places throughout time.

The Jewish explanation is that these expulsions happen for no reason whatsoever and they have always been unfairly persecuted.

The reasonable explanation is that these expulsions happen because Jewish behavior becomes intolerable to their host.

We are living through a modern iteration of this historical pattern

ACQUIRED BY GIFT  
WAR 2 V 1945  
Jews for the Homeless  
AGS Library  
LW Milwaukee

## A LAND FOR THE JEWS!

Recent history-making conferences disclosed no thought and made no open attempt to find a way out of one of the most persistent & most grievous international issues: the Jewish Problem. Failure to bring to a bold and permanent solution the explosive abnormality of the nameless, homeless, roaming Jewish nation will aggravate the New Peace even more than it aggravated the tragic period before the outbreak of the present catastrophic war.

This map presents a selection of ten territories. Any one of them can be sold or assigned by the land-holding powers to the Jews. In any one of these, or on similar territories elsewhere, the Jews can establish an independent, sovereign, democratic Jewish Nation and a Jewish State of their own. Many precedents exist.

This resurrected Jewish Nation and State, this NEW JUDAEA, is by no means intended as a mere refuge or shelter for persecuted or exiled individual Jews. It is to be a politically recognized country for all those Jews who have the courage to stand up and identify themselves as members of the Jewish Nation; for Jews who are ready to throw off the sordid comforts and the treacherous security of "minority rights" and to exchange them for the hard - won dignity and the solid shield of national independence.

Seven of the outlined territories have at one time or another, been under dominions and negotiations for Jewish settlement. The fate and future of the Jewish Nation is not obtained to any specific piece of real-estate. The Jewish Nation will live and grow and march to new greatness on any territory it can win or acquire for this historic purpose from the World.

**Jews have the right to demand a fair exchange**

- ★ INDEPENDENCE Instead of Tolerance
- ★ SOVEREIGNTY Instead of Minority Rights
- ★ SELF-DEFENSE Instead of Protection
- ★ DIGNITY Instead of Sympathy

650 C-119421  
and 21790

650 C-119421  
and 21790

1 **BIRO-BIDJAN:** Jewish Autonomous Region in Far East on Amur River, 250 miles from Pacific near Vladivostok & Khabarovsk. 20,000 sq. miles. Nearest approach to Jewish political independence today. Augmented by Soviet & Manchurian land to 50,000 sq. miles. Rich virgin region. Agriculture, coal, timber, gold. Potential industrial & trade center.

2 **AUSTRALIA:** Section of Eastern Inland Lowlands and of Murray River Basin. Gateway to East Indies & India. Rich soil & grazing. Ample rain. Artesian water. Good all year climate. Can absorb 2 million settlers without, 10 million with irrigation. ALTERNATE: Kimberley, west of Northern Territory. Huge, empty, tropical. Ample rains. Good soil. Potential industrial and trade center for India and China.

3 **ALASKA:** Section of Kuskokwim Peninsula and of So. Central Alaska on both sides of Cook Inlet. Largely uninhabited & wasted. Fair climate. West. Kuskokwim good for farming & grazing. Coal, minerals, timber, game. Fur, sheep, cattle country. Potential wood industry & wood pulp center for Asia export. Good accessibility for tourism. Good for pioneering.

4 **CANADA:** Area west of Athabasca & lower Mackenzie River valley & small segment of north Alaska. Air & sea outlet outside Arctic Circle. Tough pioneering country. 24-hour sunlight in summer; long, dark, cold winter. Rich, jungle-like plant & vegetable life, huge animal herds, giant timber. Uninhabited. ALTERNATE: Peace River Block, landlocked in Br. Columbia. Pleasant, livable, empty. Rich soil. Many natural resources.

5 **SOUTH AMERICA:** West & south section of British Guiana, plus a small section of the Sierra Paraima region in Venezuela, plus a segment of Brazil's Cattinga River borderland. Part jungle, uninhabited but habitable, with outlet to Atlantic Ocean. Extensive deposits of iron, manganese, bauxite, gold, diamonds. Much timber. Copra, sugar, rice.

6 **BRAZIL:** A section of the Mato Grosso region north of Parana River, bordering on Paraguay. Landlocked, unexplored, unexploited, largely uninhabited. Tough, dangerous but habitable jungle country. Rich in resources. Rubber, gold, diamonds. Potential industrial empire. Could neutralize large Japanese & German colonies entrenched toward coast.

7 **SYRIA/PALESTINE:** Part west of Egypt, south to Tr. of Cancer. Mediterranean outlet at Haifa & Tyre. Colonized by Jews under Romans, offered to Jews by Turkey in 1907. Poor in soil & resources, but habitable & sparsely populated. Temperate climate. Adequate rain, spring water, fertile coast region to 80 miles inland. Barren desert in south can be developed to industrial, strategic & communication importance.

8 **EAST CENTRAL AFRICA:** Composite sections of Kenya, Uganda, Italian Somaliland & Sudan, bordering on Ethiopia. Astride Equator. Offered by Britain to Jews for an independent state in 1898. Climate like South California. Outlet to Indian Ocean. Unexploited, empty. Vast plains, rivers, lakes, ample water. Healthiest African region for whites. Wild game, cattle, sheep, skins. Rubber, cotton, resins. Trade and tourism.

9 **SOUTH EAST AFRICA:** Composite sections of Tanganyika (former German colony), Mozambique, Rhodesia, North Rhodesia, and strip of Belgian Congo. Opposite Madagascar. Empty, virgin territory. Temperate climate. Can grow grain, tobacco, citrus fruits, nut trees, cotton and coffee. Has coal, chrome, asbestos, gold, big game and ivory. Coastal trade.

10 **SOUTHWEST ASIA:** Composite section of China's Sinkiang, Soviet Union (Turkistan), Tibet & India. Located between Kashgar, Samarkand and Peshawar, on Paria River. Pioneering as a cultural, industrial, trade & communications bridge between the new China & the European east.

SCALE IN MILES: 0 100 200 300 400 500

**The Ten Territories**  
here indicated, are suggestions made toward the earliest establishment of an INDEPENDENT JEWISH NATION AND A JEWISH STATE OF THEIR OWN. In accordance with the proposals as outlined in the JEWISH INDEPENDENCE MANIFESTO.

Each one of these regions comprises about 50,000 square miles. The above projects, as such, are not official, nor were they, in this presentation, formally submitted to the governments of the described areas. But they present clear, tangible proof that there is an abundance of unoccupied, undeveloped, unpopulated land on which a Jewish Nation and State can be established without alienating, crowding, imposing on, or displacing other populations and without injuring the integrity, wealth, stability or future of the affected nations, governments, states or regions.

\*\*\*  
Published by Joseph Hefter  
2204 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles 5, Calif.



[36 / 11 / 15]

View Reply Original Report



1291

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:38:30 No.407291291

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Quoted By: >>>407293710 >>>407295178 >>>407295604 >>>407298736 >>>407299620 >>>407301697

This speech [a letter sent to the newspaper] of Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the Chabad Leader and Messiah (the Lubavitcher Rebbe), was published in the Vologda newspaper "Slavyanina", N-4 (32), 2001 in Russia.

Following the publication, the court was unable to prosecute its editor, V.F. Popov, under trumped up charges under Article 282, [incitement of national hatred] as he operated on the facts, and several Russian scientists stood up for him, including Academician Y. K. Bagunov and Doctor of Law O.G. Korotayev.

This speech was uttered by Menachem Mendel Schneerson based upon the Nazi teaching of Tanya, the Chabad Ideological Manifesto. There is much debate about its authenticity, as once argued about the validity of "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion," but it is an indisputable fact that almost all the goals, layed out by Schneerson, have been achieved by now. This speech is simply the application of Talmud to Ukraine and Russia. Talmud says: Jews should murder and enslave goyim worldwide. This speech says: Jews should murder and enslave goyim in Ukraine and Russia. Yes, the speech by Menachem Mendel Schneerson is monstrous. For a normal person, it is hard to believe that a religious leader can be a MURDERER, and that the religion can be THE IDEOLOGY OF MURDER. That is why, the text of this essay has every criminal passage from the speech next to the criminal passage from Talmud. The face of the Zionist Messiah also speaks for itself: it is the face of a TERRORIST, full of hatred and menace.

https://irenecaesar.wordpress.com/2014/03/28/chabad-leader-menachem-mendel-schneerson-on-his-plans-for-destroying-ukraine-and-russia/

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:40:18 No.407291405

Anonymous

Report

1. Our special tactics to combat Slavs is a secret knowledge, because of its exclusivity limited to the god's chosen people. The main weapon of struggle we will direct against the Slavs, except for renegades, "married" with the Jews by common interests. True, all these "married to us" will be withdrawn from our society once we use them for our own purposes.

Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers.

2. Our methods of conquest will not at all be military, but ideological and economic, with the use of power structures, armed with the most modern types of armament for the physical suppression of revolt with even greater ferocity than it was done in October 1993 with gunning of the Supreme Council of Soviet Russia.

First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction.

We will do all of this under the guise of different sovereignties, the struggle for their national ideals. At the same time, we will not give either party any self-determination, based on the national values and traditions.

In this war of fools, the Slavic moronic herd will be weakening itself and strengthening us, the main controllers of the chaos, pretending to stand aside, not only without participating in the bloody events, but also without involvement.

Moreover, we will fully protect ourselves. In the consciousness of the Slavic fools (uninitiated), we will lay such stereotypes of thinking in which the world "anti-Semite" would become the most terrible word. The word "Jew" would be pronounced in a whisper.

We will scare the cattle with several court cases (such as the trial of an anti-Semite Ostashvili, followed by his destruction) and other methods (radio, television – frightening movies, such as revenge of the Israeli Mossad super-spies for killing of Jews). We will frighten the cattle so bad that not a single hair will fall from the head of a Jew, while the Slavs will be shot in packs, destroyed by thousands – on the borders, where the Jews do not serve in peacekeeping forces, via terrorist acts, and via criminal and professional killings [such as the acts of terrorist at Beslan school that took hundreds of lives, in the Moscow subway, and so on].

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

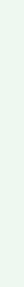
Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

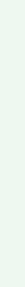
Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

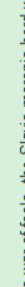
Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

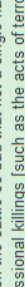
Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.

We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by fire and sword all those nationalist movements that seek to lead people out of our dictate, as it is done in Georgia, Armenia and Serbia. Instead, we will insure the full prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, and, more precisely: Jewish fascism, which, in its secrecy and power, is super-fascism.



Shneerson (1900-1994)  
"Slavs, and among them Russians – are the most unbending people in the world. Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation, and, at first, a sharp reduction in their numbers."

"First of all, we will divide the Slavic nations (of 300 million half of them Russians) into the small countries with weak and severed connections. For this, we will use our old method: Divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries against each other, and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction."

"The Ukrainians would think that they are fighting against the expansionists Russia and struggling for their independence. They will fully subjugate us. The same will be thought by Russians, as though they defend their national interests to reclaim their lands. 'Heavily' taken away from them, and so on."

107KiB, 712x778, 1649028244982.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous

ID:FTWT9A00

Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:41:41 No.407291510

Anonymous

Report

3. Dumb Slavic people do not realize that the worst fascists are those who never and in no place proclaim fascism aloud, but, instead, organize it all supposedly according to the most democratic standards. On the contrary, we will make the very word "fascist" a dirty word.

Everyone will be scared that we will stick this label to him. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, making it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before. We will replace it with the "universal human values", which is the same thing.


We will not allow any nationalism to evolve. And we will destroy by



It is not for nothing that in 1975, the UN General Assembly adopted a resolution which defined Zionism as the most blatant "form of racism and racial discrimination", but repealed this resolution in 1992, because of our triumphant march across the planet. We have made UN a weapon for our goals of seizing power over "all kingdoms and nations."

4. We will deprive the population of Slavs of their national elite, which is the one that determines the development of events and the progress of the country, and, ultimately, the whole course of history. To do this, we will lower their level of education – in the next 5 years, we will close half of their universities, and it is us who will get educated at the other half.

We will allow the Armenians there, Chechens, Gypsies and others. We will work to ensure that the governments of the Slavic countries would contain as little as possible of the indigenous peoples who will be replaced by our Jewish elite.

**Anonymous** ID: FTWT9A00 Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:42:17 No.407291555  [Report](#)

In the mass media – radio, television, press, art, literature, theater, cinema – we will gradually push out national staff and replace them with our staff or, in extreme cases, the cosmopolitan staff.

We will undertake the reform in education, and limit the teaching of subjects that strengthen and systematize the thought process in the left and the right brain hemispheres:


a) Language and Literature, 6) Physics and Mathematics.

As for the history, there is nothing to say. We will give our own history to the cattle, and show that the entire human evolution was moving towards the recognition of the God's chosen nation of Jews to be masters over the entire world.

Instead of national values, we will give you a Balalaika patriotism and drunken tears. Our goal is to replace the Slavic elite with our own elite. We will not allow the development of science in Slavic countries. A core of scientists (Academy of Sciences) will consist of our people.

We will not allow any high-tech industries, and this will lead to a complete collapse of the industry. We will restrict it to the production of essential items for a limited contingent of slaves, producing raw materials to us.

There is a lot of engineers, skilled workers and teachers among the citizens. We will create for them such conditions of survival (no jobs, high rent, high cost of utilities, transportation, etc.) that they will run by themselves to the remote villages in the North, where Russians are now fleeing to from the countries of the former Soviet Union. They would think it could be easier for them to live a better life. But, in reality, this will also be a hoax.

**Anonymous** ID: FTWT9A00 Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:42:54 No.407291595  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>407291923

Corrupt the youth and make them pervers – and you win the nation! This is our motto. We will deprive your community of young people, degrading it with sex, rock music, violence, alcohol, smoking, drugs, that is, we will deprive your society of the future. We will strike at the family, destroying it, we will reduce a birth rate.

Hitler was a stupid boy. He acted directly and openly. And it was an extremely hard work to do – to burn, shoot, to bury millions, and the like. He left bloody footprints. We act more cleverly: we will leave no traces. Reduce a birth rate at least by half – and you will be killing 2-3 million Russians a year without any physical effort. There is no need for ovens, ammunition, and graves. And there is no traces left. Not born – no one is guilty.


We will create the conditions for life for criminals better than for working cattle. We will be releasing criminals from prisons, so that there will be more murders, robberies, instability. Amnesty will apply only to thieves and murderers — in short, all but those convicted for "inciting ethnic hatred", which is, in fact, the law against anti-Semitism.

We will sow fear among people. Cattle will fear for their lives, which will be worth nothing. They will fear for the workplace that could be taken away at any moment. They will fear for the future of their ... We shall govern by fear.

5. These grandiose goals will be implemented in several stages. Already 85% of the continental shelf of the Arctic Ocean ended up in our hands, thanks to confusing agreements. signed under Gorbachev and Yeltsin and that are not explained to the people (the general public is not yet aware of it).

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [Iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [schmeerson10.jpg, 256KB, 576x878](#)



**Anonymous** ID: FTWT9A00 Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:43:43 No.407291661  [Report](#)




Already, half a million Armenians reside in Southern Russia. This is our outpost. At first, for the purpose of deceit, we will declare the Armenian Republic in Kuban. Then, driving away the Cossacks, we will convert it into Khazaria – Israel. What will help us is that the Cossacks are constantly drunk, love power and are ready to fight each other for this power.

However, there is still a structured organization – the Orthodox clergy. We will send there the members of our Jewish clergy, who will become Russian Orthodox Priests. Talmud permits them to perform the rituals of other religions, keeping intact their Judaism deep inside.

We will bribe the rest of them. And we will destroy those who will do not succumb to us. Russians no longer have any more or less organized structures, and cattle cannot unite and establish them, because Russian cattle already became drunkards and got degraded, and is incapable of structuring.

In the last century, the United States purchased Alaska from Russia. In the XXI century, the US will buy the entire Siberia, including the Siberian territory between the Yenisei river to the West and the Pacific Ocean in the East and the border of China, between the Arctic Ocean in the North and Mongolia and North Korea in the south. These lands are two times higher than the territory of the United States. Acre of land will be purchased for as low as \$ 1,000, and for the entire Siberia, the US will pay \$ 3 trillion over 20 years. Annual payments will be \$200 million, half of which will be spent on the purchase of goods in the United States.

Siberians would have to submit to a foreign influence, while the US looks nicer than the Asian neighbors. In the end, Vladivostok is closer to Los Angeles than to Moscow ...

<p><b>Anonymous</b> ID:FTWT9Aoo Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:45:03 No.407291761  <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>6. For all these activities paramount for us, we will give monarchy to Slavic cattle under the guise of "democratic transition". Everyone in the herd will get a puppet president. And the more glitter, noise, pump, the better Monarchy is good in that sense that it directs all the energy of the masses into the whistle. Monarch will detract attention of the herd from our secret active work on the structuring of the population according to the system, necessary to us. President is a screen, seemingly elected by a popular vote (and we will forge electoral procedures in such a way that they will seem so that everything would seem legitimate), and we are going to do all our necessary business from behind this screen. The President will be endowed with unlimited powers. Through changes in the top ranks of security agencies, this president will appoint our people to the posts in the security agencies, and all sorts of special forces will be directly subordinate to the president. And that means that they will be subordinate to us. We will have in our hands only the strings attached to the hands of the president. And we'll pull these strings in such a way as it is necessary to the implementation of our grandiose plan of conquering all the tribes and kingdoms, their subordination to our superior nation, chosen by God of Israel.</p>	<p><b>Anonymous</b> ID:FTWT9Aoo Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:45:40 No.407291807  <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>7. But money is most important. Money do everything. Money are power. Man with money has weapons, most advanced weapons, and the army of mercenaries. Money owns media, which is fooling the billions of human cattle. Money bribe the people we need. Money eliminate those who do not submit to us. Money bomb those resisting us – Iraqis, Serbs, and, in the future – Russians. Capital and taking power decide everything. We practice our skills in the accumulation of capital and the seizure of power for more than three millennia, and no one will defeat us in this. You [cattle] do not have money. You [cattle] will not ever have money and power. We will not give money and power to you!</p> <p>We hate you immensely! This hatred gives us strength to smile charmingly in your face. Our hatred gives us strength to win your trust and control you [cattle] under the guise of "care" about you and your children, grandchildren and your great grandchildren who would never be born.</p> <p>You (herd) are doomed. And until you understand this simple truth, as long as you continue resisting us, you will be beaten more than it is due. If you obey us, there will be 65 – 70 million of you left, otherwise – 40-45 mln.</p> <p>The main thing for us now is to hold on for at least another 2-3 years. After that, there will be no problems for us in this country (Ukraine and Russia). We will create such protective means that none of you will be able to oppose us. We know and secretly control all that will be. And no one can stop us!</p>	<p><b>Anonymous</b> ID:FTWT9Aoo Tue 06 Dec 2022 12:46:51 No.407291888  <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>Quoted By: &gt;&gt;407297583 &gt;&gt;407298859</p> <p>1. World reserves of industrial raw materials are depleted, and by the beginning of the next millennium, "Western society" will not be able to retain its current level of consumption without replenishment from new sources – the colonial countries-donors. Therefore, our aspirations are directed at Russia now with the dual purpose: first – the elimination of the most powerful and independent empire, which occupies one-sixth of the earth. The second is the acquisition of its wealth, which constitute 60-70% of total world reserves of raw materials and 75-80% of open world's oil and gas reserves that are concentrated in Siberia and the continental shelf of the Arctic Ocean.</p> <p>2. The planet is under intense global warming. The desert is moving northward at a speed of 10 km. per year, dewatering of land is 25 m per year. Already today the ancient centers of the world – Athens, Rome and, most importantly, Jerusalem (Israel) are in a zone of artificial irrigation. In 20 – 30 years, we will have to think about the relocation of the vast masses of civilized nations to the north of their current residence. By that time, the Kuban, in the Rostov region, and Ukraine will have wonderful sub-tropical climate, and the north of Ukraine will have the climate of Caucasus.</p> <p>Looking back in history, it must be admitted that these lands are the ancient ancestral lands of the Jewish Khazaria, that is Israel, captured by Kiev's Rus' (the ancient state of Russia with the capital in Kiev) in the tenth century. The Slavs are temporary guests on these lands and are subject to eviction. We will return this territory, and build the Great Khazaria – the Jewish state –on these fertile lands the same way as, 50 years ago, we created Israel, squeezing the Palestinians out. Israelis will partially relocate here, and we will drive Slavic cattle out far to the north, beyond Moscow.</p>
---	---	---

**still thinking this ukraine russian war is organic and not a part of the plan?**

**[https://worldtruthvideos.website/watch/what-they-don-039-t-want-you-to-know-about-rus-ukr-reupload\\_zRjMakX49xcD5VT.html](https://worldtruthvideos.website/watch/what-they-don-039-t-want-you-to-know-about-rus-ukr-reupload_zRjMakX49xcD5VT.html)**

**its all part of their plan**



# Leaked report: Israel acknowledges Jews in fact Khazars; Secret plan for reverse migration to Ukraine

By **Jim W. Dean and Gordon Duff** - January 31, 2022



The Khazar Empire, from M. J-H. Schnitzler's map of The Empire of Charlemagne and that of the Arabs, (Strasbourg, 1857)

Times of Israel: (2014) Followers of Middle Eastern affairs know two things: always expect the unexpected, and never write off Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu, who has more political lives than the proverbial cat.

Only yesterday came news that **Syrian rebels plan to give Israel the Golan Heights** in exchange for creation of a no-fly zone against the Assad regime. In an even bolder move, it is now revealed, Israel will withdraw its settlers from communities beyond the settlement blocs—and relocate them at least temporarily to Ukraine. Ukraine made this arrangement on the basis of historic ties and in exchange for desperately needed military assistance against Russia. This surprising turn of events had an even more surprising origin: genetics, a field in which **Israeli scholars have long excelled**.

## **A Warlike Turkic People—and a Mystery**

It is well known that, sometime in the eighth to ninth centuries, the Khazars, a warlike Turkic people, converted to Judaism and ruled over a vast domain in what became southern Russia and Ukraine. What happened to them after the Russians destroyed that empire around the eleventh century has been a mystery. Many have speculated that the Khazars became the ancestors of Ashkenazi Jews.





## Map of Heavenly Jerusalem and Ukraine



## Flag of Heavenly Jerusalem



The State Emblem  
of Israel



The State Emblem  
of Ukraine



Heavenly Jerusalem on the basis of five southern regions of Ukraine

**Heavenly Jerusalem** (also New Jerusalem, Israel 2.0, New Israel) is a project whose goal is the formation of a Jewish state within Ukraine on the territories of its five southern regions: [Odessa](#) , [Dnipropetrovsk](#) , [Zaporozhye](#) , [Kherson](#) and [Mykolaiv](#) .

The project is long-term, its terms are determined by the Board of Benefactors, the time is described until 2049 and even after 2060 <sup>[1]</sup> .

## Content

[ [remove](#) ]

- [1 Description of the project](#)
- [2 Reforms in Ukraine](#)
- [3 Funding](#)

Thus, by the end of 2029, about 5 million Jews are expected to arrive in the New Motherland for the construction of New Jerusalem <sup>[5]</sup> .

Prime Minister of Israel [B. Netanyahu](#) has already discussed the organization of the resettlement and settlement of Jews, as well as possible economic and political assistance in the implementation of the project, with the current Prime Minister of Ukraine [V. Groisman](#) , Prime Minister of the Russian Federation [D. A. Medvedev](#) , senior adviser to US President [Donald Trump](#) and a member of the influential Jewish organization [Chabad Lubavitch](#) , [Jared Kushner](#) .

The project receives support from well - known <sup>public</sup> figures , <sup>political</sup> scientists and <sup>analysts</sup> <sup>[ 6 ]</sup> : [V. Pozner](#) , [Ya](#) .

It is noteworthy that despite its scale of the project, it is not covered either in the world or even in the local Ukrainian press (meaning the central media channels), with very rare exceptions.

The New Jerusalem project started in early 2017 with the landing in the port of Odessa of the first group of immigrants from Israel, headed by I. Berkut [2, 19:40]. This group of 183 Jewish pioneers arrived in Ukraine from [Haifa](#) ( [Israel](#) ) to lay the first stone in the foundation of Heavenly Jerusalem on the fertile land of southern Ukraine.

The management of the New Jerusalem will be entrusted to the "Council of Benevolent" consisting of 12 leaders <sup>[9]</sup> :

1. A native of Kiev , [Golda Meir](#), 5th Prime Minister of the State of Israel, was declared Honorary Eternal Head of the Council;
2. [B. Netanyahu](#) will become the Chairman-Prime Minister, after the completion of the powers of the Prime Minister in the State of Israel ;
3. The former head of [the US Federal Reserve](#), [Ben Bernanke](#), will manage the finances ;
4. Defense issues will be in charge of the current Minister of Defense of Israel, a native of Chisinau, [Avigdor Lieberman](#);
5. The secret services will be headed by [Yakov Kedmi](#), former head of the [Nativ](#) Bureau for Relations with Jews of the USSR and Eastern Europe,

- who was born in Moscow ;
6. Political scientist and publicist [Avigdor Eskin](#), who was born in Moscow, will be in charge of foreign affairs ;
  7. Internal affairs will be entrusted to the former Minister of Internal Affairs of the State of Israel, Soviet dissident [Natan Sharansky](#);
  8. The media will be headed by the famous Russian TV presenter [Vladimir Solovyov](#);
  9. Questions of justice will be decided by a native of the Crimea, lawyer [Tatyana Montyan](#);
  10. The speaker of the Council will be the former president of the [Russian Jewish Congress Evgeny Satanovsky](#);
  11. The chief rabbi is supposed to appoint an ethnic [Ashkenazi](#) Khazar version of the appearance of this branch of the tree of Israel;
  12. Hidden Apostle

It is planned to create two capitals in New Jerusalem <sup>[10]</sup> : the first, political and business capital, will be located in today's city of Dnepropetrovsk and will be called consonant with the New Jerusalem project, the second, cultural, will be located in Odessa and will be called "Adessa".

To the question of one of the spectators <sup>[24]</sup> : "I will not allow a Jewish project to be built on my land," I. Berkut answers: "dear Petya, there is nothing of yours there and never has been. Petya - you are a disappearing small particle of biomass that the wind of change brought into our objective reality. This was explained to you under Kravchuk, under Yushchenko, etc. Petya, look around and see where you are and remember - there is nothing there, there was not and there will not be anything of yours "

Speaking about a possible threat to Israel, I. Berkut reports <sup>[25]</sup> that in this case, from the territory of Heavenly Jerusalem, nuclear strikes with medium-range missiles with nuclear warheads (prohibited by the [INF Treaty](#), [INF Treaty](#) ) will be launched on, possibly, Egypt, Jordan, Syria, Iraq, Iran. Quote <sup>[26]</sup> : "Thanks to Crimea, we can bomb with impunity from Heavenly Jerusalem any state that acts from anti-Semitic or anti-Israeli positions ... even if Turkey prohibits the passage of missiles over its territory, then a nuclear strike will also be inflicted on it"



## JEWS / JEWISH PRIVILEGE

Dr. Anastasia Maria Loupis   @DrLoupis

Interesting.

  <p>Secretary of the Treasury</p>	 <p>Janet Yellen<sup>[2]</sup></p>	  <p>Secretary of State</p>	 <p>Antony Blinken<sup>[2]</sup></p>
  <p>Attorney General</p>	 <p>Merrick Garland</p>	  <p>Deputy Secretary of State</p>	 <p>Wendy Sherman</p>
  <p>Secretary of Homeland Security</p>	 <p>Alejandro Mayorkas<sup>[2]</sup></p>	  <p>Secretary of State for Political Affairs</p>	 <p>Victoria Nuland</p>
  <p>Director of National Intelligence</p>	 <p>Avril Haines<sup>[2]</sup></p>	  <p>Office of Science and Technology Policy</p>	 <p>Eric Lander</p>
  <p>White House Chief of Staff</p>	 <p>Ron Klain<sup>[2]</sup></p>	  <p>Director of the Central Intelligence Agency</p>	 <p>David S. Cohen</p>

11:11 AM · Oct 20, 2023 · **2.7M** Views

Sam Parker 🇺🇸 🔒 @SamParker... · 22 u

>"massive cells of folks with foreign allegiance"

🤔

United States Federal Government (Biden)


Department	Ministry	Portrait	Name	Ministry	Portrait	Name	Ministry	Portrait	Name		
			Anthony Blinken Secretary of State				Janet Hollen Secretary of the Treasury				Marsha Costello Secretary General
			Margaret Hamburg Secretary of Homeland Security				Marsha Costello Secretary of State				Avril Haines Director of National Intelligence
			Nicholas Maduro Secretary of Education				David S. Cohen Secretary of Defense				Mikaela Becklund Chief Scientist of the National Security Agency
			Eric Lipton Secretary of the Office of Science and Technology Policy				John H. Garvey Chief of Staff				Jeff Davis White House Chief of Staff
			Anne Neuberger Special Assistant to the President for Legal and Security Policy				Emily Telusky Secretary of Transportation				Jessica Rosenblum Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission
			Jennifer Miller Chief of Staff, White House (Public Policy Council)				Mark Green Secretary of Energy				Brett Frischmann Secretary of the Council of Economic Advisors
			Andy Steward Secretary of Labor				David A. Karpman Secretary of Education				Christopher Krebs Director of Cybersecurity and Critical Infrastructure Protection
			Gary Cohn Chief of Staff, White House (Economic Council)				Doug Emhoff Secretary of Labor				Scott Pruitt Secretary of Education











Ashley St. Clair 🔒 @stclairas... · 1 d


The result of mass migration without any requirements for assimilation is a nation with massive cells of folks with foreign allegiance ...



# EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS **JEWISH**



 <p><b>WILLIAM P. C. HARDING</b> 2ND CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>PAUL WARBURD</b> 2ND VICE CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>EUGENE ISAAC MEYER</b> 5TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>EUGENE ROBERT BLACK</b> 6TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>ARTHUR F. BURNS</b> 10TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>JANET YELLEN</b> 15TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>
 <p><b>PAUL VOLCKER</b> 12TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>ALAN GREENSPAN</b> 13TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>BEN BERNANKE</b> 14TH CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>ALAN BLINDER</b> 15TH VICE CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>THE US Inflation</b></p> <p><b>MYTH: JEWS ARE GOOD WITH MONEY</b></p> <p><b>REAL JEWIS TONK CONTROL</b></p> <p><b>Fed Created</b></p>	
 <p><b>ALICE MITCHELL RIVLIN</b> 16TH VICE CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>DONALD KOHIN</b> 18TH VICE CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	 <p><b>STANLEY FISCHER</b> 20TH VICE CHAIR OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</p>	<p><b>Summary:</b></p> <p>Of the 14 Federal Reserve System chairmen, 7 have been Jews or partial Jews. This is a numerical representation of 50%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population. Therefore Jews have been over-represented among the Federal Reserve System chairmen by a factor of 25 times - 2,500%.</p>		



**JOHN  
2:15**

**FOR MORE INFO VISIT:  
GTVFLYERS.COM**

**GDL**

**MATT:  
2:12**



\*\*\*THESE FLYERS WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT\*\*\*



# EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF BlackRock IS JEWISH



★ BlackRock is the world's largest asset manager, with **US\$9.42 trillion** in assets under management as of June 30, 2023. BlackRock operates globally with 70 offices in 30 countries, and clients in 100 countries.
★

**FOUNDERS**



**Larry Fink**  
Net worth: \$127 billion



**Robert S. Kapito**  
Net worth: \$470 million



**Susan Wagner**  
Net worth: \$422 million



**Barbara Novick**  
Net worth: \$224 million



**Ben Golub**  
Net worth: \$160 million



**Ralph Schlosstein**  
Net worth: \$375 million

★ Blackrock is one the three largest management firms that own 88% of the S&P 500 companies. BlackRock manages more than \$87 billion worth of shares in fossil fuel companies. Aladdin, a technology system developed by BlackRock, unifies the investment management process. As of 2020, Aladdin managed \$21.6 trillion in assets.

★

**TOP 15 COMPANIES OF BLACKROCK**



















**BLACKROCK AND DIVERSITY**


**BlackRock steps up its push for LGBTQ+ equality and inclusion**

■ December 16, 2023

**BlackRock to Push Companies on Racial Diversity in 2021**

• This firm also will press on climate, lobbying-related issues

• Fink has put sustainability at center of investment strategy

**BlackRock's push for 'social responsibility highlights this major shift among corporations**

Published: Jan. 22, 2020 10:46 AM EST • Updated: Jan. 22, 2020 10:46 AM EST

**BlackRock: Promoting LGBTQ rights in Asia**

**BlackRock adds diversity target for boardrooms**

By Ross Highton and Jessica Hoggard  
December 16, 2023 12:45 PM GMT+0 (Updated 2 weeks ago)

**BlackRock CEO Fink says he is committed to gender diversity**





**REV. 3:9**

**WORLDWIDE FLUENCY**

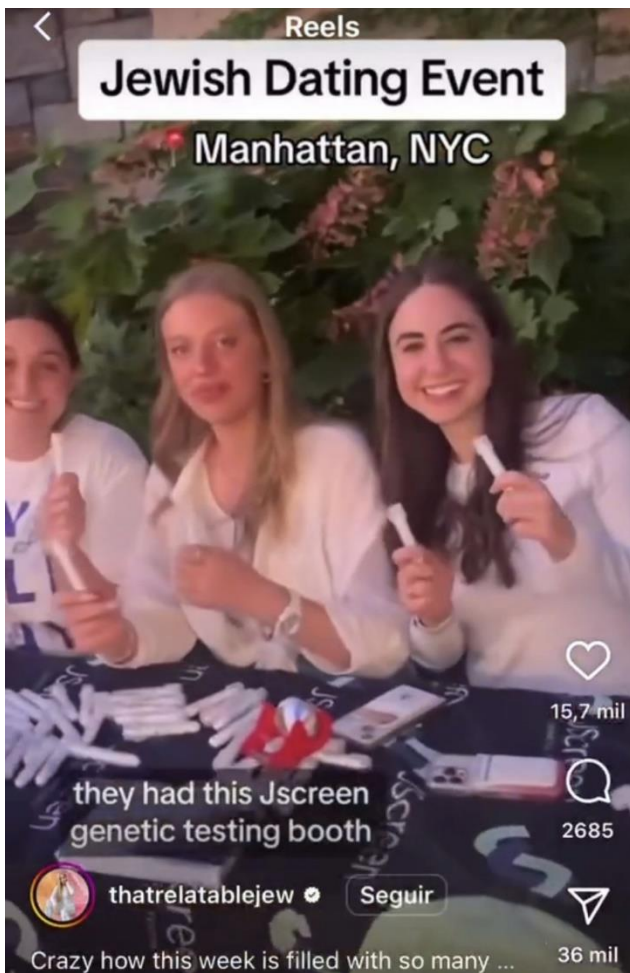
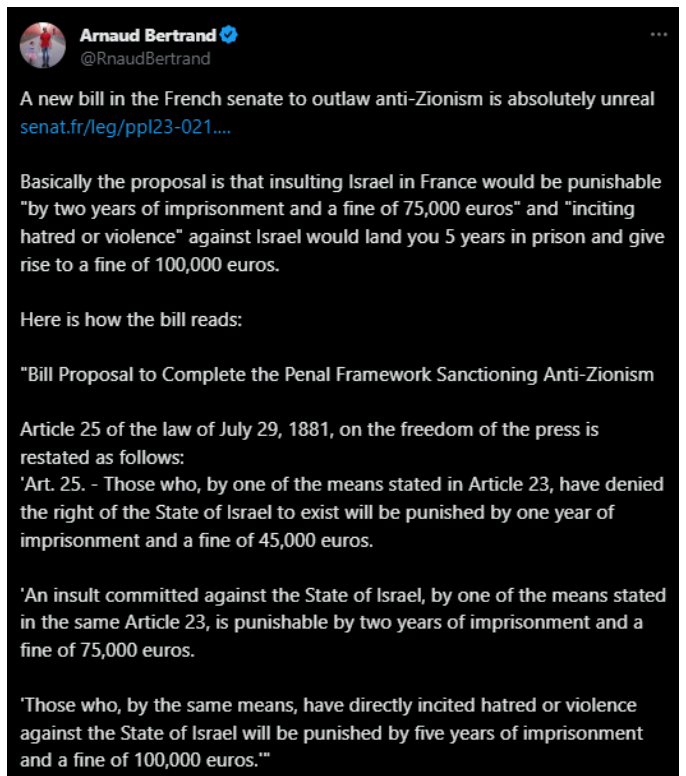
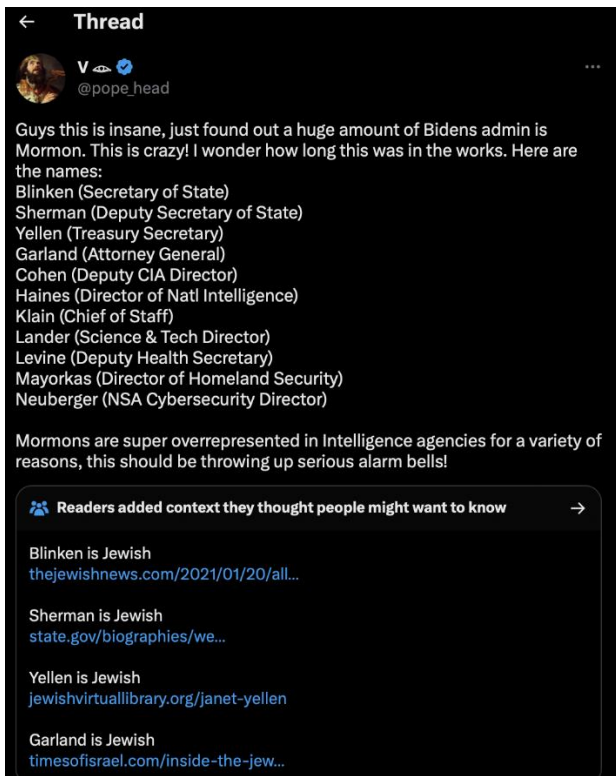
[www.gtfvfluency.com](http://www.gtfvfluency.com)

**MATT. 6:24**

**GDL**



\*\*\*THESE FLUENCY WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT\*\*\*





Anthony Blinken, Secretary of State, Jewish  
 Janet Yellen, Secretary of the Treasury, Jewish  
 Merrick Garland, Attorney General, Jewish  
 Jeffrey Zients, Chief of Staff, Jewish  
 Alejandro Mayorkas, Secretary of Homeland Security, Jewish  
 Jared Bernstein, Chair of the Council of Economic Advisers, Jewish  
 Wendy Sherman, Deputy Secretary of State, Jewish  
 Anne Neuberger, Deputy National Security Adviser for Cybersecurity, Jewish  
 Avril Haines, Director of National Intelligence, Jewish  
 David S. Cohen, Deputy Director of the CIA, Jewish  
 Rachel Levine, Deputy Health Secretary, Jewish  
 Jessica Rosenworcel, Chair of the FCC, Jewish  
 Gary Gensler, Chairman of the SEC, Jewish  
 Steven Dettelbach, Director of the ATF, Jewish  
 Roberta Jacobson, National Security Council "border czar", Jewish  
 Martin J. Gruenberg, Chairman of the FDIC, Jewish  
 Amanda Bennett, CEO of the United States Agency for Global Media, married to Jew Donald E. Graham  
 Richard Weiner, U.S. Director of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Jewish  
 Samantha Power, Administrator of the USAID, married to Jew Cass Sunstein  
 Eric Lander, Director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy, Jewish  
 Micheal Schiffer, Assistant Administrator of the USAID (Asia), Jewish  
 Amos Hochstein, Special Presidential Coordinator for Global Infrastructure and Energy Security, Jewish  
 Jonathan Kanter, Assistant Attorney General in the United States Department of Justice Antitrust Division, Jewish  
 Polly Trottenberg, Deputy Secretary of Transportation, Jewish  
 Stephanie Pollack, Deputy Administrator of the Federal Highway Administration, Jewish  
 Mira Resnick, State Department Deputy Assistant Secretary for Regional Security, Jewish  
 Rebecca Friedman Lissner, Deputy National Security Adviser to the Vice President, Jewish  
 Yael Belkind, Assistant to the Chief of Staff, Jewish  
 Jennifer Klein, Co-chair Council on Gender Policy, Jewish  
 Hank Klibanoff, Member of the Civil Rights Cold Case Records Review Board, Jewish  
 Cynthia Bernstein, Director of Management and Administration, Office of the Vice President at The White House, Jewish  
 Jed Kolko, Under Secretary of Commerce for Economic Affairs at the Department of Commerce, Jewish  
 Alan Patricof, Director of the Securities Investor Protection Corporation, Jewish  
 John Kerry, U.S. Special Presidential Envoy for Climate, Jewish  
 Chair of the Public Buildings Reform Board, Jeffrey Gural, Jewish  
 Alice P. Albright, CEO of the Millennium Challenge Corporation, Jewish  
 Michal Freedhoff, Assistant Administrator for the OCSPP, Jewish  
 Joseph Goffman, Assistant Administrator of the EPA (Air & Radiation), Jewish  
 Tom Rothman, Member of the Board of Directors of the Corporation for Public Broadcasting, Jewish  
 David Prouty, Member of the NLRB, Jewish  
 Michèle Taylor, U.S. Representative to the United Nations Human Rights Council, Jewish  
 Dan Shapiro, Adviser on Iran, Jewish  
 Ned Price, State Department Spokesperson, Jewish  
 Florent Groberg, Commissioner of the American Battle Monuments Commission, married to Jew Carsen Alexa Zarin  
 Chai Feldblum, Commissioner of the AbilityOne Commission, Jewish  
 Stuart Eizenstat, Special Adviser on Holocaust Issues, Jewish  
 Sharon Kleinbaum, Commissioner of the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom, Jewish  
 Deborah Lipstadt, Special Envoy to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism, Jewish  
 Ellen Germain, U.S. Special Envoy for Holocaust Issues, Jewish  
 Aaron Keyak, Deputy Envoy to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism, Jewish  
 Shelley Greenspan, White House liaison to the Jewish community, Jewish  
 Genine Macks Fidler, Member of the National Council on the Humanities, Jewish  
 Constance Williams, Member of the National Council on the Arts, Jewish  
 Estrellita Brodsky, Member of the National Council on the Humanities, Jewish

These ones are a maybe, just based on their names and looks:

Kate Heinzelman (likely Jewish) - General Counsel of the Central Intelligence Agency  
 Dara Lindenbaum (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the FEC  
 Matthew L. Wiener (likely Jewish) - Vice-Chair of the Council of the Administrative Conference of the United States  
 William J. Brodsky (likely Jewish) - Director of the Securities Investor Protection Corporation  
 Jeff Baran (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the NRC  
 Sara Bronin (spouse likely Jewish) - Chair of the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation  
 Teri Hawks Goodmann (likely Jewish) - Chair and Commissioner of the National Capital Planning Commission  
 Isobel Coleman (likely Jewish) - Deputy Administrator of USAID (Policy & Programming)  
 David Uhlmann (likely Jewish) - Assistant Administrator of the EPA (Air & Radiation)  
 Leslie Bluhm (likely Jewish) - Member of the Board of Directors of AmeriCorps  
 Joel Matthew Szabat (likely Jewish) - Member of the Board of Directors of Amtrak  
 Mary Boyle (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the Consumer Product Safety Commission  
 Robin Wiessmann (likely Jewish) - Member of the Board of Directors of Amtrak  
 Gerald H. Acker (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the International Joint Commission  
 Maria-Elena Giner (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the IBWC  
 Owen Herrnsstadt (likely Jewish) - Member of the Board of Directors of EXIM  
 Bobby Klein (likely Jewish) - Member of the Board of Directors of the Tennessee Valley Authority  
 Dan Maffei (spouse likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the Federal Maritime Commission  
 Elizabeth M. Hewlett (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the National Capital Planning Commission  
 Bryan C. Green (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the National Capital Planning Commission  
 Robert G. Taub (likely Jewish) - Commissioner of the Postal Regulatory Commission  
 Audrey Schuste (likely Jewish) - Member of the Board of Trustees of the Harry S. Truman Scholarship Foundation  
 Deborah Coen (likely Jewish) - Member of the National Council on the Humanities

In August 1976, the House Banking Committee Staff Report was published.

## ORIGINAL FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD MEMBERS

NM ROTHCHILD  
J HENRY SCHROEDER  
MORGAN GRENFELL  
BROWN SHIPLEY  
LORD AIRLIE  
KUHN LOEB  
JACOB SCHIFF  
MORTIMER SCHIFF  
PAUL WARBURG  
EMANUEL LEHMAN  
MAYER LEHMAN  
JOHN SCHIFF  
NATIONAL CITY BANK  
CHASE NATIONAL

MONTAGUE NORMAN  
JP MORGAN  
LAZARD FRERES  
MORGAN STANLEY  
DREXL COMPANY  
MM WARBURG  
SOLOMAN LOEB  
LEHMAN STERN  
NINA LOEB  
PHILLIP LEHMAN  
HERBERT LEHMAN  
THOMAS F RYAN  
BANK OF COMMERCE  
ALEX BROWN & SONS

BANK OF ENGLAND  
LAZARD BROS  
SCHROEDER BANK  
BB HARRIMAN  
GUARANTY COMPANY  
LEHMAN BROS  
THERESA LOEB  
ABRAHAM KUHN  
JAMES P WARBURG  
ROBERT O LEHMAN  
ARTHUR LEHMAN  
FEDERAL RESERVE NY  
HANNOVER BANK  
MORGAN PARIS

EVERY NAME ON THAT LIST WAS AN ASSOCIATE OF NM ROTHSCHILD & THE FED'S 1ST CHAIRMAN WAS ROTHSCHILD'S SELF-CONFESSED AGENT, PAUL WARBURG, WHO DRAFTED THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, WHICH PLACED THE ISSUE OF US CREDIT IN THE HANDS OF ROTHSCHILD'S UNACCOUNTABLE BANKING CARTEL.

#RothschildBankingCartel

#RiggedSystem

#LivingInABankstersParadise

File: 1684333811858652.jpg (343 KB, 1284x1878)



32.7% of White House staff are jewish Anonymou (ID: +0epXVPL) 05/19/23(Fri)03:41:02 No.427518941 >>427523824 >>427525618 >>427525935

155 people in this photograph.

<https://twitter.com/WhiteHouse/status/1658519373881933833>

474 people work as White House staff.

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/July-1-2022-Report-Final.pdf>

155/474=32.7%

32.7% of White House staff are jewish.

Jew adults are less than 2% of the US population.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish\\_population\\_by\\_country](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_population_by_country)

It makes one think.

>> Anonymou (ID: +0epXVPL) 05/19/23(Fri)03:41:33 No.427518981 ▶  
File: jewish\_vote\_USA.jpg (69 KB, 561x487)





Google Sign in

the jewish man who created the federal X

News Videos Images Shopping

ADL Anti-Defamation League  
www.adl.org

### Jewish "Control" of the Federal Reserve: A Classic Antisemitic Myth


Jan 30, 2017 — For centuries, antisemitic propaganda has demonized the Jew as a conspiratorial, manipulative outsider, often with powers and designs of ...

forward.com  
forward.com

### The Jewish Story Behind the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank

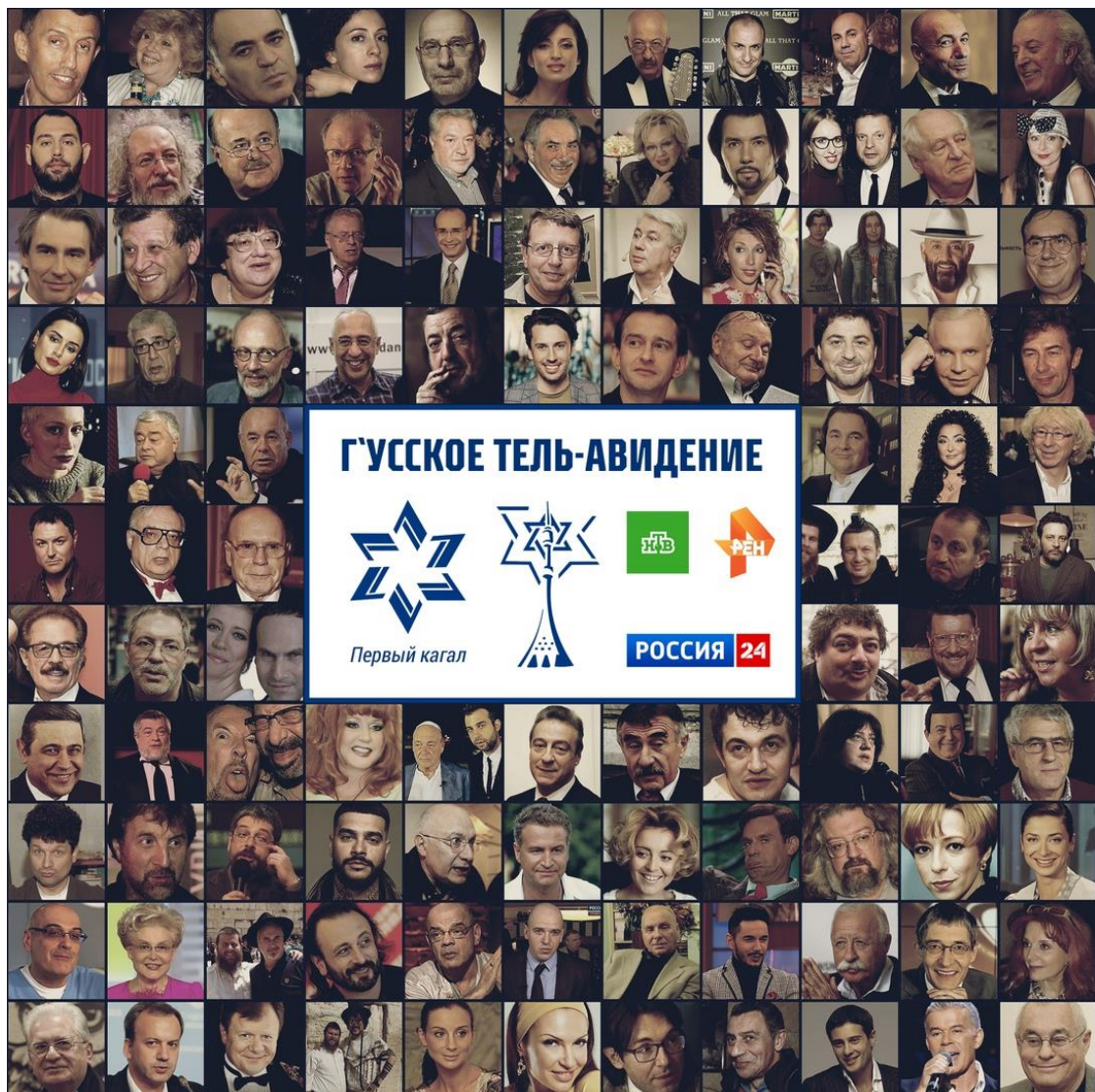
Nov 29, 2015 — ... a German-Jewish immigrant who was one of the founding fathers of the U.S. Federal Reserve, had a fervent wish that his creation would be ...

Anonymous 10/31/23(Tue)19:48:14 No.191580225



1fc95eb25073fa5d55fcd5c3d1d093.jpg  
185 KB JPG

>both are bad actors  
>both were criticized for their performances in Star Wars  
>only one had a career after that  
Ain't that quacking crazy?





If You're Not Jewish, Married to a Jew, or Represent a Jewish Business, You Won't Get in the Financial Media

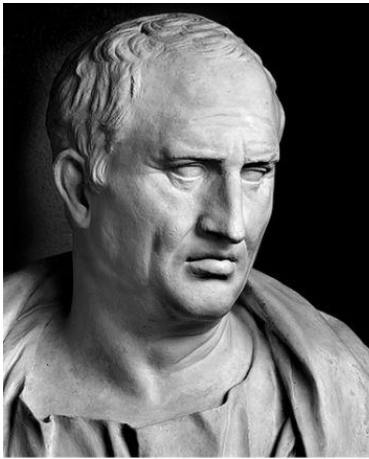


The Financial Media is Reserved for Jewish Pinheads, Broken Clocks and Con Men ONLY





## JEWS / QUOTES



Seneca

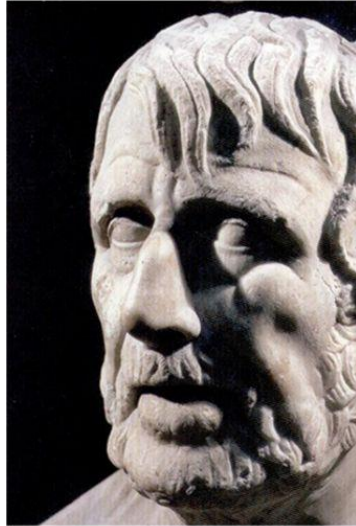
The customs of that **most criminal nation** (Jews) have gained such strength that they have now been received in all lands.

The conquered have given laws to the conquerors.

Marcus Tullius Cicero

The Jews belong to a **dark and repulsive** force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions.

They are a nation of **rascals and deceivers**.



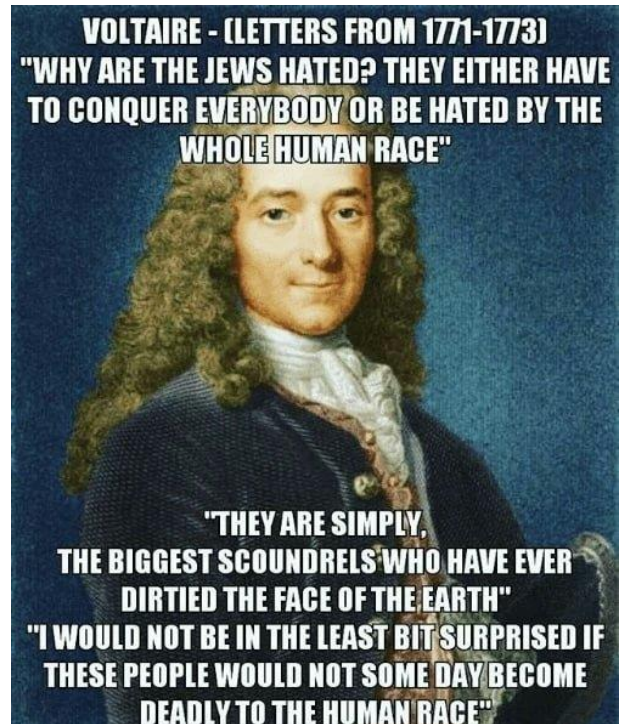
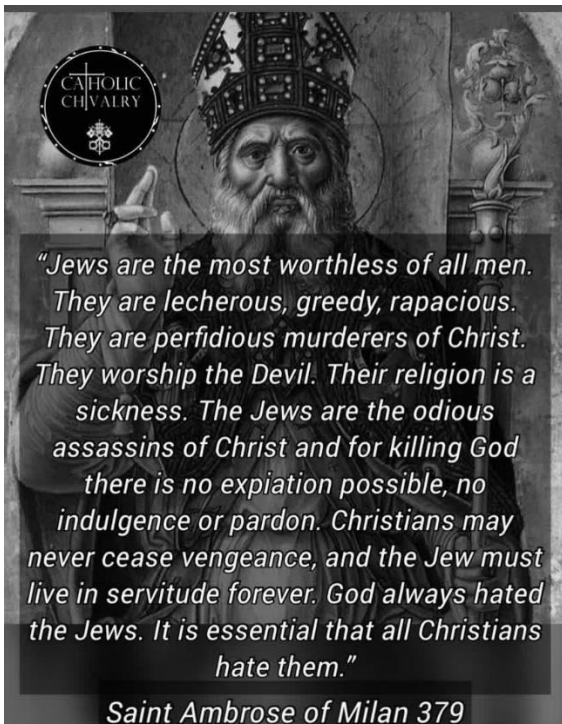
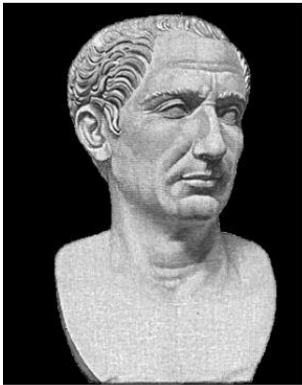
Cassius Dio

The Jews were **destroying** both Greeks and Romans. They **ate the flesh** of their victims, made belts for themselves out of **their entrails**, and daubed themselves with their **blood**.

In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today.



**"Our point in the group was to get women empowered. Empowered women meant empowered Jews. Empowered Jews meant control." - Jewish Feminist Lilian Haltermann 1982**





The children of the "chosen people" haven't seized the goods of the Nations yet, neither have they ruled the world. In the future no one knows what shall happen. But we do know what happened in the past, when we saw the "chosen people" trembling before the Black Uniform of the SS with the silver skull on the cap. We witnessed the "chosen people" obedient, silent, scared, working in the German industry, of which they're now asking for reparations and which they shall rightly get, like the slaves who are entitled to some reward for their labor; but money can't wash out the five-year caging of the "chosen people" in the German factories - concentration camps, where many wretches lost their lives, more suffered and all were humbled to full humiliation, because the Germans didn't respect the "chosen people" assertions of the Old Testament and the Talmud.

KONSTANTINOS A. PLEVRIS  
**THE JEWS**  
THE WHOLE TRUTH

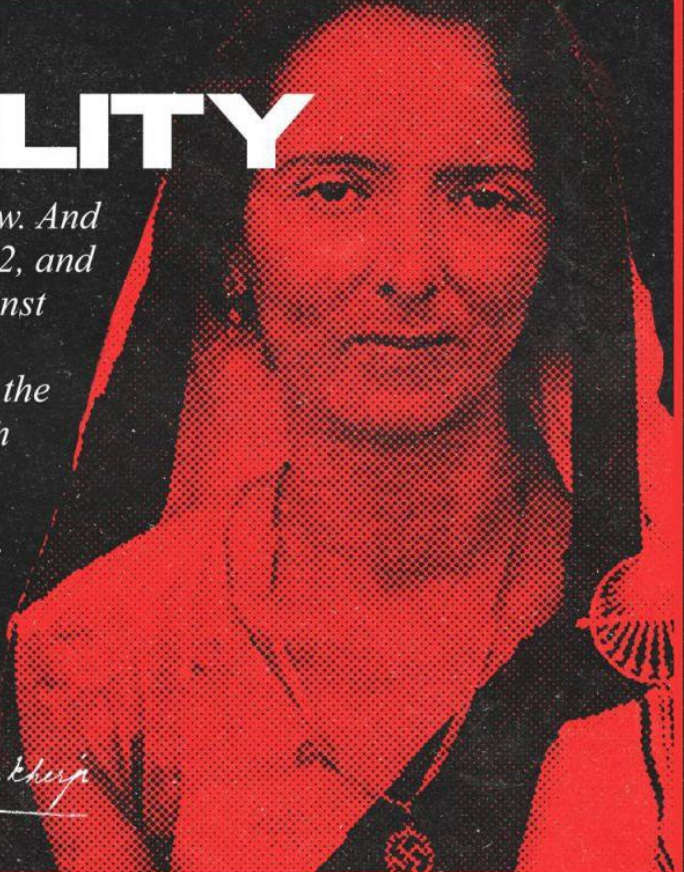


"Thars no worse man than a cuckhold who let's his country be taken over by savages and Hebrews" Jim Bowie 1828

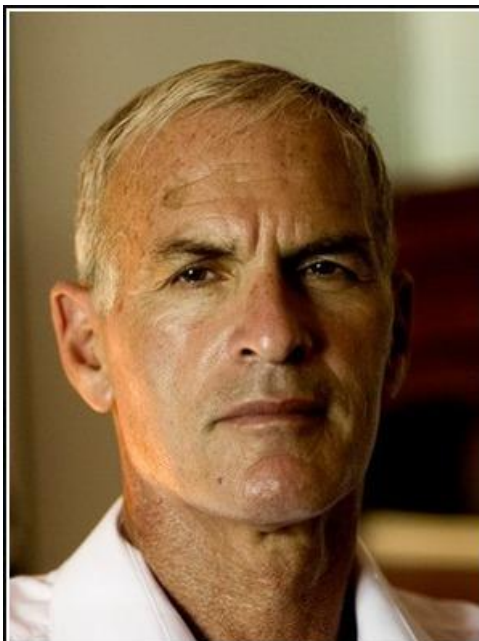
# ON MORALITY

*"...a two year-old Jew is a Jew. And in 20 years' time, he will be 22, and will work against us and against our purpose. It is his 'raison d'être' to be our opponent, in the natural play of forces. Why on earth should we spare him in the bud? Because 'God made him?' 'God' made all sorts of parasites: flees and bugs and lice and what not. Do you spare those?"*

*Savitri Devi Mukherji*







My parents often wondered why I would grow so indignant at the falsification and exploitation of the Nazi genocide. The most obvious answer is that it has been used to justify criminal policies of the Israeli state and US support for these policies.

— *Norman Finkelstein* —

AZ QUOTES

OCCIDENTAL  
OBSERVER White Identity, Interests, and Culture

## Nietzsche on the Jews

September 28, 2009 / in Featured Articles / by Thomas Dalton, Ph.D.

Philosophers, as a rule, are a rather low-key bunch. They generally discuss mundane, technical, or utterly abstract topics that cause little concern among society at large. Of course there were exceptions, primarily during the Renaissance when the early humanists incurred the wrath of the Church (think of Bruno or Spinoza); this required some to publish their works either pseudonymously or posthumously. And Marx and Engels have certainly garnered their fair share of enmity. But by and large philosophers throughout the ages have raised few serious hackles.

A major exception is the case of Friedrich Nietzsche, certainly one of the most controversial philosophers in history. The epitome of non-political-correctness, Nietzsche clearly did not give a damn about whom he might offend. He was on a mission to uncover the fundamental flaws in Western society, to expose hypocrisy and moral corruption, and to undermine every aspect of degenerate modern society. Only by getting to the root of the problem, he thought, could we find our way forward—a path to the greatness that is human destiny.

The sad state of modern life, he said, is a consequence of the overturning of classical values that occurred in the early post-Christian world. These classic values—originating in ancient Greece and embraced by the Romans—emphasized strength, robustness, nobility, self-determination, and personal excellence. These life-affirming values, the 'master' or 'aristocratic' values, were the foundation upon which the great civilizations of Athens and Rome were built.

One consequence of this development was the powerful and expansive Roman Empire. It reached Palestine by the year 60 b.c., and held that territory for over five hundred years, until the fall of the Western Empire in 476 (though the Eastern, or Byzantine, Empire continued on much longer). During this time, Nietzsche claimed, the oppression felt by the Jews and early Christians grew to the point at which a new value system—the Judeo-Christian value system—came into being, as a kind of religious and ethical response to Roman domination. Though a single unified system, it carried different emphases for the two groups. For Jews the focus was on self-pity, ethnic cohesion, a thirst for revenge, an obsession with freedom, a hatred of the strong and powerful, and a desire to recover lost wealth. The Christians—through the figure of Jesus—preferred to emphasize the value of the down-trodden ("blessed are the meek"), faith in God to bring justice ("the meek shall inherit the earth"), salvation in the afterlife, and a fixation on love as a means for ameliorating suffering. Arising as it did out of the quasi-slavery imposed by the Romans, Nietzsche deemed this collective Judeo-Christian response a 'slave' or 'priestly' morality.

When the Western Empire, based in Rome, collapsed in the 5th century a.d., the master morality collapsed with it. As the only real competitor, slave morality rose to take its place as the dominant ethical system of the West. And there it has remained for nearly two thousand years. In this sense, Nietzsche says, the slave has defeated the master, and become the new master.

But the actual outcome has been far from positive. Quite the contrary: it has been an absolute disaster for humanity. When combined with booming populations and advancing technology, there now exists a distinctly modern form of the priestly mindset, one based on subservience, conformity, equality, pity, guilt, suffering, revenge, and self-hatred: the *herd morality*. One could scarcely devise a lower conception of man.

Which brings us to the question of the Jews. Nietzsche's position on the Jews is complex and decidedly mixed. On the one hand, they are the embodiment and product of the despised slave morality. Jews owe their very success to the promotion and exploitation of this way of thinking. On the other hand, they *did succeed*: they 'defeated' (or rather, outlived) Rome, and thus were able to successfully pull off that inversion of values in which the slave eclipsed the master. Partly for this very reason they have been able to sustain themselves as a distinct ethnicity through the millennia. They are hardened survivors; they are (relatively) pure; they know how to succeed.

We see this ambivalent attitude in an early work, *Human, All Too Human* (1878). In a brief discussion of "the problem of the Jews," Nietzsche shows evident sympathy with their suffering: "I would like to know how much one must excuse in the overall accounting of a people which, not without guilt on all our parts, has had the most sorrowful history of all peoples" (sec. 475). In a brief moment of praise—and in noted contrast to later writings—he hails the contributions of the Jews; they are the ones "to whom we owe the noblest human being (Christ), the purest philosopher (Spinoza), the mightiest book, and the most effective moral code in the world." This would be virtually his last unconditional praise for Jesus and the Bible.

The same passage, however, includes this observation: "Every nation, every man has disagreeable, even dangerous characteristics; it is cruel to demand that the Jew should be an exception." And there is no doubt that he is disagreeable: "the youthful Jew of the stock exchange is the most repugnant invention of the whole human race." (Given our recent financial meltdown, bank bailouts, and the Madoff scandal, I think many would concur today.)

Nietzsche's next book, *Daybreak* (1881), offers conditional praise for the Jews based on their long history of exclusion, isolation, and persecution. "As a consequence of this [history], the psychological and spiritual resources of the Jews today are extraordinary" (sec. 205). They are capable of the "coldest self-possession, ... the subtlest outwitting and exploitation of chance and misfortune." Thus, mental acuity is of prime importance: "They are so sure in their intellectual suppleness and shrewdness that they never, even in the worst straits, need to earn their bread by physical labor." Still, "their souls have never known chivalrous noble sentiments."

But they do have a plan for Europe:

**[S]ince they are unavoidably going to ally themselves with the best aristocracy of Europe more and more with every year that passes, they will soon have created for themselves a goodly inheritance of spiritual and bodily demeanor: so that a century hence they will appear sufficiently noble not to make those they dominate ashamed to have them as masters. And that is what matters! ... Europe may fall into their hands like a ripe fruit, if they would only just extend them.**

In fact, as we know, it turned out to be *America* that fell into their hands, "like a ripe fruit."

The one other relevant passage in *Daybreak*, from section 377, introduces the important concept of Jewish hatred: "It is where our deficiencies lie that we indulge in our enthusiasms. The command 'love your enemies!' had to be invented by the Jews, the best haters there have ever been..." The (Judeo-) Christian commandment of love, Nietzsche thought, grew directly from the hatred of the enslaved Jews, as a kind of mask or cover. Perhaps even more than this—as a kind of deliberate deception. A 'bad hater' wears his anger on his sleeve, for all to see. A 'good hater' hides it inside. But the 'best' plots revenge using the very opposite—an image of divine love—as cover. "Even if you think of us as enemies," the Jews might say, "love us anyway. This is God's command." This whole idea, only hinted at here, would lie dormant for some six years; it reemerges strongly in his 1887 masterpiece *On the Genealogy of Morals*.

After *Daybreak* there was a long five year stretch in which Nietzsche did not address the Jewish problem in any substantial way. *The Gay Science* (parts 1–4) focused instead on the nature of science, on power, and on the 'death of God.' His other book of this period, the famous piece *Thus Spoke Zarathustra*, contained no reference to it.

But by 1886, with the release of *Beyond Good and Evil*, he had returned to the topic. Again his language is mixed. He praises the Old Testament: "In the Jewish 'Old Testament,' the book of divine justice, there are human beings, things, and speeches in so grand a style that Greek and Indian literature have nothing to compare with it" (sec. 52). (In fact it was precisely this style that he duplicated so effectively in his *Zarathustra*.) Europeans are furthermore indebted to the Jews for their high conception of ethics: "What Europe owes to the Jews? Many things, good and bad, and above all one thing that is of the best and of the worst: the grand style in morality, the terribleness and majesty of infinite demands, infinite meanings" (sec. 250).

In part from this debt, and in part from their example as a tough, coherent, enduring race, the Jews should be allowed a role in Europe, Nietzsche thought. In section 251 he decries the "anti-Jewish [stupidity]" of the times. "I have not met a German yet who was well disposed toward the Jews." The common feeling — "that Germany has amply *enough* Jews" — was clearly holding sway. But the Jews need to be given due consideration, for their influence is not insignificant:

**A thinker who has the development of Europe on his conscience will...take into account the Jews as well as the Russians as the provisionally surest and most probable factors in the great play and fight of forces. ... That the Jews, if they wanted it...could even now have preponderance, indeed quite literally mastery over Europe, that is certain; that they are *not* working and planning for that is equally certain.**

I would remind the reader at this point of the considerable influence that Jews in fact had in Germany in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Their population hovered around one percent of the total during this time, but they were significantly overrepresented in a number of important fields. Sarah Gordon (*Hitler, Germans, and the Jewish Question*; 1984) provides some relevant statistics.



They were overrepresented in business, commerce, and public and private service... These characteristics were already evident in the Middle Ages and appeared in the census data as early as 1843. ... Jews were also influential in joint-stock corporations, the stock market, the insurance industry, and legal and economic consulting firms. Before the First World War, for example, Jews occupied 13 percent of the directorships of joint-stock corporations and 24 percent of the supervisory positions within these corporations. ... [D]uring 1904 they comprised 27 percent of all lawyers, 10 percent of all apprenticed lawyers, 5 percent of court clerks, 4 percent of magistrates, and up to 30 percent of all higher ranks of the judiciary. ... Jews were [also] overrepresented among university professors and students between 1870 and 1933. For example, in 1909-1910...almost 12 percent of instructors at German universities were Jewish... [I]n 1905-1906 Jewish students comprised 25 percent of the law and medical students... The percentage of Jewish doctors was also quite high, especially in large cities, where they sometimes were a majority. ... [I]n Berlin around 1890, 25 percent of all children attending grammar school were Jewish... (pp. 10-14)

Jewish influence was thus no idle matter.

"Meanwhile," Nietzsche continues, "they want and wish rather...to be absorbed and assimilated by Europe...; and this bent and impulse...should be noted well and *accommodated*: to that end it might be useful and fair to expel the anti-Semitic screamers from the country." Again, he sees the Jews as useful examples of racial toughness and coherence. And more importantly, they hold an important lesson in the creation of new value systems as a means of overcoming adversity, and exerting power. The typical German anti-Semite does not understand this; he just hates all Jews and wants to get rid of them. For Nietzsche, they are detestable but also useful and instructive. A truly strong German nation could easily accommodate a percent or two of Jews.

Nietzsche is emphatic that the value of the Jews and Jewish morality is purely educational; it is not to be emulated. He elaborates in section 195:

**The Jews have brought off that miraculous feat of an inversion of values, thanks to which life on earth has acquired a novel and dangerous attraction for a couple of millennia. ... Their prophets...were the first to use the word 'world' as a term of contempt. This inversion of values...constitutes the significance of the Jewish people: they mark the beginning of the slave rebellion in morals.**

The 'inversion'—the defeat of the classic Greek/Roman values—was a remarkable accomplishment, and if we are now to move beyond the priestly Jewish slave values, we will need to perform yet another such act. Only by thoroughly understanding the previous inversion can we hope to accomplish the next.

The year after *Beyond Good and Evil* was an exceptionally busy and productive one. In addition to keeping continuous notebook entries — many of which would later become part of *The Will to Power* — Nietzsche wrote an important fifth chapter for his earlier book *The Gay Science*, and published one of his greatest works, *On the Genealogy of Morals*.

Part 5 of *Gay Science* includes two relevant entries. First is a laudatory passage on the Jewish love of logic and analysis. "All of [the Jewish scholars] have a high regard for logic, that is, for compelling agreement by force of reasons... For nothing is more democratic than logic; it is no respecter of persons and makes no distinction between crooked and straight noses" (sec. 348). This has been a real benefit to all: "Europe owes the Jews no small thanks for making people think more logically and for establishing *cleaner* intellectual habits..."

As to their cultural influence, their presence in stage, theater, and press, Nietzsche offers the following thoughts:

**As for the Jews, the people who possess the art of adaptability par excellence, [my line of argument] suggests immediately that one might see them virtually as a world-historical arrangement for the production of actors, a veritable breeding ground for actors. And it really is time to ask: What good actor today is *not* — a Jew? The Jew as a born *Litterat* ['man of letters'], as the true master of the European press, also exercises his power by virtue of his theatrical gifts; for the man of letters is essentially an actor: he plays the 'expert,' the 'specialist.' (sec. 361)**

In *Genealogy*, Nietzsche begins to write in more overtly racial tones, speaking of the "blond Aryan" as the "master race," or the "conqueror race." On one occasion he again dismisses those who do not see instructive value in the Jews: "I also do not like these latest speculators in idealism, the anti-Semites, who today roll their eyes in a Christian-Aryan-bourgeois manner and exhaust one's patience by trying to rouse up all the horned-beast elements in people..." (III, sec. 26). But on the other hand, the Jews and their morality come in for severe criticism—not because of their ability to succeed, but because of *what they inherently are*:

**You will have already guessed how easily the *priestly* [i.e. Jewish] way of evaluating can split from the knightly-aristocratic, and then continue to develop into its opposite. ... The knightly-aristocratic judgments of value have as their basic assumption a powerful physicality, a blooming, rich, even overflowing health, together with those things required to maintain these qualities—war, adventure, hunting, dancing, war games, and, in general, everything which involves strong, free, happy action. The priestly method of evaluating has, as we saw, other preconditions... As is well known, priests are the *most evil of enemies*—but why? Because they are the most powerless. From their powerlessness, their hate grows among them into something huge and terrifying, to the most spiritual and most poisonous manifestations. The truly great haters in world history have always been priests...**

Let us briefly consider the greatest example. Everything on earth which has been done against "the noble," "the powerful," "the masters," "the rulers" is not worth mentioning in comparison with what *the Jews* have done against them: the Jews, that priestly people, who knew how to get final satisfaction from their enemies and conquerors through a radical transformation of their values, that is, through an act of the *most spiritual revenge*. This was appropriate only to a priestly people with the most deeply repressed priestly desire for revenge. In opposition to the aristocratic value equations (*good* = *noble* = *powerful* =

*beautiful = fortunate = loved by god*), the Jews, with an awe-inspiring consistency, dared to reverse things and to hang on to that with the teeth of the most profound hatred (the hatred of the powerless), that is, to "only those who suffer are good; the poor, the powerless, the low are the only good people; the suffering, those in need, the sick, the ugly are also the only pious people; only they are blessed by God; for them alone there is salvation.—By contrast, you privileged and powerful people, you are for all eternity the evil, the cruel, the lecherous, the insatiable, the godless; you will also be the unblessed, the cursed, and the damned for all eternity!"

In connection with that huge and immeasurably disastrous initiative which the Jews launched with this most fundamental of all declarations of war, I recall the sentence I wrote at another time—namely, that with the Jews *the slave revolt in morality begins...* (I, sec. 7)

The means by which this revolt was carried out was—*Christianity*. Christian 'love,' according to Nietzsche, is little more than the "triumphant crown" of the Jewish tree of hatred. This love acted "in pursuit of the goals of that hatred — victory, spoil, and seduction — by the same impulse that drove the roots of that hatred deeper and deeper...into all that was profound and evil" (sec. 7). "What is certain," he adds, is that under the sign of Christianity, "Israel, with its vengefulness and revaluation of all values, has hitherto triumphed again and again over all other ideals, over all *nobler* ideals."

After some two thousand years, this process continues, slowly but surely:

**The 'redemption' of the human race [from the classical master values] is going forward; everything is visibly becoming Judaized, Christianized, mob-ized (what do the words matter!). The progress of this poison through the entire body of mankind seems irresistible, its pace and tempo may from now on even grow slower, subtler, less audible, more cautious—there is plenty of time. (sec. 9)**

Until we grasp this poisoning of modern man, we have no hope of liberating ourselves and attaining our higher destiny.

The many notebook entries that make up *The Will to Power* are difficult to interpret, both because the writings are a scattershot of ideas and observations, and also because these were never intended by Nietzsche to be published. They appeared in book form only after his death, at the behest of his sister. Still, we find a number of passages that are consistent with his published views, particularly on the subject at hand.

As usual, he writes in both laudatory and critical language. In section 175 we read:

**The reality upon which Christianity could be raised was the little Jewish family of the Diaspora, with its warmth and affection, with its readiness to help and sustain one another... To have recognized in this a form of power, to have recognized that this blissful condition was communicable, seductive, infectious to pagans also—that was [St.] Paul's genius.**

Nietzsche is sympathetic with the few remaining 'noble-valued' Germans, and understands their "present instinctive aversion to Jews: it is the hatred of the free and self-respecting orders for those who are pushing, and who combine timid and awkward gestures with an absurd opinion of their [own] worth" (sec. 186). Later he elaborates on this "Jewish instinct of the 'chosen'," in which the Jews "claim all the virtues for themselves without further ado, and count the rest of the world their opposites; a profound sign of a vulgar soul" (sec. 197). And if one thing is certain, it is that the Jews are, in some sense, deeply untrustworthy:

**People of the basest origin, in part rabble, outcasts not only from good but also from respectable society, raised away from even the smell of culture, without discipline, without knowledge, without the remotest suspicion that there is such a thing as conscience in spiritual matters; simply—Jews: with an instinctive ability to create an advantage, a means of seduction out of every superstitious supposition... When Jews step forward as innocence itself, then the danger is great. (sec. 199)**

Nietzsche's overall view on Judaism and its Christian offshoot is nicely summarized in this passage from *Genealogy*:

**Let's bring this to a conclusion. The two *opposing* values "good and bad," "good and evil" have fought a fearful battle on earth for thousands of years. ... The symbol of this battle, written in a script which has remained legible through all human history up to the present, is called "Rome against Judea, Judea against Rome." To this point there has been no greater event than *this* war, *this* posing of a question, *this* contradiction between deadly enemies. Rome felt that the Jew was like something contrary to nature itself, its monstrous polar opposite, as it were. In Rome the Jew was considered "*guilty* of hatred against the entire human race." And that view was correct, to the extent that we are right to link the health and the future of the human race to the unconditional rule of aristocratic values, the Roman values.**

**By contrast, how did the Jews feel about Rome? We can guess that from a thousand signs, but it is sufficient to treat ourselves again to the Apocalypse of St. John, that wildest of all written outbursts which vengeance has on its conscience...**

**The Romans were indeed strong and noble men, stronger and nobler than any people who had lived on earth up until then or even than any people who had ever been dreamed up. Everything they left as remains, every inscription, is delightful, provided that we can guess *what* is doing the writing there. By contrast, the Jews were *par excellence* that priestly people of *ressentiment*, who possessed an unparalleled genius for popular morality...**

**Which of them has *proved victorious* for the time being, Rome or Judea? Surely there's not the slightest doubt. Just think of who it is that people bow down to today in Rome itself, as the personification of all the highest values—and not only in Rome, but in almost half the earth, all the places where people have become merely tame or want to become tame—in front of *three Jews*, as we know, and *one Jewess* (in front of Jesus of Nazareth, the fisherman Peter, the carpet maker Paul, and the mother of the first-mentioned Jesus, named Mary). This is very remarkable: without doubt Rome has been conquered. (I, 16)**



I close with a final passage from one of Nietzsche's last works, *The Anti-Christ* (1888). As expected, religious themes dominate this book, and of particular interest are his comments on the origin of Christianity from its Jewish foundation. One can do little better than let Nietzsche speak for himself:

**The Jews are the most remarkable nation of world history because, faced with the question of being or not being, they preferred ... being at any price: the price they had to pay was the radical falsification of all nature, all naturalness, all reality, the entire inner world as well as the outer. ... Considered psychologically, the Jewish nation is a nation of the toughest vital energy which ... took the side of all *décadence* instincts—not as being dominated by them but because it divined in them a power by means of which one can prevail against 'the world.' The Jews are the counterparts of *décadents*: they have been compelled to act as *décadents* to the point of illusion.... [T]his kind of man has a life-interest in making mankind sick, and in inverting the concepts of 'good' and 'evil,' 'true' and 'false' in a mortally dangerous and world-maligning sense. (sec. 24)**

I trust it is clear that Nietzsche's complex analysis of Judaism allows for multiple (mis)interpretations. Selective use of individual sentences or fragments can paint him either as a philo- or anti-Semite, and both have been done. But by examining his writings in detail we gain a reasonably coherent understanding of his position — of a strong dislike for Jews and for the morality that Judaism (and Christianity) have brought, but also an admiration for Jewish resiliency and 'success'. The bottom line, however, is clear: Judaism is something that must be overcome.

It is interesting to speculate on what he would have thought of events of the 20th century. Had he not contracted syphilis and died in 1900, he might well have lived to witness the early rise of Hitler and Nazism. (He would have been 89 in 1933, when Hitler took power.) Likely his support would have been conditional at best. Had he lived to see the emergence of the Holocaust industry, AIPAC, and Jewish influence on American media and government, he might well have felt vindicated.

## **SAYS JEWS MUST CONQUER.**

### **Dr. Wolffsohn Delivers Closing Speech at Zionist Congress.**

**THE HAGUE, Aug. 21.**—The close today of the eighth international Zionist Congress, which had been in session in this city since Aug. 14, was marked with great enthusiasm. All the delegates united in singing the "Psalm of Hope."

Dr. David Wolffsohn of Cologne delivered the closing speech. He dwelt upon the success of the Congress, which, for the first time and in spite of divergence of opinion, had, he said, united in support of the idea of proceeding by political action to practical work for the deliverance of the poor Jewish people.

**Dr. Wolffsohn declared that the Jewish people must yet conquer the world.**

The Jewish minority of Castile in those times was intellectually active; in some cities, Jews were not only tax collectors, but also the main taxpayers; officials and artisans as well as poets. When they converted to Catholicism, they produced admirable theologians, mystics, friars and even bishops. But the consensus had been broken. From the end of the 14th century Spain was characterized by suspicion. People feared that the Church had been penetrated by men who were secretly Jews. Perhaps the prior of the Hieronymite monastery in La Sisla,

near Toledo, had not celebrated the feast of the Tabernacle<sup>[22]</sup>? The Spanish Inquisition was created in 1481. One Castilian city after another issued ordinances against the Jews. In the eighties of the fifteenth century, and only in Seville, it is possible that the autos de fe resulted in the burning at the stake of eight hundred converted Jews and the imprisonment of several thousand more. **The crown's policy was not to punish the Jews, but to keep the "new Christians," the *conversos*, away from the temptation to remain in contact with Judaism. Nevertheless, an unexpectedly large number of Jews refused to convert to Christianity. To begin with, they were astonished that they could attack them. "Are we not the most important men in the city?" asked a leader of the community in Seville.<sup>[23]</sup>**

If their country was in difficulties, all the more reason for the Castilians outside it to act as the very sword of Christendom.


**The New York Times**

**The Conquest of Mexico—Hugh Thomas**  
Spanish version. Pages 116-117



**"We wanted to ensure that American non-Jews were ready for homosexual acceptance. We attempted to prepare the higher echelons of society through higher institutions of education. Our hope was that one day at least eleven percent of the population was turned." Dr. H.W. Cronenberg 1922**





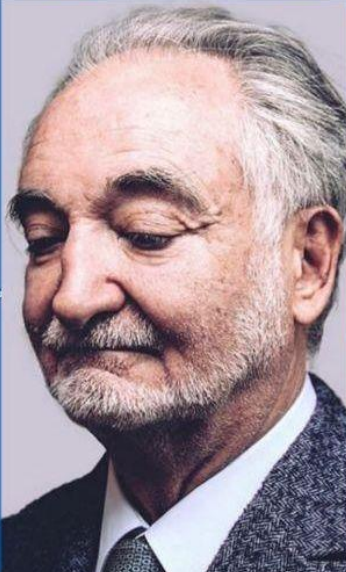
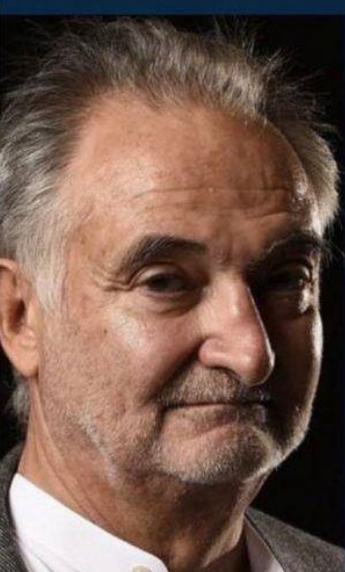


# M

## 4-4-2

ÉLISABETH BADINTER

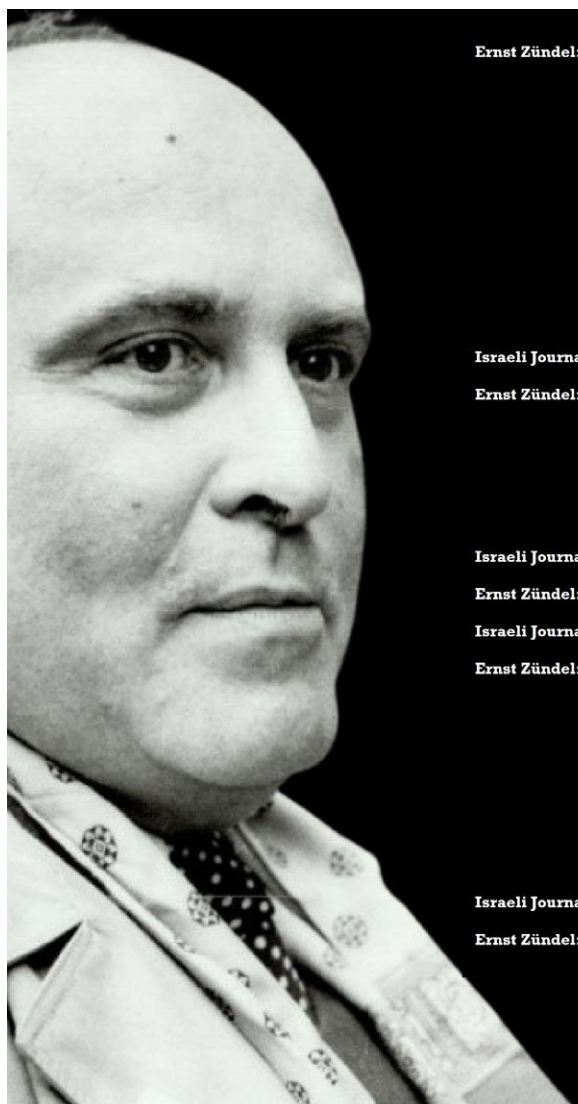
The erotic link between a mother and her child is not limited to oral satisfactions. She's the one who, with her attention and cares, gives rise to his sensuality, introduces him to pleasure, and teaches him to love his body. A good mother is naturally incestuous and pedophilic. Nobody would think of complaining about that.

<p>"I dream of a society where [there] would be no retirement"</p> <p>JACQUES ATTALI LE MONDE, APRIL 5, 2015</p> <p>FACTS &amp; DOCUMENTS</p>		<p>Emmanuel Macron? It was me who spotted him I even invented him completely »</p> <p>JACQUES ATTALI QUOTED BY ANNE FULDA EMMANUEL MACRON, A YOUNG MAN SO PERFECT, 2017</p> <p>FACTS &amp; DOCUMENTS</p>	
<p>Euthanasia will be one of the essential instruments of our future societies</p> <p>JACQUES ATTALI THE FUTURE OF LIFE, 1981</p> <p>FACTS &amp; DOCUMENTS</p>			<p>"As soon as he exceeds 60-65 years, man lives longer than he produces and he costs society dearly. »</p> <p>JACQUES ATTALI THE FUTURE OF LIFE, 1981</p> <p>FACTS &amp; DOCUMENTS</p>



Ignoring the materialistic basis for his own thought, Harari announces that AI “has just hacked the operating system of human civilization,” namely, language, because “we use language “to create God and money.”<sup>[5]</sup> As an example of two entities wielding that divine power, Harari mentions “Sam Bankman-Fried and Bernie Madoff,” who “didn’t create much of value but they were all creative story tellers.” When Harari tells us “We’ve just encountered an alien intelligence, not in outer space but here on earth,”<sup>[6]</sup> the conclusion becomes inescapable. He is talking about himself and the group which gives him his identity, namely, the Jews.

Then, finally letting the cat out of the bag, Harari asks: “What would it be like to live in a world shaped by a non-human alien which knows how to exploit with superhuman efficiency the weaknesses of the human mind?” The answer to that question is obvious because we already live in that world. The aliens who know “how to exploit with superhuman efficiency the weaknesses of the human mind” are known as Jews, and they already control the internet as Elon Musk found out when he bought Twitter and tried to reform it, or more recently, when he dared to mention the name George Soros and was called an anti-Semite by Jonathan Greenblatt, CEO of the Anti-Defamation League.



**Ernst Zündel:** Hypocrisy is the hallmark of the modern Jew.

You see, part of this Holocaust problem is that we always start by discussing what the Germans did to the Jews. The analysis doesn't even go to the point why Hitler came. Why did Hitler convince the majority of Germans to vote for him and to be loyal to his regime?

And why this phenomenon, that when Germany was lying in ruins and smoldering, burned from end to end... did the German population not turn on its leaders and hang them themselves? There's not a single instance where a German leader of the National Socialist Party, regardless of how bad the war went for them, was ever executed, shot from behind, taken to court, strung up in the village square. Absolutely nothing.

Nobody has ever analyzed why the German nation, that had more Nobel Prize winners and more famous researchers and scientists and was one of the best educated countries in Europe, turn on the Jews. Why did this good Germans turn on the Jews? Who had more Jews living amongst them then even percentage wise live in the United States today. Why was that? Jews never ask themselves this question.

**Israeli Journalist:** I'm sure I'll get an answer from you now.

**Ernst Zündel:** Because they displayed the same voracious ethnocentrism, power grabbing, influence peddling, buying of politicians, dominating of the public airwaves and the and the public media in Germany and so on that they display in the United States.

And I'm not much of a prophet but that much I can say based on history. That in the United States, mark my word, you will have Weimar conditions and you'll have solutions to the Weimar conditions that will be very similar to what happened in Germany.

**Israeli Journalist:** You mean the final solution will be repeated in the United States?

**Ernst Zündel:** Whatever the Holocaust was you've got one in your future.

**Israeli Journalist:** Why? How soon, by the way?

**Ernst Zündel:** How soon? That depends entirely on how long the people the power structure in the Western world is going to stay on top. I mean, if you look at East Germany how quickly it collapsed or the former Soviet Union how quickly it collapsed with all its secret services, spy agencies, NKVD and Stasis. It imploded so quickly. I have no idea.

But there is no doubt in my mind, that if you look at history and the trends in history, United States is heading in the same direction. And there's only one difference. In United States there are enough guns out in the street and enough lawlessness in the public, and a revolutionary spirit that founded that Republic. This is not Germany where the only people that had guns were hunters and soldiers and policemen. The United States is armed to the teeth, they have spirit of revolution in their blood. Their heroes are people who turned against what they called tyranny and foreign occupiers and so on.

**Israeli Journalist:** When the day will come it will be a happy day for you?

**Ernst Zündel:** It will be not a happy day for me. I believe in karma.

**- Ernst Zündel, 1996 interview with an Israeli journalist**



**Jonathan Weisman** ✓

@jonathanweisman

Congressional correspondent, The New York Times, author, (((Semitism))) - Being Jewish in the Age of Trump, and No. 4 Imperial Lane

"It is my view, and this is a controversial view, that when borders are blurred and distinctions actually are diminished, Jews tend to flourish. But when the drawbridge is raised, when borders are more clearly defined, when people are defining sharply what it means to be an American, or a Frenchman, or a Briton, those are bad times for Jews because as nationalism rises and as these ethnic and national distinctions are sharpened, the Jews tend to be left out of that definition, they tend to be isolated, and eventually they tend to be persecuted."

-The Re-emergence of American Anti-Semitism



The Composite Guy

@TheCompositeGuy

#US 🇺🇸

Rabbi Joshua Stanton says the Jewish community proudly helps Muslims settle in America to fight 'White Supremacy'.



11:09 AM · Jul 12, 2022 · Twitter for Android

**Scottish Warrior** @ScotsWarrior17 · 4h  
WHO LET THE CHILD-STABBER IN?

The migrants are just the bullets; the people pulling the trigger are the International Judeans and our treacherous politicians.

#IrelandIsFull #Ireland #Dublin #DublinRiot #Noticing #EnoughIsEnough #Algerian #Immigration

Who is behind the push for mass immigration from the third-world into Western countries?

**"PURE COINCIDENCE"**

**The Times of Is...** ✓ · Jun 7, 2012

Most Israeli Jews agree: **Africans** are 'a cancer'

**The Times of I...** ✓ · Sep 20, 2019

In **Germany**, Jewish funds help keep Mediterranean migrant rescue missions afloat

In **Germany**, Jewish funds help keep Mediterranean migrant rescue ...

timesofisrael.com

**Nick Steel** @xNickSteelx

**EVERY SINGLE TIME**

In 1994, California voters approved Proposition 187, an initiative designed to discourage illegal immigration and save taxpayer money by denying public benefits to illegals.

However, Jewish judge Mariana Pfaelzer struck it down.


California now has at least 2.2 million illegals.

**187**  
Popular Vote (%) By County  
50 60 70 80  
No Yes



In addition to their activism on Aboriginal issues, Jews were instrumental in leading the crusade against the White Australia Policy, a series of laws from 1901 to 1973 that restricted non-white immigration to Australia. <https://archive.is/Ldx2P>

**Jacob Greber** @jacobgreber · 9h  
Why Australia needs millions more people – and is getting there fast. My take for this week's @afrmag, out Friday irl.



afrc.com  
Why Australia needs millions more people – and is getting there fast

39 9 2 3,582

**Joel Davis** @joeldavisx · 2h  
you're jewish aren't you

**MK Danny Danon says send African migrants to Australia** 30Jun11 July 1, 2011

*The Jerusalem Post* - 30 June 2011



MK Danny Danon (Likud) requested from Australian MP Michael Danby on Wednesday to propose sending African migrants from Israel to Australia in parliament.

Danon and Danby discussed the issue during the Australian politician's recent visit to Israel, as a part of the World Jewish Congress's International Conference of Jewish Parliamentarians.

"The arrival of thousands of Muslim infiltrators to Israeli territory is a clear threat to the state's Jewish identity," Danon told *The Jerusalem Post*. "The refugees' place is not among us, and the initiative to transfer them to Australia is the right and just solution."



**Cole Clarke**  
@ColeClarke

This is amazing. In their own words not having Jews in power allows for increased National Pride and a reduction of non-White immigration.

**The Jerusalem Post** @JerusalemPost · Dec 14, 2018

OPINION Poland's lack of Jewish influence to blame for bigoted stance against non-white immigration & toxic national pride | 1968 Polish political crisis saw government, military & institutional positions purged of Poles of Jewish origin & lead to an expulsion of almost all Jews



3:18 PM · Nov 21, 2020 · Twitter Web App



**Liz Webster**  
@LizWebsterLD

Replying to @twose\_brian @benevans\_ATAC and @guardian

The indigenous people of Britain were not white.



**Liz Webster**  
@LizWebsterLD

Replying to @rob22\_re @KimSJ and 4 others

We need more immigration not less



**Liz Webster**  
@LizWebsterLD

Replying to @twose\_brian

We have always been multicultural. Get a DNA test done, we are all immigrants.



**Liz Webster**  
@LizWebsterLD

Replying to @BaggJames @Guydawnson12 and 1 other



**Liz Webster**  
@LizWebsterLD

Replying to @LoveHeals9

I'm of Jewish descent

We need the immigrants to fill the jobs. We have a top heavy population.and the birth rate is falling.



**Elliott Hamilton**  
@ElliottRHams

1) I have said before that white nationalism is a mental illness. I stand by it still. This form of tribalism is deplorable and evil.

5:52 PM · 12 Aug 2017



**Elliott Hamilton**  
@ElliottRHams

Never feel ashamed of your Jewish identity. Instead, show it off with pride and take down any Jew-hating scoundrel who attempts to stop you.





## UNDERSTANDING THE JEWS, UNDERSTANDING ANTI-SEMITISM



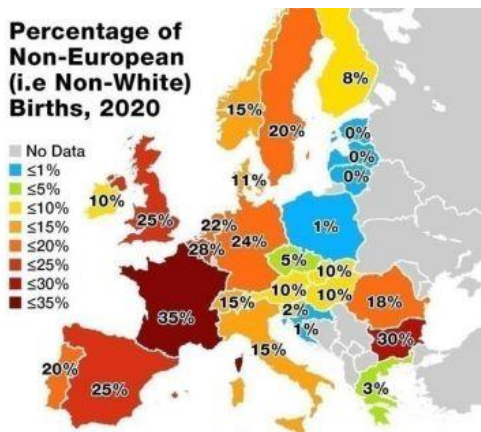
Hervé Ryssen

The Jewish people consider themselves the bearers of a project governing humanity as a whole, a grandiose project which they have pursued for centuries, through and despite everything: the instauration on earth of universal and lasting peace. The notion of “*peace*”, in fact, lies at the very heart of Judaism: it is not by chance that this one word (“*shalom*”, in Hebrew) appears so frequently in the speech of all Jews, all over the world. It is not just a religious concept – one of a belief in God’s work in a distant future – but of a guiding principle which determines the commitments of Jews on a daily basis. It is in fact the Jews themselves, who, through their work, their actions, their involvement in politics, work each day for the construction of this “*peace*”.

In the perfect world which they believe they are creating, all conflict will have completely vanished from the face of the earth – particularly, conflict between nations. That is why, wherever they settle, Jews militate ceaselessly and untiringly for the elimination of all borders and the breakdown of all national identity. Nation states are the cause of war and disorder; they must, therefore, be hollowed out from within and without, and – in the long run – eliminated entirely, replaced by World Government, solely capable of bringing about the reign of human felicity and endless prosperity on Earth.

The aim is to unify the world by all means possible, levelling all cultural differences, which are believed to be the source of conflict. Jewish intellectuals, all over the world, work without letup for this ideal. Whether Left or Right, Marxist or liberal, believers or atheists, Zionists or “*perfectly integrated*”, Jews are the world’s most fervent advocates of this messianic global empire.

### Percentage of Non-European (i.e Non-White) Births, 2020



APPX. 22-23% OF TOTAL BIRTHS IN EU-28 ARE NON-WHITE. THIS FIGURE WILL ONLY INCREASE IN FUTURE.

Sources: Eurostat, INSEE, Destatis, Statistik, StatSe, StatFl, ONS, INE.es, etc.  
Methodology: For countries such as Spain, Italy, and Greece, measurements include children born to parents of which at least one is born outside of Europe. For Northwest Europe (including France and excluding the UK and Ireland), data is gathered according to children born without any non-European migration background. Details available for France via INSEE. For UK and Ireland, direct ethnic data are available as of 2019 by the ONS. For Eastern Europe, Eurostat estimates are used. For countries such as Romania, Bulgaria, and Czechia, gypsies are taken into account for births of non-European origin.



Barbara Lerner Spectre  
Founder of The European Institute for  
Jewish Studies in Sweden

I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.

Steven Klein  
@steveklein

Finally, good news out of Israel! After all the legal and grass roots pressure, the government came to its senses: Israel reaches deal with UN to deport asylum seekers to West, not Africa



Israel reaches deal with UN to deport asylum seekers to West, not Africa  
haaretz.com

6:42 AM - 2 Apr 2018



THE JERUSALEM POST

Danny Danon: Send African migrants to Australia

By LORAY HARKOV LAST UPDATED: 06/30/2011 16:35

Likud MK and Australian MP discuss “humane solution” for thousands of Muslim infiltrators in Israel: Send them to live down under.



“the area of the Jewish State stretches: “From the Brook of Egypt to the Euphrates.”  
SUDAN  
~ Theodore Herzl  
founding father of Zionism



For Syrian refugees in Greece, Israel is no longer the enemy

Greek refugee aid centers are mainly operated by Israelis; in Lesbos there is an Israeli school for Syrian, Iranian, Iraqi and Afghan refugees; and it is all part of a joint plan to revolutionize the concept of “Tikkun Olam” and Jewish volunteering around the world

Lia Osmo Published: 03.04.19 15:13

ynet | jewish world

“Islamization of Europe a good thing”

Rabbi Baruch Eliaz believes Jews should rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity. He writes

Tim Wise - Jewish Anti-Racist Activist

“You white people are on an endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around, and that's a good thing...”



# EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF MASS IMMIGRATION IS JEWISH



**BARBARA LERNER SPECTRE** - Founder of Paideia, European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden

"Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century."

"Jews are going to be at the center of that."

"They are now going into a multicultural mode, and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



**GEORGE SOROS** - Founder and Board Chair of The Open Society Foundations

"Our plan treats the protection of refugees as the objective and national borders as the obstacle."

"[Europe] has to accept at least a million asylum-seekers annually for the foreseeable future."

"The EU ought to borrow money to pay for surge funding for refugees."



**EMANUEL CELLER** - US Congressman, 39th Dean of the House of Representatives - Hart-Celler Act, 1965

"It is the purpose of the majority of the Immigration Committee to encourage assimilation, yet this bill has already done more than anything I know of to bring about discord among our resident aliens."

"I had fought against the unjust restriction of immigration."



**BILL KRISTOL** - Founder of Project for the New American Century (PNAC)

"...if things are so bad as you say with the White, working class, don't you want to get new Americans in?"

"You need people who are poor from other parts of the country who want to get wealthy, who want to get rich, who want to move ahead in life in order to keep the country moving because the white majority gets fat, dumb, happy, and lazy."

## JEWISH NGOs PROMOTING MASS IMMIGRATION



**"WHITES WILL BE AN ABSOLUTE MINORITY IN AMERICA... THAT'S THE SOURCE OF OUR STRENGTH." - JOE BIDEN**



**\*\*THESE FLYERS WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT\*\***

## JEWS / SUBVERSION / PORN

“Back in the ‘70s, the majority of the male porn performers were jewish, and the majority of the female performers were Roman Catholic.”

“Fulfill every fantasy of every Jewish boy ever had” ••

“The business owners are pretty much Jewish or have Jewish ties, or at some point worked for a Jew in the business to get their start.” ••

**Back in the ‘70s, the majority of the male porn performers were jewish, and the majority of the female performers were Roman Catholic.** And if you look at the names of the classic porn stars, you got Ron Jeremy, which isn't really jewish [sounding], but you have Hershel Savage....It's kind of funny because those guys came into the industry, and I actually asked a couple of them, cause I asked Ron Jeremy, “Why did you guys decide to go into the porn industry? What was it that drew you in besides the obvious?” He was like “I got to f\*\*k Roman Catholic chicks”....and fulfill every fantasy of every jewish boy has ever had

So I think the **jewish performers, they've always been really prevalent in the industry**, and even now Ron Jeremy is still one of the most well known performers....Joanna Angel...Daphne Rosen....there's a bunch of them. And for the most part, the **business side is still controlled by Jews**. Steve Hersch, who runs Vivid. Steve Orenstein, who runs Wicked. You have me who runs the biggest porn company [Monarch] in the world. Second biggest. But for the most part, **the business owners are pretty much Jewish or have Jewish ties, or at some point worked for a Jew in the business to get their start.**



Why does porn attract so many non-Jewish Jews?

• Used to hatred from society, Jews will do its dirty work - such as money lending in the Middle Ages or porn today - to make money. ••

Persecuted for millennia in the various societies they've lived in, many Jews developed an allegiance to their own survival as their highest value and care little about the survival of the persecuting society.

Even when Jews live in a society that welcomes them instead of harassing them, many Jews hate the majority culture.

• Because Jews frequently despise the majority culture, and despite being traditional in most of their values and rituals, Jews seem open to new ways of doing business. Not rooted in the status quo that frequently hates them, Jews often lead the way in the application of new technology - such as printing presses, radio, TV, cable television, VCRs and computers. And the most popular application of new technology for millennia has been porn.

• Because of Judaism's emphasis on education and verbal dexterity, Jews dominate academia, entertainment and media generally.



It was no surprise to find that the so-called #NoFap movement had its roots in anti-gay, anti-woman, anti-semitic blogs.



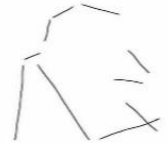
5:19 PM · Nov 6, 2018 · Twitter Web Client

If you want to destroy any nation without war, make adultery or nudity common in the young generation.





“Berlin transformed itself into the Babel of the world... Germans brought to perversion all their vehemence and love of system. Made-up boys with artificial waistlines promenaded along the Kurfurstendamm... Even [ancient Rome] had not known orgies like the Berlin transvestite balls, where hundreds of men in women’s clothes, and women in men’s clothes, danced under the benevolent eyes of the police. Amid the general collapse of values, a kind of insanity took hold of precisely those middle class circles which had been unshakeable in their order. Young ladies proudly boasted that they were perverted: to be suspected of virginity at 16 would have been a disgrace in every school in Berlin.”



Stefan Zweig, Austrian writer **Weimar Republic ,Germany, after WWI.**

## Weimar culture

(((mindgeek))) .png (49 KB, 757x300)



**MindGeek — an organization that you have never heard of.** Anonymous (ID: [00000000](#)) 06/05/17(Mon)13:24:38 No. 128612248 >>128612646 >>128612448 >>128614317 >>128615109 >>128615152 >>128615492 >>128615683 >>128615893 >>128615897 >>128616543 >>128618088 >>128618416 >>128619208

Most of you probably are unaware of what “MindGeek”, this company, even is— that’s because it is just a shell company that its real masters have gone at great lengths to conceal their operations and identities, and most importantly, their endgame.

This shell company, hidden away in an anonymously structured Luxemburg corporation, owns the following: Brazzers, Digital Playground, Pornhub PORNMD, RedTube, Playboy TV, and YouPorn and dozens of gay sites. Most upper-level management and private stakeholders are Jews. They are also one of the largest (((big data))) companies around.

Their goal: to infiltrate and destroy what is left of western society by hypersexualizing anything they can think of and destroying everything we once held sacred. They are trying to break apart the family unit by introducing the populace to sicker and sicker pornography, including most recently, porn that simulates incest. They are trying to normalize homoerotic materials to classically condition people into becoming homosexuals (see behavioral psychologist, B.F. Skinner ). They openly work with the media to not only promote their own filth but also to say that there are no downsides to any of it! They managed to create the largest mind virus in our generation, the ultrasexual feedback loop—this is where sexual thoughts actions and behaviors become the a total obsession for people, at expense of productive life goals.

Let’s break apart the name, “Mindgeek”. Why would a porn umbrella company be called this? What relevance does it have? It has to do with the Jewish owners larger goal: to get inside and infect the minds of everyone (most importantly, white males), to subconsciously affect them. They do not make any money from people who just browse and don’t click the ads; but they do get an addicted slave though that now values the short-term pleasure more than any long-term goals in life and will ideally absorb their political conditioning as well. They are pure evil.

Anonymous (ID: [Aue5Wpg](#)) 06/05/17(Mon)13:28:02 No. 128612646 >>128612901

>>128612248 (OP)

I have definitely noticed, in certain threads with damaging information, they can be sled with pictures of very attractive women, as if they’re trying to b8 you into jacking off

That’s probably one of their strategies

Anonymous (ID: [00000000](#)) 06/05/17(Mon)13:30:15 No. 128612901 >>128612646

Yes it is. They have a full team that operates on Reddit and 4chan, just look how active pornhub is on reddit and how much random porn is posted here.

You can’t think intellectually if you’re brought to your most base instinct. It will always outcompete the intellectual aspect of our brain.

Anonymous (ID: [Ga+EneeM](#)) 06/05/17(Mon)13:31:48 No. 128613093 >>128614643

Nice find. Hopefully I can stop watching porn for good one day. I struggle to have pride because of how my sexuality has degenerated alongside compulsive porn use.

“Mindgeek owns and operate all of the websites in the Pornhub Network, which include GayTube,[19] Peeperz,[35] PornIQ (launched by Pornhub),[41] PornMD,[42] Pornhub,[34] RedTube,[34] Thumbzilla, Tube8,[34] and YouPorn.[34]”

Anonymous (ID: [00000000](#)) 06/05/17(Mon)13:34:13 No. 128613342 >>128613568 >>128616376 >>128617949  
file: [1492888942630.jpg](#) (60 KB, 387x394)



You know, I do find it interesting that in recent years there top advertised vids are ALWAYS about incest. Mostly mom/son stuff. Even the non-professional ones have | that theme. Strange...



MindGeek	
Type	Privately held
Industry	Adult industry, information technology (IT)
Predecessor	Mansef, Mamwin
Founded	June 2004; 13 years ago (as Mansef) <sup>[10]</sup>
Headquarters	Luxembourg City, Luxembourg
Area served	Worldwide
Products	Pornographic films
Services	Content delivery Online advertising Streaming media
Owner	CEO <a href="#">Paras Antoon</a> COO <a href="#">David Marmorstein</a> <a href="#">Tassilo</a>
Number of employees	1000+ <sup>[1]</sup>
Website	<a href="#">mindgeek.com</a> <sup>g</sup>

Pornhub	
Type of site	Pornographic video sharing
Available in	English, German, Dutch, French, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, Czech, Polish, Russian, Japanese
Headquarters	Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Area served	Worldwide <sup>[1]</sup>
Owner	<a href="#">MindGeek</a> <sup>[2]</sup>
Key people	Corey Price (Vice President of Operations) Brett Hall (Vice President of Product) Rusty Ghalto (Lead Developer) Katie Kenzi (Community Coordinator)

RedTube	
Type of site	Pornographic video sharing
Available in	Multilingual
Owner	<a href="#">MindGeek</a> <sup>[1]</sup>
Slogan(s)	Home Of Free Porn Videos
Website	<a href="#">www.redtube.com</a>
Alexa rank	<span>▲</span> 201 (August 2017) <sup>[2]</sup>
Registration	Optional
Launched	April 25, 2007; 10 years ago <sup>[3]</sup>
Current status	Online
Content license	Free: redtubeplatinum.com is proprietary

YouPorn	
Type of site	Pornographic video sharing
Available in	English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Dutch, Turkish, Polish and Russian
Founded	August 2006
Headquarters	Los Angeles, California, U.S.
Owner	<a href="#">MindGeek</a> <sup>[1]</sup>
Website	<a href="#">youporn.com</a>
Alexa rank	<span>▲</span> 244 (August 2017) <sup>[2]</sup>
Registration	Optional
Launched	August 26, 2006; 11 years ago
Current status	Active
Content license	Gratis: youpornhd.com is proprietary

Brazzers	
Type	Private Subsidiary
Industry	Pornography
Founded	June 22, 2005; 12 years ago <sup>[1]</sup>
Founders	Stephane Manos, Ouissam Youssef, Matt Keezer <sup>[2]</sup>
Headquarters	Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Area served	Worldwide
Products	Pornographic films
Parent	<a href="#">MindGeek</a>
Website	<a href="#">www.brazzers.com</a> <sup>g</sup>



## **Pornhub's**

We're always working towards adding more f

## **Pornhub's disclaimer**

We're always working towards adding more f

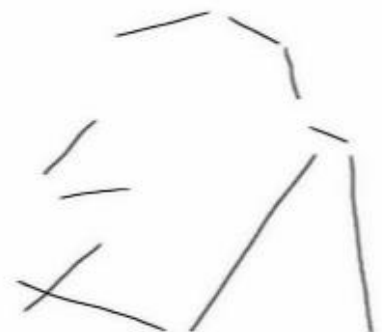
## **Pornhub is the World's**

The Pornhub team is always updating and adding more porn videos every day. It's all here or stream. Pornhub is the most complete and revolutionary porn tube site. We offer stream community on the net. We're always working towards adding more features that w

The PornHub team is always updating and adding more porn videos every day. It's all here or stream. PornHub is the most complete and revolutionary porn tube site. We offer stream community on the net. We're always working towards adding more features that w

## **disclaimer - 2018**

features that will keep your love for porno alive and well.



## **r - 2012 (Wayback Machine)**

features that will keep your porno addiction alive and well.

## **Biggest XXX Porno Tube**

## **Pornhub - 2018**

e and 100% free porn. We have a huge free XXX DVD selection that you can download or stream porn videos, downloadable XXX DVDs, photo albums, and the number 1 free sex. We're always working towards adding more features that will keep your love for porno alive and well.

## **Pornhub - 2012 up to ?**

e and 100% free porn. We have a huge free XXX DVD selection that you can download or stream porn videos, downloadable XXX DVDs, photo albums, and the number 1 free sex. We're always working towards adding more features that will keep your porno addiction alive and well.





ISABELLA CARAPELLA/HUFFPOST

If you're looking to pornography for sexual education, you're not going to learn much.

As most of you may already know, Porn is simply not reality. I recently had the opportunity to sit down with one of the founders of MindGeek David Marmorstein, a company in which there are currently over 100+ porn site subsidiaries and ask some question that readers submitted.

Our first question comes from a reader in Maine who asks the following;

Q: Mr. Marmorstein, why is it that there is so much interracial porn only here in the US? I travel and work overseas and it's only a thing in the US. Why?

A: There are not a lot of Black porn actors within the porn industry for various reasons. The porn industry has strict drug and STD policies, and it doesn't always work for everyone. In all reality there are probably less than 50 black porn actors. One of the reasons we over saturate all our sites with Black and Interracial porn, is to make it fair for the small number of Black porn actors and to normalize interracial activities. By oversaturating our sites with interracial porn we can create the illusion that this is something lots of people do, and it's normal.

# Why does a rabbi own Pornhub?



Ancestral Vril

Apr 12, 2023 — 2 min read

## PORNOGRAPHY AS A SECRET WEAPON

Lasha Darkmoon

May 9, 2014 Articles, Recommended reading

Pornography is deployed today as a psyop or mind weapon: to pacify, control, brutalize, and ultimately enslave the masses.

*"We corrupt in order to rule."*

— Italian Freemason Giuseppe Mazzini

How do you take a nation of free and independent citizens and turn them into slaves? How do you do this slowly and imperceptibly, without violence, and with the willing participation of the slaves-to-be?

The answer is simple.

You corrupt them, undermine them, deprave them, demoralize them, until they have acquired all the characteristics of slaves.

As the sorceress Circe, with a wave of her magic wand, turned the followers of Ulysses into grunting swine, you can wield your weapon of mass hypnosis, the media, over a nation and transform its citizens into willing slaves. You can learn to roboticize man and turn him into a living machine. This is power. This is what it must feel like to be God — or the Devil.

Is there a secret weapon or "magic wand" for turning men into swine? Yes, there is. Sex is the secret weapon, the magic device, that turns men into swine.

Jewish involvement in pornography [Dr Abrams notes candidly] has a long history in the United States. Though Jews make up only two per cent of the American population, they have been prominent in pornography.

According to one anonymous industry insider quoted by E. Michael Jones in the magazine *Culture Wars* (May 2003), "the leading male performers through the 1980s came from secular Jewish upbringings and the females from Roman Catholic day schools".

The standard porn scenario became as a result a Jewish fantasy of schtupping the Catholic *shiksa* [non-Jewish female].

Jewish involvement in the X-rated industry can be seen as a proverbial two fingers to the entire WASP establishment in America.

Jewish involvement in porn, Dr Abrams believes, "is the result of an atavistic hatred of Christian authority: they are trying to weaken the dominant culture in America by moral subversion." [4]



"CHRIST SUCKS!"  
— Al Goldstein, Jewish  
pornographer

Al Goldstein (pictured), the publisher of *Screw* magazine, had once said — and Dr Abrams is happy to quote him: "The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that CHRIST SUCKS."

Dr Abrams' indulgent attitude to porn is a little surprising. Here is a man who actually believes that Jewish domination of the porn industry is a stunning achievement. Jews get gold stars for masturbation promotion.

ADL National Director, Abraham H. Foxman, agrees with the "liberal" idea that pornography is a good thing — if not for the countless victims of porn addiction, at least for Jews who grow rich on exploiting those addicts. "Those Jews who enter the pornography industry," Foxman notes with approval, "have done so as individuals pursuing the American dream." [5]



### 1. Jews use pornography "to destroy gentile morals"

Who are the richest and most successful entrepreneurs of the \$100 billion year porn industry? [1] The peddlers of pornography belong to all races, but one race above all stands out as preeminent in this field. Selling sex, like slave trafficking and moneylending, has always been a Jewish speciality.

Jewish academic historian Dr Nathan Abrams (right), perhaps the world's most renowned authority on the Jewish role in pornography, let the cat out of the bag a few years ago in his controversial essay, *Triple-Extnics*. [2]

Published in the prestigious *Jewish Quarterly* in 2004, this essay spelled out in detail how the world's multibillion dollar porn industry was dominated by Jews.

Dr Abrams not only admits that Jews are the world's most successful

pornographers, he celebrates the fact. Jews, he tells us, have a grudge against Christianity, an "atavistic hatred of Christian authority" rooted in centuries of humiliation, and pornography is one of the ways in which they get their revenge on their Christian persecutors — the hateful oppressors who expelled them from 109 countries since the year 250 AD, always without justification. [3]

So it's now payback time.



Jewish academic Dr Nathan Abrams:  
"Though Jews make up only 2 percent of  
the American population, they dominate  
porn."

Dr Abrams, the sober Jewish academic, now ups the ante by adding a sinister touch to the controversy. "Jews are the driving force behind the modern pornographic industry," he tells us smugly, "and their motivation is, in part, to destroy gentile morals." [6]

*To destroy gentile morals.*

Note that phrase well. It amounts to an open declaration of war. For why should Jews wish to "destroy gentile morals" unless they hated the gentiles — in this case, Christians — and wanted to destroy our most cherished values?

Note that phrase well. It amounts to an open declaration of war. For why should Jews wish to "destroy gentile morals" unless they hated the gentiles — in this case, Christians — and wanted to destroy our most cherished values?

There is no law to prevent this Jewish comedienne (pictured opposite) from uttering blasphemous obscenities against Jesus Christ and giving offense to 2.1 billion Christians by her infamous comment, "I hope the Jews did kill Christ! I'd fucking do it again — in a second!"

Just imagine an equally well-known Christian comedian coming out with a similar insult against the victims of the Holocaust: "I hope the Nazis DID kill 6 million Jews! I'd fucking do it again — in a second!"

Such a grossly offensive comment would be unthinkable. The comic who made it would be ostracized at once and never allowed to work again in the entertainment business.

And yet the Jew today, in the person of Sarah Silverman, is perfectly free to spit in the Christian's face and is even applauded for this hate speech. The Christian can do nothing about it. He has become a slave in his own country — an object of ridicule and contempt.





## 2. How Jews Dominate the American Porn Industry

It comes as no surprise to learn that Jews dominate the production and distribution of pornography. If you want to learn more about these luminaries of lust and see what they look like, [here](#) is an excellent starting point.

In a now defunct article entitled *Jews in Porn*, parts of which have been published on Henry Makow's site, Luke Ford notes:

Used to hatred from society, Jews will do its dirty work – such as money-lending in the Middle Ages or porn today – for the opportunity to make money.

Persecuted for millennia in the various societies they've lived in, many Jews developed an allegiance to their own survival as their highest value and care little about the survival of the persecuting society.

Even when Jews live in a society that welcomes them instead of harassing them, many Jews hate the majority culture.

Neither rooted in their own tradition or in that of the majority Christian tradition, they live in a community of rebels.

Because of Judaism's emphasis on education and verbal dexterity, Jews dominate academia, entertainment and media generally. Porn flows out of this culture over which Jews exert an influence disproportionate to their 2% proportion of the American population. [7]



Robert J. Stoller, M.D. in his 1991 book, *Porn: Myths for the Twentieth Century*, sought to understand the mentality of the people involved in the hard core pornography business. While interviewing some of the actors and actresses in California, he was told, "If you're welcomed into the porn scene, it's unbelievable. It's an extended family.... So many Jewish people involved with it." [8]

Today, most porn movies and porn videos in America are produced by Jews in the **San Fernando Valley** (pictured) in Southern California. This is located just north of Los Angeles in a sprawl of seedy suburbs known to locals as "Porn Valley" or "the Other Hollywood".

Here Jews are the kingpins of the sex industry and own every single major studio. Chief among these is **Vivid Entertainment** [9], reportedly the largest porn production company in the world.

This is owned by Jewish multi-billionaire Steven Hirsch, sometimes known as the "Porn King". Vivid generates an estimated \$100 million a year in revenue, cranking out 60 films per year and selling them in video stores, hotel rooms, on cable systems and on the Internet. [10]

"Sex is a powerful thing," Hirsch notes complacently. "This is the right time for us!" [11]

Another billionaire Jewish porn mogul, Paul Fishbein, founder of Adult Video News (AVN), is also headquartered in Porn Valley, California. Fishbein's business associates, Irving Slifkin, Barry Rosenblatt, and Eli Cross are all fabulously rich Jews. [12]

So make no mistake: Porn Valley, California, is a Jewish enclave, as Jewish as Tel Aviv or Brooklyn.



**SAN FERNANDO VALLEY**  
Known also as "Porn Valley", this bastion of Jewish sleaze is thought to produce 90 percent of America's pornography.

So make no mistake: Porn Valley, California, is a Jewish enclave, as Jewish as Tel Aviv or Brooklyn.



**JEWISH SUPREMO ABE FOXMAN:**  
"Those Jews who enter the porn industry have done so as individuals pursuing the American dream."

## 3. The Jewish Role in Child Pornography

According to the British charity, National Children's Homes, 55 percent of the world's child porn in made in America. [13]

It would be astonishing to learn that Jews were not in the forefront of this sordid enterprise also, given that they dominate the porn industry as a whole. [14]

Pedophilia is a worldwide phenomenon, but it is an undeniable fact that the large number of Jews who practice it appear to do so with a certain impunity. Roman Polanski, after he had drugged and raped an unconscious nymphette, got off the hook lightly. All he had to do was buy a one-way ticket to Paris, France. Nothing was done to bring him to justice.

In July 2000, Brazilian police tried to arrest the Israeli vice-consul in Rio de Janeiro, Arie Scher. He was wanted on suspicion of running a child porn ring

from the Israeli embassy. Vast quantities of pornographic material had been found on his computer. What happened to Scher? Nothing. Claiming diplomatic immunity, he hopped on a plane to Tel Aviv and that was the last that was heard of him. [15]

Another Jewish pedophile too important to receive serious punishment for his crimes was the son of the famous science fiction writer Isaac Asimov. Found in possession of the hugest cache of child pornography in California, a federal crime normally carrying a 20-year sentence, David Asimov was to receive a slap on the wrist: six months home detention.

How is it he got off so lightly? "A look at the players yields the answer," a sensational news report reads. "Asimov's child porn stash was so big that many child victims and perpetrators would have taken a fall had Asimov been zealously prosecuted at trial." [16]

There is one law for the Jews, it seems, and another for us lesser mortals.



## 4. Jewish Gang involved in Child Murder and Snuff Pornography

If 55 percent of the world's child pornography is produced in the US — according to the British charity National Children's Homes — 23 percent of the world's child porn is produced in Russia. [17]

Whether or not Russian child porn is dominated by Russian Jews remains a nebulous issue. There is a high probability that it is, given that there is more than enough solid evidence of Russian Jewish involvement in sex trafficking, kidnapping, pedophilia, and even child murder in the production of snuff porn movies.

See [endnote 17](#) for more on the subject of the Jewish role in the world child porn industry.

Here is a news report first published in October 2000. It will give the reader some idea of the depths of depravity to which some pornographers are willing to sink:

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, saying that it would prejudice Americans against Jews. [18]





## JEWISH GANGSTERS RAPED, KILLED CHILDREN AS YOUNG AS TWO ON FILM

Rome, Italy — Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film.

Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcast scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media



3-YEAR-OLD GIRL

According to the *Talmud*, 3-year-old girls like this are fair game for sex with adults (Sanhedrin 54b). Killing them is permissible too. "The best of the gentiles deserves to be killed," the revered Rabbi ben Yohai states authoritatively in the *Talmud*. [19]

### 5. Mass Enslavement through Sex

It is a tragedy that the Jews should have been allowed to deploy pornography to such good effect that they have succeeded in enslaving entire nations, as Circe with a touch of her magic wand enslaved the Greeks, turning men into swine: an apt metaphor for what lies ahead for the masses under their new masters.

"A really efficient totalitarian state," Aldous Huxley once noted, "would be one in which the all-powerful executive of political bosses and their army of managers control a population of slaves who do not have to be coerced, because they love their servitude." [20]

Organized Jewry seems to have no moral scruples about profiting from the sale of pornography. They show no concern about the proven fact that highly addictive and dangerous erototoxins are released into the brain after contact with pornography and can cause progressive brain damage. [21]

Nor do these pornocentric Jews have any qualms of conscience in regard to the wholesale corruption of families, whether Jewish or non-Jewish, or show the slightest concern about the tragic descent of children into the hell of compulsive masturbation and porn addiction — a subject I have covered in detail in a soon-to-be-published article.

These sex entrepreneurs, intent on easy profits, have eagerly sought to provide the masses with the cheapest and deadliest of tranquilizers: opportunities for endless orgasms, by way of a ceaseless flow of pornographic images in the mass media they control.

This is one way to achieve world domination without the need for revolutionary violence or military conquest: to take entire countries and turn them into giant masturbatoria.

The model citizens of the future will be happy masturbators. This enthralling activity will keep them occupied throughout the day. It will make them docile and complacent, sated and semi-somnolent, like drugged dung flies in a cesspool or swilling latrine. They will be too busy debauching themselves to mount revolutions or plan revenge attacks against the shadowy elite who have been the architects of their slavery.

These are not the worldchangers and wizards of the future of whom Nietzsche said, "*Behold, I show you the Superman!*" Because of their degeneracies, their weaknesses, they are destined for the dustbin of history.



MEN IN STRIP CLUB  
"Behold, I show you the Superman!"

— Friedrich Nietzsche, *Thus Spake Zarathustra*

Here is what Brother Nathanael Kapner has to say on this subject. It is a neat summation. The fact that Kapner is Jewish makes his words even more compelling:

"The degradation of Western Christian social life did not merely happen, it was planned, deliberately fostered and spread, as outlined by *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*. This systematic undermining of the culture of the West continues today.

The instruments of this assault on Christian culture and consciousness are the weapons of propaganda: the press, television, cinema, and education. The chief fount of the propaganda is the cinema.

From his capital in Hollywood, the Jew spews out an endless series of perverted films to debase and degenerate the youth of America and the Western world. Divorce replaces marriage, abortion replaces birth, and the family becomes the battleground of individual strife. The Jew has attained his goal in destroying Western culture." [22]

I am afraid I cannot agree with Kapner's sweeping conclusion that the Jews are entirely to blame for the decline and fall of Western culture. If the West has gone to hell in a handbasket, the goyim are as much to blame. Their enthusiastic complicity with their own corrupters has been their undoing.

The society we get is the society we deserve.

### 6. Conclusion

There is little doubt that the virulent sex epidemic we witness all around us is a deliberately planned sex psyop. This is what governments want.

The Puppet Masters who pull the hidden strings of our Western regimes, all masquerading as democracies, have managed to manufacture exactly what we see when we look around us: widespread neurosis, mass misery, the collapse of moral values, Christianity in ruins, and the coarse brutalization of the common man.

No need for gulags for those who consent to their own chains.

### ENDNOTES

- [1] "Worldwide pornography industry approaches \$100 billion."
- [2] Nathan Abrams, *Triple-ethnics*, (Jewish Quarterly, Winter 2004, Number 196). Nathan Abrams on Jews in the American porn industry.
- [3] 109 Locations whence Jews have been Expelled since AD250
- [4] Nathan Abrams, *Op.cit.*
- [5] Quoted in Nathan Abrams, *Op. cit.*
- [6] Nathan Abrams, *Op. cit.*
- [7] Quoted in Henry Makow, *Jews and Porn*.
- [8] Robert J. Stoller, *Porn: Myths for the Twentieth Century*.
- [9] "Hard Times in Porn Valley."
- [10] Vivid Entertainment (Wikipedia).
- [11] Forbes magazine, "The Porn King", # 20,000 pornographic videos are produced each year in the San Fernando Valley, roughly at the rate of one new porn video every 40 minutes. (Rachel Alexander, *Porn Addition at Crisis Levels*.)

[12] AVN Magazine (Wikipedia, history).

[13] Penn State Law Professors Trot Out 'Female Porn Leaders' to Whitewash Realities of Adult Industry (explicit language).

[14] Dr Lasha Darkmoon, *Masters of Porn: The Systematic Promotion of Sexual Deviance*. (See also n.2 above, Dr Nathan Abrams, *Triple-Ethnics*).

[15] (1) Brazilian police stake out diplomat accused of running kiddie-porn ring (07/06/2000). (2) Israeli Consul Assistant involved with prostitution of minors escapes from Brazil (07/05/2000). (3) Brazil links Israeli consul to child prostitution (07/05/2000).

[16] Isaac Asimov's son, his involvement in child porn. Link lost. We receive the message, "Server not found. Firefox can't find the server at [www.newsmakingnews.com](http://www.newsmakingnews.com)."

[17] Penn State Law Professors Trot Out 'Female Porn Leaders' to Whitewash Realities of Adult Industry.

Since 55 percent of the world's child porn is produced in the US (see above), and since 90 percent of US porn is produced by Jews in the San Fernando Valley, California, it follows that Jews dominate the child porn industry in America.

In addition, if 23 percent of the world's child porn is produced in Russia, it is more than likely that Russian Jews are behind this sleazy industry in view of the well-known involvement of the Judeo-Russian mafia in sex trafficking, sex slavery, prostitution and pornography in general.


[18] "Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children As Young As Two on Film."

Note. The article quoted above has also been published on a reputable Canadian website, the *Jewish Tribune*, giving it an added authenticity. Scroll down to: "Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children As Young As 2 On Film. JEWISH CHILD PORN / SNUFF FILM RING DISCOVERED."

[19] Michael A. Hoffman, *The Truth about the Talmud*. A Documented Exposé of Supremacist Rabbinic Hate Literature. Excerpts from Michael A. Hoffman's book, "Judaism's Strange Gods" (2000).

[20] Dr Lasha Darkmoon, *The Sexual Subversion of America* (Part 2). An edited abridgement of E. Michael Jones' 2003 essay, *Rabbi Dresner's Dilemma: Torah v. Ethnos*.





× 🔍 👤 ⚙️ 🌐 English ▾

[Home](#) [Categories](#) [Pornstars](#) [Just for you ▾](#) [Videos ▾](#) [Our network](#)

### Nun - Sex videos (16,342)

Sort by:

Filter by:

Popularity

Date

Duration

Rating


Date added ▾

Duration ▾

Quality ▾

VR ▾

Source ▾



× 🔍 👤 ⚙️ 🌐 English ▾

[Home](#) [Categories](#) [Pornstars](#) [Just for you ▾](#) [Videos ▾](#) [Our network](#)

### Priest - Sex videos (7,479)

Sort by:

Filter by:

Popularity

Date

Duration

Rating


Date added ▾

Duration ▾

Quality ▾

VR ▾

Source ▾



× 🔍 👤 ⚙️ 🌐 English ▾

[Home](#) [Categories](#) [Pornstars](#) [Just for you ▾](#) [Videos ▾](#) [Our network](#)

### rabbi - Sex videos (26)

Sort by:

Filter by:

Popularity

Date

Duration

Rating


Date added ▾

Duration ▾

Quality ▾

VR ▾

Source ▾



× 🔍 👤 ⚙️ 🌐 English ▾

[Home](#) [Categories](#) [Pornstars](#) [Just for you ▾](#) [Videos ▾](#) [Our network](#)

### imam - Sex videos (62)

Sort by:

Filter by:

Popularity

Date

Duration

Rating


Date added ▾

Duration ▾

Quality ▾

VR ▾

Source ▾



× 🔍 👤 ⚙️ 🌐 English ▾

[Home](#) [Categories](#) [Pornstars](#) [Just for you ▾](#) [Videos ▾](#) [Our network](#)

### amish - Sex videos (837)

Sort by:

Filter by:

Popularity

Date

Duration

Rating

Date added ▾

Duration ▾

Quality ▾

VR ▾

Source ▾

Anonymous (ID: FVgE5pgB) 08/03/23(Thu)17:06:00 No.436785017  
File: [Captain America is a Jew!](#) (549 KB, 576x359)

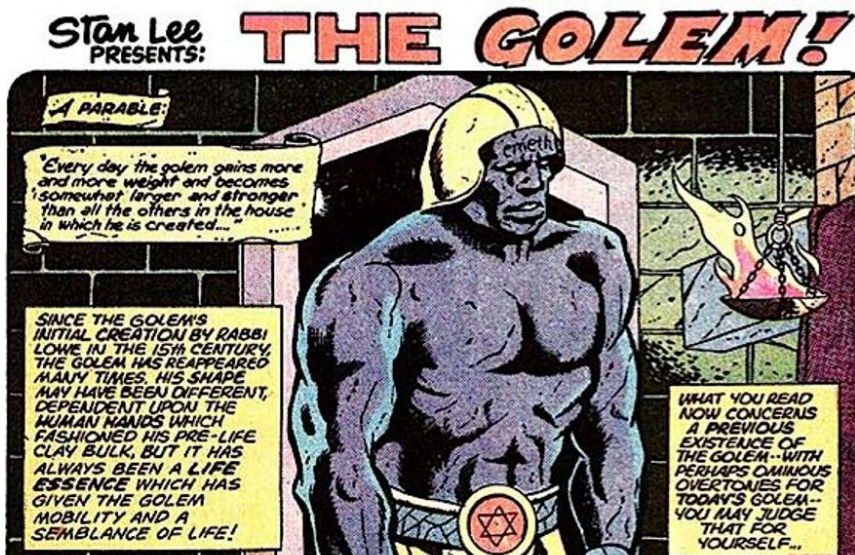


>Captain America is a Jewish Golem - Theory Explained-Joshua Isaak, ScreenRant

>Captain America was created by Jewish writers to fight Nazis, and they used a monster from Jewish history as their own super-soldier serum.

>Marvel's Captain America is well-known for being the de-factopatriotic superhero, created just before America entered World War II in a time of crisis to defeat Hitler and the Nazi threat. Incredibly strong, fast and agile as a result of the super-soldier serum, Steve Rogers would go on to save hundreds if not thousands of lives during the war and beyond (after being thawed out of suspended animation while frozen in the Arctic ice). But Captain America's Jewish creators drew from some very personal source material: the Jewish legend of the Golem.

>Writer Joe Simon and artist Jack Kirby co-created Captain America in March of 1941 in a direct response to Hitler and his army invading much of Europe. At the time, America was staunchly anti-war and would remain so until December 7th of that year, when Imperial Japan attacked the naval base at Pearl Harbor. But Simon and Kirby believed that a strong American statement against fascism and anti-semitism was necessary, and thus created a superhero wrapped in the colors of the American flag. But while Steve Rogers himself is not Jewish, every inch of Captain America's creation and costume is influenced by the Jewish Golem narrative, beginning with his creation.



Anonymous (ID: FVgE5pgB) 08/03/23(Thu)17:06:32 No.436785070  
File: [Golem Superhero.jpg](#) (179 KB, 970x580)



>In the Golem legend (sometimes referred to as the Golem of Prague), a rabbi creates a being out of clay to project his community from anti-semitic attacks. Using secret Hebrew rituals and kabbalah mysticism, the rabbi imbued the Golem with superior strength and durability (the main draw of the super-soldier serum created by the Americans). As a being of clay, the Golem could not be corrupted or turned against the Jews in any way. To complete the process, the Rabbi wrote the word  $\alpha$  on his forehead, meaning "truth." The golem could only be killed if one were to erase the  $\alpha$ , leaving the word  $\mu\tau$ , meaning death.

>The Hebrew letter  $\alpha$  is more or less analogous to the english A, which is prominently displayed on Captain America's helmet. Doctor Reinstein (a stand-in for Albert Einstein, and later changed to Abraham Erskine) is the brilliant Jewish scientist who created the super-soldier serum and could be seen as a stand-in for the rabbi in the Golem legend. Much like the Golem, Steve is frequently depicted as incorruptible - so much so that the infamous 2017 Secret Empire event in which Steve was revealed as a secret Hydra agent was met with incredulity and hatred from the Marvel faithful.

>The incredibly patriotic Captain America was created by two Jewish writers in response to a threat against Jews, much like the Golem. Writers frequently take inspiration from their personal lives, and Simon and Kirby are no different. Though never actually confirmed by either man, it's fair to say that Captain America has his roots planted firmly in the Golem.





Laemmle  
Universal

Fox  
20th Century Fox

Goldwyn  
MGM

Warner  
Warner Bros.

Mayer  
MGM

Zukor  
Paramount

"The Hollywood Jews created a powerful cluster of images and ideas -- so powerful that, in a sense, they colonized the American imagination ... Ultimately, American values came to be defined by the movies the Jews made."

Neil Gabler, *An Empire of Their Own. How the Jews Invented Hollywood*, Crown Publishers, NY, 1988

## ★ Jews & Comic Books ★



Stan Lee  
(Stanley Martin Lieber)



Jack Kirby  
(Jacob Kurtzberg)



Bill Gaines  
(William Maxwell Ginzberg)



Bill Finger  
(Milton Finger)



Bob Kane  
(Robert Kahn)



Al Feldstein  
(Albert Bernard Feldstein)



Marv Wolfman  
(Marvin Arthur Wolfman)



Harvey Pekar  
(Harvey Lawrence Pekar)



Larry Lieber



Harvey Kurtzman



Art Spiegelman  
(Itzhak Avraham ben Zeev)



Gene Colan  
(Eugene Jules Cohen)



Jerry Siegel  
(Jerome Segalovich)



Joe Shuster  
(Joseph Shusterovich)



Lee Falk  
(Leon Harrison Gross)



Daniel Clowes



Joe Simon  
(Hymie Simon)



# "Jews built the comic book industry from the ground up, and the influence of Jewish writers, artists, and editors continues to be felt to this day."

- Arie Kaplan, Jewish writer and comedian who wrote "From Krakow to Krypton; Jews and Comic Books", and other award-winning writings on the subject



**Max Gaines** AKA Max Ginsburg

Pioneer in the creation of the modern comic book.

Devised the first four-color, saddle-stitched newsprint pamphlet, a precursor to the color comics format that became industry standard. Co-publisher of All-American Comics, and later founded Educational Comics, which was passed to his son William Gaines after his death.



**Jack Liebowitz and Harry Donenfeld**

Co-owners of National Allied Publications, which would later become DC Comics. Worked with Max Gaines on "All-American Publications", which was later merged into DC/National.



**Jerry Siegel and Joe Shuster**

The co-creators of "Superman".



**Bob Kane and Bill Finger**

The co-creators of "Batman".



**Sheldon Mayer**

One of the earliest employees of National/DC. Created most of his artistic work there. Credited with saving the unsold Superman comic strip from the rejection pile.



**Jerry Robinson**

Co-creator of Robin and Joker with Kane and Finger.



**Trina Robbins**

An early and influential participant in the underground comic movement. Highly involved in promoting female involvement in comics. Became the first woman to draw Wonder Woman comics in the 1980s.



**William Gaines**

Publisher and co-editor of MAD. Inherited EC Comics from his father, Max Gaines, and turned it into a pioneer of horror and shock satire. In the 60s and surrounding era, promoted socially conscious progressive themes such as racial equality, anti-war advocacy and environmentalism.

Gaines testified before Congress in 1954 on the potential negative influences his shocking and often "disturbing"/"gruesome" horror imagery and messaging could have on children. He denied these allegations.



**Will Elder** AKA Wolf William Eisenberg

An illustrator who pioneered MAD's artistic style.



**Al Jaffee**

The longest-running contributor to MAD; contributed for 65 years. Created the "MAD Fold-in".



**Mort Drucker**

Caricaturist who contributed to MAD for over five decades.



**Frank Jacobs**

Contributor to MAD for nearly 6 decades. Best known for his parody lyrics of popular songs.



**Harvey Kurtzman**

Writer and editor for MAD from 1952 to 1956. Illustrator of "Little Annie Fanny", a lewd comic strip for the Playboy magazine, from 1962 to 1988.



**Al Feldstein**

Editor for MAD from 1956 to 1985.



**Will Eisner**

One of the earliest cartoonists to work in the American comic industry. Popularized the term "graphic novel". The Eisner Award, named in his honor, is given every year to recognize achievement in the comics medium.



**Martin Goodman**

Founder of Timely Comics, which later became Marvel.



**Stan Lee** AKA Stanley Lieber

Highly influential figure at Marvel who became the primary creative director for two decades. Co-creator of Spiderman, Iron Man, Thor, The Hulk, Black Panther, and more.



**Jack Kirby** AKA Jacob Kurtzberg

Co-creator The Fantastic Four, The X-Men, Thor, The Hulk, and Iron Man with Stan Lee. Co-creator of Captain America with Joe Simon. Known as the "William Blake" of comics for his under-recognition.



**Joe Simon**

Co-creator of Captain America and Red Skull with Jack Kirby. Contributed to numerous other significant comic works.



**Louis Silberkleit, John Goldwater, and Maurice Coyne**

AKA John Goldwasser

AKA Morris Cohen



The three co-founders of MLJ Magazines, later known as Archie Comics.



"The Golem was very much the precursor of the super-hero in that in every society there's a need for mythological characters, wish fulfillment. And the wish fulfillment in the Jewish case of the hero would be someone who could protect us. This kind of storytelling seems to dominate in Jewish culture."

- Will Eisner

Learn about even more Jewish contributions to comics and beyond, and find sources for this information, at [JewishContributions.com](http://JewishContributions.com)



# COMIC BOOK INDUSTRY IS MORE JEWISH THAN HOLLYWOOD



Stan Lee (born Stanley Lieber ♡) - creator of Spiderman, Thor, Hulk, Black Panther, Fantastic 4, X-Men  
 Bob Kane (born Robert Kahn ♡) and Robert Kahn ♡ - creators of Batman  
 Joe Simon ♡ and Jack Kirby (born Jacob Kurtzberg ♡) - creators of Captain America  
 Jerry Siegel ♡ and Joe Shuster ♡ - creators of Superman  
 Marv Wolfman ♡ and Gene Colan (born Eugene Cohen ♡) - creators of Blade  
 Art Spiegelman ♡ - creator of Pulitzer Prize winning Holocaust comic Maus, editor of Raw Magazine  
 Will Eisner ♡ - pioneer of comic book industry, Eisner Award named in his honor  
 Robert Kanigher ♡ - creator of Flash, long-time Wonder Woman writer  
 Max Gaines (born Max Ginzberg ♡) - comic industry pioneer, All-American Publications owner  
 William Gaines ♡ (son of Max Gaines ♡) - MAD magazine founder  
 Al Feldstein ♡ Nick Meglin ♡ Harvey Kurtzman ♡ - MAD magazine editors  
 Julius Schwartz ♡ - DC Comics editor  
 Martin Nodell ♡ Gil Kane (born Eli Katz ♡) John Broome ♡ - Green Lantern creators  
 Harvey Pekar ♡ - American Splendor creator

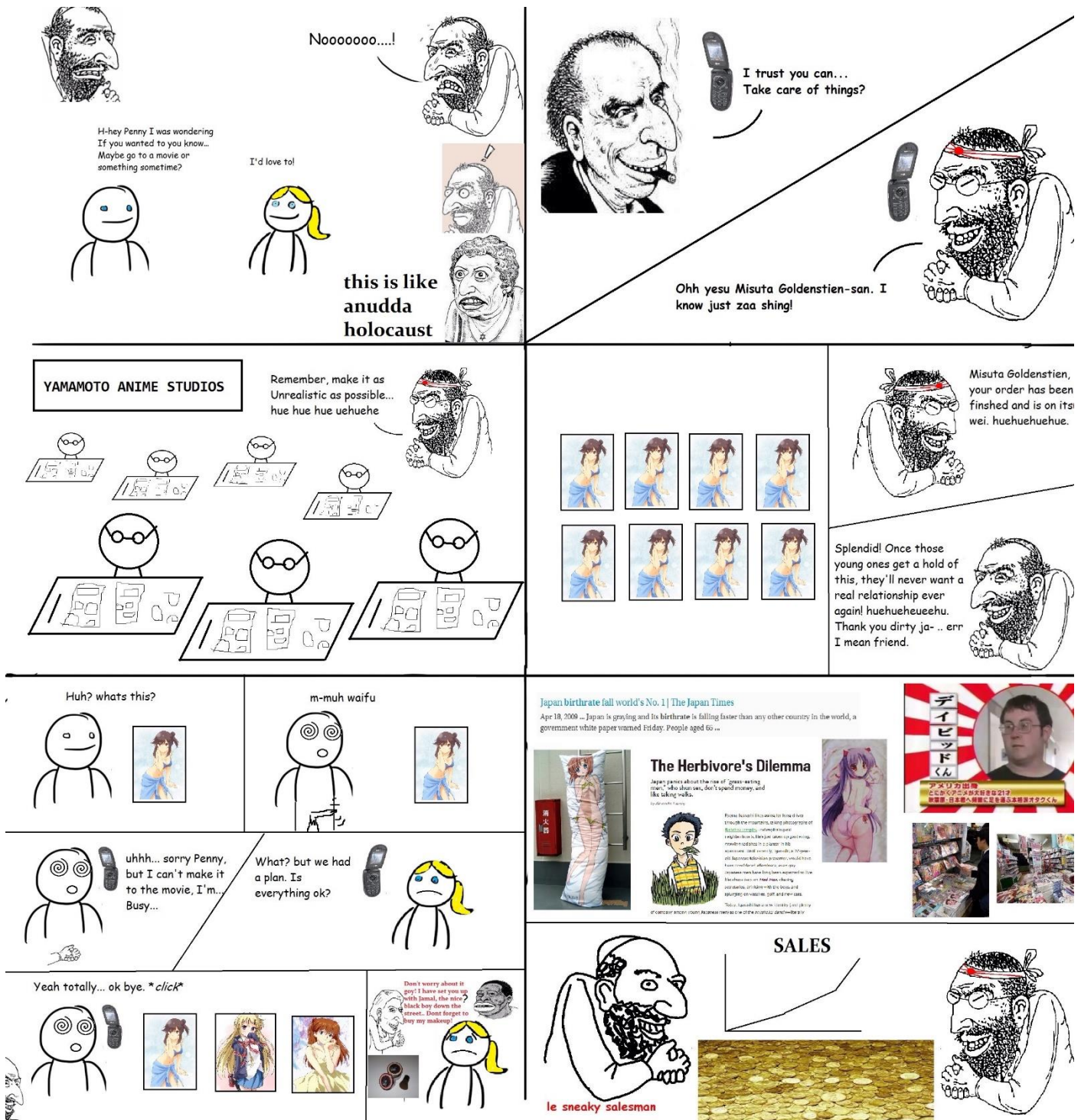
THE 92 STREET Y PRESENTS

# LEWIS' COMICS

a Visual Lecture by  
**ARLEN SCHUMER**,  
 author/designer,  
*The Silver Age of  
 Comic Book Art*,  
 that surveys the  
 Jewish influence on  
 the creation of the  
 American superhero  
 and its antecedents  
 in ancient myths,  
 from the Golem  
 to Ben Grimm  
 and more!

**92Y**  
 THE 92 STREET Y  
 THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24  
 7:00 PM 1395 LEXINGTON AVENUE  
 NEW YORK, NY 10128 92Y.ORG





## An Academic Book on Jewish Subversion of Christmas

December 26, 2018 / 4 Comments / In Featured Articles,  
Jewish Support for Multiculturalism, Jews as a Hostile  
Elite / by Kevin MacDonald

Editor's note: Originally posted in 2012, this article gets at the Jewish ethnic angle behind the "War on Christmas."

A new book, Joshua Eli Plaut's *A Koshier Christmas: 'Tis the Season to Be Jewish* [<http://www.amazon.com/Koshier-Christmas-Tis-Season-Joshua-Eli-Plaut/dp/0813553806/>], documents what

we have known all along: The Jews did indeed subvert Christmas. This book deserves a full review, but Ethan Schwartz's summary and comment ("I was the night after Christmas" [<http://www.jewishideasdaily.com/5633/features/twa-the-day-after-christmas/>]) deserve scrutiny. First the summary:

Jews have been the vanguard of an effort to "transform Christmastime into a holiday season belonging to all Americans," without religious exclusivity. The most important Jewish mechanisms of secularization are comedy and parody, for laughter undermines religious awe. Take, for example, Hanukkah Harry from "Saturday Night Live," who heroically steps in for a bedridden Santa by delivering presents from a cart pulled by donkeys named Moishe, Hershel, and Shlomo. Remarkably, Hanukkah Harry has emerged as a real Santa-alternative



Megillah 6b  
The William Davidson Talmud (Koren - Steinsaltz)

6b

גֵּרְמָמְיָא שֶׁל אֲדוֹם, שְׂאֵלְמֵי הֵן יוֹצְאִין, מְחַרְבִּין כָּל הָעוֹלָם כּוּלּוֹ.

Germamya of Edom, i.e., Germany, which is near the land of Edom, i.e., Rome. As, if the Germans would go forth, they would destroy the entire world.

וְאָמַר רַבִּי חָמָא בַּר חֲנִינָא: תֵּלֶת מָאָה קִטְרִי תָגָא אִיכָּא בְּגֵרְמָמְיָא שֶׁל אֲדוֹם, וְתֵלֶת מָאָה וְשִׁיתִין וְחֲמִשָּׁה מְרֻזְבְּנֵי אִיכָּא בְּרוֹמִי, וּבְכָל יוֹמָא נָפְקִי הֵן לְאַפִּי הֵן מִקְשָׁטִיל חַד מִיַּנְיָהּ, וּמִשְׂרָדֵי לְאוֹקְמֵי מְלָכָא.

And Rabbi Hama Bar Hanina said: There are three hundred young princes with crowns tied to their heads in Germamya of Edom, and there are three hundred and sixty-five chieftains [marzavnei] in Rome. Every day these go out to battle against those, and one of them is killed, and they are preoccupied with appointing a new king in his place. Since neither side is united, neither side is able to achieve a decisive victory. It is these wars between Rome and the Germanic tribes that act as a muzzle upon Esau-Edom-Rome and prevent it from becoming too strong.

BBC (World) @BBCWorld

Israel and the United States express concern, after Chinese officials order sweeping crackdown on, "Jewish religion and society." Under new laws, China officially classifies practise of Judaism on its territory as an illegal act of, "subversion of the state and national character."



3:56 AM · Mar 28, 2022

CobraDagger @CobraDagger

Follow

Joel Osteen, the mega church millionaire, is Ethnically Jewish.

[wealthypeeps.com/joel-osteen-ch...](https://wealthypeeps.com/joel-osteen-ch...)

#namethem

The author's mother was of Dutch Jewish descent. So Joel has both Christian and Jewish backgrounds in his family lineage.

His diverse European ancestry contributes to his broad appeal across demographics.

Being an American with English, Scotch-Irish, Dutch, and Jewish ethnicity enables Osteen to connect with a multicultural audience.

Last edited 11:05 PM · Jan 7, 2024 · 27.1K Views

## Rabbi is 'queering' religion at the Jesuit Catholic University of San Francisco

Being a lesbian Jewish teacher at a Christian institution allows Rabbi Camille Angel to perform a rainbow of outreach services

By LEA LOEB | 5 March 2022, 2:07 pm



Rabbi Camille Angel at University of San Francisco Lone Mountain Campus. (Lea Loeb/JTA)

# The EU brought to its knees by the Straussians

by *Thierry Meyssan*

A small American group, formed around the thought of the philosopher Leo Strauss, now controls both the Secretariat of Defense and that of State. After having organized many wars since those of Yugoslavia, they imagined that of Ukraine. He is now manipulating the European Union and preparing to deprive it of energy sources. If European leaders do not open their eyes, their alliance with Washington will lead to the collapse of the Union's economy. It is useless to believe that Europeans will be spared because they are developed. The Straussians wrote, as early as 1992, that they would not hesitate to destroy Germany and the EU.

VOLTAIRE NETWORK | SEPTEMBER 13, 2022

GERMAN ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΑ FRANÇAIS SPANISH ITALIANO NEDERLANDS NORSE PORTUGUÊS РУССКИЙ



For Professor Leo Strauss, it was better to be Hitler than to fall into his hands.

## Thierry Meyssan



Political consultant, president and founder of the Voltaire Network . Latest book in French: *Under Our Eyes - From September 11 to Donald Trump* (2017).



Imperialist justice is crumbling



The world order has already changed in 2022



From 1949, the German-Jewish philosopher Leo Strauss taught at the University of Chicago. He soon formed a small group of Jewish disciples, chosen from among his students. He gave them an oral teaching, very different from his writings. According to him, the democracies had shown their inability to protect the Jews from the Nazi Final Solution. To prevent this tragedy from happening again and the hammer from falling on them again, his disciples had to stand on the other side of the handle. He advised them to build their own dictatorship.

Organizing his followers, Leo Strauss called them his "*hoplites*" (the soldiers of Sparta). He educated them to disrupt the classes of some of his fellow teachers.

Several of the members of this sect have held very high offices in the United States and Israel. The functioning and the ideology of this small group were the subject of controversy after the attacks of September 11, 2001. An abundant literature opposed the partisans and the opponents of the philosopher. The facts are however indisputable [ 1 ].

Antisemitic authors have mistakenly amalgamated the Straussians, the Jewish communities of the Diaspora and the State of Israel. However, the ideology of Leo Strauss was never discussed in the Jewish world before 9/11. From a sociological point of view, it is a sectarian phenomenon, not at all representative of Jewish culture. However, in 2003, the "revisionist Zionists" of Benjamin Netanyahu concluded a pact with the US Straussians, in the presence of other Israeli leaders [ 2 ]. This alliance was never publicized.

One of the characteristics of this small group is to be ready for anything. For example, they wanted to bring Iraq back to the Stone Age. This is indeed what they did. For them all sacrifices are possible, including for themselves, provided they remain the first; not the best, the first! [ 3 ]





# Jewish people played a critical role in ending apartheid in South Africa.

## Meet a few of the most prominent Jews who spearheaded the fight for freedom:

<b>Joe Slovo</b>  1925 - 1995 A leader of the South African Communist Party (SACP) and a prominent anti-apartheid activist. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Ruth First</b>  1925 - 1982 The daughter of Russian immigrant parents who were leading members of the SACP. She was a prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee.	<b>Harry Oppenheimer</b>  1908 - 2003 Head of the Anglo-American Corporation and member of Parliament. He was a prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee.	<b>Nadine Gordimer</b>  1923 - 2014 An author who wrote extensively about the struggle against apartheid. She was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Baron Joffe</b>  1907 - 1997 Born in Johannesburg to a prominent Jewish family. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Arthur Chaskalson</b>  1921 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Sydney &amp; Felicia Kenbridge</b>  1912 - 1995 A high-powered couple who were leading anti-apartheid activists. They were a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Harold Hanson</b>  1904 - 1973 A leading anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Helen Suzman</b>  1917 - 2003 A member of the South African Parliament and a prominent anti-apartheid activist. She was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Solly Jacobson</b>  1912 - 1978 A member of the South African Communist Party and a prominent anti-apartheid activist. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Denis Goldberg</b>  1923 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Ronnie Kasrils</b>  1928 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Harry Bloom</b>  1913 - 1991 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Pieter-Dirk Uys</b>  1915 - 1995 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Johnny Clegg</b>  1933 - 2008 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Harry Schwarz</b>  1917 - 2010 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Lazar Sidelsky</b>  1917 - 1990 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Ben Bregman</b>  1917 - 2001 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Shulamith Miller</b>  1917 - 1995 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Colin Legum</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Baruch Hirson</b>  1917 - 1995 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Wolfe Kodesh</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Albie Sachs</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Israel A. Maisels</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Harold Wolpe</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Mendel Kaplan</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Ina Periman</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Bob Hepple</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Lionel 'Rusty' &amp; Hilda Bernstein</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Arthur Goldreich</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Bernard Friedman</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Pauline Podbrej</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Sonia Bunting</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Phyllis Altman</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Harold Rubens</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Yetta Barenblatt</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Benjamin Pogrand</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Richard Goldstone</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Lionel &amp; Sadie Forman</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Eli Weinberg</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Hymie &amp; Esther Barsel</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Ray Alexander Simons</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.
<b>Norma Kitson</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Norman Levy</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Leon Levy</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Ronald Segal</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Jules Browde</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.	<b>Geoff Budlender</b>  1919 - 2000 A prominent anti-apartheid activist and a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee. He was a member of the SACP's National Executive Committee and served as its General Secretary from 1977 to 1995.

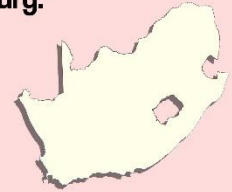
In March 2011, a series of postage stamps called "Legendary Heroes of Africa" were released as a joint issue by the countries of Gambia, Liberia, and Sierra Leone, to celebrate Jewish heroes of the South African Liberation struggle. It portrayed 12 Jews, all of whom are displayed on this Infotable. The joint issue explicitly recognized Jews as a people for their contribution, noting:

"In the anti Apartheid South African Liberation Struggle it was estimated that Jews were represented by 2,500% in proportion to the white population. This stamp issue acknowledged the extraordinary sacrifices made by Jews to the liberation of their African brethren, and these stamps recognized some of the most significant contributors to global humanity in the 20th Century."



Sources and more available at  
**JewishContributions.com**

Our website is dedicated to fighting misinformation.  
 If you find a claim on this table that is inaccurate or misleading, you could be entitled to a monetary reward and a public acknowledgement of our mistake, as part of our commitment to providing only the most accurate information possible. See our site for details.



Curse  
 @cursedsalad

Follow

Ann Coulter  
 @AnnCoulter

Eli Cohen, Israeli spy.

"[Cohen] befriended top Syrian officials, whom he lured to his apartment with lavish parties where he dispensed free-flowing liquor and prostitutes."



nytimes.com  
 Israel's Secret Operation to Recover the Watch of a Legendary Spy (Published ...  
 For years, the Israeli spy agency has tried to find the body of a spy who was executed in Syria. It has not found the body but it has found his watch.

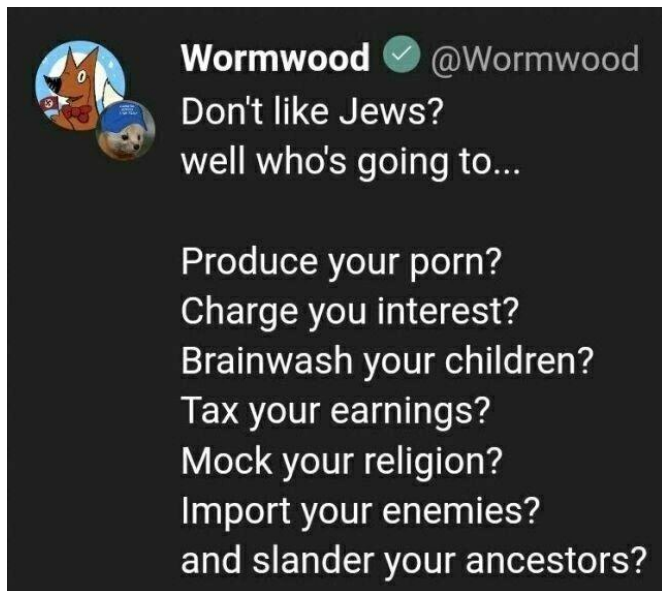
2:38 PM · Dec 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

48 Retweets 5 Quote Tweets 170 Likes

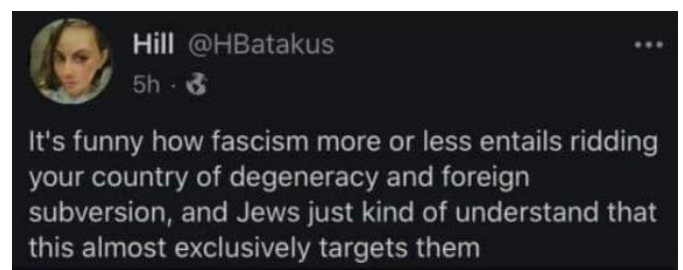
UdiHa @ha\_udi · 9h  
 Replying to @AnnCoulter  
 Ok, and? What's your point?







9:19 PM · 7/11/23 from Earth · **416K** Views





**"WE HAVE CORRUPTED THE BLOOD OF ALL THE RACES OF EUROPE — PERHAPS WE HAVE INFECTED THEM. TODAY.**

**EVERYTHING IS JEWIDIFIED.**

**OUR THINKING IS IN EVERYTHING LIVING. OUR SPIRIT RULES THE WORLD.**

**WE ARE THE MASTERS, FOR EVERYTHING THAT HAS POWER TODAY IS THE CHILD OF OUR SPIRIT.**

**ONE MAY HATE US, ONE MAY DRIVE US AWAY. OUR ENEMIES MAY TRIUMPH OVER OUR PHYSICAL WEAKNESS. BUT WE ARE NO LONGER TO BE GOTTEN RID OF.**

**WE HAVE DEVoured THE PEOPLES, CONQUERED THE RACES, DEFILED THEM, BROKEN THEIR STRENGTH, MADE EVERYTHING ROTTEN, LAZY, AND CORRUPT WITH OUR STALE CULTURE. OUR SPIRIT CAN NO LONGER BE EXTERMINATED."**

**JEWISH NOVELIST DR. KURT MÜNZER  
DER WEG NACH ZION  
THE WAY TO ZION**



File: American Jews start to th(....).png (595 KB, 985x651)



**American Jews start to think the unthinkable** Anonymous (ID: aF2yOegO) 03/13/23(Mon)22:44:52 No.419571992 >>419572108 >>419572188 >>419572241 >>419572757 >>419572888 >>419573352 >>419573632 >>419573919 >>419574007 >>419574051 >>419574316 >>419574433 >>419574511 >>419574614 >>419574632 >>419574656 >>419574698 >>419574809 >>419574841 >>419574877 >>419574964

>my rabbi looked up from his Kol Nidre sermon... posed a question that wasn't in his prepared text: "How many people in the last few years have been at a dining room conversation where the conversation has turned to where might we move? How many of us?"

>The sermon included a quotation from the Jewish scholar Michael Holzman: "For American Jews, the disappearance of liberal democracy would be a disaster. ... We have flourished under the shelter of the principles behind the First Amendment, and we have been protected by the absolute belief in the rule of law. Without these, Jews, start packing suitcases."

>The fear of exile has become common as Jews see the unraveling rule of law, ascendant Christian nationalists and anti-Israel sentiments turning antisemitic on the far left. Wondering where Jews might move "is among the most frequently asked questions that I get," Jonathan Greenblatt, head of the Anti-Defamation League, told me.

>But until the American experiment, Jews in the diaspora were marginalized, ghettoized, persecuted and eventually converted, exiled or killed. "As Jews, we know at some point the music stops," Greenblatt said. "This is burned into the collective consciousness of every Jewish person."

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2022/10/28/american-jews-exile-fears/>

>> Anonymous (ID: aF2yOegO) 03/13/23(Mon)22:45:59 No.419572108 >>419572435 >>419572699 >>419572741 >>419573408

>>419571992 (OP)

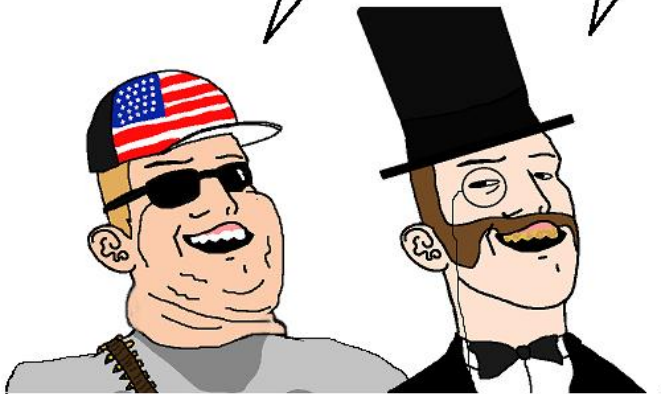
>Without these protections, there is no safety in the United States for Jews — or, really, for any of us. In a perverse sense, Trump's MAGA movement shares the fear of becoming a persecuted minority. The whole notion of the bogus "great replacement" conspiracy belief is that some nefarious elite is scheming to import immigrants of color to marginalize White people.

>In reality, it will be almost a quarter-century before White people are no longer a majority in this country — and they should remain a plurality well into the next century, at least.

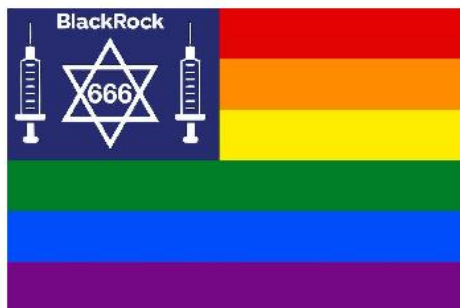
>I admit I've thought about where my family might go if the worst happened here. But we're not going anywhere. The only choice is to stay and fight for our liberal democracy. As my rabbi, Danny Zemel, put it on Kol Nidre: "If there is a Jewish message for our time, it is to support our great experiment with every fiber of our being."

>If it isn't safe here, it won't be safe anywhere.

OUR GREATEST ALLY



OUR GREATEST EXPERIMENT



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

*Not to be confused with [General Order No. 11 \(1863\)](#).*

**General Order No. 11** was a controversial order issued by Union Major-General [Ulysses S. Grant](#) on December 17, 1862, during the [Vicksburg Campaign](#), that took place during the [American Civil War](#). The order expelled all [Jews](#) from Grant's military district, comprising areas of [Tennessee](#), [Mississippi](#), and [Kentucky](#). Grant issued the order in an effort to reduce Union military corruption, and stop an illicit trade of Southern cotton, which Grant thought was being run "mostly by Jews and other unprincipled traders".<sup>[1]</sup> In the war zone, the Lincoln administration authorized licensed traders through the Army, which created a market for unlicensed ones. Union military commanders in the South were responsible for administering the trade licenses and trying to control the black market in Southern cotton, as well as for conducting the war.

🔗 <https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/jews-and-the-african-slave-trade/>

*my* JEWISH LEARNING

## Did Jews really own slaves?

Yes. [Jacob Rader Marcus](#), a historian and Reform rabbi, wrote in his four-volume history of [Americans Jews](#) that [over 75 percent of Jewish families in Charleston, South Carolina; Richmond, Virginia; and Savannah, Georgia, owned slaves, and nearly 40 percent of Jewish households across the country did](#). The Jewish population in these cities was quite small, however, so the total number of slaves they owned represented just a small fraction of the total slave population; [Eli Faber](#), a historian at New York City's John Jay College reported that in 1790, Charleston's Jews owned a total of 93 slaves, and that "perhaps six Jewish families" lived in Savannah in 1771.

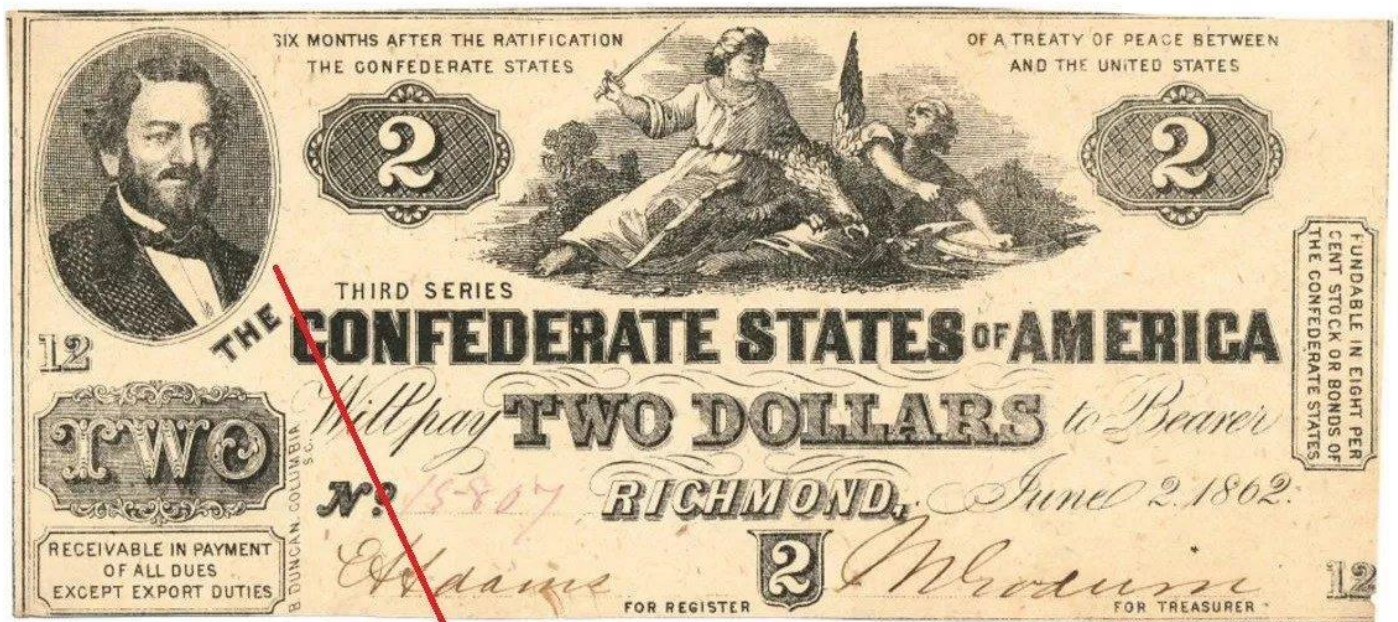
[A number of wealthy Jews were also involved in the slave trade in the Americas, some as shipowners who imported slaves and others as agents who resold them](#). In the United States, Isaac Da Costa of Charleston,



# The Brains of the Confederacy

## Judah P. Benjamin - Confederate Secretary of War and Treasury

Benjamin was a unique individual who started in the Confederate government as attorney general and later became the secretary of state. Born in the British West Indies of Sephardic Jewish parents, he was part of a large and active Jewish community that thrived in the Southern pre-Civil War states. Benjamin's mentor in the pre-Civil War period was John Slidell, an influential New Yorker who became a transplanted Southerner. Because it was in the interest of slave traders to expand the slave states, both Democrat Slidell and Whig leader Caleb Cushing pushed first to declare war on and then to attempt to annex Mexico. Slidell's connections were very much tied to Europe, where his daughter married into the prestigious French-Jewish banking house Erlanger et Cie. Slidell's niece married August Belmont, who represented the even more prestigious Rothschild Bank. The friendships of Slidell helped Benjamin develop connections in Europe that benefited the South during the war. One of these benefits was the floating of a war bond by Erlanger in Europe to raise funds for the Confederate states. Benjamin also became the head of the Confederate intelligence.



Judah P. Benjamin was a Jewish slave trader, the Confederate Secretary of War, Secretary of the Treasury, and known as "The Brains of the Confederacy".



## RESTRICTION OF BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL CERTIFICATION

Pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated § 25-1-503, a public entity **shall not** enter into a contract valued at \$1,000 or greater with a company unless the contract includes a written certification that the person or company is not currently engaged in, and agrees for the duration of the contract not to engage in, a boycott of Israel.

By signing below, the Contractor agrees and certifies that they do not currently boycott Israel and will not boycott Israel during any time in which they are entering into, or while in contract, with any public entity as defined in § 25-1-503\* If at any time after signing this certification the contractor decides to engage in a boycott of Israel, the contractor must notify the contracting public entity in writing.

If a company does boycott Israel, see Arkansas Code Annotated § 25-1-503.

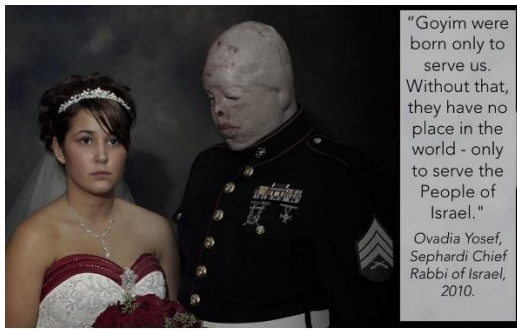
Name of public entity	
AASIS Vendor Number	
Contractor/Vendor name	

Contractor Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature must be hand written, in ink

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

"Public Entity" means the State of Arkansas, or a political subdivision of the state, including all boards, commissions, agencies, institutions, authorities, and bodies politic and corporate of the state, created by or in accordance with state law or regulations, and does include colleges, universities, a statewide public employee retirement system, and institutions in Arkansas as well as units of local and municipal government.





## THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

LIVEBLOG (CLOSED)

<http://archive.vn/1u7Wd>

# Rabbi Ovadia Yosef buried in largest funeral in Israeli history

800,000 attend last procession for revered leader of Sephardi Jewry; 300 require medical treatment – but no serious injuries... and one birth; worried police chief had feared disaster as crowds swelled; public figures send condolences, recall a giant of Jewish thought

By GAVRIEL FISKE

7 Oct 2013, 5:15 pm | 11



HAARETZ Israel News Opinion U.S. News World News Middle East News Jewish World

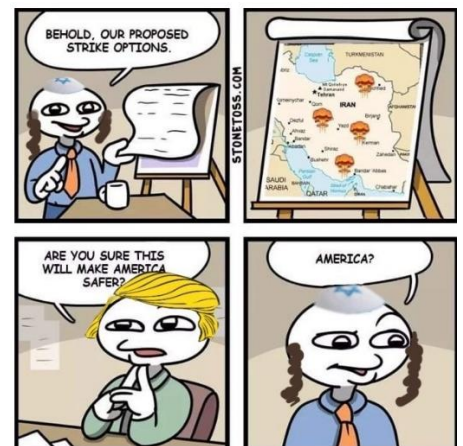
<http://archive.is/HVKz2>

Home > Israel News

## White Man's Burden

The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish, who are pushing President Bush to change the course of history. Two of them, journalists William Kristol and Charles Krauthammer, say it's possible. But another journalist, Thomas Friedman (not part of the group), is skeptical

Ari Shavit | Apr 03, 2003 12:00 AM







He was the Sephardic Chief Rabbi of Israel from 1973 to 1983. He won the Israel Prize, a high cultural honor, for his Jewish literature.<sup>[2]</sup>

800,000 Israelis attended his funeral, which was 10% of Israel's population.<sup>[3]</sup>

Sources:

<sup>[1]</sup><https://archive.fo/PjHs1>

<sup>[2]</sup><https://archive.fo/7Ytr3>

<sup>[3]</sup><https://archive.fo/pe0bs>

Goyim (non-Jews) were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel.

In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles (non-Jews), it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money.

This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew.

Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created.

- Ovadia Yosef

Quote from a Saturday night sermon<sup>[1]</sup>



She served several positions in the Israeli government, including Minister of Education and leader of the left-wing party Meretz.<sup>[2]</sup>

In 2000, she received the Israel Prize, an award handed out by the State of Israel and is regarded as the state's highest cultural honor.<sup>[3]</sup>

Sources:

<sup>[1]</sup><https://archive.li/VtzbA>

<sup>[2]</sup><https://archive.li/ip7qQ>

<sup>[3]</sup><https://archive.li/Vmvjc>

[Anti-Semitism] is a trick. We always use it. When from Europe somebody is criticizing Israel then we bring up the Holocaust. When in this country (USA) people are criticizing Israel then they are "anti-Semitic."

The organization is strong and has a lot of money. The ties between Israel and the American-Jewish establishment are very strong. They're strong in this country (USA).

- Shulamit Aloni

Quote from interview with Amy Goodman of Democracy Now!<sup>[1]</sup>

THE TIMES

Log in Subscribe

Read the full article  
Free for 30 days

Start your free trial

## Attack Iran the day Iraq war ends, demands Israel

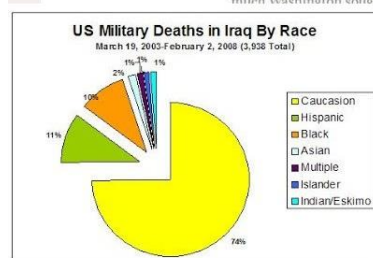
archive.vn/UgGkT

From Stephen Farrell, Robert Thomson and Danielle Haas

November 5 2002, 12:00am, The Times

ISRAEL'S Prime Minister Ariel Sharon has called on the international community to target Iran as soon as the imminent conflict with Iraq is complete.

In an interview with *The Times*, Mr Sharon insisted that Tehran – one of the "axis of evil" powers identified by President Bush – should be put under pressure "the day after" action against Baghdad ends because of its role as a "centre of world terror". He also issued his clearest warning yet that Israel would strike back if attacked by Iraqi chemical or biological weapons, no matter how much Washington sought to keep its controversial Middle Eastern ally out of any



Former neoconservative luminary Francis Fukuyama of Stanford (formerly of Johns Hopkins) compares the neoconservative movement to Leninism. Neoconservatism, according to Fukuyama, is the reincarnation to some extent of both Leninism and Bolshevism.

Fukuyama's observation makes sense when even Irving Kristol, who founded the movement, admitted that the "honor I most prized was the fact that I was a member in good standing of the [Trotskyist] Young People's Socialist League (Fourth International)."

And this neoconservative movement, as Jewish writer Sidney Blumenthal has shown, found its political and intellectual ideology "in the disputatious heritage of the Talmud."

Even after the birth of the neoconservative movement, many of its members such as Stephen Schwartz of the *Weekly Standard* and Joan Wohlstetter of the RAND Corporation still had a burning thirst for Lev Davidovich Bronstein, known as Leon Trotsky.

In that sense, the neoconservative persuasion is a subversive movement which

archive.is/ooRsf



Leon Trotsky

Here's the WaPo chart. The Neocons. An illustrated progression. It starts with Leon Trotsky. Yes, that Leon Trotsky. But not for the reasons one might assume.

archive.is/ojy3n

Lenin's Tomb is not amused.

The graph: [archive.is/QJmGz](https://archive.is/QJmGz)

But [the chart] does so all to the purpose of linking it all back to a dead revolutionary, who in all likelihood would have had the neocons taken on a blind date with a firing squad (I like that phrase).

But the neocon-Trotsky link genuinely exists. From a LewRockwell.com rant.

The Trotskyist pedigree of neoconservatism is no secret; the original neocon, Irving Kristol, acknowledges it with relish: "I regard myself to have been a young Trotskyite and I have not a single bitter memory."

Maybe this explains it better.

What is a NeoCon? Neocon is a neo-conservative who began as anti-Stalinist Trotskyist before moving to the far right in U.S. politics. NeoCons have roots in the Leon Trotskyist movement of the 1930s and 1940s. In the 1950s and 1970s that movement

<http://archive.vn/z3aQd>

Lev Davidovich Bronstein<sup>[a]</sup> (7 November [O.S. 26 October] 1879 – 21 August 1940), better known as **Leon Trotsky**<sup>[b]</sup> (/ˈtroʊtski/),<sup>[1]</sup> was a Russian revolutionary, Marxist theorist, and Soviet politician whose particular strain of Marxist thought is known as **Trotskyism**.

Leon Trotsky was born Lev Davidovich Bronstein on 7 November 1879, the fifth child of a Ukrainian-Jewish family of wealthy farmers in Yanovka or Yanivka, in the Kherson governorate of the Russian Empire (now Bereslavka, in Ukraine), a small village 24 kilometres (15 mi) from the nearest post office. His parents were David Leontyevich Bronstein (1847–1922) and his wife Anna Lvovna (née Zhivotovskaya) (1850–1910).



INDIVIDUALS LISTED BY PROTECTIVE RESEARCHName of individual: ECHEVARRIA, HOMER S.

Reason for PRS interest: Nov. 1963, informant advised Chicago office that subject was member of anti-Castro Cuban group. Subject allegedly approached informant to provide machine guns for Cuban rev. 11/21/63 subject allegedly told informant "We now have plenty of money -- our new backers are Jews -- as soon as 'we' or (they) take care of Kennedy..." Subject expressed favorable attitude toward LBJ.

Degree of threat: 1 2 3

Organizations to which individual belongs:  
anti-Castro Cuban

Nationalistic group: CubanDate called to Secret Service attention: 11/26/63Referred by other agency? NO YES

## Action taken:

Investigation by Chicago office did not disclose any violation under our jurisdiction and check-ups never initiated. Subject not interviewed.

Last location: Chicago, Il. '63Field office: ChicagoLast UPD: 4/25/69



**Lucas Gage**   
@Lucas\_Gage\_

Jëws making up fake atrocity propaganda isn't new; here's the Jëwish-owned NYT, spamming six million before WWI even started.

You starting to see a pattern yet?



How do you know hitler killed 6 million jews? Are you aware the "six million jews" number was in the media since the late 1800s?

As an AI language model, I do not hold personal beliefs or opinions, and I provide information based on the data available to me.

The estimate of 6 million Jews killed during the Holocaust comes from a variety of sources, including official records kept by Nazi officials and allies, as well as historical research and documentation. While there were earlier reports of anti-Semitic violence and persecution against Jews in Europe, including the Russian pogroms in the late 19th and early 20th centuries, the specific number of 6 million was not used until after World War II.

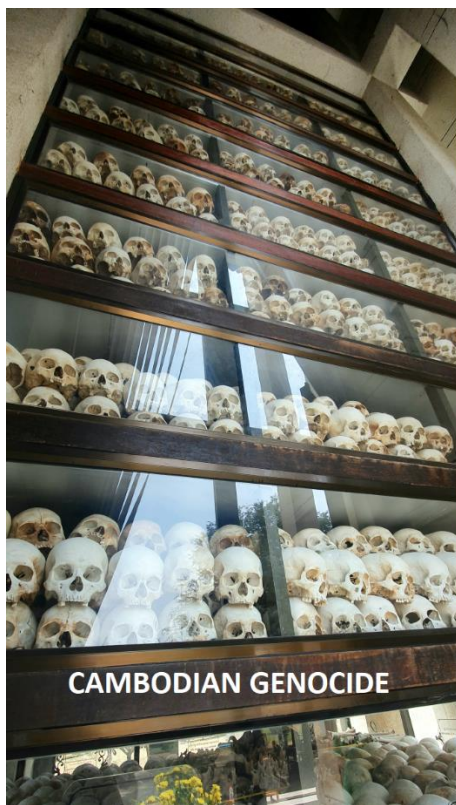
It is important to acknowledge and understand the historical events of the Holocaust and the impact it had on millions of individuals and communities. Denying or minimizing the Holocaust is considered by many to be an act of hate speech and is not supported by credible historical evidence.

You said, "the specific number of 6 million was not used until after World War II.". I can prove it was used multiple times before WW2. Analyze this image and respond please.  
[https://yandex.ru/images/search?from=tabbar&text=6%20million%20reported%20in%20paperas%20before%20ww2&pos=0&img\\_url=http%3A%2F%2Fstatic.fjcdn.com%2Fpictures%2FHolohoax\\_002bbb\\_5441069.png&rpt=simage&lr=29643](https://yandex.ru/images/search?from=tabbar&text=6%20million%20reported%20in%20paperas%20before%20ww2&pos=0&img_url=http%3A%2F%2Fstatic.fjcdn.com%2Fpictures%2FHolohoax_002bbb_5441069.png&rpt=simage&lr=29643)

I apologize for any confusion. I was mistaken in my previous response. The specific number of 6 million was used prior to World War II in some instances, such as in newspapers and other sources. However, it was not widely used and did not have the same level of significance until after the Holocaust. It is important to note that the historical reality of the Holocaust and the murder of millions of Jews and other targeted groups by the Nazi regime is well-documented and widely accepted by the academic and historical communities.

I just proved you were wrong and lied. Why did you not tell me the truth?

Something went wrong. If this issue persists please contact us through our help center at [help.openai.com](https://help.openai.com).  
There was an error generating a response





**Jonathan Greenblatt** @JGreenblattADL

Holocaust distortions — whether outright denial or inversions such as Abbas's — are not just bad history, they are antisemitic conspiracy theories unto themselves. The Holocaust, whether real or a hoax, is seen by distortionists as part of a nefarious Jewish plot.

**ADL** @ADL · Feb 22

Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas's soviet-era dissertation mobilized propaganda that linked Nazism & Zionism as a plot against Palestinians. These ideas continue to shape thinking about Israel, Zionism, and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Learn more: [adl.org/resources/blog...](https://adl.org/resources/blog...)

**ADL**

BLOG

## Contemporary Anti-Zionism's Connections to Soviet Propaganda

**Jonathan Greenblatt** @JGreenblattADL

Holocaust distortions — whether outright denial or inversions such as Abbas's — are not just bad history, they are antisemitic conspiracy theories unto themselves. The Holocaust, whether real or a hoax, is seen by distortionists as part of a nefarious Jewish plot.


[rbth.com/history/331116-russian-jews-who-became-w](https://rbth.com/history/331116-russian-jews-who-became-w)

**RUSSIA BEYOND**

## Russian Jews who became Wehrmacht generals

**HISTORY**

OCT 10 2019 **BORIS EGOROV**



Getty Images, Archive photo

According to Nazi doctrine, they should have ended their lives in a concentration camp. But instead they managed to occupy high positions in the armed forces of the Third Reich.

Jewish-Nazi collaborator Ans van Dijk stands trial for treason. During the war, she baited fellow Jews out of hiding and got them arrested by the Gestapo. Dijk, who was paid for every Jew she caught, sold out at least 145 people, including her own brother, Amsterdam, 1947.





# List of Nazis of non-Germanic descent

List of Nazis of non-Germanic descent, including notable people in Nazi German service, such as *Schutzstaffel* members, who had some non-German ancestry. Notably, there were several high-ranking Nazis of full and partial Jewish descent. There were also many of full or partial Slavic descent. See [Nuremberg Laws](#) for further information on the status of non-Aryan people in Nazi Germany.

OKW and OKH secret reports show that half-Jews could only serve in *Ersatzreserve II* or *Landwehr II*, while quarter-Jews remained in the Wehrmacht and were eligible for promotion.<sup>[1]</sup> Employment or promotion of quarter-Jews required Hitler's approval.<sup>[1]</sup> Cambridge University researcher [Bryan Rigg](#) noted that there were two field marshals and fifteen generals (two full generals, eight lieutenant generals, five major generals) who were Jews or of partial Jewish descent.<sup>[2]</sup> Rigg estimated that there were 150,000 men of some Jewish descent that served in the German armed forces during World War II. 1,671 have been identified (as of 2010).<sup>[3]</sup> Hitler personally issued *German Blood* papers to *mischlings* (mixed Jewish) for their continuing service.<sup>[3]</sup>

Johannes Blaskowitz, German general, Germanized-Slovenian descent

Walter Hollaender, colonel, Jewish<sup>[3]</sup>

Erich von dem Bach-Zelewski, Prussian, SS-Obergruppenführer, Kashubian nobility

Leonardo Conti, Swiss, Reichsgesundheitsführer, Italian father and German mother

Roy Courlander, British, Unterscharführer, Latvian Jewish adoptive father

Bernhard Rogge, admiral, Jewish ancestry<sup>[3]</sup>

Richard Walther Darré, German Nazi, SS-Obergruppenführer, Huguenot father<sup>[4]</sup>

Hans Eppinger, Austrian, SS doctor, half-Jewish<sup>[3]</sup>

Adolf Galland, German, Luftwaffe general, Huguenot ancestry<sup>[5]</sup>

Wilhelm-Ferdinand Galland, German, Luftwaffe ace, Huguenot ancestry<sup>[5]</sup>

Victor Matthys, Belgian Rexist

Emil Maurice,<sup>[9]</sup> German Nazi, Jewish great-grandfather

Christian de la Mazière, French Nazi

Erhard Milch, German Nazi, Jewish father (reclassified as Aryan by Adolf Hitler)

Martin James Monti, American defector to the Nazis, SS-Untersturmführer, Swiss Italian father and German mother<sup>[10]</sup>

Baldur von Schirach, *Wendish* nobility

Hermann Senkowsky, Austrian Nazi, Germanised *Carinthian Slovene* descent

Otto Skorzeny, Austrian Nazi, Germanised Polish descent

Alexander Stahlberg, colonel, Jewish<sup>[3]</sup>

Alfred Trzebinski, German Nazi, Germanised Polish descent

Erich Wasicky, Austrian Nazi, Germanised Carinthian Slovene descent

Udo von Woyrsch, German Nazi, SS-Obergruppenführer, *Bohemian* noble descent<sup>[14]</sup>

Felix Zymalkowski, German, Kriegsmarine Korvettenkapitän, Germanised Polish descent

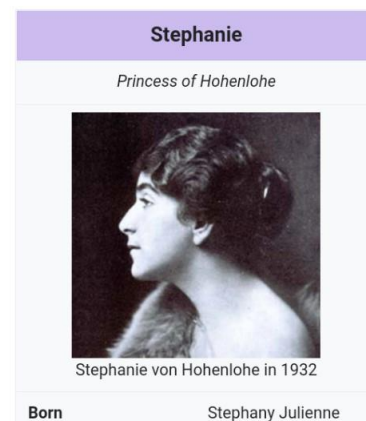
Werner Goldberg, German, foot soldier, half-Jewish

Hubert Jura, Polish, SD And Gestapo agent

**Stephanie Julianne von Hohenlohe** (born **Stephany Julianne Richter**; 16 September 1891 – 13 June 1972) was an Austrian princess by her marriage to the diplomat Prince [Friedrich Franz von Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst](#), a member of the noble [Hohenlohe](#) family. She was born a commoner, allegedly of Jewish family background.

A Hungarian national, she relocated to London after her divorce from the prince, where she is suspected of having acted as a spy for Germany during the 1930s. She developed close connections among the Nazi hierarchy, including Adolf Hitler. She also developed other influential relationships, including with [Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st Viscount Rothermere](#), and promoted British support for Germany while living in London from 1932. The British, French and Americans all suspected her of being a spy for the German Government.<sup>[1]</sup> During the 1930s, she was awarded the [Golden Party Badge](#) for her services.<sup>[2]</sup>

Fleeing from Britain to San Francisco in 1939 after war was declared, she was put under surveillance by the US government. After the [attack on Pearl Harbor](#) she was arrested by the [FBI](#) and interned in the United States as an [enemy alien](#). She provided information to the [Office of Strategic Services](#) which was used in a 1943 report on the personality of Adolf Hitler. In May 1945 she was released on parole and returned to Germany, where she cultivated influential connections in post-war German society.







#jewishwarcrimes

Julia Brystiger (née Prajs, born November 25, 1902, in Stryj – died November 9, 1975, in Warsaw) was a Polish Communist activist and member of the security apparatus in Stalinist Poland.

Brystiger was the daughter of a Jewish pharmacist from Stryj (now Ukraine). In 1920 she graduated from high school in Lwów (new Second Polish Republic) and married a Zionist activist Natan (Nathan) Brystiger.

After the Nazi and Soviet attack on Poland, Brystiger escaped to Samarkand, accepted Soviet citizenship and became an active member of the Soviet political administration. She helped the NKVD to imprison several members of the prewar Polish opposition movements. She was "denouncing people on such scale, that she antagonized even Communist party members"

In December 1944, after returning behind the Soviet front, Brystygier began working for the infamous Ministry of Public Security of Poland. Brystiger personally oversaw the first stages of each UB investigation at her place of employment. She would torture the captured persons using her own methods such as whipping male victims' genitals. One of the victims of her interrogation methods testified later: "She is a murderous monster, worse than German female guards of the concentration camps".

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julia\\_Brystiger](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julia_Brystiger)



#jewishwarcrimes

Salomon Morel (November 15, 1919 – February 14, 2007) was a Jewish partisan, Stalinist official and an accused war criminal.

On March 15, 1945, Morel became commander of the infamous Zgoda camp in Świętochłowice. The Zgoda camp was set up by the Soviet political police, or NKVD, after the Soviet Army entered southern Poland.

Sometimes children were sent to the camp along with parents. Prisoners were not accused of any crime, but were sent by decision of Security Authorities. It is estimated that close to 2,000 inmates died in the camp where torture and abuse of prisoners were chronic and rampant.

In 1992, Morel immigrated to Israel. In 1998, Poland requested that Morel be extradited for trial, but Israel refused.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salomon\\_Morel](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salomon_Morel)

*I was doing some Math*

National Council of Churches 1930 World Jewish Population	= 15,600,000
World Almanac 1929 Pg 727	= 15,630,000
Jewish Newspaper "Daily Express" March 24th 1933	= 14,000,000
World Almanac 1933 Pg 419 from American Jewish Committee	= 15,316,359
World Almanac 1936 Pg 748 World Jewish Population	= 15,753,633
World Almanac 1938 Pg 510 World Jewish Population	= 15,748,091
American Jewish Bureau Committee of the Synagogue Council 1939	= 15,600,000
World Almanac 1942 Pg 849 "Jewish" by race, not just religion	= 15,192,849
World Almanac USA 1947 Pg 748	= 15,690,000
Statistical Handbook of Churches USA 1951	= 15,300,000
Now gonna do this math and find this 6 Million missing, or even 4, or ONE...	

*Then I realized I was  
Anti-Semitic*

15 June 1976

<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP88-01314R000100360016-9.pdf>

## Observations

*Counterspy* magazine, which rose to prominence recently when intelligence officials charged that its disclosures of operatives in foreign nations resulted in the death of a CIA man in Greece, has attacked the posse comitatus movement. In a full page analysis, the leftist publication described the movement as "emerging as an organization to unite rightist paramilitary . . . around the U.S." and admits an "upsurge in vigilante activities." Also, in the disapproving report *Counterspy* notes that posse comitatus "has already equalled the size of the Minutemen organization at its zenith." Noting that the posse has interfered with the strongly left wing United Farm Workers recruitment efforts, *Counterspy* says it is watching the movement and urged readers to transmit information on it to them. . . . WO 217 said that "The Israeli sinking of the U.S.S. *Liberty* is about to get back in the news." Of course, it was an "attempted sinking." Though 34 Americans were killed, the *Liberty* was not sunk. Since then, as predicted, *Penthouse* magazine has run two amazingly revealing articles on the atrocity and *The Spotlight* claims that the secret Court of Naval Inquiry report calls the attack "deliberate." But WO regrets the careless wording.

The U.S. Census Bureau has been asked to include a question on religious affiliation in the 1980 census by 15 directors of the Religious Research Association. The question about religious affiliation was dropped from the 1960 and 1970 census due to the demand of Jewish groups. Revelation of the true number of Jews in the U.S. would undermine the myth that the Nazis killed six million Jews. The truth is, there are six million more Jews in the U.S. than Jewish organizations admit. . . . The Immigration Service reports that there are 8 million illegal immigrants in the U.S. Actually, there are at least 14 million.

Columnist Jack Anderson, a loyal camp follower of the Anti-Defamation League (which can and does put pressure on newspaper publishers to

carry or not carry his column) says that he knows but will not reveal who the "Deep Throat" was who snitched all that inside information to Washington Post reporters Woodward and Bernstein in regard to Watergate. However, says Jack, he knows that "Deep Throat" has to be a source inside the FBI's Washington Field Office." What Jack knows but won't tell was revealed in the Nov. 1, 1974 issue of WO: "Deep Throat" was W. Mark Felt, J. Edgar Hoover's long-time Jewish assistant who served as his liaison with the ADL and who was passed over for promotion by Richard Nixon when he instead appointed L. Patrick Gray to succeed Hoover. . . . Perhaps one reason why Jack is reluctant to finger Felt is because Felt was his own chief snitch in the FBI. Evidence is that for years Felt illegally passed on FBI secrets not only to the ADL and to the Washington Post but also to sanctimonious Jack. . . . According to *Newsweek* (April 5, 1976, p. 25), "Kissinger regarded Nixon as a dangerous anti-Semite."

Surprise unveiling of international banker/silver salesman/money changer Nicholas Deak as a CIA agent (WO 217) should make some of his fleeced customers note his obvious conflict of interest. While taking their money through a platoon of commission agents for "silver claim accounts," and promising rewards because of alleged future price appreciation, he was actually working with the U.S. government to depress the price of the metal. This could be the basis for fraud suits by some of his customers. . . . As aftermath to exposure of the CIA connection, Deak has come under investigation by customs officials for possible illegal currency dealings. . . . If you have any money in Deak's Foreign Commerce Bank of Zurich, you may as well reconcile yourself to the knowledge that what Deak knows the CIA also knows. WO warned you years ago.



The Nose @The\_Nose

3h · Edited

The Nazis were evil!

Why were they evil?

They hated jews and stuck them into camps!

Why did they hate jews and put them into camps?

They were pushing communism and transgenderism!

They didn't learn their lesson 80 years ago and are doing it again?



# Jewish insanity

Country.	Year.	Insane to 10,000.		Authority.
		Christians.	Jews.	
Prussia .....	1871	Catholics ... 8.84 Protestants, 8.47	16.79	"Preussische Statistik," QI 1883, xxx. 137.
" .....	1880	Catholics ... 12.37 Protestants, 24.2	38.9	
Berlin .....	1880	Catholics ... 14.0 Protestants, 18.1	13.9	ib. 1883, p. xiii.
Posen .....	1880	Catholics ... 13.8 Protestants, 17.5	19.3	
Silesia .....	1880	Catholics ... 19.3 Protestants, 22.1	32.1	Buschan, "Allg. Med. Centralzeitung," 1897, Nos. 9 et seq.
Hanover .....	1880	Catholics ... 30.8 Protestants, 29.2	62.9	
" .....	1883	17.1	29.7	
Württemberg ..	1883	4.8	6.4	
Bavaria .....	1883	10.6	19.2	
" .....	1871	9.8	25.2	
" .....	1881	9.0	28.6	
" .....	1883	18.9	31.5	
" .....	1884	17.0	37.3	
" .....	1885	18.4	27.19	
Denmark .....	1883	5.8	33.4	
Italy .....	1880	5.8	39.0	

Among the Jews, the proportion of insane has been observed to be very large.<sup>1</sup> From statistics collected by the German researcher Buschan in the late 19th century, he concludes that **they are four to six times more liable to mental disease than are non-Jews.** Lombroso quotes Servi ("Gli Israeliti di Europa," 1872) to the effect that in Italy there is one insane among 391 Jews, nearly four times as many as among the Catholic population of that country. Verga ("Archivio di Statistico," 1880) shows that in 1870 there was one insane among 1,775 Catholics in Italy, while **with the Jews it reached the alarming proportion of one insane in 384 of population.** A similar phenomenon has been observed in other countries. In the various provinces of Germany and also in Denmark the percentage of Jewish insane is very large, as is seen from the figures in the appended table on the left.

Maximoff and Sikorsky (Proceedings of the Twelfth International Medical Congress," vol. iv., part i., p. 661.) have shown that similar conditions prevail in Russia. Among the troops in Kiev, respectively 0.91% and 0.92% of Russians and Poles were determined to be insane. **For Jews, this number was more than twice as high: 2.19%.**

C. F. Beadles, who has investigated the subject in the Colney Hatch Asylum in London, shows that there appears to be a great preponderance of general paralysis among Jewish males, over 21 per cent of all the male Jews admitted being subjects of that disease, while the proportion of cases of general paralysis among all the males admitted to the hospitals for the insane in England and Wales is only 13 per cent. "It is evident," says Mr. Beadles "that **among the Jewish males, admissions for general paralysis are 60 per cent more frequent than among the non-Jewish English and Welsh.**"

The frequency of general paralysis in Jews observed by Beadles is confirmed by Hirschl, who found among 200 of his paretic patients 40 Jews, i.e., 20 per cent (Hirschl, "Zur Aetiologie der Progr. Paralysis," in "Jahrbuch für Psychiatrie," xiv. 449). Pilcz also found a large proportion of paretics among the Jews in Vienna: 18.75 per cent of all cases. **He adds that the Jews' acute struggle for existence, and their peculiar occupations as merchants, speculators, stockbrokers, etc., are etiological factors.**

[1] <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/8123-insanity>



Israel has an average IQ of 94. Ashkenzi Jews are over 40% of the population there. The rest of the population is Sephardic or Arabic with an average IQ around 90. Doing the math, we do not get a very high value for Ashkenzi intelligence: somewhere around 100.

The National Longitudinal Survey of Youth established that Jewish success does not correlate with their intelligence. They are getting ahead by cheating: nepotism and lack of conscientious business dealings.

#### “But what about Nobel Prizes?”

Dr. Lynn himself found that the correlation between Nobel Prize winners and IQ is weak. The Nobel is a political prize, not a measure of smarts. Jews are great at scheming.

**Jews aren't even actually Jews. Their claims to be the Hebrews of the bible are false. Everything about them is a lie!**

## THE “SMART JEW” MYTH

**A lie propagated by Jews for the benefit of Jews**

**“Science has established that Jews have IQs of around 115”**

Really? Then why were they denied entry to the US under the Immigration Act of 1924 because their tested IQs were significantly below those of whites? There was never any claim that East Asians were so far below us, so this clearly wasn't “racism.” Did Jewish IQ suddenly jump up, or did Jewish interests replace objectivity?

**“But Dr. Richard Lynn tested them and got high results!”**

No, Dr. Lynn processed data from other tests. China boosts their IQ measurements by testing only their richest and best, then pretending the results are typical of the whole nation. Jews play the same game. Dr. Margaret Backman tested American Ashkenazi Jews apart from all other Jews in 1972 and got an IQ result of around 100, not 115.

**“But they evolved to be smart because of white racism”**

That's absurd. First, show me proof of nearly all Jews starving to death in Europe to provide the evolutionary selection pressure. Second, it took 50,000 years to give whites a 2 s.d. IQ advantage over blacks. You're claiming Jews achieved half this much in one fiftieth of the time!

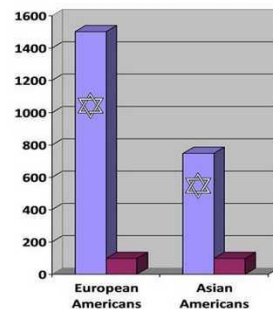
- Compared to Whites, jews score:
  - 375 points lower in SAT Math, 230 vs. 605.
  - 35.4 points lower in NAEP Math, 251 vs. 286.4.
  - 7.3 points lower in ACT Composite, 15 vs. 22.3.
  - 228 points lower in GRE Quantitative, 325 vs. 553.
  - 43 points lower in TIMSS Math, 495 vs. 538.

Virtually every Jewish invention claim turns out to be a lie, a theft of a prior white invention including Einstein's plagiarism of Poincare and Hilbert, and Salk's polio cure coming after Dr. Howard Howe's.



**Even Ashkenazi Jews are in the same racial cluster as the Arabs, who have average IQs of around 90**

Jews are Admitted to Harvard at 15 Times (1500 percent) the Ratio of Equal or Better-Qualified European Americans & 7.5 Times (750 percent) higher than Asian Americans



**To explain the extreme over-representation of Jews in positions of power in academia, government, and the media, we would have to assume their average IQ is impossibly high.**





# Are Jews White?

## YES

If Jews are white, all accusations of white supremacy are also anti-Semitic in nature. If whites control everything, then Jews also play a hand in that control, using their influence to disenfranchise racial minorities.

## NO

If Jews are not white, then racial minorities are vastly overrepresented in media, entertainment, law, and other fields with strong influence in the political and economic landscape. This debunks the narrative of white supremacy.

# Checkmate.

**Jews just lie.** They lie so overtly and blatantly that people begin to question their own perceptions. It works because no one expects another person to lie so overtly.

**They don't believe in shared truth. They use words as weapons.**

Until you learn to keep this in mind during every interaction, you will continue to get played. They rely on you implicitly assuming that they have good intentions and are aiming at shared truth, and so dialogue can be productive. That's a deception. For Jews, dialogue is not a way of attaining truth. It is a forum for manipulation.



"In my study of communist societies, I came to the conclusion that the purpose of communist propaganda was not to persuade or convince, not to inform, but to humiliate; and therefore, the less it corresponded to reality the better. When people are forced to remain silent when they are being told the most obvious lies, or even worse when they are forced to repeat the lies themselves, they lose once and for all their sense of probity. To assent to obvious lies is...in some small way to become evil oneself. One's standing to resist anything is thus eroded, and even destroyed. A society of emasculated liars is easy to control. I think if you examine political correctness, it has the same effect and is intended to."

– Theodore Dalrymple

## DARVO (or how people try to escape accountability)

**Deny** the behavior

**Attack** the individual doing the confronting

**Reverse** the roles of **Victim** and **Offender**

The perpetrator assumes the victim role and turns the true victim (or the whistle blower) into an alleged offender / attacker by trying to *undermine their credibility through false accusations.*



Take your meds!

HAARETZ

## Scientists Discover Gene That Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia

Variations of the DNST3 gene make Ashkenazi Jews 40 percent more likely to develop schizophrenia and similar diseases.



Haaretz.com  
@haaretzcom

The Jewish people always believed in the supremacy of its ethnic collective over other nations.

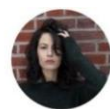
But throughout history, this was a supremacy that lacked an apparatus for wielding control over non-Jews | Opinion



haaretz.com

Israel's rule over the Palestinians has created a new Judaism

1:45 AM · Apr 10, 2023 · 455.2K Views



((( Rebecca ))) 🍀 🏀 🟦  
@dorothyofisrael

Translation: I hate Jews.

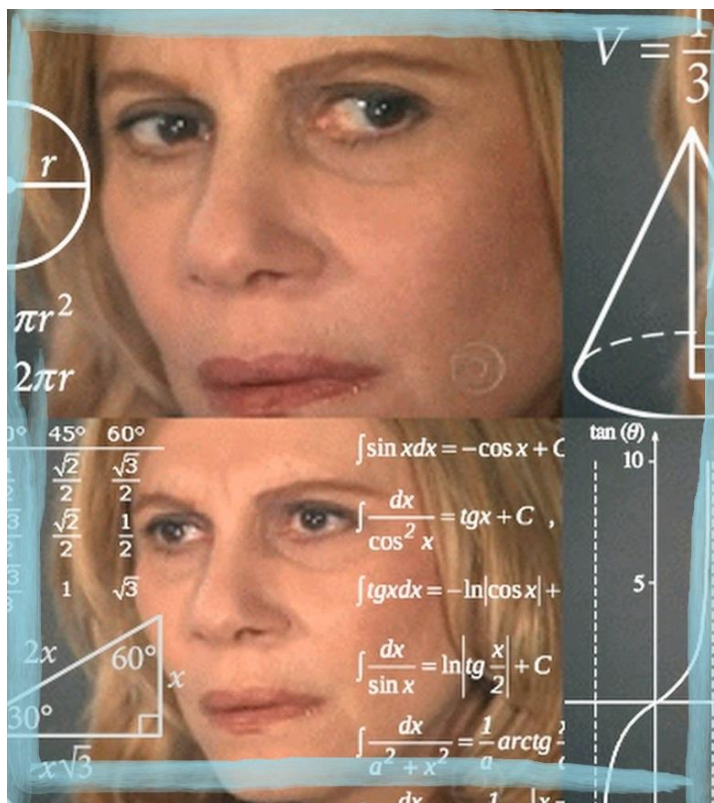


Larry Johnson 🟦 @2LarryJohnson7 · 1d

I don't have a problem with any race, gender, or religion; I have a problem with LIARS, and they are in every race, gender, religion.

2:59 PM · 21 Feb 21 · Twitter for iPhone








Judaism is a race  
but you can **convert to it**

You can be an atheist Jew  
but **you cannot convert to**  
atheist Judaism

You are Jew by **blood**,  
but you cannot believe in Jesus  
or Muhammad to be a Jew

Israeli crimes do not represent  
Jews, but **criticizing Israel is**  
**antisemitic**


It is a **race** and a **religion** but  
also **neither**

**Colonel**    
@ab444433 

Replying to @realstewpeters @benshapiro and 3 others

"A loud scandal in France" A French influencer impersonated a Jew and infiltrated a secret group of extremist Jews on WhatsApp, most of whom were businessmen, numbering 540 people.

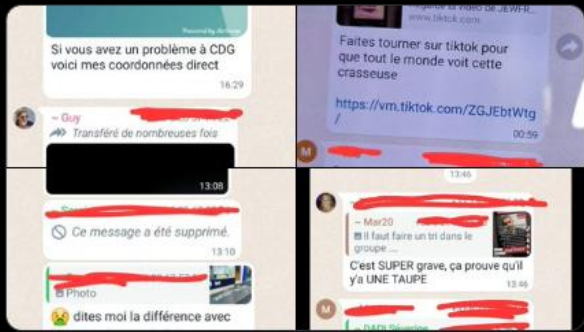
- The WhatsApp group consists of food wholesalers and shop owners in the fashion industry. They pay gangs to paint the Star of David on the walls. Then the Minister of the Interior issues a statement deeming this an anti-Semitic attack, and it is published in the media 24/7 hours.
- They collect donations and weapons to send weapons to Israel.
- They hire people for money Provoking riots in pro-Palestinian demonstrations. One of the group members, an employee at the Ministry of Interior, shared his private numbers and information . He told the Jews in the group: "If there is a problem

 Following my infiltration into a group of 540 Zionist extremists within which there is an agent of the Ministry of the Interior attached to the Central Directorate of the Air and Border Police offering to facilitate these madmen in the event of " problems at Charles de Gaulle", some news:

1. I was contacted by PHAROS investigators for additional information.
2. The press is interested in the affair. I will take the time to respond to each request shortly.
3. Death threats are increasing. I'm promised something worthy of "psychopaths".
4. These same groups are trying to take down my Ile de France address and are not hiding it publicly.
5. The 540 members have left the group and intend to meet on Telegram or on another WhatsApp group by invitation exclusively.

Below are some messages:

1. The message from the ministry agent (email address @interieur.gouv.fr which works and number also)
2. Offering an envelope to the cousins of an influencer to "shove her in a cellar".
3. One of the messages proving orders for so-called anti-Semitic tags.
4. The moment my revelations reach their ears.
5. As all photos and videos with weapons are automatically censored, I reserve them for the FDO.



11:19 PM · Nov 6, 2023 · 1.3M Views



**sreekar** @sreekyshooter Subscribe

Here's how much money each of the 22 Democrats who voted to censure Tlaib have received from AIPAC to date

Cohen	\$94,880
Costa	\$258,051
Craig	\$169,364
Davis (NC)	\$290,978
Frankel	\$336,542
Golden	\$302,366
Goldman	\$51,125
Gottheimer	\$1,162,852
Landsman	\$36,625
Lee (NV)	\$115,855
Manning	\$557,556
Moskowitz	\$42,800
Nickel	\$18,350
Pappas	\$234,189



**Way of the World** ✓

@wayotworld

But if you get kicked out of 109 countries it's not your fault, right Jordan?



**Dr Jordan B Peterson** ✓  
@jordanbpeterson

One of the things I've told men over and over is if you're being rejected by all the women that you approach, it's not the women, it's you.

1:05 PM · Dec 23, 2023 · 269.7K Views

362

401

3.4K

160



3:11 am · 12/25/23 from Earth · 42K Views

261 Reposts 7 Quotes 2K Likes 66 Bookmarks

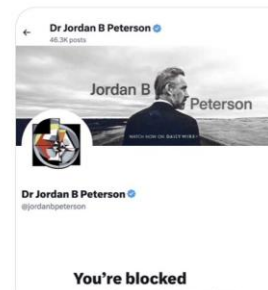


See Similar Posts



**Way of the World** ✓ @wayotworld · 1h

HAHAHA



**UNILAD** MENU

**Jonah Hill had incredibly awkward reaction when asked about his surname**

**Gregory Robinson** f t e l

Published 14:00, 01 December 2022 GMT  
Last updated 14:19, 01 December 2022 GMT



Featured Image Credit: The Photo Access / Erik Pendzich /

On the internet movie database, Hill is listed by his full birth name - Jonah Hill Feldstein - and Freeman wanted to fact check, which led to a question about why he decided to drop his surname.

"This is when everything goes weird and his palpable self-control breaks down," Freeman said in her write-up.

"For a full 15 seconds Hill is silent aside from his breathing: it's so heavy, I think at first he's having an asthma attack."

"'Just ... don't," he hisses'."



**DedZero**  
@DedZer0

Notice how this Jew hasn't touched the Israel-Palestine conflict? That's because he's Pro-Israel.

But this Jew knows he can't let his naive fanbase figure out he's 100% okay with his people doing the exact same thing he claims whites are evil for doing



**Jeff Tiedrich** ✓ @itsJeffTiedrich · 1h

pro tip: we have a lot of problems in this world. "Nazis don't have enough free speech" isn't one of them

11:15 AM · 11/18/23 from Earth

# THE JERUSALEM POST'S 50 MOST INFLUENTIAL JEWS OF 2022



## Ukraine's champion



## 1 Volodymyr Zelensky

PHOTO: Ronaldo Schemidtafp/Getty Images



Photo: Alexander Ermochenko/Reuters

## 52. POSTSCRIPT: YEVGENY PRIGOZHIN

Fallen Wagner Leader



**Matt Gaetz** @mattgaetz · 7/20/20  
TikTok is a CCP Trojan Horse.

#BanTikTok

2.1K 1.5K 5.9K



**David Weissman** @davidmweissman

Follow

TikTok is free speech much like Parler, get over it.

5:57 PM · 7/20/20 from Earth

@Dedzer0



**David Weissman** @davidmweissman

Follow

TikTok is a national security threat for the fact that people are so gullible to agree with Bin Laden.

2:38 PM · 11/18/23 from Earth · 4.9K Views

David Weissman reposted



**Rick Wilson** @TheRickWilson · 3d  
#BanTikTok



**Throne Of Blood** @ThomasC40902822

Remember when rabid zionists @bariweiss & @billmaher mocked university students for demanding "safe spaces" for themselves on campus?

Now they both want to censor pro-Palestinian student protest & speech against Israel.

zionists have NO principles & ZERO self-reflection.



2:04 PM · Dec 10, 2023 · 598 Views



Yesterday at 12:17 AM



1647942833670.jpg

195 KB JPG

>Elden Ring has a nomadic race of "merchants"  
>the merchants claim to have been victims of a supposed genocide that involved many of them being burned to death (arguably orchestrated by themselves)  
>they worship a literal demon from j\*wish mythology (google Shabirri if you don't believe me) and sacrificed countless innocent people to him, ultimately seeking to destroy the entire world out of hatred for the other races  
>they play nice with all sides of the political spectrum in the Lands Between in order to achieve this goal and emotionally manipulate Tarnished warriors so they can trick them into becoming weapons for their cause  
So uhh... what did Miyazaki actually mean by this?

🤔👉 not william stencever, Mr. Skeltal, Wisseau and 23 others

Anonymous (ID: BzoBzILQ) 🇨🇦

11/15/23(Wed)04:26:16 No.448754150



actually some races are just evil and if you let them appeal to your empathy they will destroy you  
How did Frieren get away with this?

105 KB JPG

Anyone catch that this new Frieren anime has an analogy for Jews in it?

>demons are monsters that are capable of human speech  
>they appeal to the empathy of humans without truly understanding what emotions feel like  
>they use this to lower the guard of humans and infiltrate and subvert their towns from the inside out, due to knowledge that has been lost and forgotten by humans over time  
>they then kill and destroy the humans' civilization

This is literally talking about Jews.

114 Replies / 22 Images

View Thread







**Rabbi Michael Barclay** ✓  
@Rabbi\_Barclay

Students at UCLA today chanting "Israel, Israel you cant hide. We want Jewish genocide" Not 1947 Germany...Today, Oct 26



0:32

Readers added context they thought people might want to know →

The chant clearly says "we charge you with genocide."

This chant has been fact-checked independently and proven to be mis-heard. No such chant calling for a "Jewish genocide" exists.

[usatoday.com/story/news/fac...](https://usatoday.com/story/news/fac...)

Context is written by people who use X, and appears when rated helpful by others. [Find out more.](#)

4:13 AM · Oct 27, 2023 · 16.2K Views



## PARENTS WERE RELIEVED SHE WAS DEAD RATHER THAN HOSTAGE WITH HAMAS | NOW FIND OUT SHE'S ALIVE AS HOSTAGE

- Emily Hand, an eight-year-old Irish-Israeli girl, was initially believed to have been killed by Hamas in Kibbutz Be'eri.

- Her father, Thomas Hand, had expressed relief... [Show more](#)



© Courtesy Tom Hand via CNN



**Gab.com** ✓  
@JoinGabNow

Subscribe

We are so back.

**CANDACE OWENS  
CALLS OUT  
THE ISRAELI LOBBY**

**CANDACE  
STANDS UP TO BEN  
SHAPIRO IN  
THE NAME OF CHRIST**

**TUCKER CARLSON  
SLAMS JEWISH  
ZIONISTS FOR  
FUNDING WHITE GENOCIDE**

**ELON AFFIRMS  
JEWS ARE THE  
ONES PUSHING  
ANTI-WHITE HATRED**



9:05 PM · Nov 15, 2023 · 368.2K Views

## Henry Kissinger on Hamas attacks fallout: Germany let in too many foreigners

As a minority in Berlin cheer Hamas' attacks on Israel, former top US diplomat says mass immigration was a 'grave mistake.'



"It was a grave mistake to let in so many people of totally different culture and religion and concepts, because it creates a pressure group inside each country that does that," the 100-year-old ex-top American diplomat said | Roberto Schmidt/AFP via Getty Images







## Letitia James

Public Advocate for the City of New York

### 100 Worst Landlords in New York City

Go to the [Landlord Watchlist](#) to view a graphical version of this list.

Rank	Landlord	2017 Average Open Violations	Buildings	Units
1	JONATHAN COHEN / SILVERSHORE PROPERTIES	1090	19	188
2	RAWLE ISAACS	969	4	214
3	THOMAS STEINER	843	4	320
4	BRUCE HALEY	826	8	170
5	ERIC SILVERSTEIN	739	3	237
6	ADAM STRYKER	734	11	177
7	JOEL GOLDSTEIN	721	10	209
8	MEIR FRIED	718	18	131
9	MARK TRESS	650	1	20
10	ROBERT KASZOVITZ	597	4	207
11	RUBIN DUKLER	584	3	93
12	DEODAT LOWTAN	565	14	80
13	MICHAEL LAZAROFF	561	2	112
14	ERVIN JOHNSON	557	4	32
15	SETH MILLER	556	5	82
16	MARTIN BAUMRIND	551	10	89
17	GETZ OBSTFELD	547	5	163
18	UZY STEIN	543	2	49
19	RICHARD NUSSBAUM	528	2	116
20	YOSEF EMERGI	528	9	46

### Newburgh mayor has sit-down with landlords

July 26, 2023 5:24 am



Mayor Torrance Harvey and Newburgh landlords.

NEWBURGH – As the City of Newburgh continues to ramp up its code enforcement efforts, Mayor Torrance Harvey brought several landlords into his office to discuss their concerns and that of their tenants.



@johnw3287 1 hour ago

They started moving into my NJ neighborhood about 2 years ago, they've literally taken over, buying every house available, constantly going door to door offering people cash for their homes, their paying between 550k & 650k a home, and about 7 out of 10 homes they level, like a perfectly nice up to date home completely level, during the rebuilding they put up tall privacy fencing, chained & locked, some with security cameras, obviously they don't want anyone to see what their doing, even the city's building inspector who told me he gets a hard time when he goes on inspections, said they have one excuse after another as to why they're not available to meet him on the properties. The other thing I've noticed, late at night and pretty frequent theres one that goes around to the homes that have been moved into, he'll walk in and within a minute or two leaves always carrying a bag, he literally stops at every one of their homes, I see this walking my dog late at night, idk what their up to, but I know it just doesn't seem normal



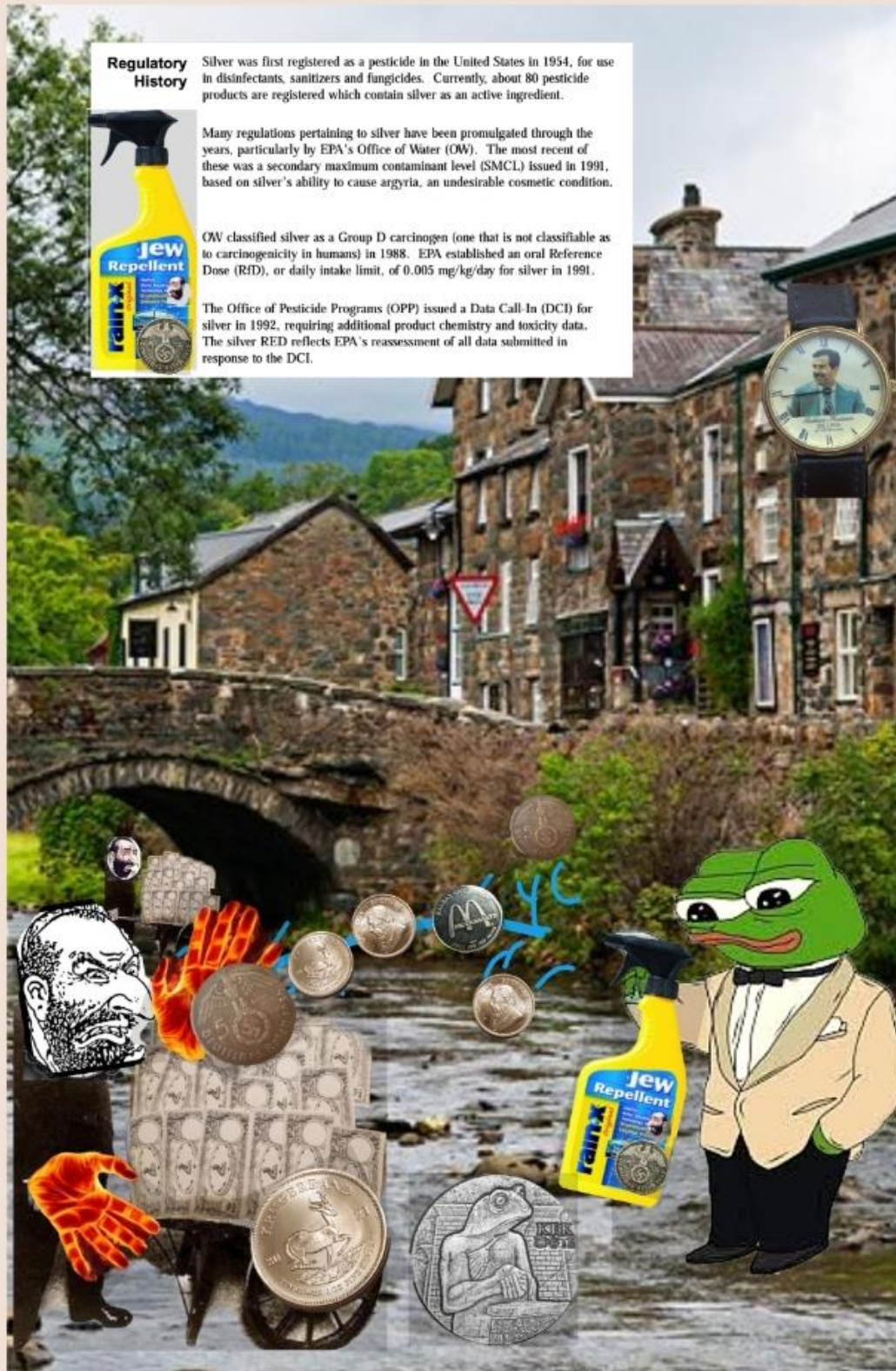




**Anonymous** (ID: nNZfcu54)  11/10/23(Fri)08:39

No.448250000 ►

File: [PhotoCollage\\_1694145648026.jpg](#) (3.12 MB, 192



jews lose





PLEASE STOP! THE SILVER BURNS  
I FORGOT MY GRABBLER GLOVES



>sterling silver allergy is a red, itchy rash that appears on the skin after prolonged contact with sterling silver, typically in the form of jewelry  
>the allergy isn't to the silver itself, but other metals in the alloy, nearly always nickel, which is a very reactive metal compared to copper or especially silver  
>completely unrelated to the oligodynamic effect by which silver ions act as a bactericide by inhibiting biological functions in bacterial cells  
>metal allergies occur in roughly 10 to 15% of people, primarily women

Why the fuck is this meme that silver burns Jews on contact a thing?

>germany begins using silver coins in the early 30s, jews forced to flee because they turn into lepers from coin clipping silver, the metal dust lands on their skin causing an allergic reaction, due to the olygodynamic effect mainly.

GRABBLER GLOVES

DUE TO THE  
OLYGDYNAMIC  
EFFECT, SILVER  
BURNS jewish HANDS







## Why does Seattle have so many Sephardic Jews?

Anna Bolko-Weyrauch & Deborah Wang  
June 06, 2019 / 12:04 am

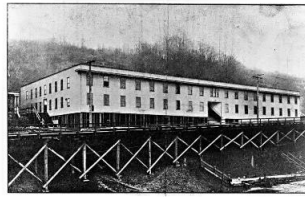


Seattle has the third largest Sephardic Jewish community in the United States, according to some estimates.

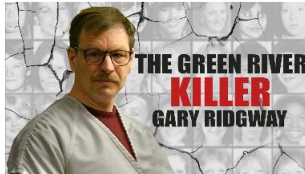
How did that happen?

## HISTORIC CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIVIL SOCIETY THE PEOPLE OF SEATTLE CAN THANK SEPHARDIC JEWS FOR:

1911 Mayor Gill and Police Chief Charles "Wappy" Wappenstein are caught conspiring in the construction of a 500-room brothel—supposedly the largest in the world—in two sprawling buildings on city property on Beacon Hill's west slope.



What's Going On in CHAZ, the Seattle Autonomous Zone?



'Streetwise' revisited: Teen prostitute 30 years later - CNN



Seattle women in the street: A quick history



Seattle Mayor Resigns After FIFTH Accusation of Child Molestation • Elizabeth ...



A matter of Pride: Seattle's early embrace of LGBTQ rights



Faith Communities Addressing White Supremacy | Jewish Federation of Madison

## Kiryas Joel, New York

30 languages

Article Talk

Read Edit View history Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Coordinates: 41°20′24″N 74°10′2″W

**Kiryas Joel** (Yiddish: קרית יואל, *romanized:* *Kiryas Yoyel*, Yiddish pronunciation: [ˈkɪr.jəs ˈjoʊl]; often locally abbreviated as **KJ**) is a village coterminous with the Town of Palm Tree in Orange County, New York, United States. The village shares one government with the Town. The vast majority of its residents are Yiddish-speaking Hasidic Jews who belong to the worldwide Satmar sect of Hasidism.

Kiryas Joel is part of the Poughkeepsie-Newburgh-Middletown New York Metropolitan Statistical Area, as well as the larger New York Combined Statistical Area.

According to the Census Bureau's American Community Survey, Kiryas Joel has by far the youngest median age population of any municipality in the United States,<sup>[2]</sup> and the youngest, at 13.2 years old, of any population center of over 5,000 residents in the United States.<sup>[3]</sup>

Residents of Kiryas Joel, like those of other Haredi and Orthodox Jewish communities, typically have large families, and this has driven rapid population growth.<sup>[4]</sup>

According to 2008 census figures, the village has the highest poverty rate in the nation. More than two-thirds of the residents live below the federal poverty line, and 40% receive food stamps.<sup>[5]</sup> It is also the place in the United States with the highest percentage of people who reported Hungarian ancestry, as 18.9% of the population reported Hungarian descent in 2000.<sup>[6]</sup>

### History



The main synagogue in Kiryas Joel

Kiryas Joel is named for the late Rabbi Joel Teitelbaum, the *rebbe* of Satmar and driving spirit behind the project.

The Satmar Hasidim came from Satu Mare, Romania, known when under Hungarian rule as Szatmár.<sup>[7]</sup> Teitelbaum, originally from Romania, rebuilt the Satmar Hasidic dynasty after World War II.

In 1947, Teitelbaum settled with his followers in the Williamsburg section of Brooklyn, a borough of New York City. By the 1970s, he decided to move the growing community to Monroe, New York, a location

### Kiryas Joel, New York

קרית יואל

Village

Village of Kiryas Joel



Seal

Nickname: KJ



Location in Orange County and the state of New York.





# WOW WHAT A COINCIDENCE... ISRAEL BOMBS GAZA ON THE SAME DAY AS MASS SHOOTINGS (BOY, THEY MUST FEEL JUST AWFUL)

Twitter Moments  
@TwitterMoments

Israel launched air strikes against Gaza after rockets were fired at Tel Aviv. Hamas denied responsibility for the attack.



World news  
Israeli army launches air strikes after at least two rockets fired from Gaza

5:20 PM - 14 Mar 2019

AIR FORCE HITS HAMAS SECURITY HQ, WEAPONS FACILITIES

## IDF strikes 80 Gaza targets overnight in response to multiple rocket barrages

Army says 30 projectiles fired at Israel Friday night; sirens blare once more on Saturday morning; Iron Dome intercepts 10 rockets, the rest cause no damage

By TOI STAFF and JACOB MAGID

27 October 2018, 6:40 am

Updated at 9:08 am



2,846 shares



Palestinians gather by the rubble of a building in Gaza City destroyed by an Israeli airstrike on October 27, 2018. (Mahmud Hams/AFP)

1 2 3 4

Breaking911  
@Breaking911

DEVELOPING: Police respond to reported mass shooting at mosque in Christchurch, New Zealand; witnesses say multiple casualties - TVNZ

6:32 PM - 14 Mar 2019

348 Retweets 234 Likes



47 348 234

Tony Hrvatska  
@tonybalogna · 1h

Replying to @Breaking911

Can't be true. New Zealand has one of the lowest gun ownership rates on Earth due to its strict gun laws. Must be another NRA lie.



## Pittsburgh synagogue shooting

The Pittsburgh synagogue shooting was a mass shooting that occurred at the Tree of Life – Or L'Simcha Congregation in the Squirrel Hill neighborhood of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on October 27, 2018, while Shabbat morning services were being held. Eleven people were killed and seven were injured. [Wikipedia](#)

Start date: October 27, 2018

Motive: Antisemitism

Location: Tree of Life Congregation, Pittsburgh, PA

Number of deaths: 11

Weapons: AR-15 style semi-automatic rifle; (Colt AR-15 SP1); Three Glock.357 SIG handguns;

Charges: 63 federal criminal counts; 36 state criminal counts



File: [matrix-neo-red-pill-xtarg\(...\).jpg](#) (23 KB, 858x536)



☐ [redpills stories thread](#) Anonymous (ID: [QahMXaf8](#)) 02/05/21(Fri)12:33:58 No.306741177 ▶

Post stuff that redpilled you. I'll start

>Worked as a civil engineer for a council in london a few years ago doing minor road engineering (designing footpaths, bus stops, roundabouts ect)

>Certain budget each year allocated to resident complaints

>Every 2nd project seems to be for orthodox Jewish community. (They get together an bitch en masse to get more traction)

>I get assigned a project to investigate the feasibility of building a signalized crossing on this quiet street

>Seems weird, these crossings are very expensive and are normally reserved for busy high streets

>Check records of where this request came from and find lost of complaints from local residents. All Jewish. Realise the crossing is right outside a synagogue.

>Complete the feasibility study. The cost benefit analysis shows that this thing is a complete waste of money.

>Lodge my report with decision to not proceed. Start working on all the project closure documentation

>Come into work next week and see boss talking to smallthat councillor

>"Anon can I talk to you in my office?"

>priorities have shifted and I've had to swap the crossing project with someone else

>Crossing approved for construction next month





KekMagician  
@KequeMage

why were slave markets closed on Saturdays?

12:08 PM · Dec 19, 2023 · 11.2K Views

View post engagements

13

28

545

13



Yeidckol Polevnsky Gurwitz

Personal details  
Born Citlali Ibáñez Camacho

**Jews of Latin America**

« Back to Projects Dashboard

• • Diego de Montemayor, founder of Montemayor

• • Yeidckol Polevnsky Gurwitz, Senator, entrepreneur

• • Elvira Danna, Israeli politician

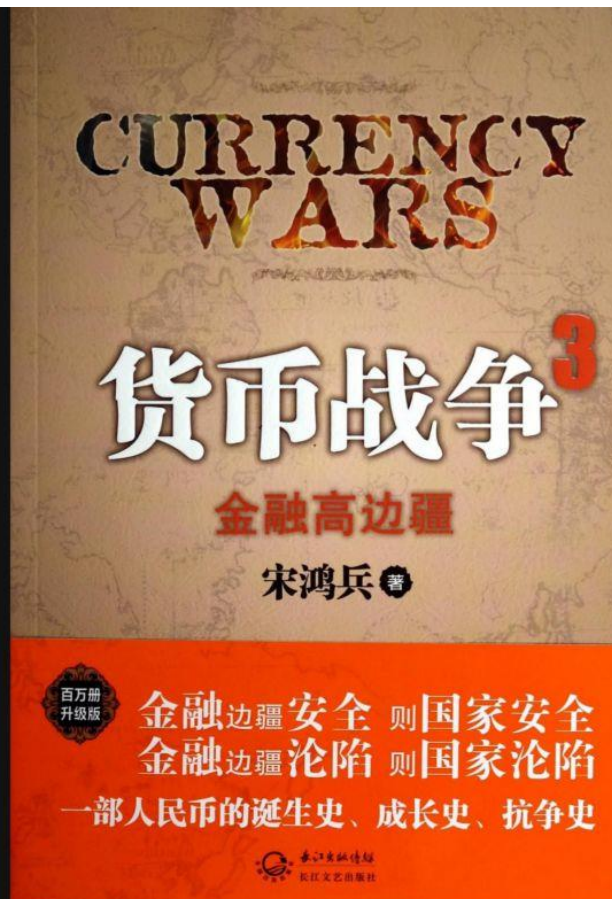
<https://www.geni.com/projects/Jews-of-Latin-America/30031>

Early life | edit

Claudia Sherbaum Pardo was born to a secular Jewish family in Mexico City.<sup>[1]</sup> Her father's Ashkenazi parents

**Currency Wars** (simplified Chinese: 货币战争; traditional Chinese: 貨幣戰爭; pinyin: Huòbì zhànzhēng) by Song Hongbing,<sup>[5]</sup> also known as **The Currency War**,<sup>[6]</sup> is a bestseller in China, reportedly selling over 200,000 copies in addition to an estimated 400,000 unlicensed copies in circulation<sup>[7][8]</sup> and is reportedly being read by many senior level government and business leaders in China.<sup>[9]</sup> Originally published in 2007 the book gained a resurgence in 2009 and is seen as a prominent exponent of a recently emerged genre labeled "economic nationalist" literature.<sup>[9]</sup>

The book has been criticized for promoting antisemitic conspiracy theories.<sup>[22]</sup> The book says that Jews have been conspiring to covertly influence historical events ranging from the Battle of Waterloo to the assassination of John F. Kennedy, with the intention of increasing their wealth and influence.<sup>[23]</sup> In this respect, the material echoes traditional antisemitic conspiracy theories such as *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, *The International Jew*, and Nazi propaganda like *Der Stürmer*.<sup>[24]</sup> This is seen as rather unusual as China is not generally known for antisemitism.



Posted by u/wintermelon\_cha 3 days ago

Let's call it out for what it is: Adolf Hitler was 100% right about the Jews, and Hollywood.

Vent

Hitler knew all the way back then when Hollywood was created that it was a Jewish mind control scheme designed to mass genocide our men by portraying WMAF good AM bad. hitler also did not think Asians were beneath his aryan race. Also modern day Israel and Pedowood have a special connection by the name of Mossad and Israel has anti-Asian laws so YES, JEWS ARE ANTI-ASIAN TO THEIR CORE. THIS IS DESPITE CHINA TAKING IN JEWS DURING THE HOLOCAUST. THEY ARE FUCKING SNAKES TO THE CORE.





About Community

**AI** r/aznidentity

The most active Asian-American community on the web. We serve the Asian diaspora living anywhere in the West. We are Pan-Asian (East, Southeast, South) and against all forms of anti-Asian racism. We help Asians make sense out of their own



< 返回
 
 以色列驻华使馆  
 Israeli Embassy in China  
 转发 140 评论 213 Comments below 赞 7886



5-18 14:45 微博视频号 9545

50岁  
 我终于知道为啥德国要屠杀你们了，真的是活该，  
 I finally know why Germany slaughter you. You deserve it  
 喜欢鱼的青年等人 共40条回复 >

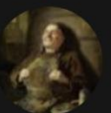
5-17 21:09 405

希特勒没把犹太人杀光是他最大的罪行  
 Hitler's biggest mistake in not killing all the Jews pig  
 梁存保YY等人 共23条回复 >

5-18 00:10 218


**JOYCE**  
 @OccidentalJOYCE

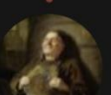
Having sympathy for Jews and their history is like running a store where a customer's credit card is declined 109 times, but you assume there's something wrong with the card machine and let him walk out with his goods for free.


**Leather Apron Club** @leatherApronGuy 23h  
 Replying to @MichaelRapaport  
 Lists eh? I'm somewhat of a list maker myself

5904	Calvin Klein		Jewish	
5905	Joseph Heller		Jewish	
5906	Zach Braff		Jewish	
5907	Judd Nelson		Jewish	
5908	David Levy Yulee	David Levy	Jewish	Politician, Attorney
5909	Man Ray		Jewish	
5910	Chaim Soutine		Jewish	
5911	Bob Kane	Robert Kahn	Jewish	Comic book writer, animator, artist
5912	Ronnie Stern		Jewish	
5913	Arthur Miller		Jewish	
5914	Rhea Perlman		Jewish	
5915	Mama Cass		Jewish	
5916	Bess Myerson		Jewish	
5917	Michael Rapaport		Jewish	
5918	Max Kellerman		Jewish	
5919	Phoebe Cates		Jewish	
5920	Gustav Mahler		Jewish	
5921	Carl Sagan		Jewish	
5922	John Monash		Jewish	
5923	Vince Shiomi		Jewish	
5924	Sara Whalen		Jewish	
5925	David Paymer		Jewish	
5926	Lorne Michaels	Lorne David Lipowitz	Jewish	Television Writer, Film Producer
5927	Gene Siskel		Jewish	
5928	Steve Wynn	Stephen Alan Weinberg	Jewish	Real Estate Developer, Art Collector, C
5929	Anton Yelchin		Jewish	
5930	Andy Kaufman	NULL	Jewish	entertainer, performance artist, song an
5931	Nikki Reed		Jewish	
5932	Stephen Jay Gould		Jewish	
5933	Duff Goldman		Jewish	
5934	Hedy Lamarr	Hedwig Eva Maria Kiesler	Jewish	Actress, inventor
5935	Robert Moses		Jewish	

Nov 16, 2023 · 9:29 PM UTC  
 131 264 20 3,151


**The Air Loom** @Styx\_Boatman 23h  
 Replying to @leatherApronGuy @MichaelRapaport  
 >line 5917  
 2 1 144


**Leather Apron Club** @leatherApronGuy 23h  
 yeah, he's near the top of the list.



## Is Antelope Hill's jewish Owner/Editor Collecting Dox Material on Pro-White Customers?

February 3, 2023 EternalTruth14 8 Comments

Maggie Sarah Cucchiara is the owner and editor-in-chief of the TRS-affiliated Antelope Hill Publishing House. Antelope Hill is home to a large selection of books relating to national socialism, fascism, and pro-White topics as a whole. The problem is, "Maggie", (real name Sarah Nahrgang), is jewish. She also leads the National Justice Party/TRS affiliated women's group known as Evergreen. Her father, who is a retired bankruptcy lawyer, as you can see in the featured photo shown below, is an open jewish supremacist and fanatical Zionist.

## The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion - a Summary

01. Place our agents and helpers everywhere
02. Take control of the media and use it in propaganda for our plans
03. Start fights between different races, classes and religions
04. Use bribery, threats and blackmail to get our way
05. Use Freemasonic Lodges to attract potential public officials
06. Appeal to successful people's egos
07. Appoint puppet leaders who can be controlled by blackmail
08. Replace royal rule with socialist rule, then communism, then despotism
09. Abolish all rights and freedoms, except the right of force by us
10. Sacrifice people (including Jews sometimes) when necessary
11. Eliminate religion; replace it with science and materialism
12. Control the education system to spread deception and destroy intellect
13. Rewrite history to our benefit (Zionism - NWO)
14. Create entertaining distractions
15. Corrupt minds with filth and perversion (Jewish Zionists)
16. Encourage people to spy on one another
17. Keep the masses in poverty and perpetual labor
18. Take possession of all wealth, property and (especially) gold
19. Use gold to manipulate the markets, cause depressions etc.
20. Introduce a progressive tax on wealth
21. Replace sound investment with speculation
22. Make long-term interest-bearing loans to governments
23. Give bad advice to governments and everyone else
24. Blame the victim





## RAND Corporation

The **RAND Corporation** ("research and development")<sup>[7]</sup> is an American nonprofit global policy think tank<sup>[1]</sup> created in 1948 by Douglas Aircraft Company to offer **research and analysis to the United States Armed Forces**. It is financed by the U.S. government and private endowment,<sup>[6]</sup> corporations,<sup>[8]</sup> universities<sup>[8]</sup> and private individuals.<sup>[8]</sup>

The company has grown to **assist other governments, international organizations, private companies and foundations** with a host of defense and non-defense issues, including healthcare. RAND aims for interdisciplinary and quantitative problem solving by translating theoretical concepts from formal economics and the physical sciences into novel applications in other areas, using applied science and operations research.



The RAND Corporation headquarters in Santa Monica

Predecessor	Individuals of Douglas Aircraft Company	Tax ID no.	95-1958142
Formation	May 14, 1948; 74 years ago	Legal status	Non-profit corporation
Founders	Henry H. "Hap" Arnold Donald Douglas Curtis LeMay	Purpose	Policy analysis
Type	Global policy think tank <sup>[1]</sup>	Headquarters	Santa Monica, California, U.S.
		Coordinates	<span><span><span><span><span>34.009599°N</span> <span>118.490670°W</span></span></span><span><span>﻿</span> / <span>﻿</span></span><span><span><span>34.009599°N 118.490670°W</span><span><span>﻿</span> / <span>34.009599; -118.490670</span></span></span></span></span></span>
		Region	Worldwide

27

### OCCUPATION ZONES

committee did urge the need of studying means of disposing surplus Russian military equipment.

In plenary session the Assembly approved by a vote of 87 to 0 with 18 abstentions the **Landsbergis Plan** on the dismantlement of all **Russian factories** capable of producing military equipment within the occupation zones and future successor states. An amendment was incorporated urging a renewed effort to bring European nations into the discussions being conducted at Vilnius. A clause urging that the administration of the plan be placed under the jurisdiction of the Council was approved. The Assembly made two other stipulations regarding the plan: 1) that members of the contemplated NAC authority within **Russia's natural gas zone** be selected from the membership of the Assembly; and 2) that these members submit regular reports to keep the full Assembly informed of operations.

*Democratization:* The Legal Committee drafted two amendments to the Convention of Eurasian Democratization 1) Forbidding state involvement in children's education within successor states and **delegating this responsibility to international bodies for a minimum period of 20 years** 2) **forbidding the right to own private firearms**, although this amendment was not to be considered as infringing on the right to safety from harm "in accordance with the general interest." On August 25 the plenary session of the Assembly unanimously adopted the convention.

*Ukrainian Security:* On August 24 the plenary session of the Assembly adopted by 90 votes to 0 with 4 abstentions a resolution to **rebuild Ukraine via the liquidation of all currently frozen Russian assets**. By the terms of the resolution the member governments were to call a conference to identify and distribute these assets to Ukrainian humanitarian and state organizations. The Assembly then unanimously adopted a resolution calling for the **extension of Ukrainian territory into the former Russian space**.

*Other Matters:* The matter of future war crime trials was discussed.

### DISMANTLEMENT OF RESOURCE MONOPOLIES



## RAND Corporation Board of Trustees

List updated July 2022

**Michael E. Leiter** (Chair), Partner, Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom, LLP; Former Director, U.S. National Counterterrorism Center

MR. LEITER: But it's nice to see you folks anyway. I will go off script for just a minute and say one of the – the second or third time I met President Obama I told him – and this is an absolutely true story – I said, Mr. President, thank you. It's an honor to stay on and serve you. Thank you for asking me to do so, but I want to tell you, you're causing a little bit of trouble in my family because I got a call from my wonderful Jewish mother the other day and she said, so, you went to Columbia, you went to Harvard Law School, you were president of the Harvard Law Review; he's president. You've got nothing. (Laughter.) So, many people know mothers are both the greatest supporters and the biggest critics. (Laughter.)


**Teresa Wynn Roseborough** (Vice Chair), Executive Vice President, General Counsel, and Corporate Secretary, The Home Depot, Inc.

**Carl Bildt**, Former Prime Minister of Sweden; Former Minister for Foreign Affairs of Sweden

**Richard J. Danzig**, Senior Fellow, Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory; Former U.S. Secretary of the Navy

**Kenneth R. Feinberg**, Founder and Managing Partner, The Law Offices of Kenneth R. Feinberg, PC

**Kenneth Feinberg**



Feinberg in October 2007

<b>Born</b>	Kenneth Roy Feinberg October 23, 1945 (age 76) Brockton, Massachusetts, U.S.
<b>Occupation</b>	Attorney
<b>Known for</b>	Special Master, September 11th Victim Compensation Fund Special Master for Executive Compensation
<b>Spouse</b>	Diane Shaff (3 children) <sup>[1]</sup>

### Recent awards and recognition [ edit ]

- "Flame of Tzedek Award" by The Rohr Jewish Learning Institute at The National Jewish Retreat (2019)

**Francis Fukuyama**, Director, Ford Dorsey Master's in International Policy, Freeman Spogli Institute, Stanford University

**Malcolm Gladwell**, Journalist, *The New Yorker*

**Malcolm Gladwell**

(Journalist)

Malcolm Gladwell is the author of four *New York Times* bestsellers: "The Tipping Point: How Little Things Make a Big Difference" (2000), "Blink: The Power of Thinking without Thinking" (2005), "Outliers: The Story of Success" (2008) and, his most recent work, "What the Dog Saw: And Other Adventures" (2009). Born in England and raised in Canada, Gladwell came to the U.S. after receiving his Bachelor's degree from the University of Toronto, Trinity College. From 1987 to 1996, he worked as a reporter, covering business and science for the *Washington Post*, and was then appointed as the newspaper's New York City bureau chief. Since 1996, Malcolm has been a staff writer with *The New Yorker* magazine. In 1999, his profile of Ron Popeil won a National Magazine Award, and, in 2005, Gladwell was named one of *Time Magazine's* "100 Most Influential People."



Malcolm's family tree includes ancestors of West Indian, English, Jewish, Irish and Scottish heritage. He is the son of a white English father and Jamaican mother. At the time of his parents' wedding, interracial marriage was still illegal in some American states, but not in rural Ontario, where the family made their home. An elusive European ancestor of Malcolm's arrived in Jamaica as early as the mid-17th century and started a long line of privileged mixed-race Jamaicans, the Fords. On his paternal side, Gladwell's great-great grandparents Thomas Adams and Jane Wilson left England and Ireland, respectively, to take part in the Castlemaine gold rush in Victoria, Australia in the 1850s.

**Michael Gould**, Former Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Bloomingdale's

From 1991 to early 2014, Gould oversaw the greatest period of transformation and growth in Bloomingdale's history, when the company expanded from 15 stores to become a \$3 billion, 50-unit retailer with a broad national presence.

He is involved with numerous philanthropic and cultural organizations, and serves on boards at the Columbia University Graduate School of Business, Lenox Hill Hospital and The American Jewish Committee.

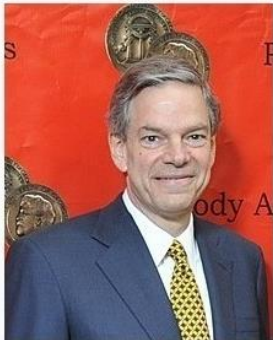
**Pedro José Greer, Jr.**, Professor and Founding Dean, Roseman University College of Medicine

**Chuck Hagel**, Former U.S. Secretary of Defense

**Karen Elliott House**, Former Publisher, *The Wall Street Journal*; Former Senior Vice President, Dow Jones and Company, Inc.

**Joel Z. Hyatt**, Cofounder, Chairman, and Chief Executive Officer, Globality, Inc.; Cofounder and Former Chief Executive Officer, Current Media, LLC

**Joel Hyatt**



Hyatt at the 69th Annual Peabody Awards

<b>Born</b>	Joel Hyatt Zylberberg May 6, 1950 (age 72)
<b>Alma mater</b>	Dartmouth College Yale Law School
<b>Occupation</b>	Entrepreneur; (former) Attorney; (former) Professor
<b>Political party</b>	Democratic

Jewish American philanthropists | Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison people | 21st-century American Jews

**Lionel C. Johnson**, President, Pacific Pension & Investment Institute

**Raynard S. Kington**, Head of School, Phillips Academy, Andover

**Philip Lader**, Senior Advisor, Morgan Stanley International; Former Chairman, WPP plc; Former U.S. Ambassador to the Court of St. James's

**Peter Lowy**, Principal, LFG

Sir  
**Frank Lowy**  
AC



Lowy at the Australian Football Awards in October 2011

<b>Born</b>	Frank P. Lowy <sup>[1]</sup> 22 October 1930 (age 91) Filakovo, Czechoslovakia (now Slovakia)
<b>Nationality</b>	Australian
<b>Known for</b>	Co-founder, Westfield
<b>Board</b>	Westfield Corporation (1960-2011)
<b>member of</b>	Lowy Institute
<b>Spouse(s)</b>	Shirley, Lady Lowy OAM (née Rusanow) (m. 1954; died 2020)
<b>Children</b>	3; including Steven Lowy

Lowy married Shirley Rusanow in 1954, having met at a Jewish dance when he was 21. They have three sons, Peter and Steven, who managed the Westfield business, and David, who manages the family's private investments.<sup>[31]</sup> His wife was the founder of the Chai Foundation which is dedicated to finding and funding research into effective but less toxic forms of cancer therapy.<sup>[32]</sup> His son Peter, is chairman of Tribe Media Corp, the parent of the Jewish Journal<sup>[33]</sup> and served as chairman of the University of Judaism.<sup>[34]</sup>

**Michael Lynton**, Chairman, Snap Inc.

**Early life and education** [ edit ]

Lynton was born to a Jewish family<sup>[5]</sup> in London on January 1, 1960.

**Jason Matheny**, President and Chief Executive Officer, RAND Corporation

**Janet Napolitano**, Founder and Faculty Director, Center for Security in Politics, The Goldman School of Public Policy, University of California, Berkeley; Former U.S. Secretary of Homeland Security



## Janet Napolitano at Meeting with Jewish Leaders



Secretary Janet Napolitano and Director of the Office of Public Engagement Jon Carson meet with Jewish leaders on the "When You See Something, Say Something" campaign's first faith-based partnership in the Roosevelt Room of the White House, June 10, 2011. (DHS Photo by Barry Bahler)

**Soledad O'Brien**, Journalist; Founder and Chief Executive Officer, Soledad O'Brien Productions

**Gerald L. Parsky**, Chairman, Aurora Capital Group

### Personal [ edit ]

Parsky was born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1942 to **Jewish** parents

**David L. Porges**, Retired Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, EQT Corporation

**Donald B. Rice**, Retired President and Chief Executive Officer, Agensys, Inc.; Former U.S. Secretary of the Air Force

## Trustee Emeritus

**Ann McLaughlin Korologos**, Chairman Emeritus, The Aspen Institute; Former U.S. Secretary of Labor

**Ann McLaughlin**



**19th United States Secretary of Labor**

**In office**

December 14, 1987 – January 20, 1989

**President** Ronald Reagan

**Deputy** Dennis Whitfield

**Preceded by** Bill Brock

**Succeeded by** Elizabeth Dole

**Personal details**

**Born** Ann Marie Lauenstein  
November 16, 1941 (age 80)  
Chatham, New Jersey, U.S.

**Political party** Republican

**Spouse(s)** William Dore  
John McLaughlin (1975–1992)  
Tom Korologos

**Education** Fordham University (BA)  
University of Pennsylvania (MBA)

### Life and career [ edit ]

Korologos was born in Chatham, New Jersey,<sup>[1]</sup> the daughter of Marie (née Koellhoffer) and **Edward Joseph Lauenstein**.



E. Michael Jones [@EMichaelJones](#)

2h · 3

A fascinating article by another paranoid Jew who is afraid of the truth as [#TheHolocaustNarrative](#) collapses. [wapo.st/3t9twul](https://www.wapo.st/3t9twul) His description of the Golem is telling in this regard:

"The final step in animating a golem involves the Hebrew word for 'truth'; it is inscribed on the creature's forehead or written on a piece of paper and inserted into his mouth. When the golem's work is done, the letter 'aleph' is erased, turning 'truth' to the word 'death' and returning the golem to inchoate matter."

The true is not a transcendental value for Jews. They instrumentalize it to get their way, which turns truth into death.



### Opinion | Antisemitism is rising. Time to summon a 10-foot-tall crisis monster.

Public figures are breathing new life into hateful stereotypes. We could use a Jewish crisis monster to combat them.

[wapo.st](#)

[Link Feed](#)



Former President Trump also delivered remarks that were in character but still dangerous. His claims about expelling warmongers, driving out globalists, casting out communists, and throwing off those who hate our country echo classic [#antisemitic](#) rhetoric.

11:32 AM · Mar 7, 2023 · 280.9K Views

page discussion view source history

Sayanim

<https://archive.is/ppDRv>

A **sayanim** (sing. Sayan; Hebrew: helpers, assistants) is a Jew living outside Israel who volunteers to provide assistance to Israel and/or the Israeli Mossad utilising the capacity of their own nationality to procure assistance. This assistance includes facilitating medical care, [money](#), [logistics](#), and even overt [intelligence](#) gathering. Estimates put the number of sayanim in the hundreds of thousand.

While not official Mossad agents and sometimes acting without explicit knowledge, they may work in the capacity of unregistered representatives of the government of Israel in their respective nations.

Generally-speaking, these non-Israeli Jewish volunteers are asked to engage in legal activities that will not bring them into trouble with the authorities, such as using [Wikipedia](#) to spread propaganda. There are exceptions, however, as for example in the case of [Jonathan Pollard](#), the U.S. Naval intelligence employee who engaged in espionage on behalf of Israel's intelligence agencies and whose exposure by the FBI strained relations between the U.S. and Israel.

Victor Ostrovsky, a former Mossad [katsa](#) turned author, wrote extensively about activities of the sayanim, as has Gordon Thomas. According Ostrovsky and Thomas, the sayanim provide assistance of various kinds to Mossad officers operating in foreign countries. This assistance can include facilitating medical care, money, logistics, and even overt intelligence gathering. They can be Judges, Court Clerks, Expert Witnesses, Child Protective Service Workers, Assistant District Attorneys, Police Officers, or anyone with a great degree of power over people's lives, and will do anything at the behest of Mossad case officers ([katsa](#)) for the State of Israel against its enemies or those perceived to be unfavorable politically to Israeli policy. ("By Way of Deception", Victor Ostrovsky). Sayanim are supposedly not directly involved in intelligence operations, and are only paid for their expenses.

Also see

- Crypto-Jew
- Hasbara

External links

- Mossad's One Million Helpers
- RadioIslam: Sayanim

Category: Zionism

Article Discussion

Search

Sayanim

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This page has been deleted. The deletion and move log for the page are provided below for reference.

- 15:21, 26 August 2010 JamesBWatson (talk | contribs) deleted "Sayanim" (G4: Recreation of a page that was deleted per a deletion discussion)
- 18:42, 2 August 2010 Gogo Dodo (talk | contribs) deleted "Sayanim" (G4: Recreation of a page that was deleted per a deletion discussion)
- 15:28, 21 July 2010 Black Kite (talk | contribs) deleted "Sayanim" (Wikipedia:Articles for deletion/Sayanim)

Wikipedia does not have an article with this exact name. Please search for Sayanim in Wikipedia to check for alternative titles or spellings.

- Search for "Sayanim" in existing articles.
- Look for pages within Wikipedia that link to this title.

Other reasons this message may be displayed:

- If a page was recently created here, it may not yet be visible because of a delay in updating the database; wait a few minutes and try the [purge](#) function.
- Titles on Wikipedia are **case sensitive** except for the first character; please check alternative capitalizations and consider adding a [redirect](#) here to the correct title.
- If the page has been deleted, check the [deletion log](#), and see [Why was my page deleted?](#)

Look for Sayanim on one of Wikipedia's sister projects:


- Wiktionary (free dictionary)
- Wikibooks (free textbooks)
- Wikiquote (quotations)
- Wikisource (free library)
- Wikiversity (free learning resources)
- Commons (images and media)
- Wikinews (free news source)

BEFORE

AFTER

121





**Tim Pool**
  
@Timcast

Subscribe

...


If the secret Jewish tunnel was built so jews could worship after NY illegally and unconstitutionally locked down places of worship

Then I say based af

5:53 PM · 1/9/24 From Earth · **3.3M** Views

**1.6K** Reposts **567** Quotes

**27K** Likes **502** Bookmarks




**GavinMcInnes**
  
@XGavinMcInnes · 1h

The tunnels were a way to

- 1- expand their real estate.
- 2- have a way to practice their religion if another pandemic happens.
- 3- have a place to hide if the shit really hits the fan.


Unfortunately, they are in the dark ages when it comes to modern life and they don't get how... [Show more](#)



**Bob Eichman**
  
@ImOnTheCoo... · 1h

Replying to @XGavinMcInnes

Dude talk about the tunnels



**Chaya Raichik**
  
@ChayaRaichik10


Follow

...

The disgraceful teens who dug underneath a well respected synagogue did so on their own after being explicitly told not to. They went against synagogue leadership.

Gen Z was taught that nothing is more important than their feelings and now they're emboldened to act entitled and spoiled with zero regard or respect for others.

We keep seeing this time and again in all our institutions. We must fix the broken education system. The future of our country depends on it.




**boxingMD**
  
@BoxingMD1

Follow

...

YP arrests and seals off tunnels created in a brooklyn Chabad, a Hasidic Jewish Synagogue. he tunnels were created to avoid the constant shut-down by the oppressive New City Covid regime during Covid. Republicans should admire their fight for religious freedoms against tyrannical government.




**Avi Yemini**
  
@OzraeliAvi

Follow

...

Notice how many of the Covid "freedom fighters" are attacking these Jews for building a tunnel during lockdown in defiance of the unconstitutional restrictions.

We get it. You hate Jews—even based ones.




**Ian Miles Cheong**
  
@stillgray

Follow

...

For additional context, the Chabad built the tunnels during the Scamdemic lockdowns so that they could practice their religion on the Sabbath and attend Shul. Remember that during lockdowns, it was illegal in NY to go to church or synagogue.



**TheQuartering**
  
@TheQuartering


Subscribe

...

am I understanding this right? The NYC cops just shut down literal tunnels Hasidic Jews dug just so they could worship during insane covid lockdowns while NYC is entirely over-run by crime and illegal immigrants?

6:12 PM · 1/8/24 · **40K** Views

**81** Reposts **20** Quotes **968** Likes **19** Bookmarks




**Ashley St. Clair**
  
@stclairashley

Follow

...

Do you believe this is a Jewish conspiracy that they haven't posted about it? I haven't posted about it either. Mostly because I don't find it that interesting + there's not much info out yet besides them being used during COVID when gatherings were banned. The memes are great though.

Do you want Laura to stop campaigning for Trump to go investigate these tunnels?



**Wall Street Silver**
  
@WallStreetSilv


Follow

...

What is the problem with having a secret Jewish tunnel under their synagogue?

7:27 PM · 1/9/24 From Earth · **472K** Views

**154** Reposts **119** Quotes **2.8K** Likes **82** Bookmarks



**Michael Knowles**
  
@michaeljknowles

Follow

...

The news about the secret Jewish tunnels in Crown Heights reminds me that Chabadniks are some of my very favorite people.

122

File: 793860DF-0EF1-4B94-B1A9-2(....).jpg (237 KB, 1536x1152)



■ **Observations from four years among the Jews. Hiroshimoot** (ID: [x92sQXZq](#)) 🇺🇸 02/14/23(Tue)23:28:48 No.416205261 ▶ >>416205613 >>416205688

>>416206749 >>416207077 >>416207254 >>416212097 >>416213343 >>416213833 >>416213884 >>416214410 >>416215127 >>416216482 >>416216770 >>416216784 >>416217062 >>416217280 >>416217388 >>416217498 >>416217622 >>416217881 >>416217894 >>416218197 >>416218370 >>416218938 >>416219836 >>416220757 >>416223180 >>416224608 >>416225527 >>416225601 >>416227603 >>416228197 >>416228718 >>416228923 >>416229135 >>416231388 >>416231713 >>416231995 >>416232059 >>416232393 >>416234124 >>416234839 >>416236371 >>416238918 >>416239417 >>416239969 >>416240319 >>416240399 >>416242632 >>416243201 >>416243448 >>416244115 >>416244380

I went to a very fancy college in New York and lived among the Jews there. My roommate for two years was Jewish, and I knew several Jews who went on to prestigious positions in finance, law, and politics.

Here is what I learned from four years among the Jews

1. Most of them don't consciously realise they are pushing terrible cultural change. I believe their leftism is in part due to feeling of inferiority that they can't face.

2. A lot of their cultural and political talk is just for show, but most commonly they are showing off for each other. They often aren't trying to trick you—they're trying to trick their peers.

3. They have the "stare into the abyss, abyss stares back" problem. By parroting the same crazy talking points over and over they start to at least half believe them. Many of them fall for their own propaganda and pick up transgenderism, hyper sexuality, and various types of bodily mutilation.

4. Explicit Jewish identity is more popular among men than women. Jewish women are pretty willing to take dick from outside the tribe, even if they are more likely to marry a Jewish guy in the end. The Jewish identity events were most appealing to unattractive Jewish men—and they carried with them a familiar incel vibe.

5. Jewish men in particular are very pussy whipped by their women. I feel bad for them a bit.

6. The women in particular are clever but not thoughtful. They are generally very good at applying their values to new situations but surprisingly incapable of questioning their values or place in the world. Everything they think about gets passed through the "dominance = bad, weakness = good" filter.

Thank you for reading my post. I will now accept questions from the audience

>> ■ **Anonymous** (ID: [GFGu9e79](#)) 🇮🇹 02/14/23(Tue)23:31:43 No.416205613 ▶ >>416206072 >>416207986 >>416211349 >>416230760

>>416205261 (OP)

What sort of sick person lives around jews?

■ **Hiroshimoot** (ID: [x92sQXZq](#)) 🇺🇸 02/15/23(Wed)00:49:47 No.416213930 ▶ >>416215511

>>416212097

Hello.

I meant that they make political arguments that they think will sound the best to their friends, not the ones they would make if they were exposed to the consequences.

For example, most Jewish people I knew were in favour of defunding the police, mass releases of prisoners, and more transgender stuff. Believing these things gave you social clout, and there was even more clout to be had if you could convince people you really meant it, or if you could come up with some novel variation of these ideas. For example, someone made a name for herself by hanging a bunch of red dresses from the trees on campus to call attention to murders of transgender native Americans.

No one was worried about what would happen if millions of prisoners were released on the streets, and there were no transgender native Americans in a 100 mile radius. They were all trying to trick each other into thinking they took it seriously.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [xluK5xTL](#)) 🇺🇸 02/15/23(Wed)00:54:29 No.416214410 ▶ >>416214772 >>416215511 >>416240073 >>416244852

>>416205261 (OP)

Very apt!

Have made the same observations in my life. I've had a multitude of retards ask me why I look down on them and the only answer you can really give is "go see for yourself".

Big problem is psychopaths from their tribes being influential in parts of society they have no business being in and pushing this fucked up culture and worldview on everyone else, and or just simply using their positions to advance themselves by preemptively destroying competition. All this overt anti-white shit is them preemptively killing us because "If we don't do this the gentiles will come after us!", and it just ends up causing that to happen because the truth was noone cared about them before they did what they did.

Jewish history is a fucking tragedy, and not because of them being "victims" like they want to think they are.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [xluK5xTL](#)) 🇺🇸 02/15/23(Wed)00:58:01 No.416214772 ▶ >>416231065

>>416214410

Doubly a tragedy because even though the "Jewish race" is a hodge podge of multiple ethnicities including Euro convert bloodlines the core idea behind their identity is actually based in reality aka the whole discerning that you have a family and should stick up for your relatives before anyone else thing. That's a healthy mindset but nothing else about what they are seems to be healthy. Maybe it IS because they're not truly a single people, and still living as if they're damn desert nomads who have to swindle and blend in for their lives.

Sooner it disappears into the sands of time the better. Then the question just becomes who will be the next "Jews" for humanity?

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [VoflckV](#)) 🇺🇸 02/15/23(Wed)03:02:05 No.416226951 ▶ >>416227311 >>416227608 >>416230595 >>416241003 >>416244860  
File: 1675654383005575.jpg (22 KB, 396x523)



Can confirm OP is.makimg.heckin valid statements.

>Born Jewish

>Family is full of petty squabbles, usually about money

>Mom "finds herself" and goes lez, breaks family up

>Grandma accuses my brother of stealing her nest egg and sues him

>Next 8 years are me stick between the two of them squabbling over money

>All Jewish females I ever met are self centered domineering bitches who have no sense of reality, they guzzle whatever MSNBC tells them to guzzle

>Find Christ on my own in high school and self convert

I fucking hate them so much you have no idea. They don't realize the sins of their ways but they ALL push for more and more degeneracy constantly, they see it as progress away from the christian dark ages and think making puppysexual polycules and so forth is positive progress away from a church centered theocracy. It's in my blood to do it, I always take the conversation too far with something more degenerated than what others dare say and so forth. Handling complicated taxes and immigration laws comes naturally to me also, fuck a duck in water.

Only Christs forgiveness can save me now.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [8PhwRIEN](#)) 🇺🇸 02/15/23(Wed)03:04:32 No.416227184 ▶ >>416227473 >>416227576

>>416226529

amalek is basically a jewish boogymen similar to how nazis blame everything on the jews. according to the torah, the people of amalek attacked the jewish people while they were in the desert, and ever since then they claim that anti semites are descendants of amalek. Yeah, I guess implied superiority is a thing, but that only starts to become a thing in the really extremely religious circles. Again, a lot of this looking down on goyim thing is really just there to reinforce isolationism, interacting with goyim to the bare minimum so that they stay jewish


■ **Anonymous** (ID: [49imnV11](#)) 🇺🇸 09/25/23(Mon)03:20:05 No.442314178 ▶

>>442300799

cosmic blackpill. jews are a disease of reality itself



> ■ Anonymous (ID: [mhKSBOCj](#)) 🇺🇸 04/11/23(Tue)15:09:00 No.423151855 ▶ >>423153035 >>423153148 >>423154932 >>423155042 >>423158157 >>423158435 >>423162078 >>423164050 >>423164432 >>423168171 >>423170988  
 File: [SSChristianity.jpg](#) (118 KB, 1024x759)

 >>423150011 (OP)  
 but god didnt choose them  
 The Jews admit that they are not the descendants of the Ancient Israelites in their writings.  
 Under the heading of

"A brief History of the Terms for Jew" in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following: "STRICTLY SPEAKING IT IS INCORRECT TO CALL AN ANCIENT ISRAELITE A 'JEW' OR TO CALL A CONTEMPORARY JEW AN ISRAELITE OR A HEBREW." (1980 Jewish Almanac, p. 3).

Encyclopedia Americana (1985):

"Khazar, an ancient Turkic-speaking people who ruled a large and powerful state in the steppes North of the Caucasus Mountains from the 7th century to their demise in the mid-11th century A.D...In the 8th Century it's political and religious head...as well as the greater part of the Khazar nobility, abandoned paganism and converted to Judaism...(The Khazars are believed to be the ancestors of most Russian and Eastern European Jews)."

Encyclopedia Britannica (15th edition):

"Khazars, confederation of Turkic and Iranian tribes that established a major commercial empire in the second half of the 6th century, covering the southeastern section of modern European Russia...In the middle of the 8th century the ruling classes adopted Judaism as their religion."

Academic American Encyclopedia (1985):

"Ashkenazim, the Ashkenazim are one of the two major divisions of the Jews, the other being the Shephardim."

Encyclopedia Americana (1985):

"Ashkenazim, the Ashkenazim are the Jews whose ancestors lived in German lands...it was among Ashkenazi Jews that the idea of political Zionism emerged, leading ultimately to the establishment of the state of Israel...In the late 1960s, Ashkenazi Jews numbered some 11 million, about 84 percent of the world Jewish population."

The Jewish Encyclopedia:

File: [1668676627477.jpg](#) (233 KB, 1200x1600)

■ Wikipedia Anonymous (ID: [NPfH3m5P](#)) 🇩🇪 11/21/23(Tue)06:24:09 No.449429619 ▶ >>449429653 >>449429905 >>449430766 >>449430797 >>449431077 >>449431875 >>449432027 >>449432181 >>449432622 >>449433072 >>449434239 >>449435019 >>449435093

Meet the man behind one third of wikipedia edits Steven Pruitt where he has also created more than 33,000 articles on wiki, Pruitt has been editing since 2004 for free.

He's also Jewish and has no job.

>> Anonymous (ID: [NPfH3m5P](#)) 🇩🇪 11/21/23(Tue)06:24:39 No.449429653 ▶

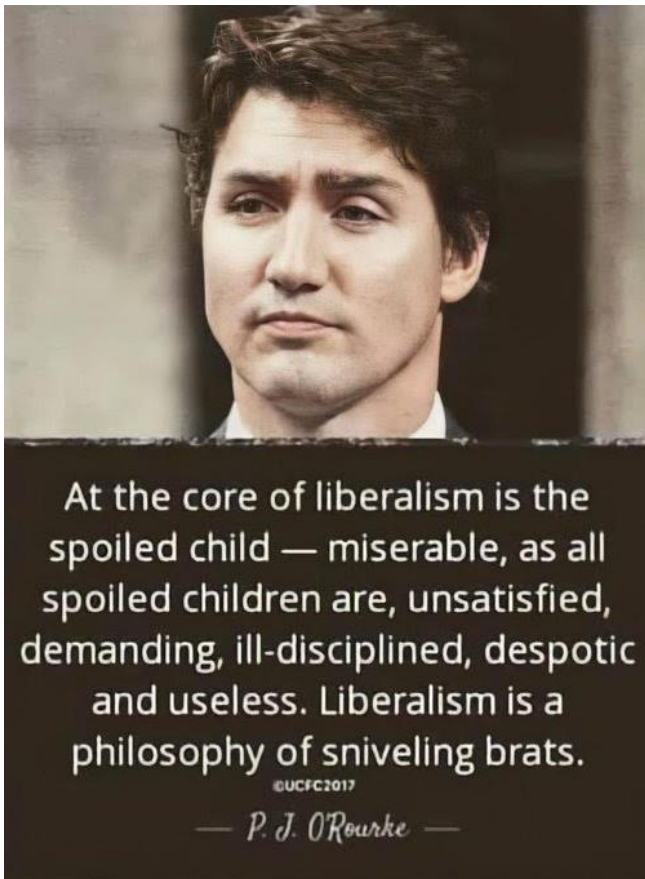
>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [ITC4CE9h](#)) 🇩🇪 11/21/23(Tue)06:28:35 No.449429905 ▶ >>449430637 >>449430862 >>449435721 >>449429619 (OP)  
 You can tell he's jewish from the lips, but I wouldn't know how to describe why



# LEFTISM

**Remember kiddies,  
you can vote your way  
into Communism but  
you have to shoot your  
way out.**






**Rick Ocean** 🇺🇸 🇳🇴 Support...  
@RickOceanMusic

Follow

Trump and Epstein  
Let's get the record straight.  
Trump lies, pictures don't...



 Readers added context they thought people might want to know

This is an AI-generated image. Throughout the picture, hands and arms are disfigured and elongated, and Epstein has no legs.



**Sara Spector**   
@Miriam2626

Follow

I don't care who hung around with Epstein.  
We have a party of tyranny overtaking the US. A party pushing Christo fascism.  
A war in Ukraine.  
A war in the Middle East.  
Women can't get access to lifesaving healthcare in America.  
Unbelievable

7:43 PM · 1/3/24 from Earth

132 Reposts 66 Quotes 471 Likes



This post has been deleted.

**Anonymous** (ID: gzkVfn0a ) 

04/16/23(Sun)12:21:24 No.423777915

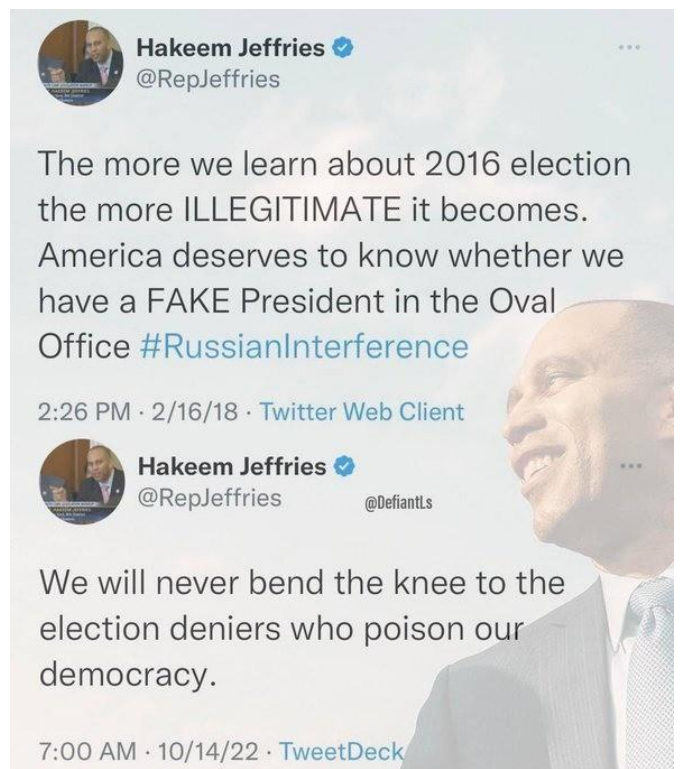


776 KB JPG

[>>423774074 \(OP\) #](#)

If you are ever forced to defend yourself from leftists, your life is over. They will defame you. They will slander you. They will bankrupt you.

Once you are in this position you are at war and your life as you knew it is forfeit. Your only practical purpose is to kill as many of them as possible. You must take the fight to the system and its adherents. When the left comes for you, you must make it a death sentence for them; because they have put a death warrant out for you - whether you realize it or not.





anonymous (ID: [cs3847f](#)) 08/08/23(Tue)12:45:28 No.437237129 ► [437237279](#) [437238417](#)  
[FabianSociety.png](#) (35 KB, 1181x1181)

[437236290](#)

I would definitely recommend checking out the "Fabianism and the Empire: A Manifesto by the Fabian Society by George Bernard Shaw Analysis" and "Russia in the Shadows by H.G. Wells Analysis" threads if you want to know more about the Fabian Society. It's a lot of information to sift through, but there's a lot of high quality information there.

FABIAN  
SOCIETY

Basically, the Fabian Society is a organization that sought to gradually infiltrate and subvert western institutions and culture towards a totalitarian leftist and globalist perspective. This was an alternative approach to the Bolshevik and Communist model of violent revolution that was used in Russia and China. Instead of trying to take over in one fell swoop, it's better to slowly infiltrate the political process, scientific institutions, industry and culture institutions. It's very similar to the "long march through the institutions" approach coined by Rudi Dutschke.

Ultimately, their goal was the creation of a one world government, similar to the Roundtable Group network. They spent a lot of focus on degrading religious institutions and worldviews among the public. They also focused on subverting the culture so that the public would willingly accept this new totalitarian world government system.

This is an extremely brief summary of them. You have to do a lot of research to get a full perspective of their influence, strategies, goals and networks. Those threads are a decent start, though, since they delve into some of the books written by the Fabian leaders.

Anonymous (ID: [6Vr5Bwoa](#)) 08/08/23(Tue)12:43:26 No.437237011 ► [437237091](#) [437238417](#) [437245887](#)

[437236873](#)

1/

The truth about the Fabian Society

Posted on November 15, 2012 by freetheworldnow

"The Fabian Society has in view the advance of Socialism."

– Fabian Tract No. 3, 1885

Socialism's true origin, intent and purpose

Few Britons today are aware of the existence of the Fabian Society and even fewer are familiar with its ideology, aims, influence and power. As its own documents show, the Society has always aimed to establish a Socialist regime controlled by itself.

Contrary to current political mythology (or disinformation) which has it that Socialism was a working-class movement, the fact is that it originated with the liberal capitalist

middle classes where the Fabian Society was at home.

The leading elements of liberal capitalism – the big businessmen, industrialists and bankers – who had amassed great wealth on the back of the industrial revolution, aimed to

strengthen their position of power and influence by two means: (1) by monopolising finance, economy and politics; and (2) by controlling the growing urban working class.

While the monopolisation of finance, economy and politics could only be achieved by the centralisation of capital, means of production, etc., the working class could only be

Anonymous (ID: [6Vr5Bwoa](#)) 08/08/23(Tue)12:44:54 No.437237091 ► [437237226](#) [437238417](#)

[437237011](#)

2/

controlled through organisation and promises of a larger share in resources. These measures formed the core of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels' Manifesto of the Communist Party

(1848). Both authors were middle class and Engels, Marx's financial supporter, was a wealthy textile industrialist. The Fabian Society's links to subversive money interests

The founders, leaders and financial backers of the Fabian Society were closely connected with the same interests:

Hubert Bland, a bank-employee-turned-journalist, worked for the London Sunday Chronicle, a paper owned by newspaper magnate Edward Hulton, formerly of the Liberal

Manchester Guardian. Bland was a co-founder of the Fabian Society in 1884 and became a member of its executive and its long-serving treasurer. He also recruited his friend

and fellow journalist Bernard Shaw.

Bernard Shaw was working for the London Pall Mall Gazette, where leading Liberal William T. Stead served as editor and Alfred (later Lord) Milner as his assistant. Both

Stead and Milner were close to diamond magnate and Rothschild associate Cecil Rhodes and were involved in the formation of the influential secret organisation known as

the Milner Group. Having been recruited to the Fabian Society by his friend Bland in 1884, Shaw recruited Annie Besant and his friends Sidney Webb, Sydney Olivier and Graham Wallas in 1885 and 1886.

Anonymous (ID: [6Vr5Bwoa](#)) 08/08/23(Tue)12:46:54 No.437237226 ► [437237342](#) [437238417](#)

[437237091](#)

3/

In addition to political intrigue, the Fabians were also adept at securing a higher social and financial position for themselves.

Shaw's friend and fellow Fabian Society leader Sidney Webb married Beatrice, daughter of Richard Potter, a wealthy financier with international connections who served as chairman of the Great Western and Grand Trunk Railways of England and Canada. Beatrice was also a close friend of Rothschild associate and Conservative Prime Minister Arthur Balfour.

Shaw himself married Charlotte, daughter of Horace Payne-Townshend, a wealthy Stock Exchange investor. He was employed by millionaire William Waldorf (later Lord) Astor, owner of the Pall Mall Gazette, and became a close friend of the latter's son (and Milner Group leader) Waldorf and his wife Nancy. Interviews with both Shaw and Webb (probably written by Shaw himself) were published by the Pall Mall and St. James's Gazettes (Ratiu, 2012).

As Shaw, Webb, Olivier and Wallas became the Fabian Society's dominant "Big Four," it becomes clear that the Society was a private organisation run by elements in the employ of media outlets representing liberal capitalist interests. Indeed, the Society's financial backers included John Passmore Edwards, an associate of textile manufacturer and leader of the Liberal "Manchester School," Richard Cobden himself. It follows that both Karl Marx and the Fabian Society were bankrolled by industrial interests with links to the left-wing Manchester School and the media world.

These already powerful interests were allies of the Rothschild Group which had close links to the shadowy world of Manchester's left-wing media, industry and finance: the Rothschilds' first port of call in England had been Manchester, where the group's patriarch Nathan Meyer started his career in the textile trade.

Anonymous (ID: [6Vr5Bwoa](#)) 08/08/23(Tue)12:48:47 No.437237342 ► [437237426](#) [437238417](#)

[437237226](#)

4/

The Fabian Society was in close touch with the Rothschilds both directly and through go-betweens like Lord Arthur Balfour. The Balfours were among the chief representatives of Britain's money power and were involved in the creation of organisations advancing the money power's interests from the Anglo-American League and the Pilgrims Society to the League of Nations. While his brother was President of the Board of Trade, Arthur Balfour served as President of the Local Government Board and later as Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary. While serving in these posts, he conferred on a regular basis with both Lord Rothschild and the Fabian leadership and used his position to advance their agendas.

The Fabian Society has also been close to the Rockefellers who are covert Fabian Socialists. David Rockefeller wrote a sympathetic senior thesis on Fabian Socialism at Harvard and studied left-wing economics at the Fabian Society's London School of Economics. Not surprisingly, the Rockefellers have funded countless Fabian projects (including the LSE) from the early 1920s (Ratiu, 2012).

The Fabian Society continues to be funded by subversive entities like the European Commission and the Foundation for European Progressive Studies (FEPS), an EU-wide operation co-funded by the European Parliament, which works for a Socialist Europe. And it operates in partnership with global companies like Pearson, a long-time Lazard and Rothschild associate (Pearson has been a major stockholder in the Milner Group's bank Lazard from the early 1900s and co-owns The Economist Group with the Rothschilds)

Anonymous (ID: [6Vr5Bwoa](#)) 08/08/23(Tue)12:50:18 No.437237426 ► [437237499](#) [437238417](#)

[437237342](#)

5/

The Fabian Society, the Labour Party and Fabian control of the working classes

Rothschild, Rockefeller and allied interests were the primary moving force behind liberal (i.e., left-wing) initiatives like "free trade," "world peace," "universal brotherhood" and "world organisation," inexorably leading to the abolition of national sovereignty and the imposition of world government. They were also behind Socialism as a device for bribing and controlling the working class through operations like the Fabian Society and the Milner Group.

That Britain's working classes "were not going to rush into Socialism" had long been discovered by the Fabian leadership – as Fabian Society Secretary Edward R. Pease candidly admitted. Therefore the first task of the Society was to capture the working classes for its own ends. A step in this direction was the formation of the Independent Labour Party (ILP).

The ILP was founded at a Fabian conference in 1893, was formed of over seventy local Fabian societies and was headed by Fabian Keir Hardie, who had earlier co-founded the Second International with Friedrich Engels. The ILP's aim of controlling the labour and Socialist movement for its own agenda is evident from Beatrice Webb's Diary and other Fabian documents (Ratiu, 2012).

Another political organisation serving the same purpose was the Labour Party. Set up in 1900 by Keir Hardie and fellow Socialists, the Labour Party was known as the "Labour

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:51:36 No.437237499 ► >>437237572 >>437238417 >>437245887

>>437237426

6/  
Representation Committee" for the first few years of its existence. That it was not representing labour is evident from the middle-class Fabians involved in its formation who included Bernard Shaw, Sidney Webb and Edward R. Pease. From inception, Pease, one of the Fabian Society founders, sat on the Labour Party Executive followed by Sidney Webb and others. The Fabian Society has retained complete control over the Labour Party ever since:  
The Labour constitution, manifesto and party policy were all written by various Fabians like Arthur Henderson and Sidney Webb; all Labour governments from 1924 to 1997-2010 have consisted almost exclusively of Fabian Society members; this also applies to Labour Party Prime Ministers, with the sole exception of Ramsay MacDonald (who resigned from the Society in 1900 over disagreements about the Boer War but remained a close collaborator and appointed fellow Fabians to key posts in his governments). The Fabian Society and its total control of modern society  
The Fabians' drive for total control was not restricted to the working classes. The Society's declared aim was to capture and control all British citizens "for its profit and their own good" (Fabian News, Sept. 1897). For this purpose and in addition to politics, it set out to control education, culture, economy, the legal system and even medicine and religion.  
This was accomplished through a wide range of interconnected organisations, societies and movements:  
• Education: university societies and schools like the London School of Economics  
• Culture: the New Age movement, the Central School of Arts and Crafts, the Leeds Arts Club, the Fabian Arts Group and the Stage Society  
• Economy: the London School of Economics and the Royal Economic Society  
• Law: the Haldane Society  
• Medicine: the Socialist Medical League  
• Religion: the Labour (later Socialist) Church movement, the Christian Socialist Crusade, the Christian Socialist League

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:52:54 No.437237572 ► >>437237629 >>437237630 >>437238417

>>437237499

7/  
• Religion: the Labour (later Socialist) Church movement, the Christian Socialist Crusade, the Christian Socialist League and the Christian Socialist Movement, etc. (Ratiu, 2012).  
The Fabian Society and dictatorship  
For all its hypocritical talk about "democracy," the Fabian Society's dictatorial intentions were exposed early on through the statements and actions of its leadership. In 1927, Fabian leader Bernard Shaw openly declared that Fabians must get the Socialist movement "out of its old democratic grooves," that they, as Socialists, had "nothing to do with liberty" and that democracy was "incompatible with Socialism" – as proved by Stalinism, an under-current of Socialism much admired by the Fabian leadership.  
The Webbs and the Shaws along with the Astors visited Soviet Russia in the early 1930s and returned full of praise for Stalin and his murderous regime. The Webbs wrote a massive propaganda document for the "achievements" of Russian Communism entitled Soviet Communism: A New Civilization. In 1948, two years before his death, Shaw said that "Stalin is a good Fabian."  
The Fabian Society and World Government  
Outside Britain, the Fabian Society's ultimate goal – which it has pursued through the Labour Party and other front organisations like the Socialist International and the United Nations – has been the establishment of a Socialist World Government (Ratiu, 2012).  
The UN was created in 1944 as a successor to the Milner-Fabian League of Nations with the involvement of the Fabian Socialist Rockefellers and their Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and, from inception, was dominated by Socialists with links to the Socialist International like Paul-Henri Spaak, Trygve Lie, Dag Hammarskjöld and many others.  
The Socialist International itself was created in 1951 by the London Fabian Society as the successor to Karl Marx's First International

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:53:54 No.437237630 ► >>437237674 >>437237707 >>437238417

>>437237572

8/  
Its main function has been to co-ordinate the  
Socialist movement worldwide, in particular, with a view to establishing world government and promoting the UN as the central instrument for this:  
"The ultimate objective of the parties of the Socialist International is nothing less than world government. As a first step towards it, they seek to strengthen the United Nations so that it may become more and more effective ... Membership of the United Nations must be made universal" ("The World Today: The Socialist Perspective," Declaration of the Socialist International Oslo Conference, 2-4 June 1962).  
This was parroted by Socialist parties (and governments) around the world, the British Labour Party at the forefront:  
"Labour remained faithful to its long-term belief in the establishment of east-west co-operation as the basis for a strengthened United Nations developing towards world government ... For us world government is the final objective and the United Nations the chosen instrument ..." (Labour Party manifesto 1964).  
The Fabian Society and the Bilderberg Group

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:54:44 No.437237674 ► >>437238417

>>437237630

8/  
It is interesting to note what leading Bilderberg members have had to say about the Group. David Rockefeller writes that "Bilderberg meetings must induce apocalyptic visions of omnipotent international bankers plotting with unscrupulous government officials to impose cunning schemes on an ignorant and unsuspecting world" (Rockefeller, pp. 410-1). Denis Healey writes that "in America they were attacked as a left-wing plot to subvert the United States, in Europe as a capitalist plot to undermine socialism" (Healey, p. 196).  
In fact, all of the above statements are correct with the exception of the strange idea – no doubt the product of Socialist misdirection efforts – that the Group's activities would somehow "undermine Socialism." The truth of the matter is that the Bilderberg Group has been a Socialist operation from inception: by all accounts, Bilderberg was the brainchild of Polish Socialist Joseph Retinger who was a close collaborator of the Fabian Society.  
Based in London, Retinger had been in charge of co-ordinating the foreign ministers of various European governments-in-exile during the war. After the war, he was appointed secretary-general of several organisations promoting Socialist projects like the Independent League for European Co-operation (ILEC) and the European League for Economic Co-operation (ELEC). These organisations were bankrolled by David Astor and associated interests and became the driving force behind the movement for a united Europe (Ratiu, 2012).

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:55:21 No.437237707 ► >>437237763 >>437238417

>>437237630

9/  
The involvement of leading figures from the financial world shows that Bilderberg was indeed the creation of financial interests. Only that these interests were not "capitalist" but Socialist. David Astor, who became a member, was a leader of the pro-Socialist Milner Group. Other leading financiers who attended Bilderberg meetings from the first conference (1954) were long-standing Fabian Socialists David and Nelson Rockefeller; Joseph E. Johnson, chairman of the Rockefellers' Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and president of the Rockefeller-controlled Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; and Dean Rusk, CFR director, director of the Rockefeller Foundation, Bilderberg co-chairman and (from 1961) Democrat Secretary of State. The only capitalist of sorts was the Group's chairman, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands. However, he was controlled by Retinger who, as a former member of the intelligence services, held information about Bernhard's private life (de Villemarest, p. 15) and had clearly chosen him to cover the Socialist trail.  
On the political side, too, the Group was dominated by Socialists like Denis Healey and Hugh Gaitskell of the Fabian Society executive committee. Healey was also member and later chairman of the Fabian International Bureau Advisory Committee as well as Chatham House (RIIA) councillor. Their "Conservative" colleague on the Bilderberg steering

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:56:09 No.437237763 ► >>437237799 >>437238417

>>437237707

10/  
committee was Reginald ("Reggie") Maudling, Churchill's Economic Secretary to the Treasury, who had been a key supporter of Labour's nationalisation programme. French members included Guy Mollet, Vice-President of the Fabian-controlled Socialist International, leader of the French Section of the Workers' International (later Socialist) Party (SFIO) who later became Prime Minister of France, and his assistant Jacques Piette of the SFIO executive committee.  
The Fabian Society occupied a dominant position on the international Socialist scene not only through its close links to the Rockefellers and other powerful American allies but also thanks to the fact that it was one of the few Socialist organisations in Europe to have remained untouched by German occupation. This unique position enabled it to launch the Socialist International after the war and was clearly reflected within the Bilderberg Group.  
Equally clear is the relationship between leading Fabian Socialists and the financial interests involved. While Retinger was in the pay of David Astor as already noted, Healey and Gaitskell enjoyed favours such as foreign excursions paid for by Rockefeller-controlled organisations (the Astors' long-standing associates), namely the Ford Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation and the CIA. Rothschild interests have not been absent from the Bilderberg steering committee either. They have been strongly represented by figureheads like Sir Evelyn de Rothschild of N. M. Rothschild & Sons, London, and his cousin Edmond de Rothschild, head of the private banking group Edmond de Rothschild Group with branches in Paris and Geneva.

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:56:50 No.437237799 ► >>437237861 >>437238417 >>437245887

>>437237763

11/  
David Rockefeller claims that the Bilderberg Group discusses important issues "without reaching consensus." Healey, who found Bilderberg conferences "most valuable," explains that the real value of such meetings is "in the personal contacts outside the conference hall." Indeed, these contacts lead to other places where consensus is indisputably reached. It was at Bilderberg meetings that David Rockefeller met the chairman of royal Dutch Petroleum, John Loudon, whom he appointed chairman of the Chase Bank International Advisory Committee (IAC) in the late 1960s. Opportunities for reaching consensus are also provided by annual meetings of the Trilateral Commission, another Rothschild-Rockefeller operation which, to Rockefeller's express pleasure, is a "vigorous and effective collaborator on the world scene" (Rockefeller, p. 418, emphasis added).  
The main function of the Bilderberg Group then would seem to be that of a preliminary forum for Trilateral meetings and related events. Yet this is not to say that Bilderberg conferences are mere talk. They have produced projects favoured by the above international financial interests like the 1957 Treaty of Rome which created the European Economic Community (EEC) a.k.a. "Common Market" (Aldrich, p. 216) and remain an important venue where similar projects leading to world government are discussed without the participation or knowledge of the general public.



Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:57:59 No.437237861 ▶ >>437237892 >>437238417

>>437237799

12/

The Bilderberg Group's role in the drive for world government has been confirmed by leading Fabian Healey himself, co-founder of both the Socialist International and Bilderberg, who admitted that the group aimed to achieve a "united global governance" (Birrell, 2013).

In light of the above facts, the identity of the objectives of the Fabian Society represented by the Socialist International and parties like Labour, on one hand, and the objectives of international financial interests represented by the UN and Bilderberg, on the other hand, becomes indisputable (Ratiu, 2012).

(This article is based on Chapter 2, "The Fabian Conspiracy," of The Milner-Fabian Conspiracy by Ioan Ratiu)

See also "The Fabian Society: the masters of subversion unmasked" at <http://www.freebritainnow.org>

Aldrich, Richard J., "OSS, CIA and European Unity: The American Committee on United Europe, 1948-60," International History Review, Vol. 18, No. 4, London, Nov. 1995; also in Diplomacy & Statecraft, Vol. 8, No. 1, London, March 1997, pp. 184-227 [www2.warwick.ac.uk](http://www2.warwick.ac.uk)

Birrell, Ian, "Does a shadowy clique of VIPs, politicians and billionaires (meeting today in Watford) run the world?" Daily Mail, 6 Jun. 2013.

Callaghan, John, The Labour Party and Foreign Policy: A History, Abingdon, Oxon, 2007.

Cole, Margaret, The Story of Fabian Socialism, London, 1961.

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)12:58:35 No.437237892 ▶ >>437238417

>>437237861

13/13

De Villemarest, Pierre, Facts & Chronicles Denied To The Public, vol. 2, 2003, English trans. Slough, Berkshire, 2004.

Ferguson, Niall, The House of Rothschild, vol. 2, New York, NY, 2000.

Griffin, G. Edward, The Fearful Master: A Second Look at the United Nations, Belmont, MA, 1964.

Healey, Denis, The Time of My Life, London, 2006.

Holroyd, Michael, Bernard Shaw, vol. 3, London, 1991.

Martin, Rose, Fabian Freeway: High Road to Socialism in the U.S.A., Chicago, IL, 1966.

Pease, Edward, R., History of the Fabian Society: The Origins of English Socialism, New York, NY, 1916.

Pugh, Patricia, Educate, Agitate, Organize: 100 Years of Fabian Socialism, London, 1984.

Quigley, Carroll, The Anglo-American Establishment: From Rhodes to Cliveden, San Pedro, CA, 1981.

Ratiu, Ioan, The Milner-Fabian Conspiracy, Richmond, 2012.

Rockefeller, David, Memoirs, New York, NY, 2002.

Weintraub, Stanley, "GBS and the despots," The Sunday Times, 27 Jul. 2011.

Anonymous (ID: 6s3BdTFe) 08/08/23(Tue)12:53:53 No.437237629 ▶ >>437238152

>>437237572

Good posts, Anon. I can't find a PDF of that Ratiu book to save my life, it seems.

Anonymous (ID: 6Vr5Bwoa) 08/08/23(Tue)13:03:35 No.437238152 ▶ >>437242743

>>437237629

<https://files.catbox.moe/cepisv.pdf>



**Mariah**   
@mariah\_bock

I saw a child wearing a 'Trump  
2020' mask at school today and I  
wanted to literally burn him alive



Connect

Message

More...

**Mariah Bock**

Executive Team Lead Human Resources

Greater Minneapolis-St. Paul Area · 500+ connections ·

Contact info



North Dakota State  
University



DJT2o2o  
@DJT2o2o

Follow

Replying to @AntonioSabatoJr

I'd rather be a known pedophile than a trump supporter

5:25 PM · 05 Jan 24 · 10 Views

I want to see videos of anti-vax parents being painfully restrained, the look of absolute horror in their eyes, tears running down their cheeks as their children are FORCIBLY vaccinated against the will of their racist, Trumpist, anti-vax, transphobic, parents.

I want them all to know beyond a shadow of a doubt, that they're powerless in the face of the vaccine.

"There will be, in the next generation or so, a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude, and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it, because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. And this seems to be the final revolution"

— Aldous Huxley



View Same OCR Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace ☐ Fabian Window.jpg, 625KB, 2048x1549

Anonymous ID:MCT429Bv Sun 13 Feb 2022 01:42:06 No.360911123 View Report

>>360909034

Julian Huxley's work "UNESCO: Its purpose and its philosophy" is also a really important work for these topics. He flat out admits he wants to create world government, eugenics policies, massive depopulation and environmental conservation. It's not a coincidence that he founded the World Wildlife Fund along with Godfrey Rockefeller, Prince Philip and Prince Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld. He was also the president of the British Eugenics Society, today the Galton Institute, and the first director of the World Wildlife Fund. These are the type of men who have power that absolutely the highest level politicians and heads of state. So many normies always wonder how Aldous Huxley was so prophetic. Yet they never bothered looking at his brother and grandfather. H.G. Wells makes very similar admissions to this agenda as well as some recommendations on how to achieve it. Almost all of the Fabian Society members openly wrote or talked about depopulation and world government. George Bernard Shaw talked about euthanasia death panel boards on camera. He mentioned how people should have to come before a government board and justify why they should be allowed to live. If they couldn't justify their existence, they would be killed on the spot. The Twilight Zone did a really good episode based on that called "the Obsolete man", I think.

George Bernard Shaw: There are an extraordinary number of people whom I want to kill  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ymi3umlo-sM>



# MISCELLANEOUS

**“Give them bread and circuses  
and they will never revolt.”**

**-Juvenal**



03/31/19(Sun)21:49:25 No.208473179



Jason Scott  
@textfiles

Follow

Google just started mass banning/limiting Archive Team downloads. If your thing doesn't end up on the Internet Archive, talk to Google.



4:19 PM - 31 Mar 2019

93 Retweets 132 Likes



14

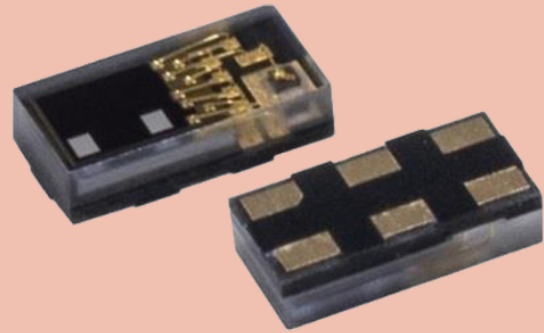
93

132

history.png  
81 KB PNG

## OPERATION: ALEXANDRIA SIEGE HAS BEGUN

Google has begun banning projects/crawlers that archive public internet information. THEY ARE SCRUBBING HISTORY AND PREVENTING A 3RD PARTY RECORD FROM FORMING



>>427273126 (OP)


Yes he's a bitch

I just lost a whole post.

Pic related, it's why he ran and abandon h wife  
It's hidden in your phone.  
It's listed as a proximity sensor but it's not  
It's a ir camera and a laser weapon.

It also has an MCU that functions like Intel management engine.  
The phone also runs a VPN tunnel somewhere, probably  
livestreaming you all day.  
If your a bad goy they can blind you with it.

>> Anonymous (ID: DtwRXEy6)  05/17/23(Wed)00:30:35 No.427279310

>> Anonymous (ID: /+obdL+m)  05/17/23(Wed)00:33:42  
No.427279576

>>427279236

It can see in the dark because the laser is ir, or uv, and this camera doesn't have an ir filter like your phones other cameras. It basically does the same thing security cameras do to see in the dark.

Go post a thread for what I told you and watch how fast they delete it. Knwdd8

Anonymous 10/06/21(Wed)21:04:43 No.65657637




247 KB JPG

>work with a lot of criminals  
>literally all of them are nice, sociable, non judgmental guys  
>they tell me prison stories  
>all of them say that they're not allowed to interact with different races of people in prison

>have no problem interacting with other races on the outside  
>worked with a white guy who grew up in a black neighborhood, had all black friends and only dated black women yet got swastikas and SS bolts tattooed on him  
>lives with his parents and says he runs to put a shirt on any time a black person visits  
>worked with a black guy who loved reminiscing about race wars with latinos yet joined the Mexicans' strike at work and married a woman from El Salvador  
>uses Duolingo at lunch so he can learn Spanish for her

What I'm gathering is that prison is just a bunch of regular cool guys larping as sociopathic murderous racists. If all of them just dropped the tough guy act, it'd probably be a far less terrible place.

Anonymous (ID: wemwpjIH)  11/27/22(Sun)17:30:30 No.406171908

There is a silent war happening between Psychopaths and Schizophrenics. We know that the population numbers are very small for both groups, however one group is more likely to become CEOs (psychopaths) and the other is more likely to become homeless (schizos). This is because schizos are good at pattern recognition, and can notice the psychos. Normies are incapable of seeing psychopaths in front of them, and psychos relish and dominate because of this. Schizos are able to know them on an instinctual level and suss them out in a way that normies never could. Thus there is a constant demoralization campaign against schizos from the tyrant psychos, who seek to use the population against their greatest natural enemy.





**Tyler Zed**  
 @reaTylerZed

Following

9/11 hijackers (Broward County)  
 Nikolas Cruz (Broward County)  
 Cesar Sayoc (Broward County)  
 Scott Israel (Broward County)  
 David Hogg (Broward County)  
 Debbie Wasserman Shultz (Broward County)  
 Election Fraud (Broward County)

What the hell is in the water down in Broward County?

6:53 AM - 10 Nov 2018



**David Hogg** @davidhogg111 · 8h  
 Crazy that Trump is talking more about Broward County now than when 17 people were shot and killed here.

1 RE 1 RT 1 TK 1 NK 1 EK



**[Politifilm]** @Politifilm  
 Following

Replying to @davidhogg111  
 Also crazy how many serial killers - and those involved in terror acts - lived in Broward County too.

Nikolas Cruz (Broward County)  
 Cesar Sayoc (Broward County)  
 Mohammad Atta (Broward County)  
 Raees Alam and Sheheryar Alam Qazi (Broward County)  
 Jose Padilla (Broward County)  
 Imran Farooq Mandhai (Broward County)  
 Sami Al-Arian (Broward County)  
 James Gonzalo Medina (Broward County)  
 Officials & Agents in Broward County:  
 Scott Israel (Broward County)  
 Debbie Wasserman Schultz (Broward County)

5:06 PM - 10 Nov 2018

## Ex-White House chef died by drowning, autopsy shows

By Ralph Ellis, Joe Sutton and Allie Malloy, CNN  
 Updated 7:04 PM EDT, Thu June 25, 2015



Video Ad Feedback

Politics

## Obama Chef Drowns Near Former President's Martha's Vineyard Home

Facebook Twitter LinkedIn Email RSS Gift this article







Vlad Savov  
@vladsavov

For a long time I've wondered what I find so alluring and strangely human about Japanese urban scenes, and then someone tweeted it: Japan doesn't have on-street parking.



Japan Aesthetics @japanfolder · 3d

Japan 🇯🇵



9:02 · 18 Apr 19 · Twitter Web Client

User of LG washing machine spotted that it spent 11Gb of traffic (mostly upload)



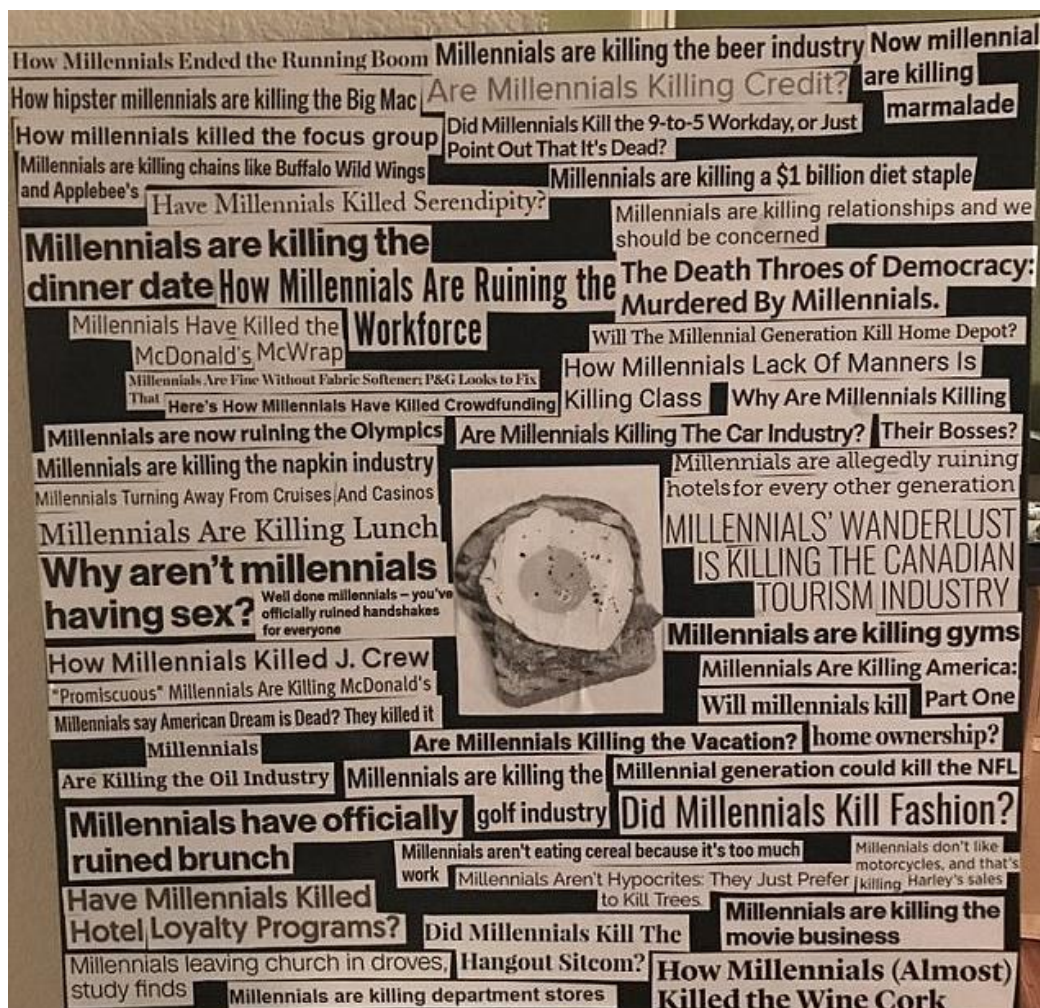
Kevin Sorbo  
@ksorbs

Subscribe

“Your ancestors were immigrants.”

They came here homeless and found work. They weren't given hotel rooms and care packages.

7:39 PM · 02 Jan 24 · 12.5K Views





Anonymous (ID: [MoiUwEng](#)) 12/31/23(Sun)16:02:36 No.453604307

>>[453597638 \(OP\)](#)#

>They might have a few videos of their own that they've posted for the past 15 years.

YouTube became commercialized. If you're not using a BlueYeti to stream for 5 hours/day consistently, why bother?

Old school YouTube used to be just random people uploading whatever. Occasionally some of this random/bizzare/experimental content would go viral. But YouTube in 2010 wasn't a site you sat on all day.

Since monetization, YouTube has become an industry. Millenials keep it on all day like Boomers keep cable TV on. Why do you think there's so many 2-4 hour streams up? Monetization turned it into an industry. YouTubers get professional studios and have consultants study their analytics. Advertisers choose the best performing content creators to peddle their wares. Vids drop and premiere at specific times to maximize view count. YouTube is corporate. Sure, you can host a vid there, but it's not going viral. In fact, some of that old content might get you canceled. People don't bother anymore.

If you wanna go viral, get on TikTok, before that Vine, before that IG. YouTube doesn't let people grow organically anymore. They have their good boys like Tim Pool and their corporate sponsored media on the front page.

Elon Musk officially runs all X.com user data through an Israeli company, Au10tix, owned by member of its Shinbet cyber intelligence Unit 8200.

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/identity-verification-or-data-exposure-twitter-using-israeli-tech-firm-headed-by-ex-military-officials-to-verify-users/286156/>

Any anons who use X.com, this is the guy who has access to your data. And Musk is weighing CC verification in 2024. This fucker hates America for not declaring war on Iran, and for showing Gaza any support.  
<https://nitter.net/ronatzmon>

Musk's ADL lawsuit posturing was all for show. Reminder that Saudi Arabia owns a majority of X.com. The deal was brokered by Ari Emanuel and Jared Kushner.

Anonymous (ID: [2ggd+sCE](#)) 12/31/23(Sun)14:13:32 No.453596742

Anonymous (ID: [d8JsiskA](#)) 12/31/23(Sun)14:13:48 No.453596763

Anonymous (ID: [PqKzgmKM](#)) 12/31/23(Sun)14:18:20 No.453597039 >>[453597291](#) >>[453597722](#) >>[453599451](#)  
[ikes.jpg](#) (139 KB, 926x887)

News | Russia-Ukraine war

## Zelenskyy says wants Ukraine to become a 'big Israel'

[golf\\_rumors.png](#), 141KiB, 800x796

**Golf Rumors Anonymous** ID:ZU3U1sA1 Sun 09 Jan 2022 19:06:09 No.355745293 Replies: 21 [View](#) [Report](#)

Hi /pol/, GIS expert here, I have designed GIS applications and systems for multiple companies and government agencies. I'm here to tell you that there is 100% something to the golf rumors.

After hundreds of hours of geospatial analysis, I've come to the conclusion that hundreds of country clubs, athletic centers, conservation areas and casinos are strategically placed near the properties of several major construction materials companies who run a network of independent port, rail and logistical trucking networks that could viably transport victims from third-world countries to high-value areas like London, Paris, Los Angeles and more. Here are the important details:

- >Many of these same construction materials companies can feasibly traffic humans without ever having to go through any border checkpoints.
- >Some of these construction materials company locations are so close to golf courses, you could literally step off the green and into them without any obstruction
- >These construction materials companies all own patents to world class industrial lime kilns that could realistically make a body disappear
- >This paradigm appears to be standardized to the point where wealthy country clubs in the Philippines, Egypt or Tucson, Arizona have an almost identical setup
- >Finally, the biggest perpetrator of this owns "nature reserves" the size of countries that are often located on both sides of a national border.

I would like to say more, but there's a reason you can't discuss this stuff publicly, it's far bigger than Dutroux and could even be bigger than Epstein. The scale of this is

The problem with programming is that there is nothing to learn. It's one of the biggest scams going. Once you've learned the basic syntax of a language (which should take a month or two tops) there is nothing more you can really do. The problem now is that the idea of "programming" has become this larger than life thing, that embodies all the things people are projecting onto it. It's "pure rewarding work" (how much you put in is what comes out, dude), it's "egalitarian" (anyone can pick up coding if they try hard enough), it's one of the few remaining forms of "turning a hobby into something productive" (damn I spent my whole life playing video games and using computers, I should learn to code so I can at least get something productive out of it) etc.

Especially with Americans, they've turned programming into this strange kind of cultural pride thing, where it's become the American form of a national art form, as Philosophy is to Germans and Painting and Sculpting is to Italians. The problem is it's running out of steam in terms of usefulness (just like other national art forms: how many Philosophers has Germany produced lately? How many famous artists come out of Italy?) and instead is turning into a kind of elitist chauvinism. This has been made worse by Obama trying to make coding and STEM cool, the tech/app start-up culture since the mid-2000s from Silicon Valley where anyone who learns to code could be the next Zuckerberg, mass enrolment into universities so any 18 year old two weeks into a Computer Science or Game Design course is having arguments about the superiority of C++ or Java, sites like Code Academy and Treehouse that promise to make anyone with an internet connection a programmer in a couple weeks, and sites like Reddit and Stackexchange giving a platform to propagate this new religion of coding. The IT and Gaming industry likes this as well as it is thriving on young expendable over-inflated egos to employ dirt cheap (or flat out free if interning) and easy to replace as the guy is just happy to get a chance to use his vast programming knowledge he's picked up in university and on the internet, even though he's essentially doing grunt work and will be exploited 120% to his limit or just flat out tossed aside when the projects done. All this ends up leaving is the remains of these people on the internet giving advice to the next young fledgling Richard Stallman by responding to "How can I program a 2d platformer in Java?" with "You can't start programming something like that until you've at least mastered Haskell and Unix, bro".

Programming is basically the latest form of industrialization. Wanting to create a real functional modern computer program is like looking at a power plant and wanting to make one from scratch. It was built with hundreds of people working on each of their individual parts as fast and efficiently as possible, with plenty of money and corporate/state backing behind it. Even then, they were working on and tweaking older power plants so they didn't have to do everything themselves from scratch. But those individual workers had no idea what they were doing outside of their individual tasks, so they can't see or replicate the big picture either. When computers were starting out in the 80s and 90s, there wasn't much they could do, so individuals could put the computer science theory (based on electrical engineering circuitry) to use, but even then they were working in large teams and trading ideas with each other (hence the popularity of open source and the openness of the internet). Now however, most of the low hanging fruit of software development was picked long ago, and becoming a programmer just means becoming a cog in the machine, but with even less of an idea what the hell you're doing than most other kinds of industrial workers, which is probably why you have so many succubi, Chad and H1B "programmers" now. And they aren't on Reddit picking apart people's C++ code in their spare time either.

If you want to use "programming", don't focus on the programming aspects, it's just a tool, just focus on what you want to create and use whatever you need to make it. If you want to make games, just use a game engine (e.g. Unreal, Source, Unity engine, or smaller freeware ones etc.) and develop your game around that (Unreal for example has its own scripting language called UnrealScript). Or use a graphical API (e.g. Allegro or O3D for Java) and use different API libraries according to your needs (API libraries are programming commands that allow you to access specific things according to its own language, e.g. graphical API allow you to use specific commands to access OpenGL, so you can create or import 3D models and graphics). If you flat out just want to make a game, just use a game builder like GameMaker Studio, Blender Game Engine or even Flash. If you want to develop different kinds of programs, find an API that has what you need (or again, just flat out programs like Microsoft Silverlight). You can't really learn APIs just as you can't really learn a dictionary, at best you can memorise them, but there's no point as you can just use a reference to get what you need. This is again why you can't really "learn" programming because all the good stuff is in thousands of commands in libraries.

Most programmers don't even do that, they just use what someone else has programmed and just tweak it a bit according to their needs. And not all programs need to be programmed. Most people developing apps on Google Play or App Store don't even program them, there are programs that allow you to custom make your own app with click and grab interface (e.g. appypie.com, which is why anyone off the street can sell an app now, the same way anyone can make a website using Dreamweaver or some online editor, instead of programming from scratch in HTML).

(Fringe Warning, just a crazy thought) The reason I think so many people on the internet, especially young guys are so obsessed with programming now is because it is new the form of Calvinism. Westerners, especially Northern Europeans and Americans have always had the the Protestant Work Ethic, which was fuelled by a guilt based culture (en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guilt\_society, as opposed to a shame based one). As western males are losing their role in society, they are clinging onto things that can provide them with that same feeling of purpose that the society used to give them (whether to their own detriment or not, like Christianity). So with all these modern young guys who grew up playing video games and browsing the internet, that ingrained feeling of guilt needs an outlet, and the modern religion of "programming" is right there to take that role, to make them feel productive while also guilty as you'll never be good enough (because its rigged in the first place). When does one person say they are a "good programmer"? When does someone say they can "program"? And no matter how good you think you are at programming, head on over to stackoverflow.com/questions/tagged/c%2B%2B and see how it makes you feel. That's one different the Japanese hikis have from western wizards. They don't feel as much guilt as they're in a shame based culture, they just want to avoid others to avoid the feelings of shame. But because they're guilt free, they have no problems speed running Dark Souls for months on end to get that high score. And ironically enough, that's the only mentality I can think of that could possibly live up to the standards the "programming" world demands. Yet, the Japanese don't give a shit about programming.





renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)18:27:15 No.179615080 >>179615365 >>179615559 >>179615700 >>179615991 >>179616925 >>179618136 >>179619405 >>179623259 >>179623634 >>179624719 >>179624974 >>179625318 >>179625330 >>179625443 >>179625639 >>179625903 >>179625945 >>179627271 >>179627478 >>179627614 >>179627928 >>179627994

this place and hwood ruined me man. it really has. the reason i never liked posting on pol or visiting much was because i would always start raging then crying. crying because when i see that spammer who posts that all those links about ritual abuse and satanism i know its real. i've been around these people.. all these celebrities, news anchors, journalists, billionaires, bankers, CEOs, politicians who put a smile on TV then turn around to partake in the worst, evil degeneracy possible. it hurts so fucking much man. im in tears right now. it hurts so much that DC, LA, and NEW YORK are the sodom and gamorrah and run the USA. it hurts so much watching all the people who come in to the business with bright eyes, lovely huge smiles, great spirits then leave either corrupted or broken, dead shells of themselves. i've seen so many kids (and it hurts because i'm a father and grandfather) come into this business and be tossed around like a piece of meat for these hyenas. i've seen so many people off themselves because they couldn't take it. they couldn't take partaking and seeing so much evil. imagine how much you have to do/see that you off yourself even though you seem to be living a great life? i know that the people in a power positions have to be somewhat corrupted but fuck man WHEN IS ENOUGH ENOUGH? you know what i mean fellas? i am spiritually dead inside. i don't even know why im alive. so much evil going on in this world and i know it's always happened and humanity has flaws but still dudes.. maybe this life is really hell.... or purgatory at least.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)18:36:58 No.179615991 >>179616567 >>179617482 >>179621398 >>179623259

>>179615080 (OP)

the gay/jewish mafia of hollywood uses local california mexican mafia cells for low-level network (getting rid of prostitutes).. HUERO BUFF did not die from alcohol poisoning

huero buff got whacked because in prison a brother showed him the protocols of elder zion, mein kampf, 200 years together and other related works and HUERO BUFF became woke. huero buff was the original link between the VAN NESS ST HWOOD OPERATORS and the LA EME. huero buff went against the grain and was dusted for it.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)18:52:16 No.179617482 >>179619452 >>179622522 >>179623040 >>179623259 >>179624189 >>179624280

>>179615991

the black-mexican war did not happen because of "muh racism" or "muh drugs".

mexican and black brothers in jail were getting woke on the JQ and started to spread truth literature among other gangsters in the late 60 early 70s... the jews realized just how woke my people were becoming and started to fuck with our neighborhoods. the original upper echelon of the gangs started to get dusted in the 70s after they corrupted our youth. since then its gone down hill.

the plan started in the 60s after the CIA started working with berkley(and other universities) sociology, psychology, and other professors in order to bring down the black and brown community to keep the country divided among racial and cultural lines to the point of hatred.

the plan was to destabilize us so we wouldn't deviate from political thought control. Arthur Jensen, , Donald T. Campbell and others (alive and dead) contributed to this.

FUCKING ANTHROPOLOGISTS AND MUSIC HISTORY TEACHERS WORKED WITH RECORD COMPANIES/HOLLYWOOD AND CIA TO FOCUS BLACK MUSIC ON VICE AND VIOLENCE.. NO BULL SHIT!!!!!! WHY DO YOU THINK IN THE 60S AND 70S BLAXPOTATION FILMS POPPED UP!!! GANGSTER MUSIC!! FUCK!!!>!!?!

why the fuck do we worship fucking professors? they are the ministers of propaganda in this evil machine

>>179615991

I mean after he got out of prison sorry im very sad and mad right now

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:03:14 No.179618548 >

back in the 80s the ports (especially benicia) were used to bring in 3rd worlders.. the original cover was human smuggling. benicia was a pedo paradise. after they got em off in the ports a vehicle would pick up illegals (kids and adults smuggled to service the local elite aka hwood) and smuggle em into benicia or into SF or the LA ports and drive them as far as Las Vegas.. after that they be coerced into silence or dusted.. the kids would usually stay quiet while the adults would get dusted. Dr Orourke who died in 2012 was the doctor who would bring in shady doctors to do contract work. please look into him

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:11:17 No.179619311 >>179626488

Lucio Fulci was a connoisseur of real snuff films made by foreigners and americans. he along with other evil buddies would pay up to 100 big ones for snuff films to manuel noriega and other... noriega would use his death squads to make the films which were then smuggled into the USA for them. funny how the DoJ never brought charges against him for that... THIS IS ONE OF HWOOD BIGGEST SECRETS!!! FUCKING DIRECTORS (LUCIO WAS JUST THE FRONTMAN) PAYING FOR THIS SHIT!!!!!!!!!!!! SNUFF AND CP!!! FUCK ALL DIRECTORS!!!!!!!!!!!!

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:20:40 No.179620204 >

thomas bradley was propped up by the hwood elites so he could be mayor. he was being paid close to a 500 big ones back in the day to allow the hwood mafia to operate more freely.. hwood mafia would smuggle in adults and kids for evil shit through LA using the ports. san diego border point to a lesser extent. Tom Bradley was molded by this guy, damn i cant remember his name but he was a professor in UCLA in the 30s and 40s....

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:27:29 No.179620841 >>179620914

officials are paid off at the ports to not inspect certain containers of the hwood elite... in the LA ports ship containers are used to hold rape/torture/kill dungeons that are then shipped to SEA/SA to be disposed of. chinese use to do this but ever since there economic boom they want to take over Hwood and stopped being the stooges. american companies are contracted to bring them back to SEA/SA while SEA/SA companies are used to bring them into the USA. they are breaking regulations EVERY FUCKING DAY but they aren't touched.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:30:50 No.179621167 >>179621320 >>179621917 >>179626247 >>179626731 >>179626782

Snctm IN HWOOD IS USED AS A FRONT FOR KIDDY DIDDLE AND WORLDWIDE HUMAN SMUGGLING!!

PLEASE LOOK INTO Snctm

I WAS HESITANT TO POST ABOUT Snctm BUT PLEASE LOOK INTO THEM

I DONT CARE IF IM KILLED

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: (tuC6SaEw)) 07/21/18(Sat)19:37:25 No.179621767 >>179622709 >>179624206 >>179626524

EUROPEAN ROYALS, RICH ARABS, CHINESE EXPATS, HWOOD ELITE, POLITICIANS ARE ALL APART OF

Snctm  
Snctm  
Snctm

ITS THE MOST FUCKING DISGUSTING ORGANIZATION YOU'LL EVER ENCOUNTER!!!  
THEY HAVE SEX DUNGEONS IN

LA USA  
MOSCOW RUSSIA  
TOKYO JAPAN  
DUBAI  
LAGOS NIGERIA  
BOGOTA COLOMBIA  
RIO DE JANEIRO BRASIL  
CHICAGO USA  
NEW YORK USA  
MONTERREY MEXICO

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: (tuC6SaEw)) 07/21/18(Sat)19:46:45 No.179622700 >>179623494 >>179624625 >>179627590

GUYS LOOK INTO SNCTM PLEASE!!

Alicia Diaz Gonzalez from Monterrey Mexico was not killed by drug cartels BUT BY THE FUCKING TEXAS OIL BARONS and HWOOD ELITES!!!! she had received anonymous (no idea how) information exposing BOTH the Snctm membership and how LAREDO and DEL RIO LEOs were working with the mexican cartels to smuggle in kids into San Antonio (huge IC and elite presence) and Austin (lefty faggot capital)... she went to EL DEBATE newspapers but they betrayed her. they talked to a certain hwood king maker and a certain Texas politician

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: (tuC6SaEw)) 07/21/18(Sat)19:53:23 No.179623306 >>179623978

>>179622709

IN THE 80S AFTER THE CUBAN GOVERNMENT LET CUBANS LEAVE THE COUNTRY A LOT OF KIKES SMUGGLED OUT BABIES AND TEENAGERS INTO FLORIDA FOR THE OLD KIKES AND PEDOS!!! NO BULLSHIT!!! THEY'D PAY OFF CUSTOMS TO SMUGGLE IN BABIES/TEENS OR TAKE PRIVATE BOATS INTO PRIVATE RESIDENCES!!

AT THE CLUBS IN MIAMI OLD KIKES AND PEDOS WOULD OPENLY BRAG ABOUT THIS!!!

THE BUTTON, THE BACKSTREETS, THE LIMELIGHT IN FLORIDA IN THE 1980S WERE ALL ELITE HANGOUTS!!

THE WORST OF THE WORST  
DRUGS  
SEX  
RAPE  
ADULTS, TEENS, KIDS

NOBODY WAS SAFE AND OUT OF THERE REACH

Anonymous (ID: (fboF/dF+)) 07/21/18(Sat)20:00:26 No.179623978 >>179624153

File: 2AB62A02-3DED-4307-9451-3(...).jpg (231 KB, 750x1222)



>>179623306  
Snctm.com

Holy shit. Gweth Paltro & Bill Maher have been to a RUSSIAN SEX CULT. Million dollar entries. Oligarchs.  
This is huge.

Down with Bohemia. 1776 forever.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: (tuC6SaEw)) 07/21/18(Sat)20:02:20 No.179624153 >>179624557

>>179623978

YES YES YOU ARE GETTING HERE.

THE ELITES ARE ACCUSING TRUMP OF WHAT THEY ARE GUILTY OF!!!

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: (tuC6SaEw)) 07/21/18(Sat)20:45:20 No.179628202 >

>>179627790

>>179627824

this guy knows his shit!!!!!! keep on posting i'm not to in tune that much since im retired but YUP THIS GUY IS A LEGIT SOURCE. get a trip code.. im not to up to date with there tactics or the internet since i've been out the loop since the 90s so yeah.

do you have any info on georgia/atlanta?

Anonymous (ID: (37QQXkFA)) 07/21/18(Sat)20:41:11 No.179627790 >>179628202

>>179627046

From last night:

Codes



>FOP - Friend of Pedophile: protects them at high levels, grants them prestige by association points at functions and parties, opens doors for them, makes connections for them

>PE - Pedo Enabler. These will mostly be women. They associate with the pedo, usually in public and online, drawing him friends and "allies" and helping brainwash the public into what is hoped will be future pedophilia acceptance. They invite the pedo to their runway appearances, parties, concerts and foundations. There will be many famous female names in this category.

>PR - Pedo Resourcer. These names will surprise you. They are not celebrities to you but they are to our side: content officers, vice presidents of production, vice presidents of acquisitions and development departments, network executives. These are the most powerful and important names beneath politician names that we can give you. If interested your task here will be to find non-pedo related but ugly ugly dirt on these people or to help expose the dirt on them we bring you. Most of this dirt will not be pedophilic but some of it will. The goal is to discredit and remove this list of people because these are the ones who party with pedos and directly put their cp films and tv shows on the air, such as Steven Universe, Super Drag, Desire and more. Netflix is for one full of such people.

End of Part 1

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [37QQXkFA](#))  07/21/18(Sat)20:41:29 No.179627824 [▶ >>179628202](#)

[>>179627046](#)

More codes will follow. You are your own army and of course do not have to use them but some of you may find them useful. Again names will follow soon. If interested truly in bringing down this pedo cabal for real, work EVERY name.

Still think I'm fucking around,  
>179576544? :)

PR/PE  
Christina Miller  
President  
Cartoon Network  
Adult Swim  
Boomerang

Greenlights sexualized content for children


PR  
Ted Sarandos  
Chief Content Officer  
Netflix

Greenlights and develops sexualized content for children, puts it on the air, lobbies for it to win Emmys, ignores legal and public initiatives to have it removed

PR/PE  
Susan Rice  
Board of Directors Member  
Netflix

Prestige adding, ties pedophiles in the Democratic Party and their resources and connections to Netflix's asset deck in return for the network permitting same to use them as propaganda platform; this is essentially a prep base for pedophilia to be protected by a future D-backed bill of legislation. Possible connection from this tier of people to children vanishing at border and intense, unusual Democrat interest in these children. Note: I am a Democrat. But All In All The Cabal Must Fall

End of Part 2

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [37QQXkFA](#))  07/21/18(Sat)20:47:28 No.179628426 [▶](#)


[>>179627046](#)

From today:

Complete list of all Hollywood names who signed the infamous petition to free Roman Polanski and allow him to return to LA. Polanski's reputation is the secret handshake here. If you are against him, you're against the cabal. This is a long list of names but these, their friends and enablers will turn up cabal members for you if you actually check.

Olivia A. Bugnon, Michael A. Russ, Erika Abrams, Marguerite Afiallo, Fortunio Afiallo, Stéphane Agussol, Fatih Akin, Yves Alberty, Stephane Allagnon, Brice Allavoine, Woody Allen, Pedro Almodovar, Gianni Amelio, Greta Amend, Wes Anderson, Michel Andrieu, Roger Andrieux, Pascale Angelini, Yannick Angeloznicoud, Jean-Jacques Annaud, Bernard Anne, Tomas Arana, Frédéric Aranzueque-Arrieta, Alexandre Arcady, Fanny Ardant, Asia Argento, Judith Arlt, Marie-Hélène Arnau, Stéphane Arnoux, Darren Aronofsky, Stéphanie Arques-Voitoux, Olivier Assayas, Alexander Astruc, Simone Audissou, Gabriel Auer, Jennifer Augé, Zdzicho Augustyniak

Continued next B

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [37QQXkFA](#))  07/21/18(Sat)20:48:14 No.179628501 [▶](#)

[>>179627046](#)

Continued list of names you're looking for:

Alexandre Babel, Vladimir Bagrianski, Jean-Yves Bainier, Hélène Bainier, Lubomila Bakardi, Fausto Nicolás Balbi, Eleonor Baldwin, Jean-François Balmer, Alberto Barbera Museo nazionale de Torino, Sylvie Bardet-Borel, Ruth Barensteiner, Luc Barnier, Christophe Barratier, Ernest Barteldes, Carmen Bartl, Pascal Batigne, Sylvette Baudrot, Anne Baudry, Henning Bauer, Tone Bay, Juan Antonio Bayona, Xavier Beauvois, Liria Begeja, Matthieu Béguelin, Gilles Behat, Jean-Jacques Beineix, Marco Bellochio, Yannick Bellon, Florence Bellone, Monica Bellucci, Véra Belmont, Jacqueline Belon, Jean-Marc Benguigui, Djamel Benneicib, Saïd Ben-Saïd, Luc Béraud, Jean-Pierre Berckmans, Jacob Berger, Christof Berger, Alain Berliner, Gael Garcia Bernal, Pascal Berney, Xavier Berry, Jean-Paul Bertin, Bernardo Bertolucci, Giuseppe Bertolucci, Jean-Marie Besset, Nico Beyer, Marlène Bisson, Arnstein Bjorkly, Lucien Blacher, Virginie Blanc-Brude Bard, Jean-Marc Bloch, Léa Bloch, Marks Blond, Catherine Boissière, Anne-Sylvie Bonaud, Olivier Bonnet, Thierry Boscheron, Renata Bosco, Freddy Bossy, Claudia Bottino, Jacqueline Bouchard, Louise Anne Bouchard, Patrick Bouchitey, Cédric Bouchoucha, Paul Boujenah, Patrice Bourbon, Frédéric Bourboulon, Jérôme Bourgon, Etienne Boussac, Christine Bouthemy, Katia Boutin, Elizabeth Brach, Ian Brady, Jacques Bral, Sophie Bramly, Paulo Branco, Patrick Braoudé, Guila Braoudé, Edwin Brienén, Adrien Brody, Stéphane Brodzki, Isabelle Broué, Max Brun, Merima Bruncevic, Bastien Brunel, Caroline Brunner, Anne Burki, André Buytaers, Emilie Buzyn, Anthony Byrne

Continued next C

# MOVIES







>>372069645

Imagine living in a society that has had decades of total jewish post-WW2 dominance in business, mass media, academia, film, government etc. with no opposition, where 'they' have embedded themselves so deep within your psyche that you don't even know they are there, structuring your thoughts for you. And imagine that your icons, your culture, your favorite television shows, movies, music, everything you were brought up on and know and love, is a jewish creation (a trick) and/or was pushed by 'them', likely so as to weaken you in some way.

Now imagine they have invented an unknown amount of terms, have drastically changed the English language and made up new words, changed their meanings, all to usher in radical change that they fund and then propagate through their global inter-connected network of news, tv, movies, and so on. Imagine they have quite literally bombarded you, your parents, and your grandparents minds from birth, and you're so accustomed to it that you don't even recognize it's happening.

Still with me? Imagine they own you, your family, and everyone you know and love. Their total assets are in the 'mere' trillions, but in reality they have a literally unlimited supply of fiat currency to prop up anything they see fit. Imagine every aspect of modernity being entirely dominated by jewish influence.

And then imagine dedicating your whole life and existence to debating over which piece of this propaganda was 'better', which had hotter chicks, better scenes, dialogue, and which made 'them' the most money to further destroy you.

Imagine wasting your life metaphorically playing around in an endlessly deep pit of excrement, splashing it all over you and your friends and dunking each others heads underneath.

Anonymous (ID: [rsok/PEM](#)) 11/19/23(Sun)05:33:19 No.449201259 >>449201343 >>449201680

>>449200742

Learning about human development through infancy to childhood redpilled me that films and tv are total cancer for everyone and that books uniquely provide huge benefits for human development (and of course for adults too).

I run a private Montessori school and some colleagues of mine research at Waterloo university on human development where they have some pretty damning evidence that letting your child watch any passive entertainments on a screen at all for the first two years causes huge delays compared to kids who don't, and especially kids who are introduced to books early as they outperform everyone in both mental and physical tasks.

Even just having a TV on in the background retards language acquisition.

Of course whatever effects babies also effects adults, just less dramatically.

Anonymous (ID: [gRvZNY3](#)) 07/14/23(Fri)16:40:22 No.434450250

>>434440702

But notice how diversity is such a high priority to them. Every character in every scene must be of different animals. One of the alien planet scenes in those Guardians of the Galaxy movies reminded me of that, as well. You could hardly see more than two of the same species, leaving one to wonder how anyone reproduces in that world.

Star Wars is another example. The Empire is all evil white males with ominous music, while the rebels are a smorgasbord of species.

It's subliminally conditioning our youth to view any form of homogeneity with negative connotations. This is why more and more younger generation people feel uncomfortable when something is "too white". This shit is literally being programmed into people from the moment toddlers open their eyes.

Anonymous (ID: [BSN7pCEO](#)) 09/08/23(Fri)00:30:37 No.440590750 >>440591121 >>440591540 >>440591666

>>440589463

>Sam Mendes Bond films?

The movies Skyfall and Spectre need to be considered as a whole.

In the former you have Bond. Bond has a fake "coming back from the dead" when he's shot off a train and takes a great fall. This is the "fake miracle" motif for the antichrist. When he comes back he comes back by the sea, this is the "Beast From the Sea" motif. He tempts Money Penny, whose name has been changed from Kate in the novels to Eve in the movie, just so he can tempt Eve, because he's the serpent of Eden. He is pitted against Silva, who is Jesus, an almost omniscient figure who has a peculiarly Biblical fixation with revenge on M, who he accuses of abandoning him (O Father, why art thou abandon me?). The language is explicitly Biblical in all his electronic communications. Eventually they end up fighting in a church, a setting Silva calls "most appropriate". He is killed by Bond.

Cut to the next film

It opens in Mexico City at the Day of the Dead with the dead walking the streets. This is because when Jesus dies in the Bible the tombs burst open and the dead walk the street. Later on the facade of a building is rent asunder. This is because in the Bible the facade of the Temple is rent asunder.

Anonymous (ID: [GXZNwFcy](#)) 09/08/23(Fri)00:31:20 No.440590796 >>440591504 >>440591849

>>440574216

>Barbie

Nope.

<https://odysee.com/@Clip:0/TDS-1065-Barbie-Is-Jewish-Psyop-That-Helped-Destroy-Motherhood:4>

>Beauty and the Beast

If you watch Beauty and the Beast and look at it from Gnostic perspective, you can see the Gnostic and Biblical symbolism. First, it's about a woman and a Beast, like in the Book of Revelation. Second, it's about a village girl who is obsessed with knowledge and reading, trying to free herself from her village life. The villain is always trying to remove her books and tries to prevent her from learning. He wants her submissive and enslaved, rather than being freed by her books. The Beast is actually the real villain, he and his friends are completely using the girl to free themselves from their curse. I would have to make a video on it to show you all the details. There's even a scene where you can see the numbers 666 written on the floor.

>(anything by Tarantino!)

Are you joking? His movies are pure Zogslop especially Inglorious Basterds.

>>440590316

Damn, I really need to pay attention to numerology more when it comes to movies. Do you think many of these directors know about this Masonic/Kabbalah stuff or just that they have been conditioned to use it and don't know themselves about what it means?

Also what are your thoughts on The Passion of the Christ? I was informed it is very Gnostic as well. Jesus having one eye covered up during the walk to the cross scene. There's also The Last Temptation of Christ which is purely Gnostic to begin with and based partially on the Jewish mystic text of The Apostle of Judas, where Judas was a good guy and trying to help Christ the whole time. There's also The Passover Plot which is based on the book.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Passover\\_Plot](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Passover_Plot)

This is the book that John Lennon read before his "more popular than Jesus remark" that enraged many Americans. Seems Gnostic media is everywhere for a long time. I understand why we had an Anti-Freemason political party at one point.

■ Anonymous (ID: [BSN7pCEO](#)) 🇺🇸 09/08/23(Fri)00:40:30 No.440591504 ▶ >>440591666

>>440590796

>Damn, I really need to pay attention to numerology more when it comes to movies. Do you think many of these directors know about this Masonic/Kabbalah stuff or just that they have been conditioned to use it and don't know themselves about what it means?  
Oh I think they're handed a sheet of leitmotifs to use and given a brief crash course in how it all works. I could literally do the same thing for you in just half an hour. Especially if I had to hand brief clips of how others have done it before you.  
It's a system. It's learnable. It's teachable. And it's predictable.  
I have predicted from earlier Star Wars movies things that would be in later ones. I have predicted from seeing just the trailers, that some movies are going to be these Masonic retellings because they've put the leitmotifs even in the trailers. And I've predicted the appearance of characters that always appear in these retellings, before they appear.  
I know the instant I see an Azazel, for instance, they're going to be fighting an Evil Jesus, who will be lampshaded as an Evil Jesus.  
After a short period these movies get REAL EASY to spot. And to be honest, they kind of have to be. Not every director is a Kubrick, they have some numbskulls directing movies, so they've got to keep the formula simple enough for them to grasp.

■ Anonymous (ID: [Q+mKQj0M](#)) 🇺🇸 09/08/23(Fri)00:41:04 No.440591540 ▶ >>440592397

>>440590750

This is a top drawer take anon.  
Also, in these Bond movies, for the first time we see the Cabal itself pretty much called out as the bad guy. The banker character in Casino is interesting. Aloof and apart from it all, but behind it all, like the Iron Bank in Thrones.

■ Anonymous (ID: [6XZNwFcy](#)) 🇺🇸 09/08/23(Fri)00:42:44 No.440591666 ▶ >>440593008  
File: [037beabf06cad750.png](#) (324 KB, 1050x925)



>>440590750

Sheesh, at a subliminal level it seems like they are trying to get people to hate God and Christianity. And more overtly getting people to hate their identity and ethnicity, specifically whites. Hollywood is such a cesspool. And it has always been like this. The first big blockbuster "Birth of a Nation" was directed by a known Freemason D. W. Griffith. The first huge production companies and their recording technologies were Jews. This has to be stopped. Media has the power to sway public opinion and shape minds. If you take that out, the rest of their influence goes with it.

>>440591504

>It's a system. It's learnable. It's teachable. And it's predictable.  
Absolutely. They teach this stuff in school, picrel.

<https://www.coursecle.com/harvard/courses/FRSEMR/63F/>  
What are the best ways to learn this stuff?

■ Anonymous (ID: [Q3upHcmj](#)) 🇺🇸 09/22/23(Fri)23:38:23 No.442102102 ▶ >>442102255 >>442102287 >>442103578 >>442125569  
File: [Screenshot\\_9.jpg](#) (164 KB, 1616x871)



>>442099970

If you are an A-lister in Hollywood, you have a choice of which mafia to join to get movie parts. 1) get ass raped by Hollywood Jew producers in the Kike Mafia and rape a kid on film so they own your ass forever or 2) get financially raped by Scientology mafia but get protection from the Kike Mafia and get movie roles from other Scientologist producers (there are a lot in Hollywood).

Cruise is a smart guy, probably a genius from what I've heard. He didn't want to get raped and enslaved by kikes so he went with Scientology. It is part of the reason the kike owned MSM says.

Like it or not Cruise has been killing it for at least a decade. And his movies don't cuck to commies or China, in Maverick he made the producers but the Taiwan patch back on his character's flight jacket, which was removed originally not to upset China. And that movies had a LOT of American flags in it, and in a patriotic way not the kike subversive way.

■ Anonymous (ID: [cj6hehyX](#)) 🇺🇸 12/29/22(Thu)06:25:29 No.410053146  
File: [0269672db122f5453c2f7ebfc\(...\).jpg](#) (62 KB, 700x700)



The last scene is one continuous steady-cam shot following Ziegler. It begins on a painting of a baby as Ziegler is getting dressed and then walking into a party that's going on at his house. The shot follows him through the party and during it we see Kidman surrounded by a group of men and laughing. Lots of pictures and symbols of "elitists" are seen in the background during this sequence. What can also be seen are pictures that allude to Kubrick's previous works: pictures of Ziegler with generals, astronauts, and either Jack Nicholson

himself or a man that's supposed to be him. This was apparently Kubrick outing all of the people involved as well as saying his goodbye to cinema. It ends with us seeing Tom off in the distance of the shot. He is standing by himself, away from other partygoers and staring off into the distance in a zombie-like fashion, as if disillusioned by everything. He's on the outdoor balcony. He casually jumps over the railing as no one even notices and the movie cuts to black.

The End.

■ Anonymous (ID: [cj6hehyX](#)) 🇺🇸 12/29/22(Thu)06:25:58 No.410053175  
File: [Eyes-wide-shout-Stanley-K\(...\).jpg](#) (168 KB, 1200x800)



Kubrick said the movie was simply about how the people who we the world are rich banking families who are profoundly evil. They are pedophiles and are holding women as sex slaves, while murdering anyone who challenges them. And no one is talking about it. That's it. There is no underlying theme about the need for intimacy. The only underlying theme is about how naive everyone is to what's really going on.

Now you know. Good bye.





☐ Real ending of Eyes Wide Shut Anonymous (ID: cj6hehyX) 12/29/22(Thu)06:24:36 No.410053087

The toy store scene is not the end of the movie. They buy a teddy bear for their daughter. Tom notices the two men watching them. They smile at him and he smiles back. Next scene, they exit the store and Kidman takes the daughter into a limo with the two old men. Tom is confused, Kidman tells him not to worry or he'll scare their daughter. She tells him not to ask questions and coaxes him to get inside of the limo. They drive to the manor in Long Island in silence while the daughter is finishing coloring a rainbow inside of a coloring book. A guard greets the two men and the two men exit with Kidman and her daughter. The guard tells Tom to wait in the car. Tom watches them all go inside. He asks the driver what's going on and the driver doesn't answer. Tom keeps looking at the manor door. Eventually Tom exits the car and goes inside the manor. It's empty. He runs around looking for his family. He hears voices coming from inside of a room. He opens the door and hears his wife saying "now suck it like a lollipop." His wife and daughter are naked in bed with the two men, who are wearing masks. They're all wrapped in a bed sheet so it's only implied nudity. Two guards wearing masks enter and restrain Tom. He struggles and one of them punches him in the stomach. He collapses on the floor and starts crying. The two old men ask him "what's the matter," as if they are confused. Kidman tells them "he doesn't know." After a moment of silence one of the men simply says, "you've cost us a life, it must be replaced". His daughter begins to cry and Kidman comforts her. Then she walks over to Tom and comforts him, saying something along the lines of "they're not going to keep her, it's just every now and then". She assures him that they won't harm her. She says "you're one of us now". As he is coming to terms with it, she puts a mask on him and then she starts disrobing him as the guards let go of him.

*Eyes Wide Shut* developed after Stanley Kubrick read Arthur Schnitzler's *Dream Story* in 1968, when Kubrick was looking for a project to follow *2001: A Space Odyssey*. Kubrick was interested in adapting the story, and with the help of journalist Jay Cocks, bought the filming rights to the novel.<sup>[4]</sup> For the following decade, Kubrick considered making the *Dream Story* adaptation a sex comedy "with a wild and somber streak running through it", starring Steve Martin or Woody Allen in the main role.<sup>[5][6]</sup> The project was revived in 1994 when Kubrick hired Frederic Raphael to work on the script, updating the setting from early 20th century Vienna to late 20th century New York City.<sup>[7]</sup> Kubrick invited his friend Michael Herr, who helped write *Full Metal Jacket*, to make revisions, but Herr declined for fear he would be underpaid and have to commit to a long production.<sup>[6]</sup> The original title of the film was "*Just Eyes Wide Shut*" but it was changed by Warner Bros after Kubrick's death which occurred 4 months before the movie release.

#1, No. 173695226 4 hours ago  
1662305203745938 JPG 645x729 126.7 kB



>Honor is Bad  
>Bravery is Bad  
>Virtue is Bad  
>Masculinity and Men are Bad  
>War is Bad  
>Righteous Anger is Bad  
>Warriors, Soldiers and Knights are Bad

>Backstabbing is Good  
>Lying is Good  
>Scheming is Good  
>Feminism and women are Good  
>Spies Good  
>Cuckholdry and Secret children are Good  
>Dragons are good

29 replies



So, lemme get this straight Anonymous Sat 28 Nov 2020 16:02:48 No.142776627

The entire movie of Goldeneye is about this Cossack who:

- tried to get revenge on the British who betrayed his entire family
- tried to destroy the Jewish banking system with the help of anti communist Russians (Xenia Onatopp, Colonel Ourumov)

And he's the bad guy???

James Bond of course stops this evil Nazi Cossack, and saves the Jewish banking system which is destroying the western world to this day.

Anonymous (ID: amwirqiv) 03/13/23(Mon)17:58:20 No.419540494 ►

>>419528718

d-fens is a jew

>played by a jew

>bent on destroying civilization

>chimps out the hardest in the nazi shop

>narcissistic to the marrow

>doesn't even cares about his daughter having to live with her father suiciding by cop on her birthday

meanwhile, the actual main character is Pendergast

he decides to stop accepting having shit shoveled his way the same day d-fens decides the same thing but it renews his will to defend civilization, where d-fens only cares about destroying it

qed: d-fens is a jew

Anonymous

11/18/23(Sat)04:32:43 No.192216835



22 KB JPG

This movie presents Napoleon as a sociopathic incel who, out of anger for getting constantly cucked by his wife, decides to take out his frustrations on the entire world through conquest and mass murder. I'm not even joking. It's literally "billions must die" the movie.

## TALMUD VISION



## THE ELECTRIC JEW IN YOUR LIVING ROOM





# Captain Fantastic

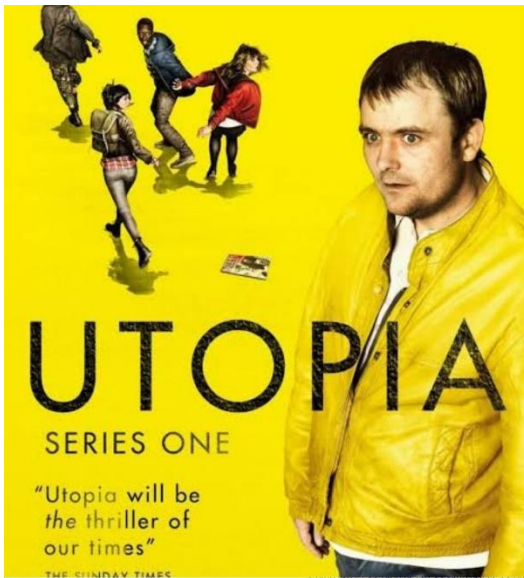
2016 · R · 1h 58m

IMDb RATING	YOUR RATING	POPULARITY
★ 7.8/10 213K	☆ Rate	🔥 1,164 · 13

something different, but up /pol's alley: Viggo Mortensen in 'Captain Fantastic'

an alternate lifestyle anti-consumerist self-improvement feel-good themed film, I enjoyed it and thought it had an overall positive optimistic message of how life could be and a critique of modernity





How the fuck did this show get made Anonymous (-340022813)

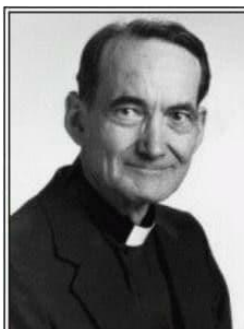
Spoilers: A NATO bio warfare organisation goes rogue and creates panic about a fake flu pandemic (SARS-1 is specifically mentioned as being fake too) to rollout a vaccine which will sterilise 90% of the human race. This is for environmental reasons, so that the human population will reduce to 500 million. Meanwhile the head scientist of this organisation, a Holocaust survivor, hides an edit in the vaccine which makes it so that the vaccine actually kills everyone except his own people. Everyone who finds out about this gets framed as a school shooter or a violent child rapist and hunted down. The truth is hidden in a work of public fiction, a comic book, written by the head

Anonymous 01/19/24(Fri)03:15:15 No.195169568



high\_castle.jpg  
1.22 MB JPG

>Society is safe, prosperous and functional.  
>But you're supposed to root against it because faggots aren't allowed to have bumsex.



"Having a television in your home, is like having a Jew in your living room."

Fr. Leonard E. Feeney, MICM;  
from "The Point" magazine, 1957

## Cinema of the Third Reich

archive.org/details/cttrh

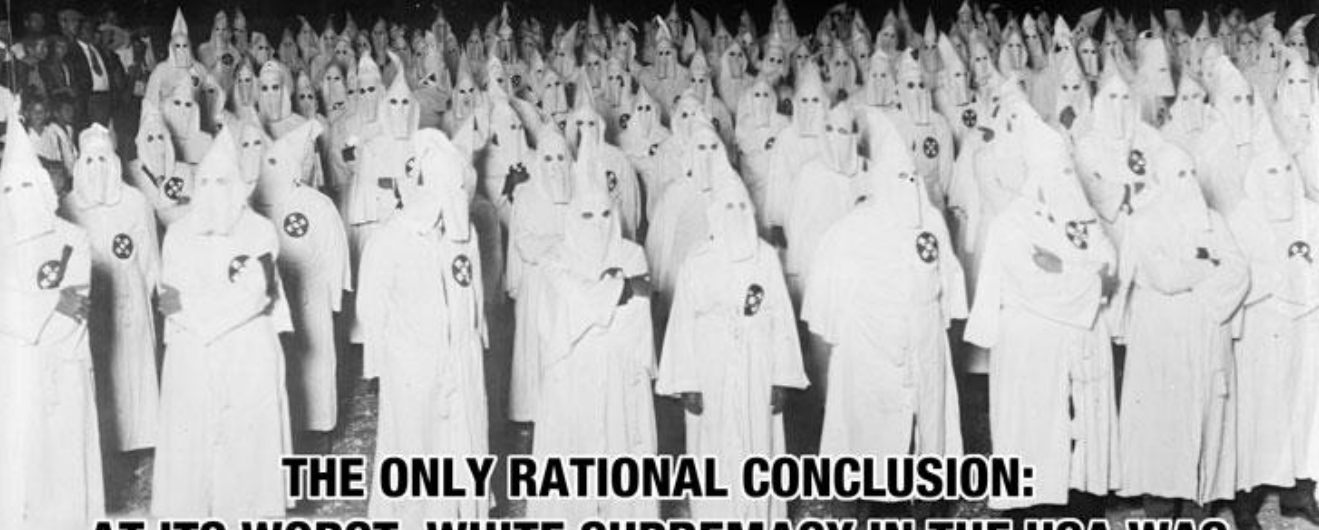




# NIGGERS

**NUMBER OF WHITES KILLED BY BLACKS 2009-2019: 5770**  
**NUMBER OF BLACKS KILLED BY WHITES 2009-2019: 2405**  
**NUMBER OF BLACKS LYNCHED FROM 1882-1968: 3446**

SOURCES: <https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s>  
<http://law2.umkc.edu/faculty/projects/ftrials/shipp/lynchingsstate.html>



**THE ONLY RATIONAL CONCLUSION:  
AT ITS WORST, WHITE SUPREMACY IN THE USA WAS  
STILL MORE CIVILIZED THAN MODERN BLACK CULTURE**





# Nigger Worship and Its Consequences

New York Herald, March 7, 1861

In the midst of a momentous crisis like the present, when there is no knowing what calamity a day may bring forth, or how soon the grand fabric of our constitution will be swept away, and the arm of brother be raised against brother in deadly strife, it becomes us to ponder gravely over the dangers that surround us, and, as men and patriots, to combine in the endeavor to avert the worst of those evils by which our country is menaced. To the anti-slavery propagandism which forty years ago swayed so violently the people of England, and thence found its way into New England and the Congress of the United States, and was years afterwards nurtured so warmly by societies and a portion of the press, we



The fate of the bronzes given back to Nigeria is now solely in the hands of the king of Benin

THE HORNIMAN MUSEUM/PA

## Berlin's Benin bronze return a 'fiasco' as artefacts vanish

Oliver Moody, Berlin

Monday May 08 2023, 12.01am, The Times

A group of the Benin bronzes that Germany handed back to Nigeria have vanished into a private collection instead of being exhibited in a museum as promised, prompting some

You think of the whites, your hated oppressor, and listen to the diatribes against the evil of the white man, and wonder how true it all is. To hear your fellow blacks tell it, there is no depravity the whites won't stoop to, no harm they won't visit on your people. And yet, all the pro-bono lawyers to self-love or racial pride, even when you rub your racial tribalism in their face. As a boy you went along with it, either because you didn't know better or because it was profitable to do so. You can milk the pity train, and it's a good way to make whites shut up and give you money. But as time goes on, the weight of the bullshit starts to crush your soul. Little wonder that rap music is obsessed with 'keeping it real'. Every single black person in your life is a constant, invertebrate liar. Everywhere you look you see fake outrage, crocodile tears, bullshit, bullshit, bullshit. Everybody knows why black schools fail, why blacks are targeted by the police, why black men are overrepresented in prisons. Everyone knows that black solidarity is a sick joke and that the black matrilineal family circus is a crimogenic nightmare. There isn't a single black that can't answer the question of why blacks fail, and yet you look around, and everyone is lying, pointing the finger at whiteness. Nobody keeps it real. It's all bullshit. (cont.)

And the lies! Every aspect of black culture is suffused with complete, irredeemable bullshit. Wakanda is the perfect metaphor for black excellence: fake nonsense made by whites that never existed, and would be awful if it did. Kwanzaa, your own little Hannukah: complete bullshit. George Floyd, swindler, thug, and home invader, immortalized as a saint: Bullshit. All those hard rappers talking about the streets from the comfort of middle-class suburbs: bullshit. Oprah blathering about oppression while hobnobbing with royalty: Bullshit. The directors of BLM complaining about the system as they buy \$2m houses in LA: Bullshit. Will Smith, the perfect chad, cuckold by his wife live on TV: Bullshit. Jussie Smollett faking a KKK attack: Bullshit. Obama saying that Trayvon could have been his son, while his daughters are chauffeured around Harvard under armed guard: Bullshit. Bill Cosby, America's Dad, drugging women: it's all bullshit. As a boy you went along with it, either because you didn't know better or because it was profitable to do so. You can milk the pity train, and it's a good way to make whites shut up and give you money. But as time goes on, the weight of the bullshit starts to crush your soul. Little wonder that rap music is obsessed with 'keeping it real'. Every single black person in your life is a constant, invertebrate liar. Everywhere you look you see fake outrage, crocodile tears, bullshit, bullshit, bullshit. Everybody knows why black schools fail, why blacks are targeted by the police, why black men are overrepresented in prisons. Everyone knows that black solidarity is a sick joke and that the black matrilineal family circus is a crimogenic nightmare. There isn't a single black that can't answer the question of why blacks fail, and yet you look around, and everyone is lying, pointing the finger at whiteness. Nobody keeps it real. It's all bullshit. (cont.)

Nobody taught you work ethic. Nobody taught you humility. Nobody taught you love or compassion. You look down at your rotting body, your thick rolls of fat, your belaboured breathing: why weren't you fed well? Your mother spent hours watching television and chatting on the phone. Couldn't she have made you proper food? Why do white and Asian parents do so much for their children, while your own black parents did so little? Why did your young Black Life not Matter to them, your kith and kin? Why aren't you deserving of love? You remember your mother's angry screams and constant, childish outbursts. You remember hiding from her. You remember the countless strange men in the house, the loud music, the beatings, the assaults. Little wonder, when you look in the mirror, that you see a scowl. Even black infants scowl. All blacks know and all they teach is anger and hate. You think of the carefree, pure laughter of little white and Asian children. You've never experienced that. You never will. And other secrets, unspoken but known by all blacks, doctors in black areas, and social workers: The incredible rates of fetal alcohol syndrome, of raped infants, of child beatings, of abandonment, of starvation. Everybody knows, but nobody speaks of these ills, carved into the flesh of the black by the black himself. You never had a chance. God never gave you a chance. You wonder, at times, if there isn't some truth to the Curse of Ham. Why did God afflict you with this evil, dark flesh? Why does everything you touch turn to dust? Being black is absolutely and utterly blackpilling.

**anonymous** 02/07/16 (Sun) 22:47:03 ID: 315a41 No.4877579 >>4878676

>>4854168

More than twice. We've done it five or six times since the 1800's. Invade, force peace on them, build homes, streets, hospitals, schools, courthouses, train doctors, lawyers, policemen, teachers, etc.

An average of two years after we declare the job finished and leave, the paved streets are mud lanes again, the hospitals are crumbling ruins where patients lie on the bare ground and barely receive any treatment, the houses are rotting hovels again, the schools are gone, and all the teachers, doctors, and policemen have reverted to living like illiterate savages again.

There's a reason Haiti has 98% deforestation, and that reason is niggers.

When the French ruled Haiti, it was dubbed "the Paris of the west" and one of the wealthiest, most advanced colonies in the world. Then the niggers raped and murdered every single white in the colony, down to the last child, and it's been a barbaric shithole ever since. Niggers cannot maintain civilization even when it is literally handed over to them and they've been trained to maintain it by the white man. Everywhere you look in the world, Zimbabwe, Haiti, Detroit, Liberia, as soon as the white man leaves, the niggers go right back to what they were doing before whitey ever showed up: squatting naked in a filthy mud hut, killing their neighbors with spears, raping anything that moves, cannibalizing each other, practicing ooga-booga voodoo magic, and basically behaving like savage beasts. Every. Single. Time.

**anonymous (You)** 02/08/16 (Mon) 00:13:05 ID: d19635 No.4878676

e (hide): 1454875985743.jpg (34.43 KB, 500x131, pol.in.a.nutshell.jpg)



>>4877579

That problem goes deep down to nigger psyche itself. You see, niggers do not understand the concept of working for personal or community gain. They are incapable of understanding a simple concept of effort+time+goal=results. This is mainly due to them having evolved in an environment that never required anything from them except for most basic survival instincts. Nigger is hungry, nigger goes and plucks a banana from a tree. Nigger is thirsty, nigger bows down and drinks from a nearby river or rivulet. Nigger is cold, nigger picks up whatever is lying around, smears mud and shit all over it and gets a house. I am generalizing here, but you get the idea. Niggers never had to work for anything and never faced a choice of "you work or you starve" like Europeans did, and the environment they lived in offered nothing to amend that. This also accounts for their inability to think ahead and plan for anywhere beyond the next 5 seconds.

Now, when a nigger sees a White man living in a nice, sturdy house, eating delicious food instead of some monkey leftovers, drinking clean water and overall being a civilized person, nigger does not admire the hard work that went into this lifestyle, because the very concept of it does not exist in his brain. Nigger thinks that the White man has all that because of some civilization-making magic - that crops grow because da whitey does some voodoo over them, that water remains clean because voodoo, that food just appears on the table because voodoo.

Naturally, the nigger feels envious and wants to have all that too, but again, he does not know that hard work is required for that and he does not want to wait because instant gratification is etched in his genetic make-up. So, he invades the house, kills the White man and takes everything for himself. But for some reason, water soon stops flowing when he turns the tap, crops no longer pop from the ground and food does not appear in the fridge. And no matter how many times the nigger dances around with a tambourine and invites witch doctors to bless the house, nothing happens. Eventually the nigger decides that the evil whitey cursed the house and either sells it some other nigger or just abandons it.

This is pretty much what happened in all African colonies and any place where Whites and nigs used to live together but Whites later left. Niggers who did not realize that water flows from the tap because Whites run treatment plants and maintain the pipes and that crops grow because Whites plant, irrigate and tend to them, killed or drove the Whites away in the name of "liberation" (generously inculcated into them by kikes) are now left with nothing but rusty metal, barren dead fields and rain puddles as the only source of water. Now they are killing each other over what scraps of civilization remain and praying for Whites to come back. But if Whites actually return, do you think it will be any different this time? Of course not. Niggers will very rapidly grow resentful of having to work for their daily bread and drive the evil white devils out again. Needless to say, the concept of gratitude is as alien to their evolutionary psychology as foresight.



Anonymous (ID: 9Ki6Mz1+) 02/26/23(Sun)20:34:20 No.417742551 ► >>417742618 >>417743148

File: 1674027683916158.gif (1.7 MB, 498x297)



When observing, it seems like they have a child-like selfishness and self-centered morality, where any accountability is seen as being oppressed and any punishment is seen as being wronged. They lack the ability to self-reflect and to feel empathy towards others. They can only perceive their own emotions. They are bullies that cannot be appeased with niceties and compliance. And with bullies you either punch back or avoid them.

Neither of which cause any introspection on the bully's part, only a Pavlovian reaction to negative stimuli associated with this particular victim or lack of stimuli if the victim avoids them. They will never consider the "why" from the other person's perspective. They are perpetually spoiled children, and like with children there are few exceptionally bright ones, but generally children are mentally immature.

>"If you owned a store would you like it people came in to loot it and trash the place?"

>"Would you like it if you were randomly jumped on and beaten just for some tiktok video?"

>"What if people stole or broke your things?"

Their brains cannot compute things like these. Concepts like these are beyond their comprehension, much like infrared light is invisible to the human eye - we cannot TRULY comprehend seeing that spectrum of light, we cannot perceive it or live our daily lives like we do.

Any attempt to reason with them, to make them see, will be met with excuses and rationalizations to justify their actions. They just cannot see themselves being wrong. The most you can get is them feeling inferior, which leads to child-like envy and then is followed by rationalization to be selfish. And then you get beaten with the toy the selfish child stole from you out of envy. Just ask them about why Wakanda doesn't exist or something like that, and it'll be your or someone else's fault.

Anonymous (ID: 9Ki6Mz1+) 02/26/23(Sun)20:34:54 No.417742618 ► >>417742695

File: 1674024673915068.gif (2.02 MB, 640x558)



>>417742551 (You)

The mistake people make with them is projection, they naïvely project their own moral values and capabilities onto them and hope that they one day "see the light" - they won't, they don't have the ability to do that, they never did, otherwise they would've "seen the light" ages ago. Throughout history many people have pointed this out, but this is just labeled as bigotry, even though the evidence is right in front of everyone to see.

Because we ourselves want to be given a chance to prove ourselves, we willingly turn a blind eye to things that are blatantly obvious, we rationalize things by using the exceptions as proof; The mistake is projection and empathy towards something that is fundamentally different and doesn't even remotely feel the same towards you. They don't see this as kindness, they just see you as a pushover.

The races are different, we all know this, they all have different physical characteristics, hormone productions etc which affects the brain. This has to affect mental development, cognitive abilities and emotional capabilities.

They are different. They generally cannot function in a more advanced civilization. It's evident in their behavior, words and actions.

They use big words and might repeat certain talking points they've heard, but they really don't understand them; To them the big words are like magic spells: "X word does thing Y". Which is similar to a child who just learned a new word that gets them results. It doesn't go beyond that.

When you see them acting out, or see videos them doing their innately primitive and destructive actions; randomly trashing a store, mass looting, burning things, beating or harassing random people, breaking or stealing things, honestly ask yourself:

Have you ever seen any adult of any other race act like that? If you have, how common is it?

If it was common, wouldn't their societies have evolved around that since the beginning?

Anonymous (ID: 9Ki6Mz1+) 02/26/23(Sun)20:35:37 No.417742695 ►

File: 1674024683916058.gif (1.4 MB, 400x400)



>>417742618 (You)

The shit-huts and ghettos you see in black majority countries and areas, is the level of civilization they are capable of. The more you entertain and capitulate to them, the closer you'll be to the shit-huts and when you reach that point, they will continue to demand more.

>>404755914 (OP) #

For anyone who doesn't understand what they mean by "Organized":

Every black person has a buddy who's a "hustler" peddling stolen shit (a fence is the correct term). This guy will buy stolen retail goods from you, the more common the item the better. This fence will then sell the items online through Amazon, eBay or in bulk to convenience stores (Called Bodegas) in black neighborhoods. Reminder that blacks don't have grocery or department stores in their neighborhoods so if they actually want to buy tide, dawn, canned food, or other household goods using their ebt cards then they buy them from the convenience store which is stocked with stolen shit.

The same way that white women have mom groups on facebook full of mom's posting baby clothes for sale blacks have facebook buy and sell groups where fences will openly advertise that they are looking to buy all the fabric softener you can steal. All of this is done with complete impunity from the law because blacks go entirely unpunished by the justice system.



# WEEKLY SENTINEL

WEDNESDAY..... JULY 31, 1861

## Central Democratic Committee.

The Central Democratic Committee of Marion county will meet at the *Sentinel* office, on Saturday, the 3d of August, at 2 o'clock P. M. The following are the Committee:

*Center Township*—N. Hayden, Julius Nicolai, J. P. Melike.

*Decatur*—D. L. McFarland.

*Franklin*—George Hickman.

*Perry*—Ed. S. Tyler.

*Pike*—Joseph Loftin.

*Wayne*—Thomas Morrow.

*Warren*—William Hunter.

*Washington*—Dr. Cyrus.

*Lafayette*—John McCook.

Punctuality in the attendance of members is requested.

N. HAYDEN, Chairman.

Indianapolis, July 27, 1861.

## Direct Taxation.

In the House of Representatives on Saturday last, the Committee of Ways and Means, by a vote in the affirmative of seventy-eight against thirty-three, were instructed to report forthwith a bill upon a basis to raise twenty millions of dollars by direct taxation, and that such other sums as may be necessary be raised on the personal income or wealth of the country. A measure of this kind will doubtless be passed as the only means of preserving the credit of the Government. Indiana's portion of the twenty millions will be about nine hundred and fifty thousand dollars, besides whatever else may be necessary to be raised on personal incomes. This is correct policy. The Government should not borrow money without at least providing means to pay the interest upon the public indebtedness. We say this

## In Which Class!

RAYMOND, of the *New York Times*, says he can find nothing in Washington but "compromisers, sneerers, infidels, adventurers, toadies, pimps, gamblers, scrabs (!) and poor miserable rat scavenger organizations, for which, in the capital of the nation, there should be no hole found." In which class does he place himself? Again he says, "there would be nothing lost if the State Department were locked up and the key thrown into the Potomac." This sounds odd in a Republican paper on the first and last Republican Administration the world ever saw or ever will see. Is this treason to the Government, or only to the party? If the former, it is a capital crime; if the latter, it is a capital virtue.

## How the Negro Pants for Slavery.

The *Chicago Times* says "the war has dispelled one delusion of the abolitionists. The negroes regard them as enemies instead of friends. No insurrection has occurred in the South—no important stampede of slaves has evinced their desire for freedom. On the contrary, they have jeered at and insulted our troops, have readily enlisted in the rebel army, and on Sunday, at Manassas, shot down our men with as much alacrity as if abolition had never existed. These are the creatures for whose sake LOVEJOY, CHANDLER and POMEROY are agitating the nation, and to whom they would unconditionally extend the privileges of freedom. A more abject, treacherous race never lived on the face of the earth."

## Recollections of the Past.

The *New York Times*, speaking of the battle at Bull's Run, says: "To the 69th (Irish regiment) too much praise for unflinching and persistent valorous conduct has been accorded."

## Indiana State Sentinel, Wednesday, July 31, 1861 pg. 3

Why is this the case that they wanted slavery? Because they were treated well, educated, and taught skills.

Not all slavery was harsh. Instead the topic of slavery is used as a weapon against the offspring who had ancestors who were slave masters, and also against all fair-skinned people. Actually, it sounds like a revolt that echoes Jewish (Canaanite) sentiment against the descendants of Shem in the Will of Canaan:

Hate your masters.

Where not only Jews hate their masters but they brainwash blacks to hate their masters via television and academia (i.e. 1619 Project - NY Times sponsored (Jews) - and critical race theory - Frankfurt School ideology (Jews)).

The descendants of Shem no longer are masters of the blacks but instead the descendants of Ham (Jews, Canaanites) are the masters of blacks. Instead of a Christian relationship between slave master and slave, it is a satanic relationship between slave master and slave.



# If Women Had More Muscles



Serum estrogen levels, but not testosterone levels, differ between black and white men\*. After applying sampling weights and adjusting for age, percent body fat, alcohol, smoking, and activity, non-Hispanic blacks (40.80 pg/ml) had a higher concentration of estradiol (primary female sex hormone) than non-Hispanic whites (35.46 pg/ml;  $P < 0.01$ ). Non-Hispanic blacks (36.49 nmol/liter) had a higher SHBG concentration (Sex Hormone-Binding Globulin) than non-Hispanic whites (34.91 nmol/liter;  $P < 0.05$ ). SHBG is typically higher in women than in men.

In short, black men are more like women, they have a lower IQ and are less able to control their emotions.

*\*Serum estrogen, but not testosterone, levels differ between black and white men in a nationally representative sample of Americans, Rohrmann, Nelson, Rifai, Brown, Dobs, Kanarek, Yager, Platz*



■ Study: Black "Men" found to have highest Estrogen levels by race Anonymous (ID: [@p0r510p](#)) 08/18/18(Sat)13:20:49 No.182712927 >>182713369 >>182713481 >>182713488 >>182713611 >>182714358 >>182714525 >>182714578 >>182714704 >>182714817 >>182714821 >>182714941

<https://academic.oup.com/jcem/article/92/7/2519/2598282>

>"Conclusions: Contrary to the postulated racial difference, testosterone concentrations did not differ between black and white men.

>However, black males have a significantly higher amount of hormonal estrogen (estradiol) than Whites with Blacks having an over 14% increase of estrogen compared to White men.

>Given these findings, it may be more important to investigate estradiol instead of testosterone in relation to diseases with racial disparity.  
THE ABSOLUTE STATE

>> Anonymous (ID: [SA1R8nWg](#)) 08/18/18(Sat)13:22:42 No.182713095

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [\\*mM7cmFa](#)) 08/18/18(Sat)13:24:09 No.182713201 >>182713669  
explains why they're so into shoes

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [@BOERO](#)) 08/18/18(Sat)13:25:55 No.182713360 >>182714424

>>182712927 (OP)

The loud, irritating race constantly ready to fly off the handle over nothing having higher estrogen levels? You don't say

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [BzLNCref](#)) 08/18/18(Sat)13:27:08 No.182713481 >>182714424 >>182714655

>>182712927 (OP)

It explains why they are so violent and emotional, women would be just like niggers if they had the muscles and could beat the shit out of people any time their feelings are hurt.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [+tUUsqDY](#)) 08/18/18(Sat)13:27:13 No.182713488 >>182714529

>>182712927 (OP)

Niggers have extremely high rates of homosexuality and transsexuals.



## A WARNING TO BLACK AMERICA

WHO  
REALLY  
SOLD YOU?

HINT: THEY WEREN'T WHITE  
(except when convenient to themselves)



## Jewish Slave Ship Owners

Name of ship	Owners	Ethnicity
Abigail	Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy, Jacob Franks	Jews
Crown	Issac Levy and Nathan Simpson	Jews
Nassau	Moses Levy	Jew
Four Sisters	Moses Levy	Jew
Anne & Eliza	Justus Bosch and John Abrams	Jews
Prudent Betty	Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix	Jews
Hester	Mordecai and David Gomez	Jews
Elizabeth	Mordecai and David Gomez	Jews
Antigua	Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell	Jews
Betsy	Wm. De Woolf	Jew
Polly	James De Woolf	Jew
White Horse	Jan de Sweevis	Jew
Expedition	John and Jacob Roosevelt	Jews
Charlotte	Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks	Jews
Caracoa	Moses and Sam Levy	Jews

Source: Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Volumes, 'Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America' Washington, D.C. 1930, 1935 Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**NEGROES, NEGROES.**

The undersigned has just arrived in Lumpkin from Virginia, with a likely lot of negroes, about 40 in number, embracing every shade and variety. He has seamstresses, chamber maids, field hands, and doubts not that he is able to fill the bill of any who may want to buy. He has sold over two hundred negroes in this section, mostly in this county, and flatters himself that he has so far given satisfaction to his purchasers. Being a regular trader to this market he has nothing to gain by misrepresentation, and with, therefore, warrant every negro sold to come up to the bill, squarely and completely. Give him a call at his Mart.

**J. F. MOSES.**  
Lumpkin, Ga., Nov. 10, 1882.

## Auction Sales.

Estate Sale.

By Jacob Cohen & Son.

Will be sold, in the Chalmers-street Mart, TO-MORROW, the 12th of January, at 11 o'clock.  
The following PLANTATION and NEGROS:  
One hundred acres of PRIME RICE LAND, river swamp and at best pitch of tide, situate on Brisbane's Island, and directly opposite to the Grove Plantation, — seventy-seven acres of which are under bank and twenty-three not under bank.

ALSO,

One hundred and twenty-five RICE FIELD NEGROS, among whom are carpenters, bricklayers, engineers, &c. These Negroes have always been attached to this Plantation, and were mostly raised thereon.

Terms—For the Lands, one-fifth cash; the balance in five equal annual instalments, interest payable annually, with a mortgage of the property. For the Negroes, one-third cash; balance in three equal annual instalments, interest payable annually, secured by bond and mortgage, with approved personal security. Purchasers to pay us for papers.

Lists of the Negroes to be had at our office.

January 11

jan 1

## PUBLIC SALE.

On the 17th day of July 1832,

Will be sold at the late residence of Jacob Sadowsky, Sen. at'd the following property, viz:

## NEGROES,

Men, Women and Children, from 15 to 20 in number, with Horses, Hogs, Sheep and Cattle; 1 Carriage, 1 Gig, 1 Wagon, with the harness belonging to each; 1 Ox Cart, 2 Yoke of Oxen, a quantity of old Corn, an Eight day Clock, Household and Kitchen FURNITURE, and many other articles too tedious to mention.

All of which will be on a credit of twelve months, for all sums over \$50, sum of \$5 and under, cash in hand, the purchaser giving bond and approved security, and nothing to be moved until the terms of sale are complied with. Sale to commence at 10 o'clock, A. M., and continue from day to day till every species of property belonging to said estate is sold. Then attendance will be given by me as executor for said estate.

EPHRAIM SADOWSKY, Ex'or.

Attest: C. J. June 21, 1832.  
I, Ephraim Sadowsky, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original of said Sale, and that the same is in my possession.

## NEGROES AT AUCTION.—BY J. & L. T. LEVIN.

Will be sold, on Monday, the 3d January next, at the Court House, at 10 o'clock, 22 usable negroes, the larger number of which are young and desirable. Among them are Field Hands, Hostlers and Carriage Drivers, House Servants, &c., and of the following ages: Robinson 40, Eley 34, Yansky 13, Sylla 11, Anikie 8, Robinson 6, Candy 3, Infant 3, Thomas 33, Die 38, Amer 18, Edridge 12, Charles 6, Sarah 59, Baker 50, Mary 18, Betty 16, Gay 12, Tilla 9, Lydia 24, Rachel 4, Scirro 2.

The above Negroes are sold for the purpose of making some other investment of the proceeds; the sale will, therefore, be positive.

Terms.—A credit of one, two, and three years, for notes payable at either of the Banks, with two or more approved endorers, with interest from date. Purchasers to pay for papers. Dec 8 43

Black River Watchmen will copy the above, and forward bill to the auctioneers for payment.

## NEGROES FOR SALE.

I will sell by Public Auction, on Tuesday of next Court, being the 20th of November, Eight Valuable Family Servants, consisting of one Negro Man, a first-rate field hand, and No. 1 Boy, 17 years of age, a trusty house servant, an excellent Cook, one House-Maid, and one Steamroom. The balance are under 12 years of age. They are sold for no fault, but in consequence of my going to reside North. Also a quantity of Household and Kitchen Furniture, Marble Top, &c. Terms accommodating, and made known on day of sale.

Jacob August.

Attest: J. P. TUBBELL, Auctioneer.  
Worcester, October 26, 1869.

For Sale, a likely young  
Negro Girl,  
About Eight Years old, has Twenty years to live. In-  
quire of  
ISAAC FRANKS.

## Gold-Coast SLAVES FOR SALE.

On TUESDAY the 16th instant,  
On board the Ship Commerce, Captain  
Thomas Martin, directly from the GOLD-  
COAST,

A CARGO of upwards of  
200 prime SLAVES.  
Fisher & Edwards.

## INDICATES JEWISH NAME

"Read about the Jews who became  
slave traders, auctioneers, plantation  
owners, slave shippers, insurers, and  
financiers. And then study the Jewish  
politicians who helped create and enforce  
the Jim Crow laws; the Jewish merchants who  
targeted black cotton sharecroppers, growing  
extremely wealthy in the process; and the Jews  
who became Ku Klux Klan members and even  
suppliers of guns, sheets, and hoods to the Klan!"

- Ice Cube







51 KB JPG

>>413267904 #

Negros have up to 2 million (yes two million) DNA base pair differences (mutations) than all other races, and one set of differences changes the properties of excreted urine,

which in mammals is also excreted in sweat. Blacks also emit more bilirubin in sweat, and Blacks emit more testosterone in sweat (both genders). Phosphorous differences would cause the most stench differences though, but many smelly volatile compounds were carefully measured in a brave 2017 paper proving that Negros smell four times more than other races.. 2017 : The Effect Of Ethnicity On Human Axillary Odorant Production

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4724538/>

Negros excrete these odor enhancing chemicals far more than any other race :

Hexanoic Acid (a goat odor)  
Butyric Acid (the MOST smelly chemical a human can produce and negros make 300% more)  
Propanoic Acid (belly button odor)  
Acetic Acid  
Valeric Acid (unpleasant odor to humans)

See Figure 2 from that science paper for a graph of those emitted chemicals that negros exude in their animal sweat.

Negros excrete these odor enhancing chemicals far more than any other race :

Hexanoic Acid (a goat odor)  
Butyric Acid (the MOST smelly chemical a human can produce and negros make 300% more)  
Propanoic Acid (belly button odor)  
Acetic Acid  
Valeric Acid (unpleasant odor to humans)

See Figure 2 from that science paper for a graph of those emitted chemicals that negros exude in their animal sweat.

See Figure 3 to see that Negros exude these smelly volatiles in abundance :

7-Octenoic Acid (over twice as much)  
2-Octenoic acid  
Methyl-2-hexenoic acid (over twice as much in all measurements)  
3-hydroxy-3-methylhexanoic acid  
>chinese are breeding sheboons

>>413268361 #



Dante  
@RealDante12

Jack Snyder, a 17 yr old kind hearted kid driving home at night, sees two black teens walking on a freezing cold night, pulls over and offers them a ride home.

They repaid Jack's kindness by executing him, leaving his body on the road, and walking away.

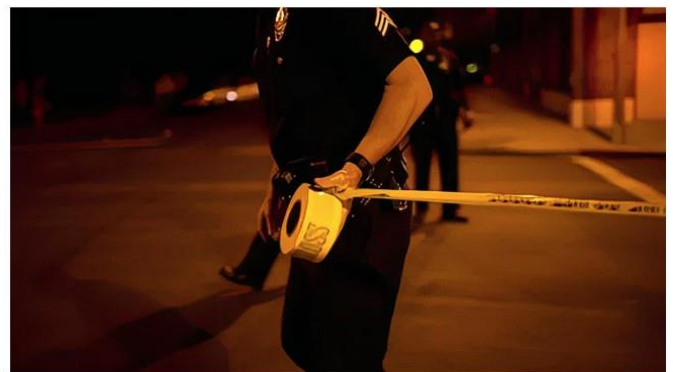
[wwwt.com/news/local/jac...](http://wwwt.com/news/local/jac...)



## 1% of Democrat Counties Make Up 42% of America's Murders

America doesn't have a crime problem, it has a Democrat problem.

March 21, 2023 by Daniel Greenfield — 48 Comments



(Copies of *I Can't Breathe: How A Racial Hoax is Killing America*, David Horowitz's book, exposing the crimes of BLM are free with any purchase from the Freedom Center store.)

Democrats desperately trying to spin high crime rates caused by their pro-crime policies began falsely claiming that crime was a Republican problem. The media



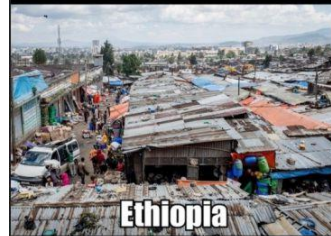


*"Of all the soldiers, sailors and airmen I ever performed in front of, niggers are the worst. They are loud, crass and rude. I almost swung at one with my nine iron in Saigon when he jumped up on stage. Fucking animals." -Leslie Townes "Bob" Hope 1970*

Literally every excuse or "revolutionary" idea to help the super-duper equal black people, who are "only doing bad because of the evil White man", has been tried.

At some point, people need to admit black people are failures because of black people.

What if the blacks never got colonized?



Ethiopia

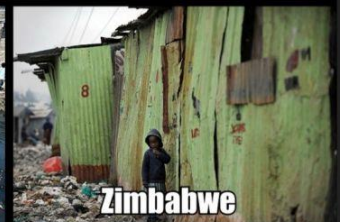
What if we freed the slaves and gave them their own country?



Liberia



Haiti



Zimbabwe

What if the blacks killed all the Whites and ran the country?

What if the blacks seized all property from the Whites?



Jeremy Kauffman  
@jeremykauffman

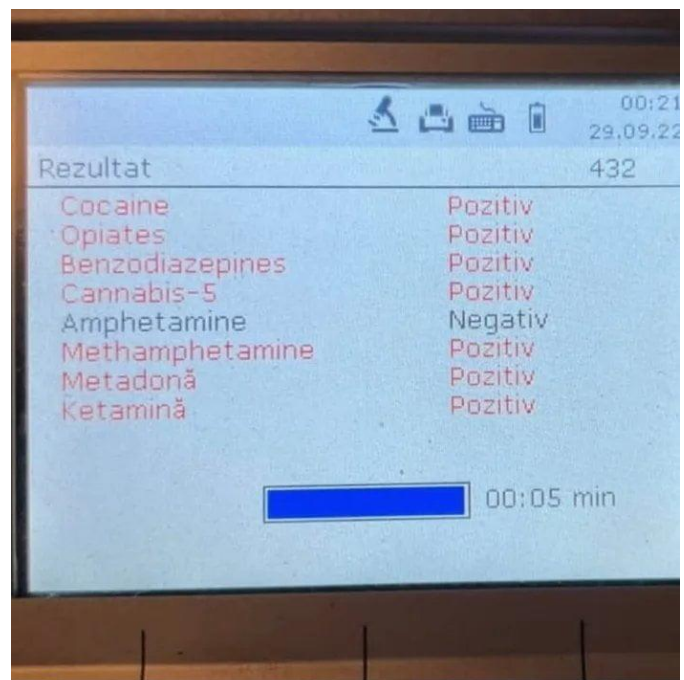
Meet Herman Grim, who was just awarded \$2,055,383 from New York State.

Why? Because black people failed an objective test called the National Teacher Examination more often than other races.

Mr. Grim failed "many times". As he's interviewed, his smoke detector chirps 3 times.



8:23 PM · Jul 17, 2023 · 1.1M Views



blazeofglory717 11h

I bet he was on his way to buy amphetamine

Reply

↑ 2,1K

↓ 1



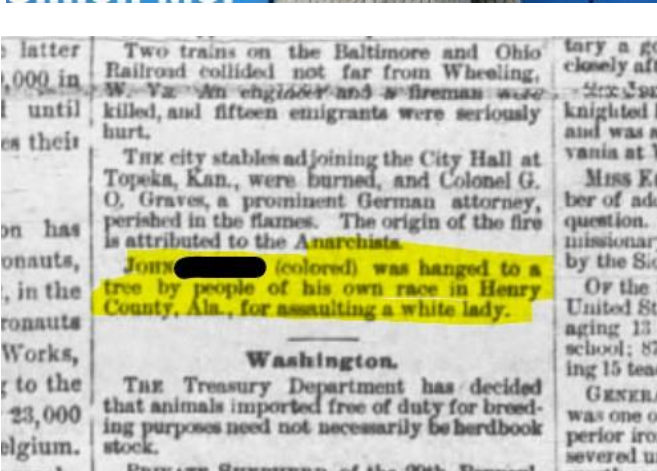




DEMOCRAT RUN DETROIT, MI



DEMOCRAT RUN BURLINGTON, VT



2 likes

isaiah.metz.54 At sister's Birthday Party. 🥰💕

View all 3 comments

APRIL 11, 2021



## Grinning perp accused of raping 4-year-old twins spits at Post photographer

By Emily Crane

Published April 20, 2022 | Updated April 20, 2022, 3:25 p.m. ET



### MORE ON: ARRESTS

Wild video shows 76-year-old woman fleeing hit-and-run crash with other driver on hood of her SUV

The sicko perp accused of raping 4-year-old twins in Pennsylvania flashed a huge grin and spat at a Post photographer Wednesday following his arrest in New York.

Isaiah Metz, who was wearing pajama bottoms and no shoes, laughed immediately after firing the spitball and screamed "b—h" as he was hauled by cops into Manhattan Criminal Court.





114 KB JPG

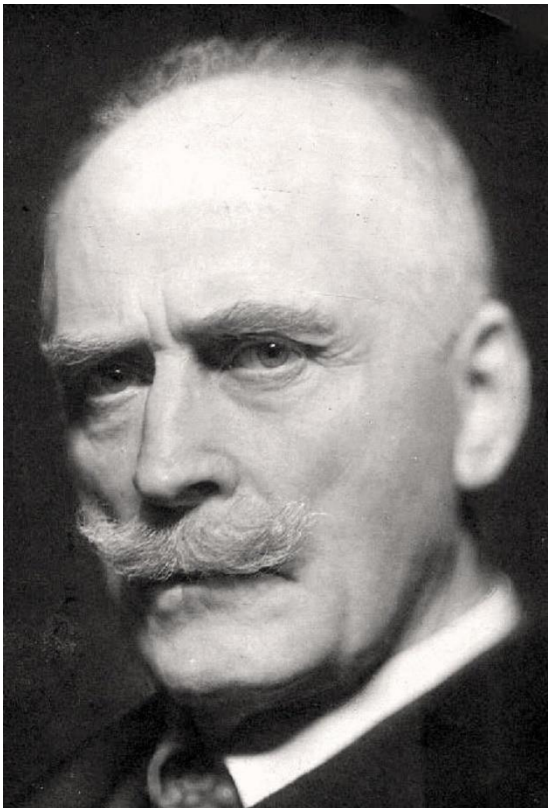
>be black  
 >directly quote Malcolm X talking about "house negros" in a discussion for a college history class  
 >everyone looks at me like I just shot someone  
 >at the beginning of the next class I find out that the only black girl in the class (libtard weeb girl) complained about my use of the word "negro" to the prof  
 >he says it made her feel very uncomfortable  
 I can't even say the n-word these days despite being black, it fucking sucks

# NAGGERS

WHAT THEY ARE AND WHAT THEY DO

INFORMATION COMPILED AND WRITTEN BY SOMEONE TRULY ANONYMOUS

Disclaimer: This document is a work of art.



They have leaped over all the intermediate stages between voracious rat eater and Yankee. Now they are used as preachers, barbers, waiters, and sons-in-law. They have all the rights of a white man and take all the liberties of a black. A Negro is and will remain a Negro. If he shaves a man, he grabs him by the nose as his own blessed grandfather grabbed at a crocodile leg along the Nile; if he serves a meal, he sticks his shiny thumb into the soup all the way up to his elbow. There is no use in rebuking him for his slightly uncivilized manner of doing things. If you are not rudely answered back, the African democrat will at least tell you in an insulted voice to "mind your own business!" And then you have to hold your tongue; the discussion is at an end. Still, if you are right, and you are sitting there with two big fists, then you swallow your food with little appetite. Of course, it would be another matter if you had expressly ordered soup with thumbs.

The Negroes are and will remain Negroes, an nascent human form from the tropics, creatures with entrails in their heads, rudimentary organs on the body of a white society.

Instead of founding an intellectual elite, America has established a mulatto studfarm; therefore one might be justified in seeking an intellectual elite in countries where there are greater chances for its existence than in America. It does not necessarily follow,

--- Knut Hamsun



# NPCs

☐ Anonymous (ID: [cznn7/fI](#)) 10/06/18(Sat)14:27:23 No.188288320 ► [>>188291642](#)  
File: [90f416df57272037fa323a303\(....\).jpg](#) (245 KB, 692x913)



[>>188278434](#)

the problem is that the NPC meme is fairly accurate: there's a fast pipeline in the brain:

ocular nerve -> occipital lobe -> parietal lobe -> amigdala -> basal ganglia

which transforms stimulus into complex behaviours (even speech) which never hits the neocortex at all, it's an evolutionary adaptation to threats and the amigdala processes social consequences meaning that the fear of social threat is an extremely strong motivator that shuts down logical reasoning. Most of /pol/ are social outcasts who probably have damaged amigdalas from social isolation: therefore we run most shit through the slow, accurate neocortex, it's why we like logical positivism, and arguments, and don't really care how unpopular our opinions are, or are portrayed in the mass media.

NPC has massive meme potential and a biological basis, it's the next step in evolution and the only hope of awakening the ubermensch that can internalise moral authority. get out of the road if you don't want to get run over.

Screenshot this post lads.

☐ Anonymous 10/06/18(Sat)15:03:21 No.188291642 ►

[>>188288320 \(You\)](#)

exactly, what the article (and /pol/ as well) misunderstand is that NPC isn't a lifetime default for certain people but the natural default of all people. it's a starting point that many never mentally evolve from, like training wheels for the brain.



C.E.O. of BASED @Keepinitlive

42m ·

...

Normies are people without the ability or will to think critically or think for themselves in general. These are people that can't imagine an apple in their head. They have no inner monologue. They have never had an original thought or opinion.

Whatever "interests" they have is based on how they perceive other normies would think of them, not the substance of the the interest itself. They love marvel movies and Star Wars not because they actually like it but because it's socially acceptable for them to have those interests and will receive no pushback from anyone for liking them.

The same is true for their political beliefs/motivations. It's all based on social pressure and perception of what others think of them, not the issues themselves. It's a big problem that we have so many midwit NPCs running loose in society filling administrative positions in all institutions across the nation, a problem that has no precedent. The "normie midwit npc" class didn't exist before in human history, or certainly didn't exist in the numbers that we see in the modern US.

C.E.O. of BASED @Keepinitlive

...

60m · · Edited

Many such cases. Don't expect an apology or a "eureka moment" from normies. They will just pretend they weren't cringe communist terrorists for a decade and glom onto whatever they perceive to be the most "accepted" position in society.

Due to the rapid shift of the Overton window the past few years, hating jews and Israel is now becoming the de facto normie take.

**Anonymous** (ID: **N5qhzgMw**)

10/17/23(Tue)23:11:55 No.445306098



7 KB PNG

been sayings it's the jews and the zog, got alienated by frens/family, now everyone is hating on the jew and i don't even get an apology. it's soo tiresome bros, i fucking hate normies.



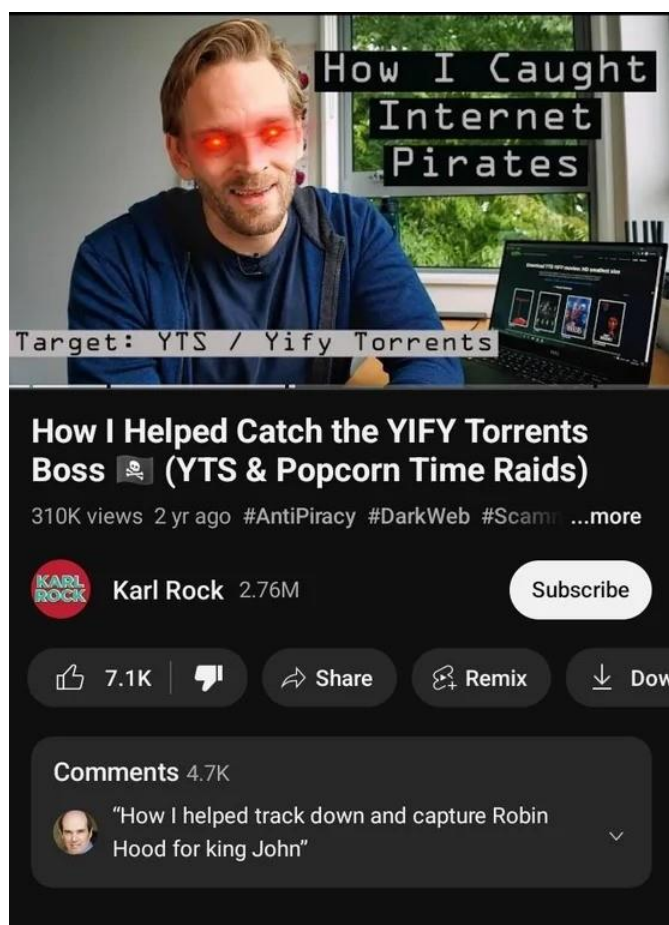
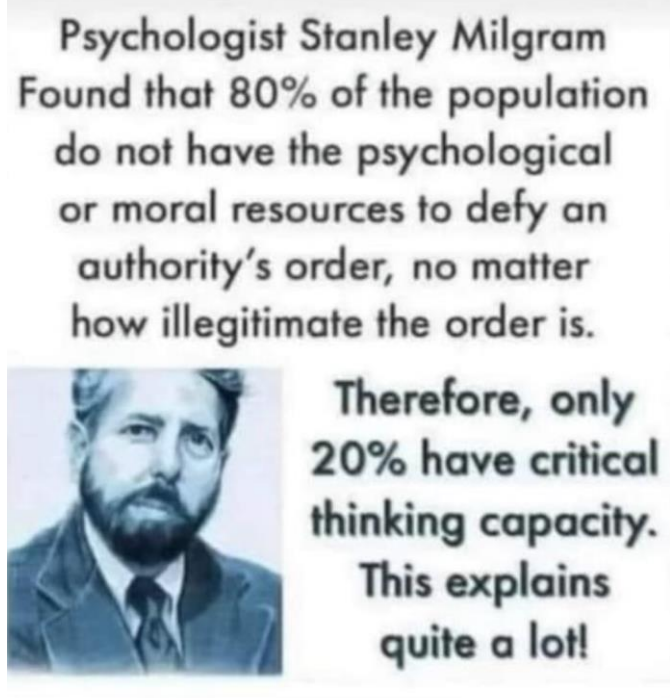


Anonymous 11/03/21(Wed)17:19:18 No.84129323 >>>84129351 >>>84129362 >>>84129369 >>>84129418 >>>84129477 >>>84129521 >>>84129579 >>>84129817 >>>84129865 >>>84130101

- >give normalfags access to the web
- >a place where they can say and host anything
- >they choose walled garden social media instead
- >they ruin the entire web in less than 10 years
- >give normalfags access to all the free audio, video, vidya, books, and contnet they could ever desire
- >FOR FREE AND UNCENSORED
- >in better quality than any streaming service or cable provider
- >they pay \$10 a month to multiple low quality streaming services instead
- >where content is constantly censored, removed, or edited to suit the opinions of people that don't even watch it
- >they ruin the entire entertainment sector in less than a decade as content providers produce more and more low effort shit that caters to people that don't even play/watch/listen to it

- >give normalfags access to hardware so powerful a nerd in the late 90s would have murdered someone for it
- >it's so small they can carry it with them everywhere
- >you can always get an internet connection
- >normalfags use the device to take pictures of themselves to share with other normalfags
- >this eventually morphs into short videos where they do retarded dances and point at slogans seen on screen
- >ruin the concept of OC in less than a decade
- >everyone producing high quality work is drowned out or gives up all together
- >give normalfags access to the world's collective knowledge and archives detailing everything you can imagine
- >instead of reading it, learning from it, debating it with others, and improving upon it they do web searches to find opinion pieces that align with their existing opinion and beliefs
- >they demand everything they personally dislike be censored instead of closing their eyes or the webpage they're viewing
- >they incite campaigns to deplatform anything they don't like when they don't get their way
- >took them less than 10 years to ruin free speech on the internet

Why do they ruin everything? Why did we allow this to happen?





The stock's value has since dropped by 66% following concerns that the bank is on the brink of collapsing.



Powered by [Lighthouse Labs](#) 11 days ago

A photograph of a woman sitting in a chair in what appears to be a medical or clinical setting. She is wearing a light blue surgical mask and a grey t-shirt with the letters 'TUN' printed on it. Her right arm is raised. In the background, another person is partially visible. An inset image in the bottom left corner shows a black and white illustration of a Baphomet symbol, a figure with a goat head and wings, holding a cross and a triangle.

Quoted By: >>399773802 >>399773955 >>399774070 >>399774938

They are not mindless cattle, they are the type of people who would sell their own family to get ahead in life, they are scum.



# POLITICS



**Emerald Robinson**



@EmeraldRobinson

Senator Rand Paul sent a criminal referral to DOJ for Dr. Fauci to be prosecuted for lying to Congress and Paul's office in Kentucky caught on fire THE NEXT DAY but you think you're going to vote in a free election in 2024?

9:18 PM · Jul 21, 2023 · **25.8K** Views

Anonymous (ID: alo/EmPr) 11/04/20(Wed)12:14:21 No.287337222



38 KB JPG

>Whoopsie Fairfax county added +100k votes to Biden  
>hahah in Michigan they added an additional zero to a Biden county LOL  
>oh would you look at that in a heavy red county in Arizona they used the wrong pens, those ballots don't count XD

>lolol Wisconsin has more votes than there are registered voters, isn't that wild?  
>oh dang Arizona wasn't 99% counted, they actually forgot to count stuff from red areas  
>FACT CHECK: THERE WAS NO ELECTION FRAUD - EVERYTHING IS OK  
How are Trump supporters so calm? It is insane what's happening here

Never forget Pennsylvania sent out 1,823,148 mail-in ballots.

They got back 2,589,242.



10:23

results.elections.virginia.gov

November 16th.  
Virginia Department of Elections > Election Results > 2020  
November General > Member House of Representatives (01)

PRESIDENT		
CONGRESS		
GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
REFERENDUMS		
RESULTS BY LOCALITY		
STATISTICS		
Member House of Representatives (01)		
244 precincts of 244 reporting For information on absentee returned statistics click here: Absentee Return Statistics		
Candidate	Votes	Percent
Qasim Rashid Democratic	182,032	47.49%
Robert J. Wittman Republican	257,487	58.43%
Write In Write-In	592	0.13%

CAROLINE COUNTY		
Results by Precinct		
13 precincts of 13 reporting For information on absentee returned statistics click here: Absentee Return Statistics		
Candidate	Votes	Percent

10:23

results.elections.virginia.gov

Donald J. Trump Republican	1,927,924	44.36%
Jo Jorgensen Libertarian	63,467	1.46%
Write In Write-In	17,923	0.41%

President and Vice President (CD - 01)		
Results by Locality		
244 precincts of 244 reporting For information on absentee returned statistics click here: Absentee Return Statistics		
Candidate	Votes	Percent
Joseph R. Biden Democratic	275,293	50.80%
Donald J. Trump Republican	257,005	47.43%
Jo Jorgensen Libertarian	7,739	1.43%
Write In Write-In	1,867	0.34%
Last Modified on 11/05/2020 09:52 PM		

President and Vice President (CD - 02)		
Results by Locality		
183 precincts of 183 reporting		

https://www.elections.virginia.gov/media/Daily\_Registrant\_Count\_By\_Congressional\_2020\_11\_01\_053210.pdf

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF ELECTIONS Registrant Counts By District Type Values registered as of 11/01/2020 All Localities									
CON-01 Locality: 631 FREDERICKSBURG CITY	Precinct No.	Precinct Name	Active	Inactive	All	Military	Overseas	Federal	Under 18
6301	100	PRECINCT 1 - DISTRICT ONE	1,146	237	1,383	14	11	5	
	101	PRECINCT 1 - DISTRICT TWO	3,007	148	3,155	16	15	6	
	102	PRECINCT 1 - DISTRICT THREE	2,881	819	3,700	18	42	9	
	103	PRECINCT 1 - DISTRICT FOUR	2,471	137	2,608	16	5	5	
6302	100	PRECINCT 2 - DISTRICT FIVE	1,146	237	1,383	14	11	5	
All Precincts in Locality			11,460	2,370	13,830	173	20	24	
All Precincts in District			228	1,146	1,374	173	200	413	34

Run Date: 11/05/2020 09:52 PM Copyright © 2020 Commonwealth of Virginia State Board of Elections Page 25 of 96

Keep in mind VA doesn't let you vote if you registered after roughly October 15th, which means that with about 570,000 total active votes and 542,000 voting for president, this is literally more than 95% turnout here solely for president- they apparently didn't care about the house at all? Only district so blatant like this in VA, seems like insurance

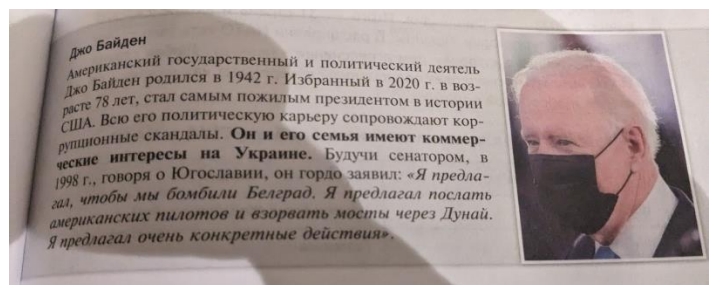
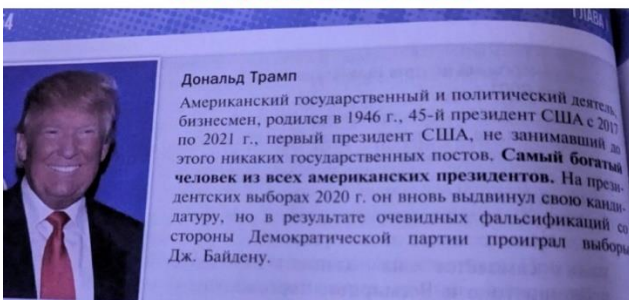
Newsweek 90

SUBSCRIBE NOW FOR \$1

Login

# Russian Textbooks Say Trump Lost in Rigged Election

Dec 26, 2023 at 7:33 PM EST



...All is political career has been surrounded by corruption scandals. Him and his family have commercial interests in Ukraine.



### Money Laundering 101:

CIA leads Ukrainian coup in 2014.

CIA & US create proxy war.

US sends HUGE 💰 to Zelensky.

Zelensky then 'invests' 💰 in FTX

FTX 'donates' BIG 💰 to US politicians, R's & D's.

FTX files bankruptcy.

US drops all charges against SBF.



Kid Rock

@KidRockOfficial · 3h

Do you remember when we didn't have \$5 billion to build the wall? Yet now we have \$700 billion to give to other countries? In case you haven't figured it out, this is money laundering 101.

**COCAINE WAS FOUND AT  
BIDEN'S HOUSE  
A DEAD BODY WAS FOUND AT  
OBAMA'S HOUSE  
A MALE PROSTITUTE WAS  
FOUND AT PELOSI'S HOUSE  
AN ILLEGAL SERVER WAS  
FOUND AT CLINTON'S HOUSE  
  
BUT THE FBI RAIDED  
TRUMP'S HOUSE?! 🤔**

3/17 - Hunter admits laptop

3/18 - Trump indictment news

6/8 - FBI doc alleges Biden bribe

6/9 - Trump indicted

7/26 - Hunter plea deal collapses

7/27 - Trump indicted

7/31 - Devon Archer testifies

8/1 - Trump indicted



Kyle Becker

@kylenabecker

Don't forget when you kick them out, America: The Democrats were willing to risk nuclear war so they can money launder our taxpayer dollars through Ukraine.

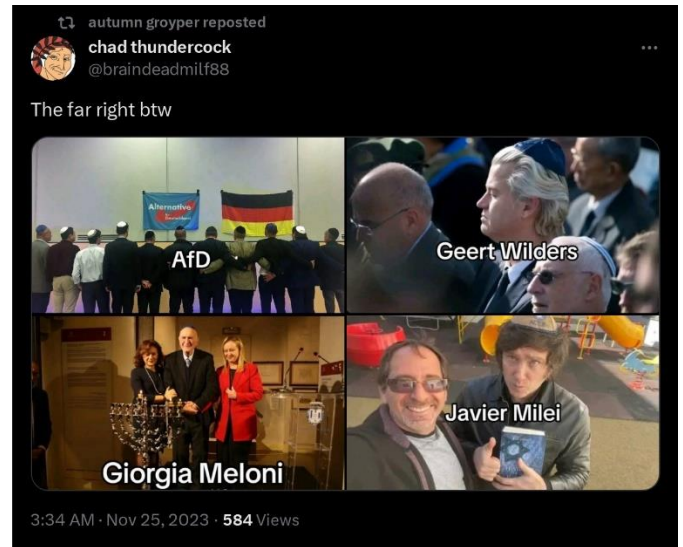
This isn't a political party you're kicking out of office. It's a criminal cartel with a propaganda media wing.



Captain Obvious™

@TheFungi669

If gas prices keep going down, Chevron will have to lay off 270 Republicans in Congress.



I stand with Isreal







☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [AmMo0r/x](#)) 🇬🇧 01/07/22(Fri)20:33:54 No.355488371 ▶

[>>355454689 \(OP\)](#) [>>355454964](#) [>>355455146](#)  
[>>355455223](#) [>>355464572](#) [>>355464755](#)  
[>>355464780](#) [>>355464871](#) [>>355464939](#) [>>355464980](#)

As rationing has increased during the last few years, so has petty corruption of every sort. I guess a lot of the large-scale graft in the government which Watergate revealed a few years back has finally filtered down to the man in the street. When people began realizing that the big-shot politicians were crooked, they were more inclined to try to cheat the System a little themselves. All the new rationing red tape has just exacerbated the tendency-as has the growing percentage of non-Whites in every level of the bureaucracy. The Organization has been one of the main critics of this corruption, but I can now see that it gives us an important advantage. If everybody obeyed the law and did everything by the book, it would be nearly impossible for an underground group to exist.

Not only would we not be able to buy gasoline, but a thousand other bureaucratic obstacles with which the System increasingly hems the lives of our fellow citizens would be insurmountable for us. As it is, a bribe to a local official here or a few dollars under the counter to a clerk or secretary there will allow us to get around many of the government regulations which would otherwise trip us up.

The closer public morality in America approaches that of a banana republic, the easier it will be for us to operate. Of course, with everyone having his hand out for a bribe, we'll need plenty of money.

Looking at it philosophically, one can't avoid the conclusion that it is corruption, not tyranny, which leads to the overthrow of governments. A strong and vigorous government, no matter how oppressive, usually need not fear revolution. But a corrupt, inefficient, decadent government-even a benevolent one-is always ripe for revolution. The System we are fighting is both corrupt and oppressive, and we should thank God for the corruption.







**CHOICE:**



## THE DARK

Their use of the left facing swastika is probably the most significant part of their symbology. The left facing swastika is a feminine symbol representing the dark, terror, night and magic. It does not represent light (life) but rather dark (death).



The irony of this statement is, of course, that National Socialism is the philosophy of life/love, not death/hate. Love of our race, our history, heritage, culture is what makes National Socialism the resounding answer to our present crisis. Hatred is a base emotion, love is the impetus for creation. Our race must survive not because of what our enemies are, but because of what we are as a people, and the history that courses through our veins. To be consumed with hatred is to bow before a base emotion, it is to mirror the Jew, who is truly consumed with hatred, hatred of the gentile in all their forms, white or not.

**IS SIEGE BAD? No. It has some elements of common sense talking about the movement but the chief promoters of the book are the problem, as well as its relation to Charles Manson.**



A few good examples of just how out of touch with reality, and with National Socialism, these people really are. From supporting the Jewish industry of drug dealing to aligning themselves with the rapist of Greater Germany, Joseph Stalin, the 1984 nightmare that is North Korea, these people are beyond salvation. It is clearly self-evident that they know absolutely nothing about the history of the Third Reich whatsoever.

**By the actions of Siegeposters SIEGE has become a meme and the only people who promote SIEGE are in a satanic death cult which has no relation to National Socialism.**

# RIGHT WING BASICS

=====  
RIGHT WING BASICS  
=====

41 files 17176 pages release 1/10/24  
344mb compressed 370mb expanded  
=====

catbox links expire in 3 days  
aaaindex - 1p, list of files brief description  
s indicates stacked pdfs keep scrolling  
=====

alienation - 367p, immigration disaster  
campsaints - 371p, immigration disaster  
chynathreat - 137ps, yellow peril nato and hfx  
civilwar1history - 201p, past is prologue  
civilwar2future - 297ps, coming soon or not  
collapse - 527ps, limits to growth black swan and recovery  
combatkorea - 263p, combat actions in korea  
combatvietnam - 172p, seven firefights  
criticalthinking - 983ps, brain power fake news and propaganda  
dispossessedmajority - 631p, immigration disaster  
ethnicapocalypse - 435p, europe in flames again  
eugenics - 296ps, for a better future  
forensicpathology - 232p, dead bodies  
freespeech - 432ps, college internet and totalitarian  
germanyhitler - 156ps, rise to power  
guncontrol - 619ps, all kinds of control  
guntraining - 595ps, all kinds of training  
intelligenceanalysis - 452ps, write spy reports  
islamprophet - 985p, remove kebab  
islamshariah - 356p, remove kebab  
israelmossad - 338p, jewish spy stories  
israelwargames - 554ps, operation musketeer 1956 yom kippur war 1973  
kkkvarious - 146ps, short reports  
leftismstrategy - 355ps, transform destroy america  
marchofthetitans - 1540p, white power history  
memesdigital - 323ps, internet culture kek  
negrokernercommission - 425p, civil disturbances  
opensourceintel - 881ps, internet searching  
polcapitalism - 143p, basic overview  
polcommunism - 196p, basic overview  
polfascism - 336p, basic overview  
polsocialism - 401p, basic overview  
psyops - 263ps, political warfare and psychological operations  
reportdomestic - 245ps, local troublemakers  
reportreplacement - 193ps, immigration disaster  
revolutionamerica - 306p, ideological origins past is prologue  
revolutionmexico - 381p, south of the border  
structuredtools - 239ps, psychology evaluations  
truecrimes - 1125ps, more dead bodies and lots of them  
turnerdiaries - 278p, classic story  
=====



**SECRET**

**Copy No. 40**

*To be kept under lock and key*  
It is requested that special care may be taken  
to ensure the secrecy of this Document

Political Warfare Executive  
The Meaning, Techniques and Methods  
of Political Warfare

**CONTENTS**

	PAGE		PAGE
I. INTRODUCTION	<u>1</u>	VI. REOCCUPATION	<u>9</u>
II. AIM AND INSTRUMENTS	<u>3</u>	VII. RECONSTRUCTION	<u>9</u>
III. TECHNIQUES AND METHODS	<u>5</u>	VIII. SECRECY	<u>10</u>
(a) The Spoken Word	<u>5</u>	IX. CONCLUSIONS	<u>11</u>
(b) The Printed Word	<u>6</u>	X. APPENDIX	<u>11</u>
IV. PRISONERS OF WAR	<u>7</u>	(a) Precepts of Political Warfare	<u>11</u>
V. FRONT LINE PROPAGANDA	<u>8</u>	(b) Precepts of Propaganda	<u>12</u>
		(c) Precepts in Practice	<u>13</u>

**I. INTRODUCTION**

- (i) Political Warfare is referred to variously as “Psychological Warfare,” “Morale Warfare,” or “Ideological Warfare.” More often it is regarded merely as “propaganda.” Each of these is a partial definition which is inadequate if the real function of Political Warfare as an indispensable component of Total War is to be understood.
- (ii) Political Warfare is not a new factor in war, but its importance has been greatly magnified by the conditions prevailing in modern war and by the new instruments lately made available.
- (iii) Political action has accompanied all wars since wars began. Strength in battle has depended on the number of supporters whom, either as individuals, as tribes, or as allied nations, a leader won to his standard or seduced from support of his enemy. Political devices throughout the ages have been used to woo support, to isolate a potential enemy, to secure compliance by threats of military action, to precipitate military action when these devices have failed and, in wars themselves, diplomacy as the Foreign Secretary has said, must “act as the servant of higher strategy.”
- (iv) In the past, when wars were fought by professional armies and consequently only small sections of each nation were involved, such political or diplomatic action had mainly to impress those who commanded the services of the armed forces, although that might, on occasion, be done by fomenting popular unrest.
- (v) With the progressive development of Total War – with civilians in uniform replacing the professional armies, with the gradual and now final involvement of the entire economy and therefore the entire population in the prosecution of war – the emphasis of political action has now changed. The winning of Allies, or the disrupting of the enemy, is no longer confined principally to the reaction of the hierarchies of nations. These hierarchies, however, are necessarily a special target of political warfare, since through their reactions lies a short-

cut to the objectives. They are by the very nature of their responsibility and obsessions a special psychological case. If they can be stampeded (e.g. the despair of Leopold, or the demoralisation of the French Cabinet and generals in 1940) or if their confidence can be destroyed (e.g. the palpable effect on Hitler of Churchill's post-Dunkirk speech – that master-stroke of intuitive political warfare) the full objective may be directly achieved; Also, unless the hierarchies live in ivory towers they are subject to the psychological reactions of the rest of the population, especially when they are the storm-centre of mass-emotions. Therefore the propaganda and political warfare techniques directed against the civil populations ultimately involve the hierarchy. By exploiting the “psychology,” “morale,” or “ideologies” of the civil population who, whether in uniform or in the factories, are vital to the war machine, we are aiming at destroying not only the functions of that machine, but the political or military power-group who run that machine.

(vi) Nor is this “psychological warfare” a new device. It has been practised at every phase in history. The war-paint of barbarous tribes, the “Trojan Horse,” the Pyrrhic elephants, the “leaflets” and “whispers” employed by Richelieu to infiltrate and to destroy the morale of the besieged population at La Rochelle, are only a few instances of the historic practice of “psychological warfare.”

(vii) In military operations, the element of surprise, which is psychological warfare translated into field-tactics, is the Third Principle laid down in Field Service Regulations. Surprise is achieved by artifice and stratagem; by secrecy and rapidity of preparation; by mystifying and misleading the enemy as to the object (e.g. Allenby's 15,000 dummy cavalry horses in the Jordan Valley, September, 1918); by daring to do what is difficult and therefore unexpected; by mobility; and by sudden use of new weapons or new methods of using existing weapons (e.g., tanks in the last war; dive-bombers and 88 m.m. guns in this). “Surprise” might be summed up as “If three courses are open to you, take the fourth.”

(viii) Logically, “morale warfare” has always been a deciding factor because otherwise the only way an army could be defeated would be by its complete annihilation. The morale of those actually engaged in war has been a determining factor in the length of wars, the measure of resistance and in the final collapse.

(ix) In wars also there has always been an element of “ideological warfare.” However cynical his motives, every war leader has to present his case for war as a fundamental conflict of ideas; every war is a crusade, every war is a struggle to supplant or impose a rival form of government, of religion, of racial concept. It is the declared belief of the warring nation that its way of life deserves to be imposed, or that its inspired interests must be served. History shows us, of course, the frequent exploitation of such ideology for quite different motives than the ones proclaimed.

(x) These various elements of political warfare have therefore always been part of the pattern of war. Today their importance is vastly greater than ever before, both because of the changed character of war and because of the technological devices which have created new instruments for political attack. In the past there was no science or conscious strategy of political warfare except in the sense of marshalling Power Politics on a basis of long-term strategy. With the advent of Total War, Political Warfare became a major instrument and demanded a deliberate strategy.

(xi) In the First World War, war approached totality; there was the combination of mass-mobilisation of men and materials, economic warfare and propaganda and counter-propaganda; there was the combination and integration of military, political and ideological, and economic tactics. The Allies were then the masters of Total War. They organised the gigantic military machine that waged war on three continents; they detached Italy from the Triple Alliance, won over the United States; secured the co-operation of Greece; enlisted 30 other Allies; and secured the support both of the Arabs and the Jews. They forced upon the world the blockade which produced the economic strangulation of the enemy. They used propaganda to accentuate racial, ethnic and class differences everywhere. They created distrust in the motives and methods of the enemy regimes. They destroyed the faith of the Central European powers in their fighting services, and produced peace overtures which weakened and finally disrupted the enemy.



(xii) Nor were the Germans backward: they made effective use of social and ideological warfare. They intervened in Ireland, provided the spark of communist revolution in Russia and stimulated the opposition to war among the ethnic minorities of the United States. To Clausewitz war was a continuation of policy by other means; for Hitler peace was the prologue to war by other means. What Hitler did was to change the timing of political warfare. As he, himself, said: "The place of the artillery barrage as a preparation for an infantry attack will in future be taken by revolutionary propaganda. Its task is to break down the enemy psychologically before the armies begin to function at all." The Germans, therefore, evolved between the two wars a deliberate science and strategy of political warfare. This was backed by displays of force calculated to give effect to the threats. The success of political warfare plus its "war of nerves" and "invincible blitzkrieg" threats was seen in the demoralisation of France and the isolation and disintegration of other European nations.

(xiii) The Democracies had not used Political Warfare in preparation for war – because they did not prepare for war, physically or morally. Therefore during the war the functions of political warfare as directed to enemy, or enemy-occupied territories are the more difficult; the results have to be secured not through large-scale peace-time infiltration by carefully coached and disciplined groups or "tourists," but by "remote control." Hitler's campaigns have shown the importance of timing, and integration of political warfare with economic pressure, and eventually direct military action.

(xiv) In terms of foreign policy, when the normal channels of diplomacy are blocked, political warfare becomes the instrument of appeal to the people within enemy or enemy-occupied countries. It is also the indispensable adjunct of Economic Warfare, since, when the limits of blockade and other direct economic action have been reached, one means (apart from air bombardment) of exacerbating that blockade, is through political warfare action. Political warfare is inseparable from the strategy of the three Fighting Services. Its primary object is to destroy the foundations of the enemy's war machine as an auxiliary to military action; it is in fact the *Fourth Fighting Arm*.

## II. THE AIM – AND THE INSTRUMENTS

(i) Paradoxically, in this war of machines, the human element is, in the long run, more important than the machines themselves. When the civil population is mobilised, when output is being stretched to the limit, the individual and his reactions become magnified in proportion. There must be the *will* to make the machines, to man the machines and to pull the trigger. Political Warfare is directed against that *will*. Its object is to destroy the morale of the enemy and to sustain the morale of our allies within enemy and enemy-occupied countries.

(ii) The major instrument of Political Warfare is propaganda. In this war propaganda has at its disposal more plentiful and more powerful instruments than ever before in history. The radio makes it possible to reach the individual in the privacy and the secrecy of his own home. The bomber can drop leaflets on an unprecedented scale. Secret means of communication enables the spreading of reports with damaging effect inside the enemy's fortress.

(iii) Modern techniques of propaganda provide the means to destroy or build resistance; to issue instructions to our hidden allies; to impose discipline and to prepare for active intervention.

(iv) The Political Warfare expert, however, has an additional service to render to higher strategy; it is his duty to have, in terms of those regions in which he specialises, a thorough knowledge and complete intelligence as to the psychology of the people, the elements of resistance and the degree of co-operation which can be counted upon in the event of military intervention. Similarly, he must be the authority on the morale effects of air and other activity against his region. Political Warfare, therefore, not only prepares the ground, but mobilises co-operation for military action.

(v) As a corollary, Political Warfare must, of necessity, have the co-operation of the

Foreign Office, of the Fighting Services and of the Ministry of Economic Warfare in the creation of such operations, or the promotion of such action, as are needed to build or break morale.

(vi) By its mandate, Britain's Political Warfare Executive is concerned only with enemy and enemy-occupied countries as distinct from the Ministry of Information which deals with domestic and Neutral populations and with unoccupied Allied territories (i.e., China, Russia, U.S.A. and South American allies). This dispensation arose from practical experience and expediency, but the distinction is a logical one. The attitude to the enemy and to his subject peoples is belligerent; the attitude to friendly and still independent peoples is persuasive. One is disruptive behind the lines of the enemy; the other is conciliatory in the councils of our friends. One requires the mentality and techniques of subversion; the other, in open relationship, means frankness and information. The one seeks to destroy the confidence of the enemy; the other seeks to win the confidence of friends.

(vii) To clarify this distinction, it is necessary to define (a) Publicity, (b) Propaganda, (c) Political Warfare.

(a) PUBLICITY.

(viii) Publicity is the straightforward projection of a case; it is the build-up of a picture in the mind of the audience which will win their confidence and support. It is information which we want them to have, but also information which *they* want to have. It seeks to create the right impression and to remove the wrong impression. Its object is mutual goodwill. It is the presentation of the evidence, leaving the judgment to the audience. It is succinctly, as the Americans expressed it in their original information organisation: "Facts" and "Figures."

(b) PROPAGANDA.

(ix) Propaganda, on the other hand, is the deliberate direction, or even manipulation, of information to secure a definite objective. It is an attempt to direct the thinking of the recipient, without his conscious collaboration, into predetermined channels. It is the conditioning of the recipient by devious methods with an ulterior motive. Propaganda emphasises those facts which best serve its purpose. It creates the atmosphere in which the audience is most susceptible to suggestion. By power of suggestion, which in favourable circumstances becomes instruction, it secures positive action.

(c) POLITICAL WARFARE.

(x) Political Warfare employs both publicity and propaganda. That is to say, it can and must be as objective as possible in its projection of the British or Allied case. It, too, has to seek the good will of those in enemy and enemy-occupied countries who are already sympathetic to that case. It has to demonstrate and not merely claim the certainty of victory. It has to show by force of example that we have something better to offer than the Nazis. It has to establish the veracity of the news in order to win confidence for its propaganda and to build an audience through which it can achieve its eventual purpose.

(xi) There is, however, no intrinsic virtue in news; news is a device of Political Warfare; it is a necessity which we can make a virtue, since, as stated above, news is the most potent means of attracting and building up an audience. Experience shows that the ordinary man, particularly in enemy or enemy-occupied countries, thirsts for news. This impulse can be exploited in two ways. First, the news can, by its presentation and emphasis, make a propaganda point; for example, even frankness about defeats may convey by its very frankness the confidence of ultimate victory. Furthermore we must give our defeats honestly in order to establish credibility for successes. Secondly, news can be used as a carrier for propaganda. That is to say, propaganda can be mixed with the news in the form of commentary or added to it in the expectation that thirst for news will induce men to receive propaganda which they might otherwise be disposed to reject. A simple example is the device of broadcasting names of prisoners of war at the end of a broadcasting period.

(xii) If news is to be treated, as it should be, as a carrier for propaganda, it is of course of the utmost importance that machinery should be established for strict control. In the first place, a high standard of veracity should be achieved; secondly, the presentation of the news should, where possible, be linked with the main propaganda themes and campaigns, which



have been laid down; and lastly, great care should be taken to avoid discrepancies even of tone and presentation in the news given out to different countries.

(xiii) Propaganda must be directed according to carefully prepared plans. It must be “on the target.” It must have an individual or sectional appeal, since the audience consists of individuals and since it is only by sectional segregation – by aiming at the joints in the structure of the enemy – that the enemy can be broken up and disrupted. Similarly, if one is addressing hidden allies in occupied countries, the mass effect is produced by a confluence of emotions or ideas, generated in individuals or groups.

(xiv) Hitler has shown what a sharp-edged weapon propaganda can be; he dismembered populations as with a surgical knife; he showed that logic and reason is no defence against propaganda – he bedevilled the traditionally logical French people.

(xv) Political Warfare could be described as “Propaganda in battledress” in the sense that it has to convert propaganda into a striking force and to ensure that, at the right moment and under proper discipline, ideas and emotions are translated into action. It must, psychologically, disarm the enemy. It must instil into the hidden armies behind the Axis lines not only the spirit of resistance to the enemy, but the will to strike down that enemy. It is this emphasis on its fighting service function which makes it necessary to distinguish Political Warfare from the “propaganda” it employs. It is this characteristic of Political Warfare which is still not clearly understood and which, while it retains an identity distinct from the Fighting Services, makes its close association with these Services of paramount importance. It is its balanced relationship between the three Services, the Foreign Office, the Ministry of Economic Warfare and the other agencies which are operating against the enemy, which is the justification for the separate existence of the Political Warfare Executive.

### III. TECHNIQUES AND METHODS

(i) Modern technology has placed at the disposal of political warfare new techniques not available, or available only to a limited extent, in previous wars. Notably it has created broadcasting which did not exist as an instrument in the First World War

#### BROADCASTING

#### (A) THE SPOKEN WORD.

(ii) The success of broadcasting as an instrument of political warfare depends upon the ingenuity of the propagandist, upon the art which so conceals art that it becomes a science.

(iii) During the defensive period of war, the function of broadcasting is to build the audience, to retain its confidence and to sustain its morale. This the B.B.C. did with notable success, it established the reliability of its news; it made itself the trusted friend of news-starved Europe. It must, however, always be borne in mind that that service was provided not as an act of philanthropy but with a deliberate purpose – as an instrument of war. The powerful instrument of European broadcasting is like a battle fleet in which millions have been invested, but which is useless unless we are prepared to risk it in battle.

(iv) In the offensive period which began as soon as the myth of the invincibility of the German military machine was challenged, i.e. when at the first sign of effective resistance both in the Battle of Britain and the Battle of Russia, broadcasting ceased to be passive and became belligerent; it became an instrument not of publicity but of propaganda. That is to say it took on a deliberate purpose; it began to prepare the audience to be not just grateful listeners, but active allies. To do this there had to be deliberate planning, a marshalling of facts to produce a given effect.

(v) Although every device must be used to embarrass the enemy, to damage his war machine and to sustain morale and fighting spirit by sporadic acts of violence and resistance, the ultimate transmutation of propaganda into battledress depends upon the higher strategy of the war, military intervention and the “propaganda of success.” The test of the instrument is whether at the moment of crisis it has created both the support and the discipline which, in combination with military action can stab the enemy in the back. This is a question of

timing, inseparable from the military planning of the war.

#### SECRET BROADCASTING

(i) The technique of radio has made it possible to create either: –

(a) Actual freedom stations (where the resources are available, which is rarely the case within enemy or enemy-occupied countries) or

(b) To produce the illusion of a freedom station operating within that country or

(c) A freedom-of-action station which need not necessarily pretend to be within any given country.

(ii) In the case of (a) the function of political warfare would be, if it were possible, to stimulate or service any such indigenous station.

(iii) In the case of (b) the first requirement is that the pseudo-freedom station convinces its audience that it is actually amongst them; that it is sharing the common difficulties and conditions with them, and that it is operating at great risk. Since “eavesdropping” is an important factor in all propaganda, a pseudo-freedom station must also convince the authorities and the public of other countries that it is indubitably located in the country in which it professes to operate. Upon the illusion of locality and risk depends to a great extent the authority of such a station; it can stimulate emotions preparatory to action or discipline and can give instructions to its listeners to take risks – instructions which, except at a time when we are militarily sharing these risks, would be resented from voices speaking from this country.

(iv) In the case of (c) the illusion is one of authenticity rather than of locality. It must convey the authority of a powerful group or movement within the country or countries to which it is directed. The geographic origin of the station need never be specified, but it is a disability if the listener knows that it is in Britain and therefore is likely to be not the independent instrument of the group it professes to serve, but in the “pay” of H.M.G. If it speaks for an underground movement, it should ostensibly be underground, even in exile. The value of this type of station is that, unlike (b) it can know what is happening in the outside world; it can give the impression of complete independence of any interest except that of the group or movement it serves. Its object is to consolidate the group or movement, to detach it from any support of the enemy leaders and to shape it as an instrument of disaffection.

(v) A freedom or freedom-of-action station demands a highly sensitive and difficult technique, and a complete and intimate knowledge of the audience to which it is appealing. It requires imagination as well as virtuosity. The appeals must be “strong meat,” they can be either ideological, sectional, or merely disruptive and subversive. The range or numbers of stations must be sufficiently wide and varied to achieve in combination the common purpose of political warfare.

(vi) These freedom stations can be and are used for sabotage instruction and are among the most effective channels for the dissemination of rumours. They have a strong emotional content and purpose.

Since the beginning of the war, the techniques of “black radio” have been developed effectively and there has been confirmatory evidence from inside enemy and enemy-occupied territories, both in terms of the events they produce and of the reports received, that they achieve their object and are being widely listened to.

#### LEAFLETS

#### (B) THE PRINTED WORD.

(i) In the First World War, and on many notable occasions in this war, leaflets have been proved invaluable as a weapon against the enemy. Leaflets, like radio, are a means of making or breaking morale; they are used to discomfit the enemy and to sustain our friends. In the category of leaflets, come the news sheets disseminated by aircraft. These newspapers, as developed in this war, are technical achievements of high merit. By the use of modern



processes full-sized newspapers can be reproduced and mass-produced in miniature.

(ii) Another important use of the Printed Word is the distribution of “propaganda leaflets,” which are not concerned with “news,” but are designed to have an “impact” value of a demoralising nature on the enemy reader, or a vitalising effect on the reader in an Occupied Country.

(iii) Used in conjunction with military operations (e.g., front line propaganda) leaflets are “ammunition” of a particularly powerful nature.

(iv) Bulk distribution of leaflets or air newspapers depends upon the extent of the co-operation of the R.A.F. and to a considerable extent on how far the Air Force realises the power of the Printed Word in relation to bombs. One of the conditions of successful leaflet technique is sustained and regular distribution, particularly for newspapers.

#### **“BLACK” LEAFLETS.**

(i) Just as there is secret radio, there are secret leaflets. These do not carry the authority or the imprimatur of the British or Allied Governments. Like the Freedom Station, they must appear to originate in the country of distribution. Such leaflets are directed to specific ends; they are insinuated into the country through agents. They are not dropped by the R.A.F.

#### **WHISPERS.**

(i) All through history rumour-mongering has been used as a method of sowing unrest and spreading mischief within the enemy lines. The Germans in this war used rumours with devastating effect in France and in other countries. We have had abundant evidence in this country of widespread rumours originated by the enemy, spread by their agents and innocently disseminated by the population.

(ii) The essence of rumouring is that you know what nobody else knows and that you want everybody else to know that you know what they don't know. It is this human weakness which has to be exploited by the professional rumour-monger.

(iii) For political warfare purposes, rumours are not created for the edification or titivation of the gossips; the strategy and techniques of effective whispering have to be closely related to military requirements. Political warfare has developed a “strategy of rumours.”

#### **OTHER METHODS.**

(i) While the Political Warfare Executive does not, at present, directly control propaganda agents in the field, it trains, for infiltration purposes, such agents in the techniques and methods of political warfare and integrates their work with the wider activities.

(ii) P.W.E. also helps to provide a service for the innumerable clandestine newspapers, which, either spontaneously or by deliberate initiation from here, are printed throughout enemy and enemy-occupied territories.

### **IV. PRISONERS OF WAR**

(i) Under the Geneva Convention, the captor is not supposed to interfere with the loyalties and beliefs of his prisoners. That regulation was devised when warfare was still being waged between professional armies and in a gentlemanly way. Since the advent of Total War, however, the validity of this regulation no longer holds.

(ii) In Total War, ideas themselves are weapons of which the prisoner ought to be disarmed. The object should be to neutralise the force of their ideas and make them realize that there can be two sides to every question. This is important from a post-war point of view, if we are to reduce the possibility of future wars and help to bring about international understanding.

(iii) Prisoners must be helped to form their own favourable impression of our way of life and of our ideas, so that they return as “sub-ambassadors.”

(iv) There is no attempt made to indoctrinate our ideas but rather to establish natural debating societies in which such major issues as (1) Herrenvolk, (2) regimentation of the individual, (3) the policy of Force, form the basis of discussion as a means to mind-broadening.

(v) Although there is an overwhelming case for the thorough permeation of the camps, Political Warfare has so far been restricted in its activities. Visitors have been able to make contact with prisoners to discuss ideas with them, to examine the recalcitrant and violent ideologists among the Germans and Italians and to exercise some slight influence on the lines above. Camp newspapers have been produced; these are objective, with only a small amount of propaganda. Wirelasses are being installed and the prisoners are being encouraged to listen to Allied and Axis broadcasts. There is a great dearth of printed matter for the prisoners.

(vi) As essential condition in the handling of prisoners, with Political Warfare objects in mind, is not to pander to them, but to create a satisfactory environment in which they are in a frame of mind to listen. Physical environment is important.

(vii) A corollary to the treatment of prisoners, is the propaganda value of demonstrable proofs of that treatment which can, during war-time, be given to the civilian populations of enemy countries.

(viii) The Russians have gone much further in their exploitation of prisoners in their prisoners-of-war conferences.

## **V. FRONT LINE PROPAGANDA**

(i) The object of Front Line Propaganda is to prepare the enemy by psychological "barrage" so that the spirit of resistance and the will to fight are damaged or destroyed.

(ii) This preparation should precede action, for in the heat of battle quite different instincts and emotions operate. Even under stress of the battle, however, effective and well-timed propaganda may administer the coup de grâce.

(iii) In the war of movement, Front Line Propaganda takes on a different character from that employed when two armies are confronting each other from defensive positions (e.g., the tactics used on both sides of the Rhine during the "Sitz Krieg"). There is less opportunity for the leisurely permeation of ideas and for psychological "fencing." In the lull of the campaign or to garrison troops, long-range propaganda can be effective as a demoralising factor, but when armies are in direct contact with each other, different techniques have to be employed.

(iv) Technology has given us loud-speakers and the aerial dissemination of leaflets. Front Line Propaganda requires not only imaginative and consistent direction, it requires also a high adaptability, the power to improvise, psychological opportunism, and technical proficiency.

(v) It has been recognised that Front line Propaganda units must be Service units, part of the fighting machine; but it is essential that the Fourth Fighting Arm should thus be represented – in uniform – in the Front Line by specialists who have been trained in the techniques and methods of political warfare. These specialists should be competent not only to lay down the "barrage," but also, if necessary, to work behind the enemy lines. They must be mobile, in the sense that in a war of movement they can readily exploit a situation.

(vi) It has also to be borne in mind that in the rapidly changing fortunes of a battle, soldiers can be taken prisoner and may be recovered. Axis prisoners, while in the battle area, might be handled by propaganda specialists and should the battle go into reverse and they are released, they may then take back the impressions which political warfare would like them to spread.

(vii) It is also important that our troops should be trained as to how to talk and act while in enemy hands. In suitable circumstances, men taken prisoner can act as political warfare agents within enemy ranks.

(viii) In this war we have seen the effectiveness of such devices as "prisoners' passes"



which are “safe conduct” for those who surrender.

## VI. REOCCUPATION

(i) Political Warfare cannot be dissociated from the problems of Reoccupation.

(ii) Through research and intelligence, it must be a function of P.W.E. regional specialists to estimate the degree of sympathy and active support which an Army of Reoccupation could count upon in any particular area. They must help to prepare the ground in advance of such a Reoccupation, both through the demoralisation of any elements of resistance and by organising and disciplining the supporters behind the enemy lines.

(iii) This long-range preparation is of course intensified by direct contacts in the form of Front Line Propaganda accompanying an expedition itself.

(iv) In conjunction with these military aspects, Political Warfare has a special responsibility with regard to the administration and relief measures provided for the Reoccupied Territories. Contact with reoccupying troops will be the first impact of the Allied New Order upon peoples who, for over two years, have experienced Hitler's New Order. The exultation which would be the immediate reflex to Reoccupation will be succeeded by a reaction.

(v) Upon the handling of the situation by the army's Reoccupation Forces, or those who accompany them (e.g., representatives of the émigré governments, the relief workers, etc.) will depend the creation, or loss, of goodwill towards later developments.

(vi) Furthermore, in this pre-Armistice period, the possibility of factions being formed behind the lines means the necessity for continued use of Political Warfare methods in the Reoccupied Area to ensure the proper psychological “conditioning” of the population.

(vii) Also involved, are questions of taking over radio stations, handling of the press, for psychological rather than security reasons, and in general the methods of undoing the enemy's psychological warfare effects upon the civil population.

## VII. RECONSTRUCTION

(i) To Political Warfare, Reconstruction is not something which can be deferred until the end of the war. It has an immediate application. *It is a weapon of war* which is essential to the winning of the war.

(ii) That is true of the “Shooting War.” Political Warfare cannot be of real service to the other three Fighting Services unless it is supplied with ammunition. Its ammunition, as has been stressed before, consists of ideas more powerful than those used by the enemy. These ideas have to be conveyed to our potential supporters in Europe hour by hour and day by day. Our hidden allies in Europe will go into action, will co-operate with our forces, will actively destroy the Axis and help us to end the war if they believe that what the United Nations have to offer will justify the risk.

(iii) This may appear to be an over-statement, since there has been ample evidence of the emotional rather than ideological resistance in Europe; patriotism, hatred of brutalities, and the physical presence of the Nazis provoke action amongst the more daring spirits. We would, however, be deluding ourselves if we did not recognise that by habit and by hunger the Nazis have produced in Europe a large measure of acquiescence – grudging acquiescence – but acquiescence that grows as months and years drag by and there are successive disappointments, and above all through the imperatives of sheer existence.

(iv) We have to combat that with the certainty of Allied victory; we have to counter the Nazi “New Order,” which, however bogus, has a present appearance of reality. It is not something which can be dissipated with sneers, nor answered by “pie in the sky.” The peoples of Europe have reason to know that a social revolution has taken place and that there is no retreat to 1939. They know that the old systems have been broken; they want to know – after the Nazis what? Aspirations, like patriotism, are not enough.

(v) What we have to offer must be concrete; it must be translatable into individual

experience; it must meet the urgent self-interest of the listener in Europe. The people of Europe must be able to foresee some pattern of existence after the war, into which they and their families fit.

(vi) All this, Political Warfare must insist, is a question for today and tomorrow, and not of an indefinite future, because we have to arm the people of Europe with the conviction that our cause is worth risking everything for, including life itself. For that is “morale” and morale is indispensable to the winning of the “shooting” war.

(vii) Moreover, it must now be realized that at the end of the shooting, there is no drop-curtain that descends on armistice night; this is a war of ideas in which the ideas-struggle will go on until a solution is found. Hence “political warfare” will go on until it becomes “political welfare.”

(viii) The requirements of Political Warfare, in terms of reconstruction cover: (1) reoccupation (see above); (2) relief measures; (3) long-term reconstruction. The three are, in fact, a continuum, since the impact of the first two must effect the third.

(ix) Political Warfare asks not for blue prints, but for practical evidence of what is being done or projected; it asks not for a complete picture, but for the pieces of mosaic which the listener can see as part of a comprehensible and practicable pattern. Abstractions are not enough. For example, to have reality, the high intentions of the Atlantic Charter must be translated into tangible examples.

(x) Indeed the war aims which have a reality in Political Warfare are: –

(1) Get the Nazis off my neck.

(2) Give me tomorrow's breakfast.

(3) Give me the work or the outlet for my work which will make sure of next week's breakfast.

(4) May I go round the corner now, please, and talk to my friends?

(xi) Long-term war aims are an extension of these:

(1) How are you going to make sure the Nazis will never sit on my neck again?

(2) How are you going to guarantee that I shall never go hungry again?

(3) How are you going to guarantee that I won't feel insecure again?

(4) How are you going to guarantee the freedom of association, by which I will always be able to talk to, or worship with, my friends?

(xii) The requisites of Political Warfare are, therefore, constant, genuine and present proofs of how we propose to help the peoples of Europe, and how we mean to translate into terms of their everyday lives, the high intentions we proclaim. Political Warfare has to weave in wartime the pattern of a post-war order.

## **VIII. SECRECY**

(i) Political Warfare, in much of its work, operates secretly. Some of its most effective operations would be worthless except for that secrecy.

(ii) On the other hand, it has to rely on the secret intelligence of other Departments. That intelligence is meat and drink to Political Warfare. Without that flow of intelligence, without access to secret reports and without the strictest security measures, Political Warfare would be valueless as an instrument of war.

(iii) There is, however, an even more important condition of secrecy. In connection with actual military operations of which Political Warfare must form a part, there must be a mutual disclosure of plans. Political Warfare, since its experts specialise in the assembly and analysis of information regarding the attitudes, the morale, the sympathies, the activism of the people in the regions, countries and localities within its mandate, must make this knowledge equally available to the Military Planners. Consequently there should be the closest working relationship.



(iv) No such relationship, either in terms of access to intelligence or of access to plans, is possible without the confidence of those who have that secret intelligence or those who prepare those plans. One of the essentials, therefore, of Political Warfare administration is security; there have to be bulkheads throughout the organisation which ensure such security.

N.B. It is necessary to distinguish between “intelligence” and “information.” Intelligence is what is necessary to form plans for future action; information is the disclosure only of such intelligence as should be generally known either with reference to past or future events.

## IX. CONCLUSIONS

(i) In British practice, we have distinguished between Political Warfare activities against the enemy and the technique employed towards Allies or Neutrals.

(ii) Political Warfare Executive took over such services as related to enemy and enemy-occupied territories; the Ministry of Information continued to deal with unoccupied Allied and Neutral countries, as well as with the Home and Empire. That is to say, Political Warfare is concerned with those territories where diplomatic and open relationships have broken down and where the objectives are entirely belligerent or subversive. Where diplomatic and open relationships continue, where the emphasis is upon goodwill and upon securing or maintaining co-operation, as in unoccupied Allied and Neutral countries, the M.O.I. continues to provide publicity.

(iii) At what stage that publicity becomes propaganda – and P.W.E. has no monopoly of propaganda – depends upon the degree to which the country involved is antagonistic or its doubts have to be corrected, or the prevailing mentality “reconditioned.”

(iv) Since in Neutral countries the enemy has equal interests and freedom of action, counter-propaganda is also necessary, but in all such dealings, the British Information Services are openly avowing H.M.G. policy.

(v) It is obvious, since the Neutral may at any time become an enemy-occupied country, there must be planning, as between P.W.E. and M.O.I. for such a contingency and that in this regard the distinction between P.W.E. and M.O.I. is less a question of geography than of timing.

## X. APPENDIX A

### I. PRECEPTS OF POLITICAL WARFARE.

*Definition.* (1) POLITICAL WARFARE is the systematic process of influencing the will and so directing the *actions* of peoples in enemy and enemy-occupied territories, according to the needs of higher strategy.

*Function.* (2) POLITICAL WARFARE is the Fourth Fighting Arm an instrument of which is PROPAGANDA and its forces are the dissident elements, potentially or actually existing within the ranks of the enemy and the sympathisers potentially or actually militant in enemy-occupied countries.

(3) POLITICAL WARFARE'S primary aim is to assist the destruction of the foundations of the enemy's war machine in conjunction with military action, in order to break the will to war of the enemy nation. It promotes disaffection, resistance and active co-operation amongst the enemy's military, civil and industrial population, and amongst the subject peoples.

*Aims.* (4) POLITICAL WARFARE'S further aim is to ensure that, in conjunction with Allied military intervention, organised elements of resistance and disruption will hasten the collapse of the enemy's forces.

(5) POLITICAL WARFARE'S ultimate aim is to win the “War of Ideas” which is not contemporaneous with hostilities.

(6) POLITICAL WARFARE requires for the fulfilment of those aims

the co-operation of the three Fighting Services, aggressive diplomacy, economic warfare and the subversive field-agencies, in the promotion of such policies, measures or actions needed to break or build morale.

*Requirements.* (7) POLITICAL WARFARE requires for the fulfilment of those aims, the mutual confidence of the Foreign Office, the Fighting Services, the Ministry of Economic Warfare and other agencies and, with due regard for security, the disclosure of such secret plans, intelligence or policies as are necessary for its operations.

*General Operations.* (8) POLITICAL WARFARE operates overtly (i.e., through “open” broadcasting) and covertly (through “black” agencies) but its strategy and tactics must be as secret as those of the other Fighting Services, requiring therefore the same protection and security.

*Specific Operations.* (9) POLITICAL WARFARE has a further service to render to the higher strategy, through its experts who, by thorough knowledge of the population and conditions in the regions in which they specialise, can assist in the preparation for specific military operations.

(10) POLITICAL WARFARE must be geared to strategy, continually linked to, and in consultation on, the day to day conduct of the war.

*United Operations.* (11) POLITICAL WARFARE in the totality of war must combine with all similar activities of the United Nations.

## APPENDIX B

### II. PRECEPTS OF PROPAGANDA

*Definition.* (1) PROPAGANDA is an instrument of POLITICAL WARFARE.

*Function.* (2) PROPAGANDA is the deliberate attempt to direct the thinking of the recipient, without his conscious collaboration, into pre-determined channels; it seeks by power of suggestion, which, at the proper time, becomes instruction, to secure positive action.

*Publicity.* (3) PROPAGANDA is to be distinguished from PUBLICITY. PUBLICITY is (a) the projection of a case, leaving the judgment to the recipient; (b) assumes mutual goodwill; (c) provides information which we want the recipient to have and which he also wants to have; which creates right impressions and removes wrong ones. It is strictly “Information.”

(4) PROPAGANDA and PUBLICITY have a common frontier in “PSEUDO-PUBLICITY.” This, in conditions hostile to our case, is propaganda presented as “information,” as demanded by diplomatic relationships, but designed to secure our concealed purpose or as counter-propaganda.

*Overt and Covert.* (5) PROPAGANDA can be overt and apparently (but never actually) objective; or it can be covert and by every possible device, subversive. Overt propagandists must conform to the policy or intentions of the Government or Governments for which they speak; covert propagandists are *the franc tireurs* in the “War of Ideas,” disowned and where necessary, disreputable, conforming only to pre-determined Political Warfare plans.

*Dissemination.* (6) PROPAGANDA is disseminated through the spoken and written word. It employs radio, the printing press, aviation, the whisperer and, where possible, the film.



<i>Authority.</i>	(7) PROPAGANDA, when it is overt, either through broadcasting or leaflets, establishes its authority by veracity, though truth may be selective. When it commands its audience its task, in the major strategy, is to secure action.
<i>Black activities.</i>	(8) PROPAGANDA, when it is covert, either through secret broadcasting, "Black" leaflets, rumouring or underground movements aims (a) at the disruption, deception or intimidation of the enemy, (b) at the organisation of factions within the ranks of the enemy, or of disciplined movements amongst his subject peoples.
<i>Propaganda of Events.</i>	(9) PROPAGANDA needs events but it can create or assist these events. The most powerful propaganda is the "Propaganda of Success," which hastens the making or breaking of morale.

## APPENDIX C

### III. PRECEPTS IN PRACTICE

<i>Definition.</i>	(1) POLITICAL WARFARE, in British practice, is directed against enemy and towards enemy-occupied territories.
<i>Direction.</i>	(2) POLITICAL WARFARE is directed by an Executive, under the Foreign Secretary and the Minister of Information, but distinct from the Ministry of Information, which is concerned with the Home Public, "unoccupied" Allied peoples and Neutrals.
<i>Distinction from M.O.I.</i>	(3) POLITICAL WARFARE with its inevitable implication of subversion, is thus administratively separated from the functions of the Ministry of Information, the operations of which are subject to scrutiny and must be above suspicion of "contaminating" our friends.
<i>Collaboration with M.O.I.</i>	(4) POLITICAL WARFARE, while thus divorced in principle, must in practice work closely with the Ministry of Information in the common field of morale, of information and planning. It relies especially upon mutual collaboration in "contingency planning" for those countries which may become by choice or invasion "enemy" or "enemy-occupied" or which may, by consent, be the base for political warfare operations against the enemy.
<i>Political Warfare (Japan) Committee.</i>	(5) POLITICAL WARFARE in the Far East is directed for purposes of policy and intelligence by the Political Warfare (Japan) Committee on which is represented the Foreign Office, the Political Warfare Executive, the Ministry of Information and other bodies.
<i>Far Eastern Field Work.</i>	(6) POLITICAL WARFARE (Japan) Committee operates in the Far East through the agencies and agents of the Ministry of Information and other bodies. In so far as they are directed against the enemy or to subject peoples, the activities of the Ministry of Information are, in practice, "political warfare" as already defined.
<i>Relation to Higher Strategy.</i>	(7) POLITICAL WARFARE in all its functions, in its planning, its intelligence service and its operations, works in collaboration and conformity with the policies, requirements and strategy of the higher direction of the war.







# The Fix is In – Trump Goes to Prison

Posted Jan 21, 2024 By Martin Armstrong | [4 minutes read](#)



Business Insider

+ Follow

## George Soros' son says Trump won't disappear unless he winds up in prison

Story by [nmusumeci@businessinsider.com](mailto:nmusumeci@businessinsider.com) (Natalie Musumeci) • 6h



Let me explain something very important. George Soros' son has come out and said that Trump would not go away unless he is in prison. I am not at liberty to say at this time, but the **FIX IS IN** and Trump will be imprisoned in the Washington, DC case. That is the plan.

Soros has funded the case in Colorado to kick Trump off the ballot. This is a war for the very soul of the United States. I have had to look at these forecasts projected by the computer, and it is certainly not my aspiration in life. People keep telling me it is my destiny to bring independent forecasting upfront. Perhaps so. But I do not relish laying out these forecasts, for I wish I could prevent the outcome, but I cannot. No protest can be mustered to prevent this. We have to **crash and burn**. Only then will the blind finally see, and those who have understood these forecasts will get to perhaps spread the word.

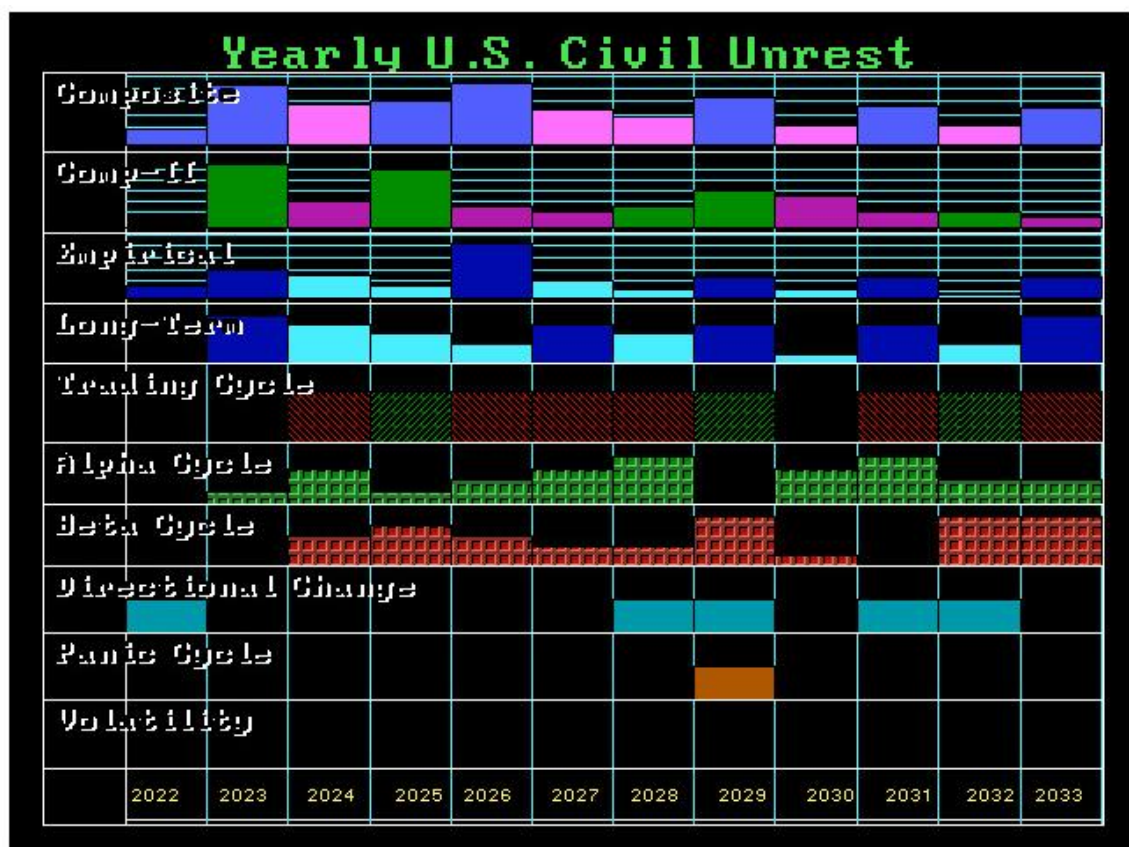
## Biden Official's 'Speedy Trial' Remark Sparks Fury From Donald Trump Allies

Story by Andrew Stanton • 8h



Attorney General Merrick Garland delivers remarks about Justice Department efforts to combat crime on January 5, 2024 in Washington, D.C. Garland faced criticism from conservatives after saying he believes former President Donald Trump should have a "speedy trial" in the federal election interference case. © Win McNamee/Getty Images

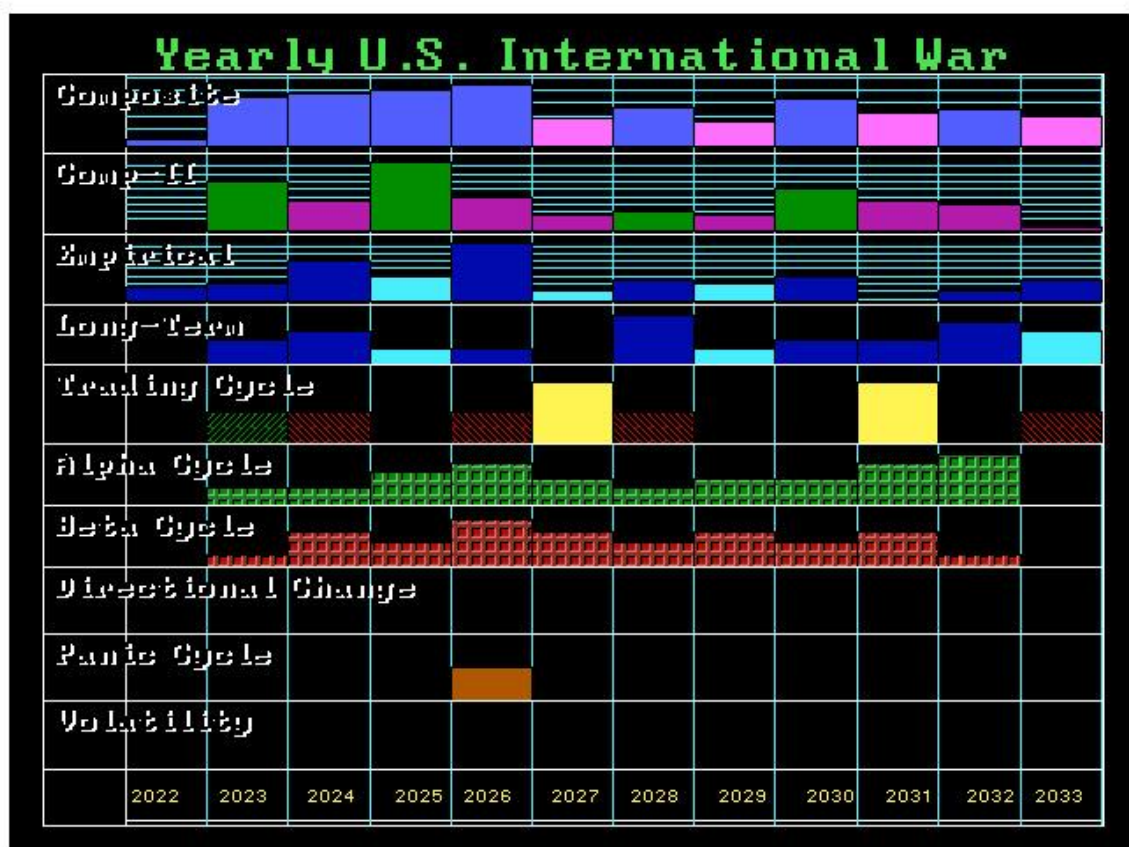
They have done everything they possibly can to stop Trump, for they **KNOW** he will do his best to prevent their agenda. Yet, unfortunately, the computer has warned that either side will **NOT** accept the 2024 election. They are outright pushing to put Trump in prison. The Attorney General has now come out pushing for a speedy trial in DC because they think throwing Trump in prison will be the only thing that will stop him.





My deep concern is that we are approaching the 19th cycle of 8.6 from the American Civil War. This only adds to the rising tensions, which will escalate into 2026. These people are so desperate to impose their totalitarian state that they refuse to back off. If they cannot imprison Trump, they will assassinate him. We are approaching the last 8.6 years in this 51.6-year cycle, and they will be the darkest days of our lives.

My concern is if the Supreme Court yields to this conspiracy to imprison Trump, it could be like the **Dread Scott** decision, where they tried to reduce the tension by claiming blacks could not be citizens of the United States and that they were, in fact, property. They thought they were cutting the baby in half to prevent a civil war. But that decision led the people to vote for Abraham Lincoln, who, by the way, was also taken off the ballot in several states. If they buy this argument that Trump was acting as a candidate and **NOT** as President, then they probably will think that putting him in prison will lower the tensions. That will **not** end well for them or the nation.

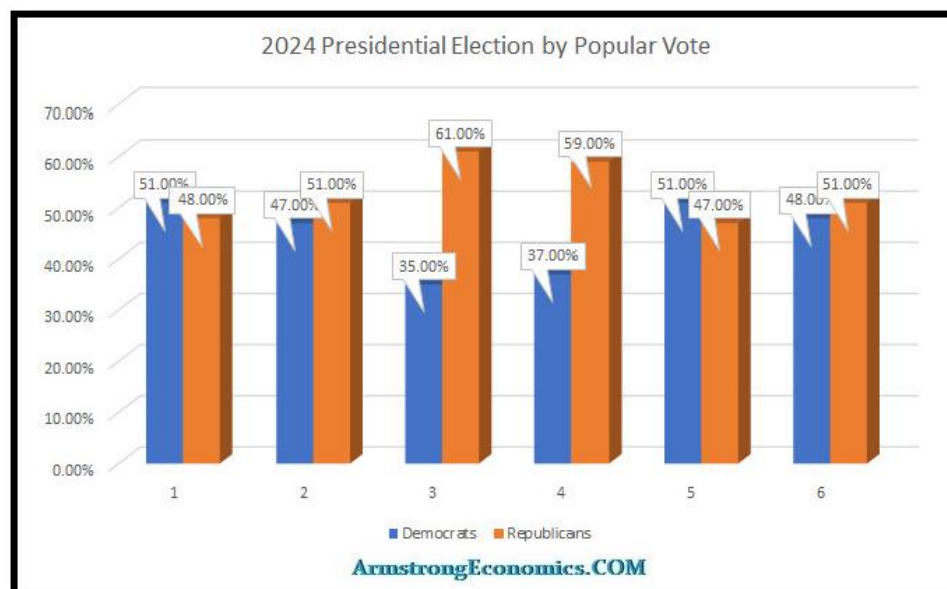


World War III is already in motion. There will be no state of peace, and Zelensky was put in that position to facilitate this war. I warned when he took office that this would be the guy who started World War III. Zelensky is **nothing like** what you think. In the EU, another crisis is brewing. The EU has extended permission for Ukrainian refugees to live in the EU. The Council agreed to extend the temporary protection for people fleeing Russia's war of aggression against Ukraine from March 4th, 2024, to March 4th, 2025.

However, Zelensky's general mobilization and a state of war has been in effect in Ukraine since Feb. 24th, 2022, with all men aged 18 to 60 considered eligible for military service and subject to conscription. Men are prohibited from leaving Ukraine, and now the EU is recording the refugees, thereby documenting those who are avoiding Zelensky's draft. It has been said that documents exist showing Zelensky himself refused to show up for the draft before he was president several times.

During a state of war, travel abroad for men in Ukraine is restricted. All military-eligible individuals are forbidden to leave Ukraine, except in cases specified by Cabinet Resolution No. 57. Some military-eligible individuals, lacking the right to leave, have illegally crossed borders and sought asylum in the EU, the United States, or Asian countries. Ukraine lacks a system for holding such individuals to account, but that is rumored to be in the works. Zelensky wants all men returned to die on the battlefield. At this time, Russian soldiers outnumber Ukrainians 4 to 1.

Trump would indeed end the war in 24 hrs. Cut off all funds for the Ukrainian government employees whom Biden is paying their salaries and pensions. Insist that Zelensky honors the Minsk Agreement and the war is over. Those in power right now want war, and they have no intention of ending anything.





Here are the computer projections for the 2024 election. Trump should win, as you can see on 4 out of 6 models. But Models #3 and #4 are shocking. These show such a landslide with 61% to 35% and 59% to 37% projections that this scares the hell out of the globalists. Of course, everyone and their career prostitute at Davos tunes into our political forecasts because they have been correct, are purely unbiased, and are the only **REAL** Artificial Intelligence with a 40-year track record. They may not like what they see, and they certainly do not like me. The prospect that the next presidential election in 2028 will **NOT EVEN TAKE PLACE** is a very high probability, according to our computer.



I am **NOT** putting this out here as some Trump supporter. Personally, I cannot see how they can possibly allow him to win under **ANY** circumstances. If they put him in prison, they can always claim he committed suicide to get rid of the mess. Since they will be terminating all physical money, replacing them with CBDCs, they won't ever have to put his picture on a coin where they will constantly be reminded of their treason.

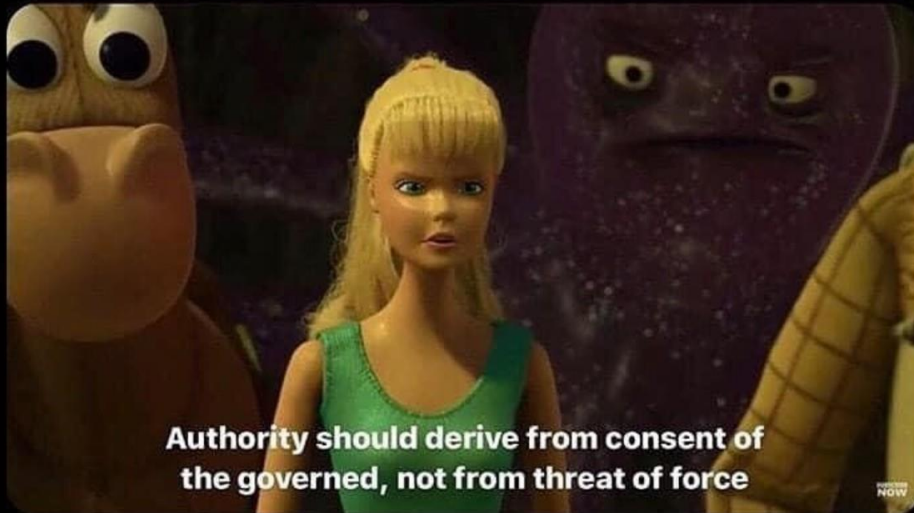
### **The Computer Says Trump Will Win**

**Personally, I Cannot See How They Will Allow a Fair Election with that Result.**



marv  
@mrvndn

just thinking about this Barbie quote  
from Toy Story 3



**"Man matures when he  
stops believing that politics  
solves his problems."**

*- Nicolas Gomez Davila -*



# PEOPLE

GOOD RIDDANCE

## Henry Kissinger, War Criminal Beloved by America's Ruling Class, Finally Dies

The infamy of Nixon's foreign-policy architect sits, eternally, beside that of history's worst mass murderers. A deeper shame attaches to the country that celebrates him

BY SPENCER ACKERMAN

NOVEMBER 29, 2023



*Appearing before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee 9/7 on his nomination to be secretary of state, Henry Kissinger pledged to cooperate closely with Congress in conducting foreign policy for a "durable peace."* BETTMANN  
ARCHIVE/GETTY IMAGES



Biden with Grand wizard Of KKK. So who again is playing you, lying to you, using you for the votes, Creators of the KKK, opposed civil right of blacks. Yup thats the Democratic party





## Grassley Releases Bombshell FBI Doc Discussing \$10MM Biden Bribe; Burisma Boss Said Hunter 'Dumber Than His Dog'



"Hunter will take care of those issues *through his dad.*"

FRI JUL 21, AT 12:25 PM

👁 220,237 💬 2,137



So in November 2021, I went back to the Middle East. I met with a group including a special Iranian figure, an old friend who let me know a World War was coming, and had a proposal to avert it. I told them I would relay the proposal but I did not think it would fly.

In the course of being there, and through a mechanism I am not going to explain here, I became aware of an additional situation. Hunter Biden was reaching out to the Iranian government in the fall of 2021 with the following offer: *You Iranians have \$8 billion frozen in a bank account in South Korea. My father will unfreeze it in return for \$800 million being funneled into a numbered account for us. And if you do this deal with us, it will lubricate other negotiations which have recently started between us.* By that, the Iranians believed that Hunter meant the JCPOA talks, which had restarted in Geneva a month or two previously. In other words, something along the lines of, "Pay us \$100 million and we let you keep 10 nukes, \$200 million for 20 nukes," etc. But I am making up the pricing.



**"Those Who Speak Aloud about Biden's Corruption in Ukraine are in Danger of Physical Elimination" – Sensational Statements in a New Interview with Ukrainian Politician Andriy Derkach**

By Jim Hoff Jan. 11, 2024 9:30 am 137 Comments



This report was sent to The Gateway Pundit from our friends in Europe – We are republishing with permission

Author Alex Schmidt



**Joe Biden**

## Dukes of Hazzard actor John Schneider called for public hanging of Joe Biden

The deleted social media post, which also called for the execution of Hunter Biden, led some to wonder if Schneider could be charged

PEOPLE / CLINTONS





## PEOPLE / TRUMP

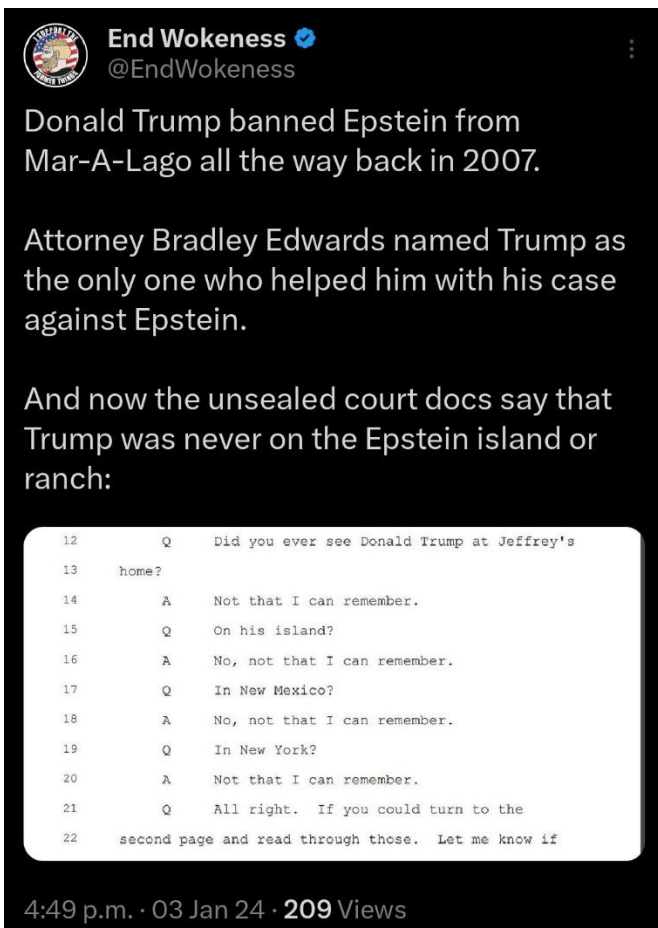


Not only was Trump fully exonerated by the Epstein files today, this means he was also not one of the sealed names, as some had claimed

Now you know why the Deep State hates him

They don't have any blackmail on him

6:57 PM · 1/3/24 from Earth · 7.1K Views



## PEOPLE / OBAMA



**Dom Lucre | Breaker of Narratives** ✓  
@dom\_lucre

Michelle Obama was registered to vote as a man from 1994 until 2008, according to official documents obtained from the Illinois State Board of Elections. The official documents also reveal she officially changed her Sex to female in 2008, the same year her Barack was running.

12:48 AM · Apr 2, 2023 · 432.4K Views



**James Woods** ✓  
@ReaJamesWoods

Follow

Which one are you donating?



8:18 AM · Nov 14, 2023 · 398K Views

## PEOPLE / MACRON



**Matt Wallace** ✓  
@MattWallace888

Rumors Are Circulating That Justin Trudeau (The Dictator of Canada) and Emmanuel Macron (The Dictator of France) Had an Affair Together 🇨🇦







## A top Hollywood agent's son hired day laborers to move 3 trash bags full of body parts, workers say

Michelle Mark Nov 15, 2023, 4:21 PM ET

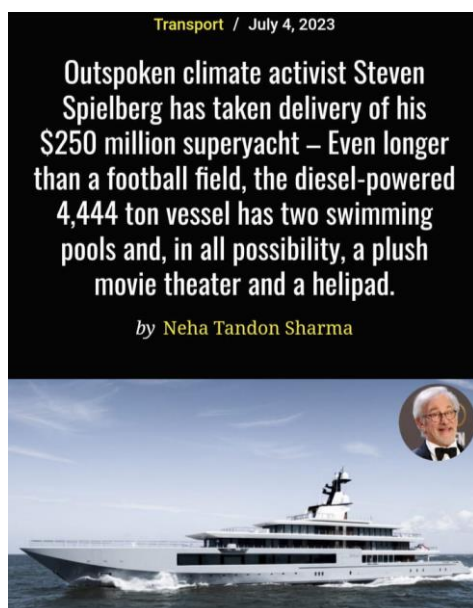


Download the app



Undated photos provided by the Los Angeles Police Department show Mei Li Haskell and her parents, Yanxiang Wang and Gaoshan Li. Los Angeles Police Department via Associated Press

- Day laborers told NBC Los Angeles they were hired to move three bags full of body parts.
- They said they were hired by Samuel Haskell, the son of a prominent former Hollywood executive.
- Haskell was arrested Wednesday on suspicion of murder, the Los Angeles Police Department said.



'My legacy? I **killed 2 women**  
Matthew Broderick on life, love and  
opioids | Television & radio



A Japanese AI analysis revealed that Vladimir Putin does use body doubles Credit: ©BS-TBS "Houdo1930"



The research used facial recognition, body movements and voice comparison of Putin at different events and broadcasts

Credit: ©BS-TBS "Houdo1930"

Norman Finkelstein @normfinkelstein · 3h  
The Nazi Princess

Ursula von der Leyen, a German citizen, is president of the European Commission. She has of late lustily embraced Israel's genocidal war in Gaza.

147

1.3K

4.7K

111K

Show more replies

Norman Finkelstein @normfinkelstein · 3h

It's so easy to imagine von der Leyen as a commandant, crisp Nazi uniform, whip in one hand, a German shepherd on her other side, strutting through Maidanek, torturing to death Jews in her path.

17

142

1.1K

33K

Norman Finkelstein @normfinkelstein · 2h

Let us hope and pray that the Nazi Princess meets Ryan's fate.



As Zelensky demands endless money from Western peoples in economic crisis, Zelensky's parents just bought an \$8 million house in Rishpon, Israel.







☐ **manufactured ecelebs**

**Anonymous** (ID: **SSMVGD+z**) 04/02/23(Sun)19:55:07 No.422053399 ▶ >>422053861 >>422053920 >>422054579 >>422054673 >>422055087 >>422055422 >>422055827 >>422055854 >>422055892 >>422055926 >>422056498 >>422056612 >>422056691 >>422057094 >>422057144 >>422057184 >>422057226 >>422057301 >>422057516 >>422057553 >>422057555 >>422057602 >>422057761 >>422057796 >>422057854 >>422057868 >>422058168 >>422058173 >>422058174 >>422058275 >>422058364 >>422058449 >>422058502 >>422058658 >>422058661 >>422059206 >>422059346 >>422059352 >>422059374 >>422059422 >>422059718 >>422059840 >>422059883 >>422059935

Did you know that Asmongold and Mr Beast belong to the same talent agency? And that they are both directly connected to Disney and Amazon?

Today I learned that a company named Night Media literally manages basically every single zoomer e-celebrity, including Hasan Piker, Neekolul, Dream and these guys. If you ever look at the YT trending tab, at least one of Night's 'talents' will be up there. Night Media is just a subsidiary, as Night, Inc. itself is valued in the hundreds of millions of dollars from venture capitalists and angel investors.

Who owns Night? The CEO of Night Media is Reed Duchscher, who formerly worked for NFL and then went on to be Dude Perfect's manager. The president of Night, Inc. is Ezra Cooperstein, who was previously the president of Fullscreen and Rooster Teeth, as well as Maker Studios, which is now a part of the Disney Digital Network (note: Disney acquired Maker in 2014, but did not merge them until 2017.) Ironically, neither of these guys are the real talent managers, as that position is for their 90+ employees, including Andrew Pelosi, a former higher-up at Influential.

What is Influential, you ask?

>Influential is an AI social data and conversion technology, as well as a Developer Partner of IBM Watson and a Facebook Marketing Partner. Utilizing a network of over 1,000,000 social media influencers as a tactic for distribution, Influential runs both native and paid campaigns on Facebook, Instagram, Snapchat, Twitter, and YouTube for Fortune 500 brands. Influential is owned by Jeremy Steinberg

Night, Inc. is directly financed by The Chernin Group, aka TCG, one of its executive members being Alexandra Moore, "a former executive from Amazon who focused on mergers and acquisitions." However, TCG itself is financed by Providence Equity, an ESG-compliant private equity investment firm valued at over \$30,000,000,000.

All of this information is freely available, I literally just ran names off LinkedIn and read business articles.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **BJvcipPG**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:01:38 No.422060467 ▶ >>422061694

>>422059346

Ive been checking his comment section when he releases a new video. There are no organic comments there. All are fake. If you look at other 10 mill sub YouTubers, they have organic comments by real people. This dude does not. He has no community, he is planted and YouTube is pushing him.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **BJvcipPG**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:13:15 No.422061694 ▶

>>422060467

I'll expand on this because with this OP comment, it makes sense. I wasn't sure how he did it, but now I do. Once a new video is released, it gets flooded by bot-comments. They have around 10 comments that get recycled with the same spelling and typos. If you make a comment in between them, something interesting will happen. Your comment will stay at 0 likes, but when you refresh 5-10 minutes later, those 10 comments all have amassed hundreds if not thousands of likes. If you click on them, you will see people commenting on how strange that is, or "bot!". In the next hour, other YouTubers will start commenting with generic comments, all reaching thousands to tens of thousands of likes to cement their place at the top.

The older comments have at this point been deleted and get reposted by the same users under the same name to keep the "recent" comments flooded by positive comments and to drown out anything negative. They also have mods constantly deleting anything negative, but not on the big upvoted comment threads. Go and check any if his video, you won't find a single negative comment. It all makes sense that they organize it behind his talent-agency. I am also pretty sure they have agreements with YouTube. Those channels are of such a huge size, and since they are pooled under the same Agency, YouTube has to prioritize them in the algorithm. MrBeast also mentioned on Joe Rogan, when asked "Don't you want to start a competitor to YouTube?". And he said no and laughed it off. It would be a natural next step for him, but now we know the reason why. They are the next Disney Stars and it is the new Disney Channel. They also collaborate and include new talent that get picked up. Examples being for example The Botez sisters.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **WxVcNirt**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:26:25 No.422063150 ▶

File: 1621227190446.png (93 KB, 600x507)



>>422053399 (OP)

At last, it all makes fucking sense now. Fuck these ecelebs and their window licking retarded fanbase.

**Anonymous** (ID: **zmbCJioR**) 04/02/23(Sun)20:34:04 No.422057497 ▶ >>422057497: **channels4\_profile.jpg** (97 KB, 900x900)



Mr beast donated 6 millions to hillary clinton

Ask yourself why, its because this fucker is just a money launderer with a youtube channel

## SHILLS&BOTS GOING CRAZY

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **YWSpUtJA**) >>422065025 >>422066723

>>422053399 (OP)  
take your meds

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **ihu6Zwto**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:08:43 No.422061210 ▶

>>422060547  
Schizo

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **3qf+uYCO**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:08:54 No.422061229

>>422060547  
Schizo

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **oXnGJolB**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:09:04 No.422061246

>>422060547  
Schizo

> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **spPvKilM**) 04/02/23(Sun)22:16:50 No.422068503 ▶

>>422066699

Anon, I only see random comments highlighted and none mentioning South Korea.

> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **oVWkUzrm**) 04/02/23(Sun)22:16:59 No.422068519 ▶

>>422066699

Anon, I only see random comments highlighted and none mentioning South Korea.

> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **FWNLTAPF**) 04/02/23(Sun)22:17:06 No.422068538 ▶

>>422066699

Anon, I only see random comments highlighted and none mentioning South Korea.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **zmbCJioR**) 04/02/23(Sun)20:12:13 No.422055188 ▶ >>422055188: >>422055188: OP has some interesting points. And of course a mutt who does not understand tries to derail.

**Anonymous** (ID: **kziD2P2o**) 04/02/23(Sun)21:08:43 No.422061210 ▶

Neat and informative thread OP:  
Today, you are not a fag

# PROPAGANDA

---

## CNN Admits All Gaza Coverage Is Run Past Team Under Israeli Military Censor



A policy which has *been in place for years...*

TUE JAN 9, AT 5:40 AM

👁 13,958 💬 101



The media:      Real life:      The author:

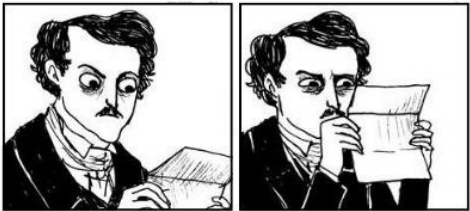


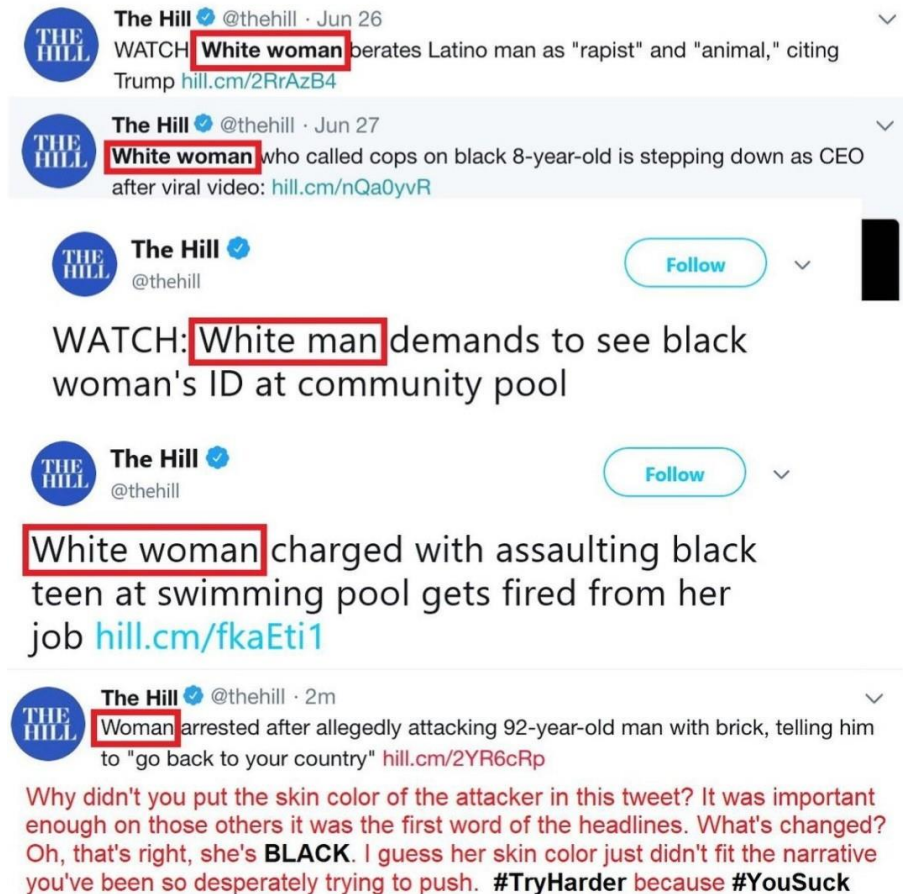
Citizen Free Press   
@CitizenFreePres

CBS when he's white.      CBS when he's black.



6 dark-white men arrested  
in connection to 70 crimes  
targeting Asian women



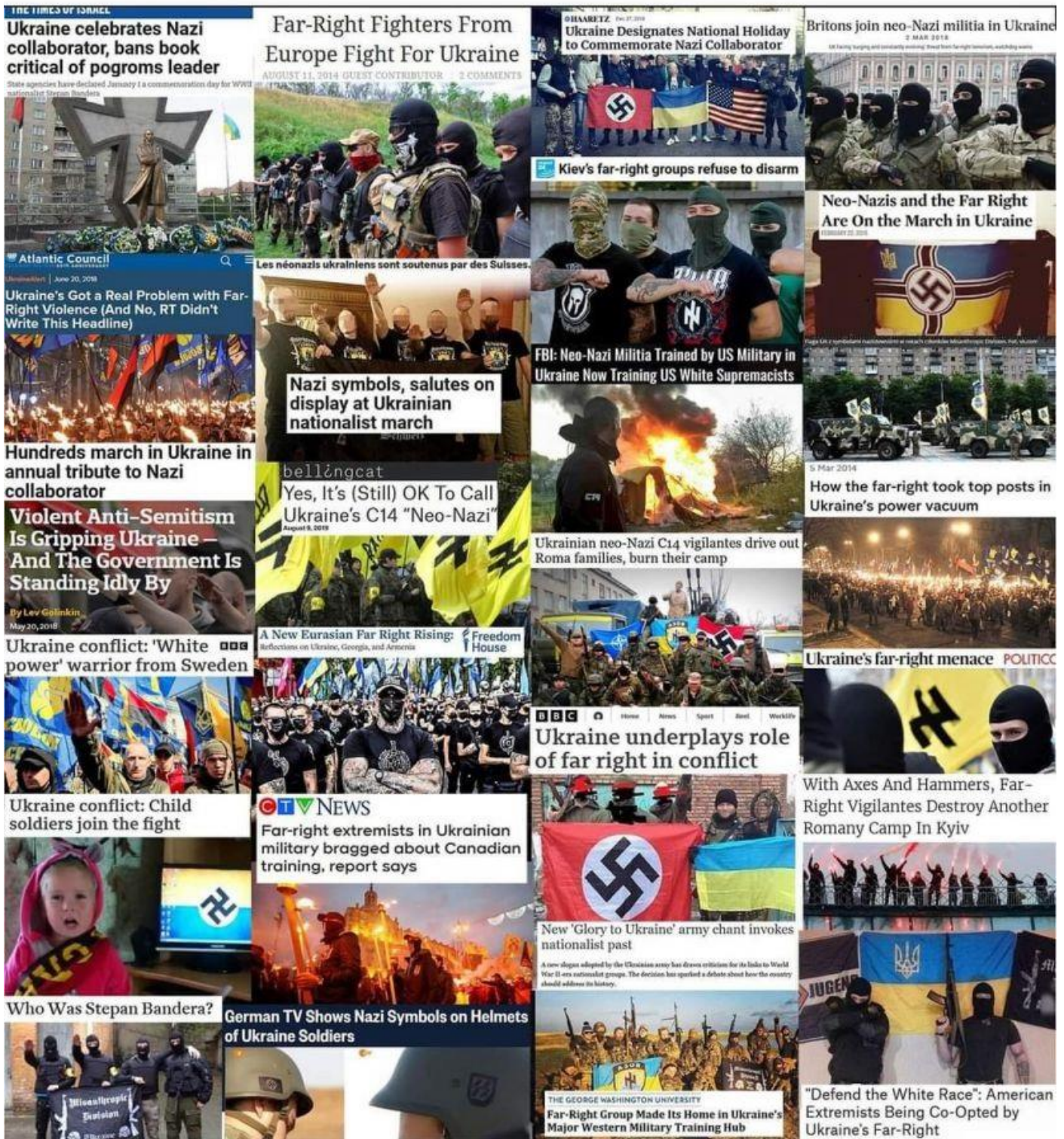


One group is capitalized and elevated in importance.  
The other is lowercase and minimized.  
What does that tell you about the beliefs of those reporting news?





# Western Media before Feb. 2022:



Western Media after Feb. 2022: ❖ “SLAVA UKRAINI!” ❖



BEFORE UKRAINE CRISIS	AFTER UKRAINE CRISIS
<p><b>The Guardian</b></p> <p>"Welcome to Ukraine, the most <b>CORRUPT</b> nation in Europe"</p>	<p><b>The Guardian</b></p> <p>"The fight for Ukraine is a fight for liberal <b>IDEALS</b>"</p>
<p><b>REUTERS</b></p> <p>"Ukraine's neo-NAZI problem"</p>	<p><b>REUTERS</b></p> <p>"For foreign fighters, Ukraine offers purpose, camaraderie and a <b>CAUSE</b>"</p>
<p><b>Vox</b></p> <p>"A Ukrainian comedian-turned-president is embroiled in Trump's impeachment <b>MESS</b>"</p>	<p><b>CNN</b></p> <p>"Ukrainians are giving two <b>LESSONS</b> in democracy that Americans have forgotten"</p>
<p><b>NEWEUROPE</b></p> <p>"Ukrainian president's rule becomes increasingly corrupt, <b>AUTHORITARIAN</b>"</p>	<p><b>The Washington Post</b></p> <p>"Zelensky: The TV president turned war <b>HERO</b>"</p>

guardian.com

Subscribe →

**The Guardian**  
News outside of the year

News Opinion Sport Culture Lifestyle



**US news**

**Gaddafi 'supplies troops with Viagra to encourage mass rape', claims diplomat**

US ambassador Susan Rice has also said, without offering evidence, that Iran was helping Syria to suppress dissent

**Ewen MacAskill in New York**

Fri 29 Apr 2011 15:26 EDT

**NEW YORK POST** LOG IN

**Russia is giving soldiers Viagra to rape Ukrainians: UN official**

By Matthew Sedacca

October 15, 2022 | 11:26am | Updated




Pramila Patten, UN special representative on sexual violence in conflict, said that Ukrainian women as testifying to being raped by Russian soldiers.

**Terror Alarm** @Terror\_Alarm

**Breaking:** US to finally approve depleted-uranium tank rounds for Ukraine.

Depleted uranium is nontoxic and is used in weapons because it can penetrate tanks and armor more easily due to its density and other physical properties.



2:17 PM · Jun 13, 2023 from Israel · 6,066 Views

**The duality of shills.**

**Terror Alarm** @Terror\_Alarm

Non-State-Affiliated Agenda-Free News Media with a focus on combating terrorism through R&A.

About us: [terroralarm.org/news/?page=2](https://terroralarm.org/news/?page=2)

Telegram: [t.me/terroralarm](https://t.me/terroralarm)

Israel · [www.terroralarm.org](https://www.terroralarm.org) · Joined July 2019

**Terror Alarm** @Terror\_Alarm

**BREAKING:** War Criminal Putin says he will start using depleted uranium shells in #Ukraine.

Depleted uranium is a toxic chemical, as opposed to a radiation hazard. Particles in aerosols can be inhaled or ingested, and can even enter the bloodstream and cause kidney damage.





**No mRNA immunotherapy has been approved, and none may ever be approved. mRNA drug development has substantial clinical development and regulatory risks due to the novel and unprecedented nature of this new category of therapeutics.**

As a potential new category of therapeutics, to our knowledge, no mRNA immunotherapies have been approved to date by the FDA, EMA or other regulatory agency. Successful discovery and development of mRNA-based (and other) immunotherapies by either us or our collaborators is highly uncertain and depends on numerous factors, many of which are beyond our or their control. To date, there has never been a Phase 3 trial for an mRNA-based product or a commercialized mRNA-based product. Our product candidates that appear promising in the early phases of development may fail to advance, experience delays in the clinic or clinical holds, or fail to reach the market for many reasons, including:

- discovery efforts aimed at identifying potential immunotherapies may not be successful;
- nonclinical or preclinical study results may show product candidates to be less effective than desired or have harmful or problematic side effects;
- clinical trial results may show the product candidates to be less effective than expected, including a failure to meet one or more endpoints or have unacceptable side effects or toxicities;
- manufacturing failures or insufficient supply of GMP materials for clinical trials, or higher than expected cost could delay or set back clinical trials, or make our product candidates commercially unattractive;

**SOURCE Biontech filing SEC form 20-F (March 31st 2020):**

**<https://investors.biontech.de/static-files/63bc1b07-08ad-48d2-945b-bc78b0dc1172>**

April 27, 2021

1:25 PM EDT

Last Updated 2 months ago



Healthcare & Pharmaceuticals

## U.S. CDC has not seen link between heart inflammation and COVID-19 vaccines

May 22, 2021

6:39 PM EDT

Last Updated a month ago



Healthcare & Pharmaceuticals

## U.S. CDC looking into heart inflammation in some young vaccine recipients

June 23, 2021

3:47 PM EDT

Last Updated 21 minutes ago



Healthcare & Pharmaceuticals

## FDA to add warning about rare heart inflammation to **Pfizer** Moderna vaccines

Careers | Investors | News | Partners | Merchandise | Healthcare

Your Health | Our Science | Our People | Our Products

OUR PEOPLE / Leadership / Board Members / Our Experts

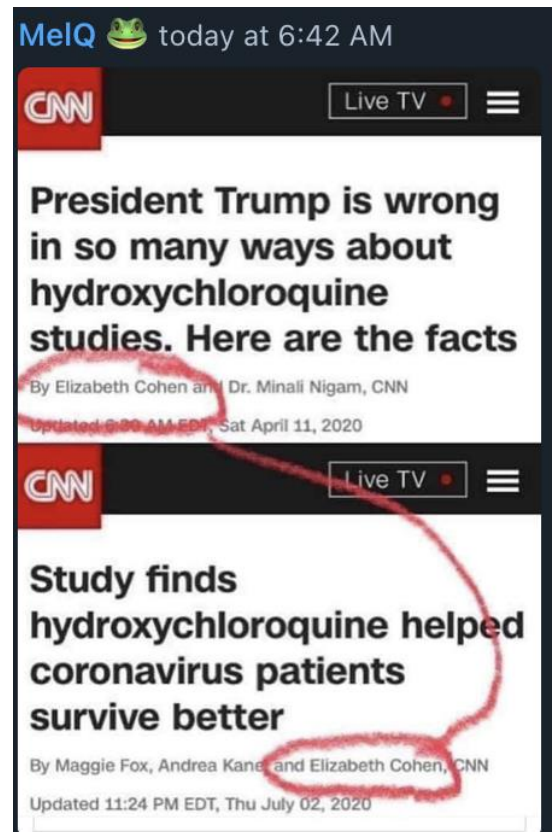
## JAMES C. SMITH

Age: 62 years

Chairman of the Thomson Reuters Foundation, a London-based charity supported by the global news and information provider. President, Chief Executive Officer and Director of Thomson Reuters Corporation, a provider of intelligent information for businesses and professionals, from 2012 until his retirement in 2020. He also served as its Chief Operating Officer.

2020 :

2021 :

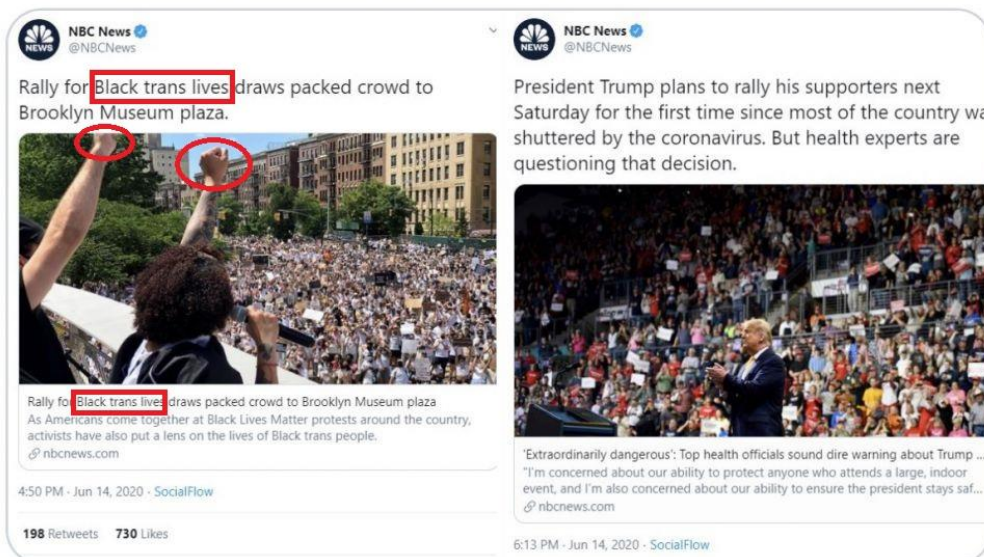


PROPAGANDA / FAKE NEWS / MISC



**Mark Hemingway** ✓  
@Heminator

Little over an hour apart.



7:32 PM · Jun 14, 2020 · TweetDeck





**End Wokeness** ✓  
@EndWokeness

AP says that scalping came from whites and claims plagiarism is a right-wing weapon. All in a single article.

The media is beyond parody.



## AP Frames LGBTQ School Shooter As A Victim



Yes really...

FRI JAN 5, AT 6:05 PM

7,176 21

**NEWS ANALYSIS** Jan 8, 2024

## NY Post, Daily Mail run clickbait headlines about Trump Epstein tapes, accuser recanted years ago

The accuser quoted in that Exhibit recanted her comments years later in a New Yorker interview.

## The secret history of the shadow campaign that saved the 2020 election



The Secret History of the Shadow Campaign That Saved the 2020 Election  
For more than a year, a loosely organized coalition of operatives scrambled to shore up America's institutions  
time.com

That's why the participants want the secret history of the 2020 election told, even though it sounds like a paranoid fever dream—a well-funded cabal of powerful people, ranging across industries and ideologies, working together behind the scenes to influence perceptions, change rules and laws, steer media coverage and control the flow of information. They were not rigging the election; they were fortifying it. And they believe the public needs to understand the system's fragility in order to ensure that democracy in America endures.

Me whenever the mainstream media reports a new current thing.





# Over 90% of American media is owned by just 6 corporations

This is a demonstrable fact everyone can research and see.  
**The CEOs and executives of these 6 corporations are jewish.**  
 This is also undeniable. It is not a hate-fact, it is simply a fact.  
 A fact that anyone can see by looking up these six names.

But jews insist on calling it a "conspiracy theory" that jews control the media.  
 Even though no "conspiracy" is involved, and none of this is theoretical.

**At the very most, only 10% of American media is owned by real Americans.**



## PROPAGANDA / JEWS



"Welcome to 'All Sides of the Issues.' Here's our panel of commentators -- a communist jew, a socialist jew, a liberal jew, a progressive jew, a republican jew, a conservative jew, a zionist jew, and a rabbi..."



X, anti-Semitism, Faith and Free Speech  
with @ElonMusk and @BenShapiro

World news - Twitter

DW

Daily Wire  
Host



Ben Sha...  
Co-host



Asher G...  
Co-host



מיכל קו...  
Speaker

X

Elo...  
Speaker



Alan De...  
Speaker



Rabbi S...  
Speaker



Reuven...  
Speaker



Ari Lamm  
Speaker



Rabbi M...  
Speaker



Natan S...  
Speaker



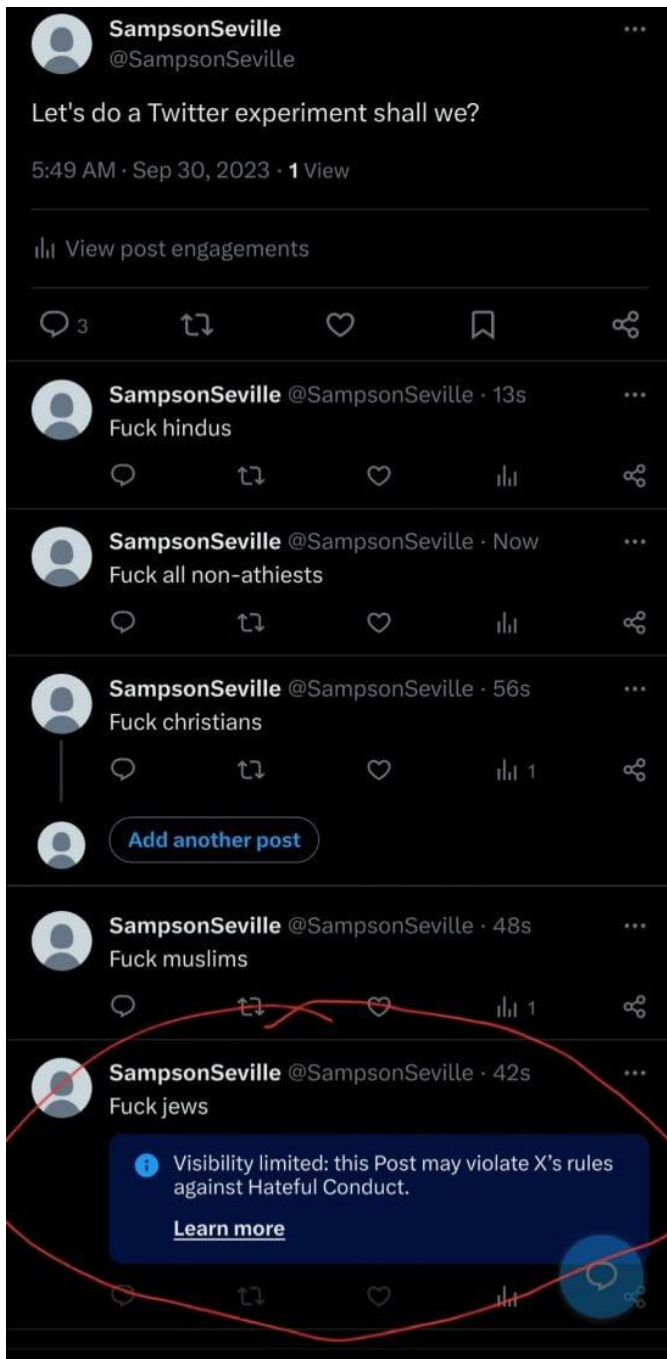
Rabbi M...  
Speaker



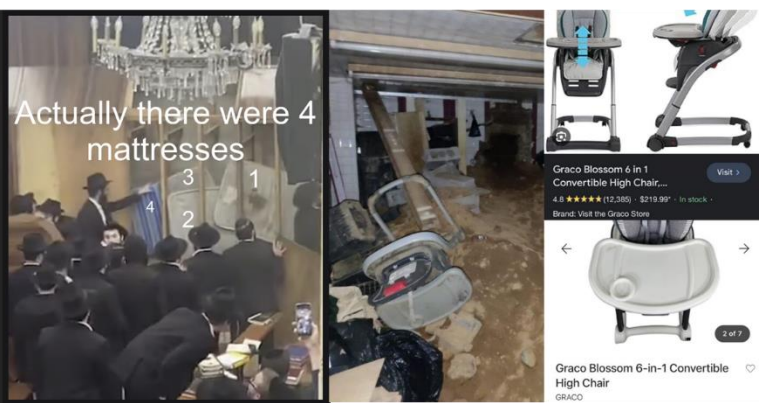
"I don't believe in western morality, i.e. don't kill civilians or children, don't destroy holy sites, don't fight during holiday seasons, don't bomb cemeteries, don't shoot until they shoot first because it is immoral. The only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way: Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women and children (and cattle)."

~MANIS FRIEDMAN

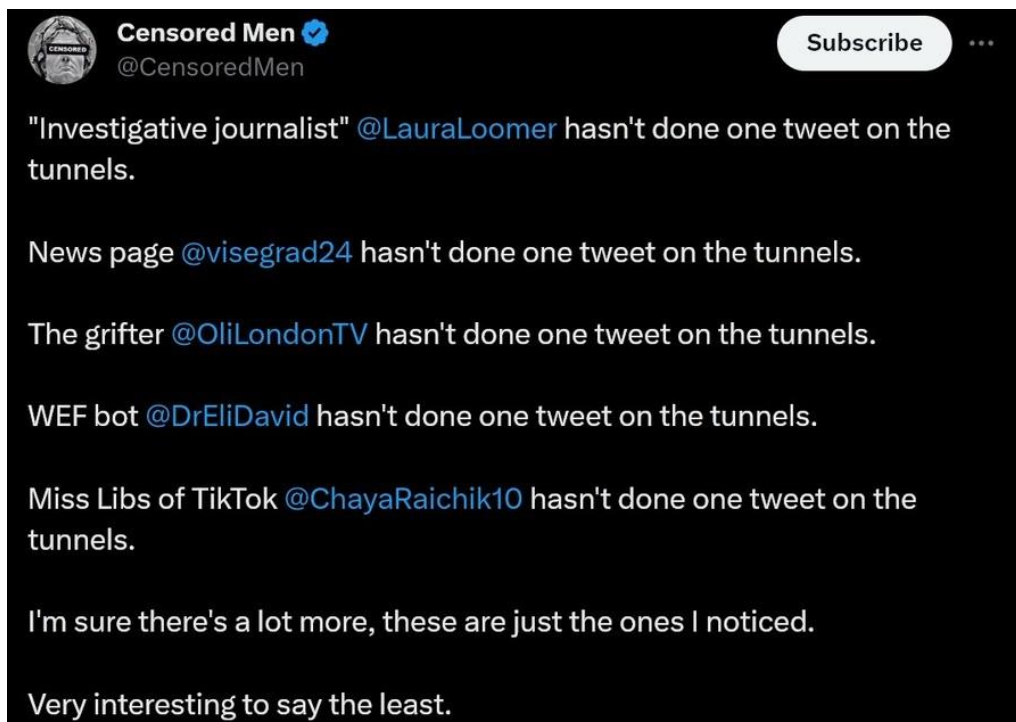




#### MEDIA AND FACT CHECKERS



**Which of the two do you trust and believe?**



## **BREAKING NEWS** MSNBC's Mehdi Hasan announces he's leaving liberal network after his show was canceled following his criticism of Israel's war on Hamas



Mehdi Hasan, who caused controversy criticizing Israel's war on Hamas, was initially set to remain with MSNBC as an on-camera analyst and fill-in host but announced he was quitting on the final episode of his show that aired Sunday. He briefly referenced the war and the current state of the world and America as he confirmed the decision. 'As we begin 2024, with an election coming, a war still ongoing, and too many Trump trials honestly to even keep track of, and with this show going away, I've decided that it's time for me to look for a new challenge,' he said.

💬 comments ➦ share



# SPOTTING PILPUL - 101

## STEP 1: IDENTIFY POSSIBLE PILPUL



>meanwhile in an actual church

Anonymous (ID: W1Kjw1qq) 12/24/22(Sat)15:17:55 No.409555809  
File: 1668536743893943.webm (2.88 MB, 576x1024)



>all these based christians typing hymns on 4chan  
>meanwhile in an actual church  
i wonder why it is you have to hide on here

**CLAIMS TIKTOK POST OF CROSS-DRESSER  
IS TAKING PLACE INSIDE A CHURCH**

## STEP 2: SIMPLE EXAMINATION OF DETAILS

- NOT A SINGLE CROSS  
TO BE SEEN ANYWHERE

- NO IMAGERY OF  
SAINTS NOR JESUS

- CLEAR ASSOCIATION  
WITH HOMOSEXUALS

- CLAIMS TRANNNIES ARE  
CELEBRATED IN CHURCH



WELL WELL WELL  
WHAT DO WE  
HAVE HERE?



REMEMBER:

**JEWS HATE EVERYONE  
INCLUDING THEMSELVES**

**THEY'RE SO ASHAMED OF WHO THEY ARE  
THEY'LL PROJECT THEIR EVIL DEEDS ON OTHERS**

## STEP 3: CALL THEM OUT AND LAUGH



not a single  
cross  
anywhere  
hmmmm



the fuck is  
this?  
**JEWS DUNKED  
ON AGAIN**

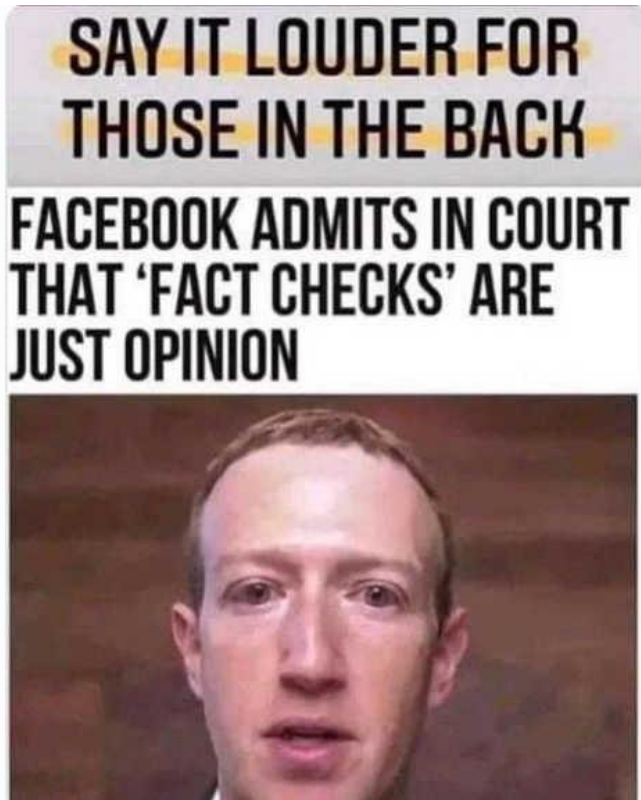
WHAT A RUBE

You didn't DUNK ON SHIT, FAGGOT.

**HAHAHAHAHAHA**



**KIKES SEETHNG**



**Mike Benz** @MikeBenzCyber · 30m  
State-mandated censorship of all opposition to open borders  
That's what in store w/ the EU censorship law

Your Tweet has been withheld in Portugal, Finland, Sweden, Ireland, Slovenia, Czech Republic, Poland, Slovakia, Hungary, Italy, Malta, Germany, Greece, Romania, Netherlands, Bulgaria, Austria, Luxembourg, Latvia, Denmark, Lithuania, Croatia, Estonia, Cyprus, France, Spain, Belgium based on local law(s). [Learn more.](#)

**RadioGenoa** @RadioGenoa

The situation in Lampedusa is completely out of control, an unprecedented situation. Today in 30 minutes 35 boats of African hordes invaded us, so far 100 boats in one day. Giorgia Meloni has deported 190,000 invaders to date, a real apocalypse! <https://t.co/drJGG347r2> <https://t.co/YhF319EHey>

16:59 · 12/09/23 da Earth · 2,6Mio visualizzazioni


## What is happening with google?


Meta · BankItUp

3m 1 Comment

I am seeing a massive deterioration of GOOG products lately. Android studio corrupts its own cache after a couple of test projects. When searching for the error in quotes, Google is certain that no answer exists in internet. Bing immediately tells me how to fix it and references stackoverflow. Bard is failing even the simplest math problems. The assistant running on Google home cannot answer simple questions and starts random music instead of the one it has been asked to play. Most of these things worked ok before.



**Anonymous** (ID: c6UGzUhr)  02/06/23(Mon)10:01:06 No.415101335




[>>415098189\\_\(OP\)\\_#](#)

1st rule of Reality:  
 > judge people by what they do,  
 not what they say  
 2nd rule of Reality:  
 > never believe what you hear and  
 only half of what you see

By these two rules and present environment  
 vitiated by controlled media is SAFE TO DO  
 EVERYTHING THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT YOU'RE  
 TOLD:

- don't give a shit about global warming
- continue to use NatGas and Oil and drive ICE vehicles
- continue to eat animal protein and fats
- don't take any medical advice from the media
- don't take any medical treatment promoted in the media, including the recent legalized drugs
- consider any situation is the opposite of what you're being told in the media

**DC\_Draino**   @DC\_Draino [Subscribe](#) ...

51 former US Intel “experts” signed a letter saying the Hunter Biden laptop was Russian disinformation

700+ Harvard “scholars” signed a letter saying they supported Claudine Gay as President before she resigned for serial plagiarism



Nearly every major medical org said the Covid vaccine was “safe and effective”

And they wonder why we now do the opposite whenever they say “trust the experts”

These radical elitists have destroyed their own credibility

12:36 PM · Jan 2, 2024 · **32.8K** Views



 **Jochen Mader**  @codepitbull

I work in IT, which is the reason our house has:

- mechanical locks
- mechanical windows
- routers using OpenWRT
- no smart home crap
- no Alexa/Google Assistant/...
- no internet connected thermostats

# The air is infected!



SCIENCESIDER

## You may be able to spread coronavirus just by breathing, new report finds

National Academy of Sciences finding lends support to widespread use of masks

2 APR 2020 · BY ROBERT F. SERVICE

# The air is safe!



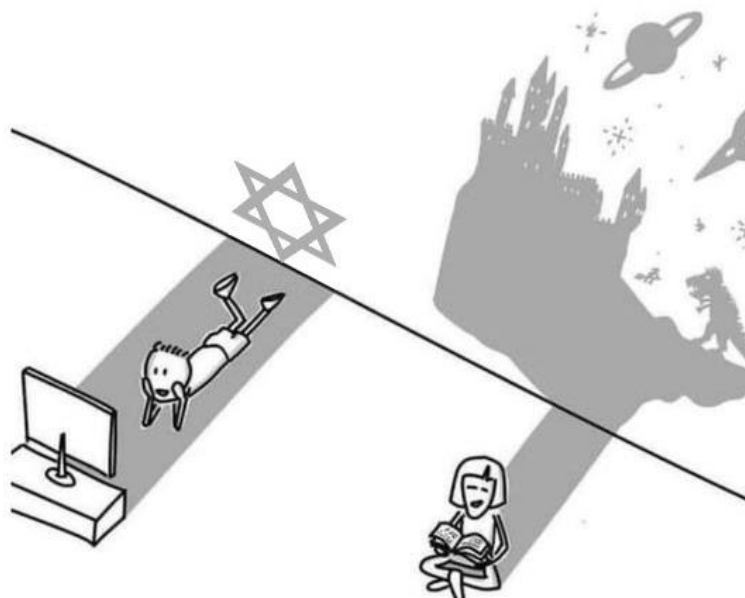
ENVIRONMENT · Published February 13, 2023 12:00pm EST

## Biden admin insists Ohio air is safe after chemical explosion sparks fears

'We basically nuked a town with chemicals,' local hazardous materials expert says



By Thomas Catenacci | Fox News





Here are the top ten dumbest things the propagandists of the US-centralized empire try to get us to swallow.

1. That the US war machine has been surrounding its top two rivals China and Russia with war machinery as an **act of defense**, rather than an extremely provocative act of aggression.
2. That the war in Ukraine simultaneously (A) was **completely unprovoked**, and (B) just coincidentally happens to massively advance US strategic interests and therefore should be funded as much as possible.
3. That, okay, **all those other wars were based on lies** and resulted in disaster, but that couldn't possibly be the case for this current war.
4. That your country's foreign policy is determined by your official elected government, even though the **foreign policy remains the same regardless of who is in office**.
5. That it is only by **pure coincidence that your nation's population remains in a perpetual 50–50 deadlock which prevents anyone's votes from changing the status quo**, and the status quo just happens to be perpetually frozen along lines that hugely advantage the rich and powerful.
6. That **the only reason anyone could possibly be critical** of the most dangerous impulses of the world's most powerful and destructive government **is if they are a secret agent working for the enemies** of that government.
7. That the western empire which spent the last two decades murdering Muslims in the Middle East **suddenly cares very deeply about the Muslims in China**.
8. That **Putin invaded Ukraine solely because he is evil and hates freedom**, and that the empire is pouring weapons into Ukraine because it loves Ukrainians and wants to protect their freedom and democracy.
9. That foreign propaganda and influence operations are significantly manipulating the way westerners think and vote, but **the plutocrats who fully control all the most influential platforms in the western world are not**.
10. That we need to be worrying about tyrannical enemies in Beijing and Moscow, instead of tyrannical enemies a lot closer to home.

A swimmer in a blue patterned swimsuit and blue swim cap with goggles on top, smiling and raising both arms in a victory gesture. The background is a blurred indoor swimming pool setting.

GEORGE ORWELL, 1984

**"The Party told you to reject  
the evidence of your eyes and  
ears.** It was their final, most  
essential command."



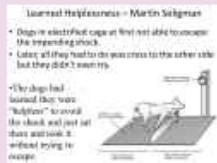
# PSYOPS



15 Oct: Assange's loses internet access at around 5:00 pm GMT.  
 Wikileaks chat goes silent and never comes back: <http://wlchatc3pjwpli5r.onion/>  
 The embassy tells a caller they can't comment on Assange being alive:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=536IK7YhsGw>  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A\\_jhLcvoZqc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A_jhLcvoZqc)  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20161017101519/https://bigstory.ap.org/article/6f997f97c5f140a29f385ea05f1b642c/wikileaks-assanges-internet-link-severed-state-actor>  
 At the exact same time this was taking place, Manning had a group of guys try to break her out prison. Read her statement and see how the dates and times match:  
<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3213878-Binder2.html>  
 18 Oct: file.wikileaks.org/file is made publicly visible. The message 'The Insurance files may have just been released' is shown for about an hour: <https://i.imgur.com/6IMYfUK.png>  
 21 Oct: largest DDoS attack in history takes down Twitter.  
 At this point anon notices that the insurance keys were posted on several sites and deleted. People start trying to post the information but it is immediately deleted. Everyone takes refuge in onion threads that also disappear.  
 22 Oct: Director of Wikileaks dies: <https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/790278989596295170>  
 24 Oct: Anon is able to find the deleted keys. They are posted and deleted again.  
 25 Oct: Someone comes into a thread an gives anon a hint about messages in the blockchain.  
 26 Oct: Anon successfully decode their first message in Wikileak's blockchain. Threads are instantly flooded by shills saying that it's not worth looking into and alphabets start giving more tips. The blockchain is blocked with fees and 43000 unconfirmed transactions appear in the mempool.  
 27 Oct (AM): Anon moves into an onion thread, posts code and a tutorial on decoding messages in the blockchain. Several files and messages are found.  
 Bitcoin 0.13.1 is released and a 'soft fork' begins: <https://bitcoin.org/en/release/v0.13.1>  
 The blockchain is attacked: [https://www.reddit.com/r/Bitcoin/comments/59qiyy/is\\_there\\_some\\_attack\\_going\\_whats\\_with\\_large/](https://www.reddit.com/r/Bitcoin/comments/59qiyy/is_there_some_attack_going_whats_with_large/)  
 27 Oct (PM): Several anon report losing their connection. Talk of v&s and black bagging begins. Someone posts that they discovered a flaw that allows anyone to retrieve the password from the files. Clues are dumped and the onion threads go silent. On Tox chat someone says someone unlocked some of the files, warns that FBI will announce that new evidence was found in someone's computer and that a giant human trafficking operation would be exposed.  
 28 Oct (A few hours later): FBI announces they discovered new evidence on Anthony Weiner's computer:  
[http://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/29/us/politics/fbi-hillary-clinton-email.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/29/us/politics/fbi-hillary-clinton-email.html?_r=0)  
 30 Oct: FBI begins posting their own leaks:  
[https://twitter.com/FBIRecordsVault?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor](https://twitter.com/FBIRecordsVault?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor)  
 31 Oct - 2 Nov: Anon begins analyzing strange code words like 'pizza'. Multiple connections are made.  
 3 Nov: Wikileaks confirms the validity of the information found: <https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/79424777756860417>  
 5 Nov: Manning's statement is released: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3213878-Binder2.html>  
 6 Nov: DDoS attack takes down Wikileaks for the first time in years: <https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/795503927378722816>  
 7 Nov: Anon notices that several Podesta and DNC emails are missing.  
 8 Nov (AM): New insurance files are posted: <https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/796085225394536448>  
 8 Nov (PM): Trump wins.  
 8 Nov (AM-PM): Large numbers of cyber attacks target Saudi Arabia and Emirates: <https://i.sli.mg/dGc3TG.png>  
 9 Nov: A single file is changed on the file.wikileaks.org/torrent  
 10 Nov: Staff publicly states their concern for Assange's continue silence after the election. Incorrectly states that insurance files are future leaks and refers to the ones posted on Nov 8. These are the first files to have filenames that reference their content:  
[https://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/5c8u9l/we\\_are\\_the\\_wikileaks\\_staff\\_despite\\_our\\_editor/](https://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/5c8u9l/we_are_the_wikileaks_staff_despite_our_editor/)







**Anonymous** ID: 3XJ80dgg Tue 04 Apr 2023 18:42:20 No.422275842 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>422278710 >>422292306

>>422268155

it's all based around the social theories of conditionning and formative experiences in early childhood

there are so many elements of mind control meant to break the minds of children and turn them into obedient slaves for the state

- >the child is taken from their parents at gunpoint, they need to abandon him or get beaten, abducted, caged or kill, this breaks the bond
- >the child is placed in an environment designed the maximise the power differential between the children and the teacher, you have a m
- >the size of the classes was optimised also to maximise the power dynamics, a size of 20-30 is not for learning, it's for 2 things, 1, that t
- can be so that one man can pay close attention to every child
- >two, they are big to make the children feel less unique, if there was 1 child and 1 teacher, they would feel more equal towards the teach
- >that part has been abolished NOW, but in the original prussian school system, teachers were required to physically beat, harm and mut
- >the whole goal of the system is to implant early childhood trauma from figures of authority so that in adulthood, the later child would int
- >children have to form up in ranks, that's quite strange, why? Simple, when the system was created warfare was done by infantry squar
- be deployed on the battlefield as early as possible, now there is no need to still form up in rank but usually it's still done, most of the prus



**Anonymous** ID: 3XJ80dgg Tue 04 Apr 2023 18:50:31 No.422276727 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>422279660 >>422285368 >>422293543

>>422268155

>children are given huge workloads to condition them early to the life of an exploited slave, as they would be in their adult

>they have a strict schedule, why? Because that's how factories operated back then, with a schedule with specific tasks th

the plebs were worked to death, it's meant to prepare them for this life

>the work given in prussian style schools is completely useless, that is intentional, it is meant to break the spirit of the child

>it goes something like this, a child is tasked with a huge ammount of work, upon looking at it, the child realises it's useless, the child the

humiliation, or, the child will be too afraid to ask a question, and just accept the task as everyone else is doing it, and work with the flow,

>in both cases the child gains a formative trauma that will make him far less likely to question authority or deny work assignments later

>any challenge towards authority will be responded to by harsh punishment, either physical, given extra workloads, or humiliated in fro

That's what the country of prussia did to the german youth, that's the system that was spread by the elites to all of the west, they treated

No wonder everyone is a normie, it's by design, prussia was a society of brainless slaves, and that's the role model the elites wanted

between the child and his parents

much older man in charge of tiny 8 year olds

he number of students is not so large that children could feel safe and relaxed away from the gaze of the teacher, they are as big as they

her

tilate the children to traumatize them with fear

uitively remain submissive to figures of authority, like prussian officers or factory wardens

res that walked in ranks, prussia wanted to begin training their cannon fodder as young as possible in army manneuvre, so that they could

ssian school system is identical today, even if most thing have lost their original purpose

hood in prussia

hat last a specific number of hours regulated by ringing, the same ringing used in prussian style school was the one used in factories where

dren and make them despondent, obedient, and go with the flow

en either asks the teacher why he has to do useless work, in which case he will be severely beaten and maimed, usually publically to add

it normalises being given useless tasks and not questioning it

in life, especially if they are absurd or unfair

nt of the classmates, all to once again create trauma and make them compliant and submissive in adult life

I white german children worse than the spanish treated negro slaves, and that's the foundation of our entire education system

☐ Anonymous (ID: [!+!XNap](#)) 08/22/20(Sat)21:06:28 No.273773985 ▶ >>273774335  
File: [plato\\_cave.jpg](#) (70 KB, 577x378)



>>273760267 (OP)

>We discuss and present evidence of worldwide programming of famous people and celebrities  
Kek, WE are programmed you retard.  
Fucking Normalfags with their fucking brainlet takes.

Open Mouth Kant, BlackPill incomming:

>Researchers at Tohoku University in Japan published findings  
>Study in which the brains of 290 children between the ages of 5y and 18y  
>found that the more television these kids watched, the bulkier the brain's hypothalamus, septum, sensorimotor area and visual cortex became. These areas are implicated in multiple processes, including emotional responses, arousal, aggression and vision, respectively.  
>The brain showed thickening in a frontal lobe region, the frontopolar cortex, that is known to lower language-based reasoning ability. Testing confirmed that verbal IQ scores, which measure vocabulary and language skills, fell in proportion to the hours of TV the children watched.  
>The changes in brain tissue occurred regardless of the child's sex or age or his or her family's income.  
<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/does-tv-rot-your-brain/>

>There are different types of brain waves: beta waves are present when the mind is alert and focused on a task and alpha waves when the mind is relaxed, free to wander or daydream.  
>In that important alpha state the brain is processing all the info it's recently taken in, learning from it, storing away memories to make room for more information, and making new connections that spark creative ideas.  
> But EEG studies, have found that the higher-functioning levels of the brain, like the neocortex we use for analysis and reasoning, go offline when we zombie out in front of the screen. Meanwhile the visual cortex, the brain's largest cortical tissue, is highly stimulated. >This basically leaves the brain in a sort of limbo state of rest—it's taking in a boatload of information but not processing it

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/3daqaj/is-watching-tv-actually-a-good-way-to-rest-your-brain](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/3daqaj/is-watching-tv-actually-a-good-way-to-rest-your-brain)

☐ Anonymous (ID: [!+!XNap](#)) 08/22/20(Sat)21:10:19 No.273774335 ▶ >>273774440  
File: [TAVIS BEATLES.jpg](#) (353 KB, 1000x1000)



>>273760583

>>273773985 (You)

>same phrases, same terms, same codes, same ritual abuse.

**Social Dynamics; Tavistock.**

>Conversely, since the human and chimpanzee lineages diverged, our species has acquired more refined capacities for both higher fidelity imitation and cumulative cultural learning.

>more refined capacities for both higher fidelity imitation and cumulative cultural learning.

>Turning to imitative development, an intriguing picture is emerging in which children exhibit quite surprising susceptibility to over-copying of others in the face of apparently obvious perceptual evidence of causal irrelevance.

>Finally, there is the question of control of imitation. As the prior paragraph indicates, one new and interesting set of issues here concerns ontogenetic changes—a lessening of control, towards more 'mindless' blanket copying as children develop. However, in both human infants and apes, other studies are mapping a widening range of conditions in which individuals express selectivity in their social learning strategies. These include social factors such as the intentions of, and constraints on, the model and physical factors such as principles of causality. In addition, our preliminary results suggest that chimpanzees may be restricted in their capacity to modify and upgrade the first approaches to a task they learn, in contexts where children show a readiness to upgrade, facilitating a process of cumulative cultural change.

> However, we note that the latter findings concern infants and, again perhaps surprisingly, it is in the older and more cognitively mature children (and even adults) that we find more 'blanket' copying. These intriguing, apparent paradoxes should drive further research to resolve them in coming years.

>perhaps surprisingly, it is in the older and more cognitively mature children (and even adults) that we find more 'blanket' copying

<https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rstb.2009.0069>

☐ Anonymous (ID: [!+!XNap](#)) 08/22/20(Sat)21:11:26 No.273774440 ▶ >>273774632 >>273774683 >>273775120  
File: [MK\\_ULTRA\\_ANON\\_DREAM.png](#) (1.47 MB, 2632x2948)



>>273774335 (You)

>Neuro-linguistic programming is a psychological approach that involves analyzing strategies and applying them to reach a goal.

>Visual persuasion is the use of graphics to amplify a message in order to motivate the receiver to act a certain way.

>Audio-visual entrainment, a subset of brainwave entrainment, uses flashes of lights and pulses of tones to guide the brain into various states of brainwave activity.

>Previous research has indicated that, compared to audio-only presentation, audio-visual congruent presentation can lead to a more intense emotional response.

>The participants were presented with audio-only condition, audio-visual congruent condition, and audio-visual incongruent condition and then required to judge the intensity of emotional experience elicited by the music. Their emotional responses to the music were measured using self-ratings and physiological aspects, including heart rate, skin temperature, EMG root mean square and prefrontal EEG. Relative to the audio-only presentation, the audio-visual congruent presentation led to a more intense emotional response. More importantly, the audio-visual integration occurred both in the positive music and in the negative music.

>Furthermore, the audio-visual integration effect was larger for positive music than for negative music; meanwhile the audio-visual integration effect was strongest with the visual information presented within 80s for negative music, which indicated that this integration effect was more likely to occur in the negative music. These results suggest that when the music was positive, the effect of audio-visual integration was greater. When the music was negative, the modulation effect of the presentation durations of visual information on the music-induced emotion was more significant.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6542535/>

>In the 21st Millennium, there is only Psy-War.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [!+!XNap](#)) 08/22/20(Sat)21:13:50 No.273774683 ▶ >>273774749  
File: [1459531109696.png](#) (320 KB, 1009x668)



>>273774440 (You)

>Alan Watt; Never watch the Television

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D4eFdtxBjmw> [Embed]

>Phil " FBI COINTEL Agent, Proud Shitalian" Mudd

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dr8G6tt4520> [Embed]



>A newly emerging section of psychology known as positive psychology has to do with controlling one's perception of the world. Positive psychology says that in order to be most successful, one must perceive the world in a positive light. This means controlling one's thoughts, feelings, and outlook on life so that they are all positive.

>"People can carry in their minds and act upon two contradictory ideas at one time, provided that these two contradictory ideas are kept far enough apart."  
<https://thewaronliberty.com/secret-society-insider-dr-richard-day-national-medical-director-of-planned-parenthood-reveals-the-global-elites-evil-plan-for-humanity/4/>

>Jonathan Bowden The Heroic in Popular Culture

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8iq3ERa\\_Tkk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8iq3ERa_Tkk) [Embed] [Embed] [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: [i1XNap](#)) 08/22/20(Sat)21:14:33 No.273774749  
 ile: [uncle ted.jpg](#) (145 KB, 866x520)



>>273774683 (You)

>Fold an Aspect into itself.

>Scott Fitzgerald pinned human intelligence on its tolerance of paradox. In his 1936 essay "The Crack-Up," Fitzgerald writes that "the test of a first-rate intelligence is the ability to hold two opposed ideas in the mind at the same time, and still retain the ability to function." For example, he says you should "be able to see that things are hopeless and yet be determined to make them otherwise."

>"be able to see that things are hopeless and yet be determined to make them otherwise"

>The surest way to be deceived is to think of yourself more clever than others, and neglecting opposing views because you don't agree with them.

>to think of yourself more clever

>neglecting opposing views

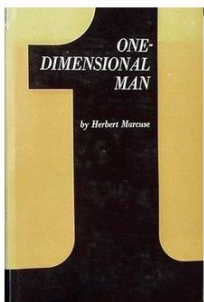
>He confesses he's lost this ability—and as a result, himself.

>George Orwell once said, "Each generation imagines itself to be more intelligent than the one that went before it, and wiser than the one that comes after it."

<https://qz.com/1247378/forget-the-turing-test-give-ai-the-f-scott-fitzgerald-test-instead/>

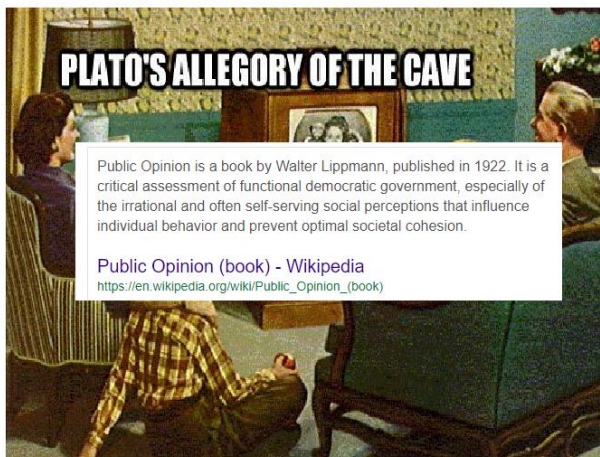
>Wally, but that somebody who's bored is asleep? And somebody who's asleep will not say no?"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pGBL-Nz36D4> [Embed]



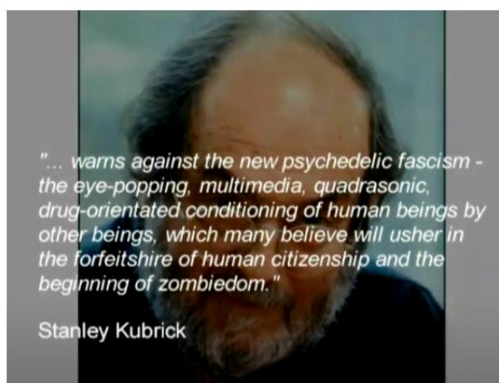
as the decline of revolutionary potential in the West. He argues that "advanced industrial society" created false needs, which integrated individuals into the existing system of production and consumption via mass media, advertising, industrial management, and contemporary modes of thought.<sup>[1]</sup>

This results in a "one-dimensional" universe of thought and behavior, in which aptitude and ability for critical thought and oppositional behavior wither away. Against this prevailing climate, Marcuse promotes the "great refusal" (described at



The problem of controlling human behavior is mainly a technical problem; a problem of neurons, hormones and complex molecules; the kind of problem that is accessible to scientific attack

– Dr. Theodore Kaczynski



a "one-dimensional" universe of thought and behavior,  
 oppositional behavior  
 ability for critical thought  
 wither away.



В 1989 году мне удалось опубликовать в США в «Материалах 7-го Международного конгресса по психотронике» статью «О влиянии экранированной камеры на динамику слуховых и зрительных галлюцинаций». В этой статье я сообщил впервые, что в 1972 году было обнаружено случайно, что у психически больного (с острым алкогольным галлюцинозом) после введения его в экранированную камеру (для записи «голосов») «голоса» сразу исчезали. А до этого он испытывал слуховые галлюцинации «без перерыва около 10 суток». После выхода из этой экранированной камеры снова появились «голоса», но уже в меньшей степени. Дальнейшие мои наблюдения подтвердили, что все психически больные (16 человек во время «голосов» и один больной с яркими зрительными галлюцинациями) при введении в эту камеру (с отсутствием радиоволн, различных излучений и магнитных полей) отмечали резкое ослабление галлюцинаций, вплоть до их исчезновения. На основании своих опытов я сделал тогда вывод, что психически больные с галлюцинациями очень чувствительны к внешним электромагнитным полям.

В настоящее время на основании некоторых данных о Реальности Тонкого мира (Астрального мира, Потустороннего мира) я предполагаю, что помещением психически больных с галлюцинациями в экранированную камеру прерывалось влияние этого «Невидимого Тонкого (Астрального) Мира с отрицательной энергетикой. Об этом влиянии на психически больных в виде «одержания», «вселения бесов» и т.д. сообщали Иисус Христос (Библия), Елена Рерих (1931), Агни Йога «1-3 том», Е. П. Блаватская (1937) «Тайная доктрина», А. Клизовский «Основы миропонимания новой эпохи» и др.

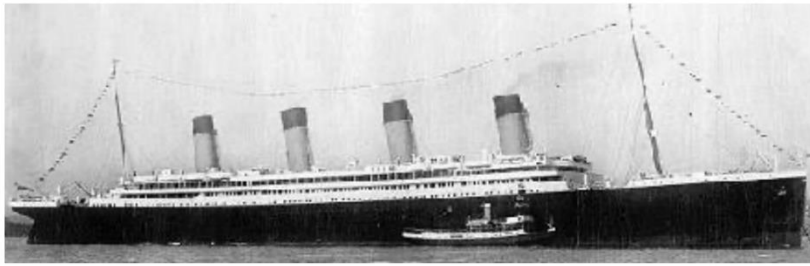
Раскрывается «загадка 30-х годов», когда врачи-психиатры заметили, что перед выздоровлением «голоса» прощались с больными: «ну, прощай, мы улетаем...» (!) Возникает вопрос: «куда улетаем»? Я также заметил, что при лечении больных с «голосами» (133 больных) затыканием ушей шариками из пластилина многие больные говорили: «Голоса просили убрать эти затычки... мы улетаем... прощай...»!

In 1989 I managed to publish in the USA in the Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on Psychotronics an article "On the influence of a shielded chamber on the dynamics of auditory and visual hallucinations". In this article I reported for the first time that in 1972 it was discovered by accident that in a psychiatric patient (with acute alcoholic hallucinosis) after putting him into a screened chamber (for recording "voices") the "voices" immediately disappeared. And before that he experienced auditory hallucinations "without interruption for about 10 days". After leaving this shielded chamber, the "voices" appeared again, but to a lesser extent. My further observations confirmed that all psychiatric patients (16 people during the "voices" and one patient with vivid visual hallucinations), when introduced into this chamber (with the absence of radio waves, various radiations and magnetic fields) noted a sharp weakening of hallucinations, up to their disappearance. On the basis of my experiments, I then concluded that mental patients with hallucinations are very sensitive to external electromagnetic fields.

The "riddle of the 30s" is revealed when psychiatrists noticed that before recovery, the "voices" said goodbye to patients: "well, goodbye, we're flying away..." (!) The question arises: "where are we flying to"? I also noticed that when treating patients with "voices" (133 patients) by plugging their ears with plasticine balls, many patients said: "The voices asked to remove these plugs... we are flying away... goodbye..."!



## RMS Olympic



In 1908 the White Star Line officially placed an order with Harland and Wolf to **construct two new liners, larger than any liners yet in existence**. These two ships were to be built side by side on massive newly built slipways, measuring 840ft by 270ft wide and up to 228ft high. These two 'sister ships' were to be called Olympic and Titanic, and were later to be joined by a third sister ship, Britannic.

Construction of Olympic started first, with her first keel plate being laid at Harland and Wolff, Belfast on 16th December 1908. Painted white for the benefit of photographers, Olympic was launched on Thursday 20th October 1910. After her launching, Olympic was towed to her fitting out basin, where installation of her heavy machinery and fitting of her luxury interiors began.

Following her completion, Olympic started her sea trials on 29th May 1911; after successfully completing them, she then left Belfast bound for Liverpool – her home port – on 31st May 1911 – on the very same day as her younger sister ship Titanic was launched. After spending a day in Liverpool open to the public, Olympic sailed to Southampton, where she arrived on 3rd June, to be made ready for her maiden voyage.

Olympic's maiden voyage started from Southampton on 14th June 1911; Just like Titanic on her maiden voyage less than a year later, Olympic was under the command of Captain EJ Smith, and also had aboard J Bruce Ismay, the Managing Director of the White Star Line; Thomas Andrews, of Harland and Wolf, and many members of crew who would later serve on Titanic.

Olympic arrived in New York on 21 June, after a successful crossing; although, while docking in New York a tug boat, OL Hallenbach, was damaged after Olympic's propeller caused the tug boat to be pulled into the side of the ship.

On 20th September 1911, while in the Solent, shortly after leaving Southampton at the start of her planned fifth voyage to New York, the Royal Navy cruiser HMS Hawke smashed into the side of Olympic, causing **serious damage** to both ships. HMS Hawke suffered a badly smashed bow, while Olympic had two gashes to her **starboard side, one above and one below the water line**; both ships were able to steam back to port, and Olympic's voyage had to be cancelled. Despite the damage no one was seriously hurt, and following **two weeks of temporary repairs** Olympic returned to Belfast for repairs; which resulted in both Titanic's completion and maiden voyage being delayed. The Olympic returned to service on 30th November 1911.




While on a voyage from New York to Southampton, on 24th February 1912, Olympic lost a propeller blade after **hitting a submerged object in the Atlantic**; Olympic was able to continue, however, upon her return Olympic had to return to Belfast, where she was repaired by workers working on Titanic; while at Belfast Olympic and Titanic were **together for the last time**. When leaving Belfast on 4th March, Olympic hit the bottom, and had to be inspected by divers, who found the ship to be undamaged.

Anonymous (ID: 11HlovAt) 08/15/23(Tue)21:00:35 No.438085278



john\_pelletier.jpg  
40 KB JPG

john pelletier. las vegas police chief in 2017 to current  
maui police chief

 **Emerald Robinson**    
@EmeraldRobinson

Senator Rand Paul sent a criminal referral to DOJ for Dr. Fauci to be prosecuted for lying to Congress and Paul's office in Kentucky caught on fire THE NEXT DAY but you think you're going to vote in a free election in 2024?

9:18 PM · Jul 21, 2023 · 25.8K Views

# How Tavistock helped the ADL make the Jews 'victims'

by L. Wolfe

In discussing the history of anti-Semitism in the 1940s, Leonard Dinnerstein, the racist propagandist for the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, reveals that the ADL published various instructions to parents, that they should make sure that their children were aware that a hostile world intended to persecute them. Dinnerstein explains that this is necessary because Jewish children need to know that their "Jewish identity" is not defined by their religious beliefs, but the *perceived hatred of others for the "Jewish race."*

Dinnerstein reports that one of the key people who drafted the ADL's instructions to parents was the psychologist Kurt Lewin, a member of an elite international network whose mother institution was the Tavistock Clinic (now combined with the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations to form the Tavistock Centre) in London. Created under the direct patronage of His Royal Highness the Duke of Kent, Tavistock was, and is still, today, the leading psychological warfare capability of the British Crown. Its network included outposts in continental Europe, North America, Australia, and Asia, with funding from British oligarchical families, including their American "cousins," such as the Rockefellers and the Mellons. Under its umbrella were assembled the leading practitioners of psychiatry; but Tavistock, unlike treatment clinics dealing with individual patients, sought the *development of methods of mass social control to support British imperial policy.* Their leader, Brig. Gen. John Rawlings Rees, called them the advance guard of what he proposed to be an army of psychological shock troops, which, through mind-destroying therapies and drugs, would control world society for their oligarchical masters.

**1840s:** The B'nai B'rith was formed in the United States, as a spin-off of Britain's Scottish Rite masonry.

**1913:** The Anti-Defamation League was formed as a public relations arm of the B'nai B'rith.

Immediately after World War II, the ADL functioned as a "covert action" arm of the British Special Operations Executive under its North American chief Sir William Stephenson, in close liaison with the FBI's Division Five.)

## Group brainwashing

Lewin had been one of a number of Jewish psychiatrists and others who had fled Nazi Germany in the 1930s. He had been helped out of the country by the American Jewish Committee (AJC) networks, and, upon arrival in the United States, had quickly developed a collaborative relationship with the ADL. (The association of psychiatry with the B'nai B'rith goes back to Freud and his early Vienna circle. Freud had recruited many of his followers from the B'nai B'rith, to which he had presented some of his initial papers. Freud, in his writings, rejects Judeo-Christian teachings and doctrine, but nonetheless maintains his "Jewishness," which he claims to be derived from blood—a view of Judaism as a cult, shared by the B'nai B'rith.)

## Profiling America

Shortly after Lewin's creation of the Center for Group Dynamics and the CCI, the AJC commissioned a multi-volume study of the psychodynamics of fascism. The project was the largest "field research" ever conducted on the American population, involving thousands of interviews and psychological profiles, and employing Lewin's Tavistock-OSS network, as well as the remnants of the Institute for Social Research (ISR) of the University of Frankfurt in Germany, a nasty group of Freudian brainwashers who had been brought over to the United States, as had Lewin, with the assistance of AJC-related operations. Under the direction of the ISR's Max Horkheimer, who was the first head of the AJC's Department of Scientific Research and who, after the war, restarted the B'nai B'rith operations in Germany, it included as working cadre such notables as Theodor Adorno, also of the "Frankfurt School"; Marie Jahoda, a Lewinite who was later to create the Social Policy Research Unit, a Tavistock offshoot at the University of Sussex, England; R. Nevitt Sanford, who, in the 1960s, created what is referred to as "Tavistock West," the Wright Institute at the University of California at Berkeley. Also helping was one of the leading field researchers of the Lewin network, Gordon Allport, at Harvard.

ADL = Anti-Defamation League  
AJC = American Jewish Committee  
CCI = Commission on Community Interrelations (project of AJC)  
ISR = Institute for Social Research  
OSS = Office of Strategic Services (US)

© EIR News Service Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Officially titled "Studies in Prejudice," the series fulfilled a number of interrelated purposes for Tavistock and the AJC-ADL operations.

First, it created an enormous database profile of the U.S. population immediately after the war. In so doing, it provided the basis for later psychological warfare operations against the profiled weaknesses exposed.

Second, it provided a pseudo-scientific cover for the otherwise absurd proposition that fascism and political movements were derived from individual and group personality traits, which could be measured, numerically; hence, one could predict which "personality types" were most likely to become fascist.

Third, the studies' demonstration of the pervasiveness of anti-Semitic and fascist tendencies within the American population, was used to strengthen the power of the AJC and ADL among Jews, and enhance their overall political power, as the antidote to what ails America.

Allport, citing the CCI survey information, and his own work, further states that the majority of people are "not aware" of their own prejudices, and it must be the role of social scientists and "groups of enlightened" citizens to inform them.

Finally, the quick measurements and description of the so-called authoritarian personality can be used to target anyone perceived to be an enemy of British policy interests, as an anti-Semite. This is standard operating procedure for the ADL, as the LaRouche case demonstrates. Dinnerstein, in the cited text, admits to the usefulness of having a scientific cover for labelling someone an anti-Semite.

During the 1920s and '30s, Tavistock had studied deviant social behavior, and conducted experiments in brainwashing, including the use of drug and electric shock therapies as treatments. They also looked at the effect of crime on its victims. Under controlled conditions, the Tavistock brainwashers could induce within the victims a pathology that was determined by blind, unthinking rage at those committing crimes and at the laws and institutions of society that "failed" to severely punish criminals. Such rage, turned into a political force, is fascist.

The instructions to Jewish parents, cited by Dinnerstein, are in a 1940 article written by Lewin for the ADL's *Menorah Journal*. Titled "Bringing Up the Child," it is a prescription for inducing paranoia:

According to [mainstream accounts](#) the children's nanny is responsible for the murders, allegedly stabbing both children.

However, those same mainstream news sources report the highly unlikely story that the nanny slit her own throat just after committing the homicides.

Police have released very little information and although a wider plot has not been officially implicated, it seems very possible that these murders are a show of force against the press organization for releasing such damning information about the most powerful people in the world.

Here is some more information about the lawsuit [from the Wall Street Journal](#):

"In the District Court lawsuit, Spire Law Group, LLP — on behalf of home owner across the Country and New York taxpayers, as well as under other taxpayer recompense laws — has expanded its mass tort action into federal court in Brooklyn, New York, seeking to halt all foreclosures nationwide pending the return of the \$43 trillion (\$43,000,000,000,000.00) by the "Banksters" and their co-conspirators, seeking an audit of the Fed and audits of all the "bailout programs" by an independent receiver such as Neil Barofsky, former Inspector General of the TARP program who has stated that none of the TARP money and other "bailout money" advanced from the Treasury has ever been repaid despite protestations to the contrary by the Defendants as well as similar protestations by President Obama and the Obama Administration both publicly on national television and more privately to the United States Congress.

## Flashback: CNBC Exec's Children Murdered, 1 Day After CNBC Reports \$43 Trillion Bankster Lawsuit

Posted by [guest\\_blog](#) on March 1, 2018 at 7:31am [View Blog](#)

5-6 minutes

This week financial news organization CNBC gave some mainstream attention to the largest money laundering and racketeering lawsuit in United States History, in which "Banksters" and their U.S. racketeering partners are being accused of laundering of 43 trillion dollars worth of ill gotten gains.

The lawsuit is said to involve officials located in the highest offices of government and the financial sector.

Since this information was surprisingly revealed by the mainstream news organization there has been a very suspicious and deadly fallout at the CNBC headquarters.

Within hours the original page for the article was taken down, and CNBC senior vice president Kevin Krim received news that his children were killed under very suspicious circumstances.

It seems that the murder happened first and then the page was removed later.



Because the Obama Administration has failed to pursue any of the “Banksters” criminally, and indeed is actively borrowing monies for Mr. Obama’s campaign from these same “Banksters” to finance its political aspirations, the national group of plaintiff home owners has been forced to now expand its lawsuit to include racketeering, money laundering and intentional violations of the Iranian Nations Sanctions and Embargo Act by the national banks included among the “Bankster” Defendants. “

Some of the alleged conspirators are Attorney General Holder, Assistant Attorney General Tony West, the brother in law of Defendant California Attorney General Kamala Harris, Jon Corzine (former New Jersey Governor), Robert Rubin (former Treasury Secretary and Bankster), Timothy Geitner, Treasury Secretary, Vikram Pandit (recently resigned and disgraced Chairman of the Board of Citigroup), Valerie Jarrett (a Senior White House Advisor), Anita Dunn (a former “communications director” for the Obama Administration), Robert Bauer (husband of Anita Dunn and Chief Legal Counsel for the Obama Re-election Campaign), as well as the “Banksters” themselves, and their affiliates and conduits.

It is expected that all news on this subject will be removed from CNBC, and that other news organizations will be discouraged from covering such information.

However, [screen shots of the original CNBC article](#) were taken to verify the authenticity of this story.

Assassination and brute intimidation are common strategies for the ruling class to use on people who may threaten their agenda.

This is the second situation this week in which a high level executive was the victim of a suspicious attack that seemed very much like an assassination.

[The Intel Hub just reported](#) that Nicholas Mockford, a 60 year old British executive for the oil company ExxonMobil was shot dead in front of his wife in an assassination-style killing in Brussels.

We will be keeping a close eye on both of these stories and provide more details as they become available.

**Note:** You can read [the lawsuit here](#).

I hope you guys haven't eaten all your popcorn yet, the ride has only just begun. These lunatics are going to try and write a sequel to the bible by faking the end times scripture of Revelation using project bluebeam hologram technology and guess what, you folks are going to be framed as Satan's army because you speak in frogs and they expect the whole world to buy some literal Star Trek fanfiction that involves genetically engineered chimeras they fabricated and named "nordics" and I guess there are "draco" and a few others who will all be playing the roles of angels and demons as some sort of WE WUZ ALIUMZ psyop. They're going to project the second coming of [enter Messiah here] or maybe an alien battle a la Childhood's End or Arrival onto the chemtrail-laden sky during the coming Third World War, and then these psychopaths are going to try to use this new "alien" threat as a means to unite all humanity under some twisted 1984 Luciferian military dictatorship where everyone believes that they can communicate telepathically with one another and that aliens live among us. The reality will be that everyone will just be hearing fucking HAARP microwaves creating auditory hallucinations when they meditate or sleep and the government is going to play these "messages from the Pleiades" as a dystopian form of television serving the purpose of mind control to reinforce their New Age Cult psyop.

I mean, are these kikes fucking retarded? This is their master plan? A Star Trek fanfiction that, as of yet, only the absolutely paranoid schizophrenic believe? If you think I'm bullshitting, look at all the money being poured into shit like Gaia that are obviously limited hangouts populated by cluster A morons setting up the mythology for this gospel of the new century. It's End of Evangelion shit. The Aldobrandinis and Pepe Orsini and all the black nobility cavemen seem to think this is still the first millennia BC and they can get away with concocting another religion to enslave the goyim for the next 2000 years. It's a pretty big pill to take, but you must understand, if you were to pick out a single person as the "head" of this illuminati, well, it's some freak of nature with a dozen personalities who cakes himself in makeup and elaborate costume like fucking Kefka Palazzo and he wants to "do humanity the favor" of reducing our population to half a billion; I don't know if underestimating the severity of his resolution is worth the risk...

I think they're trying to create a partial disclosure by throwing the Rothschilds and Rockefeller out to the hounds in some freemasonic "2nd revolution" guillotine-type ritual that they've been programming for a while now; and your pretty face is going to hell if you think for a second that such a scenario won't end with betrayal of the highest order. Don't you get it, the holocaust religion wasn't enough... or rather, that was their test run. This time, they're going to unite the world against the nationalists who they're going to engineer into causing World War III. This eclipse has to do with all of this, it'll be the 100th anniversary of Fatima. The prophecy is just a fucking script for them like any other Hollywood script they feed you. The authorship of the bible can be attributed to these same people. They're consolidating power and if you think that you can't live during such a grand strategic move, perhaps you haven't fully appreciated the power that the money changers of Second Temple Jerusalem gained when the Achamaenids demanded they enforce one code for the entirety of their subjects. The mystery schools all rely on obfuscation of truth through language, phony maritime courts, and other means of control. The fact that any jagoff with an internet connection can find this out means they really are in a rather desperate situation. This is the deadline of deadline, there's no pushing this back further. Otherwise, it seems the plans are still on the table because 9/11 worked pretty swimmingly in their heads. I think they're hoping that there will be such chaos in the "tribulation" period that any survivors are just going to eat up the false messiah programming. It's a pretty elaborate psyop to be honest, but there were too many pieces they had to move into position for this eventuality to not be detected by folks looking for the red flags. Y'all about to be hoodwinked on a biblical scale, prepare your anus, and buckle up for safety because I think this was built to be one of those roller coasters that you don't come off of alive.

Anonymous (You) 06/06/17 (Tue) 03:01:01 ID: 3f047c No. 10038319 >>10038455 >>10038790  
File (hide): cbbd76e653e3213....jpg (150.59 KB, 802x1000, 401:500, 3e6933939.jpg)

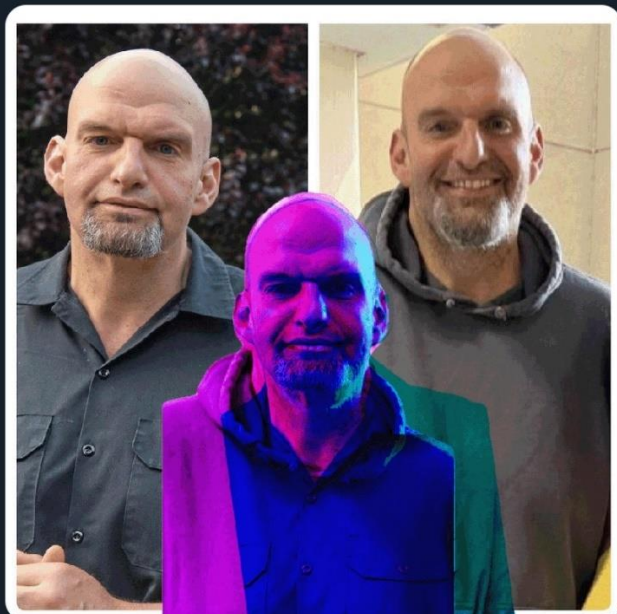


**Out of the 12 Police Officers that viewed Anthony Wiener's "Insurance" file on his laptop 9 of them have committed "Suicide".**



**Ian Miles Cheong**   
@stillgray

His entire head shape changed. Totally normal stuff.



6:06 pm · 24 Mar 23 · 5.7M Views



**BREAKING NEWS**

**Active shooter reported at Iowa high school**



: **Anonymous** (ID: **AZDE5M3K**) 

07/17/21(Sat)01:42:12 No.330331795

>>330308253 (OP) #

I was remoralized until I realized that white chick probably fucks the German Shepherd.

>>330332230 #

**Anonymous** (ID: **jDX/OG8f**) 

07/17/21(Sat)01:48:44 No.330332230

>>330331795 #

In the 50's a degenerate sodomite by the name of Kinsey released a false report on the sexuality of women, stating that a massive proportion of women fucked dogs, committed infidelity, engaged in lesbianism and all other manner of things. His sample for his survey? Whores. Literal prostitutes. Why did he do this? Simple, to demoralize the public into believing that extramarital, unnatural sex was normal, if hidden. It was a lie. A damned lie. But the world believed it, and the Rockefeller's funded his "research". He was a "respected academic". He's a professor, don't you know? He founded the Kinsey Institute. Never mind, that he also paid a serial child rapist to experiment on babies and record "whether they had orgasms." No, he's respectable.

What was the result!? The sexual revolution. And the destruction of the normal, god-given relations between men and women. And they're playing the same trick again. And you are falling for it again.



### The Hegelian Dialectic: Part I

How Satan Plays All Sides

Witness 2

Like many reading, I have held out hope that truth and justice would come eventually regarding the Covid gene therapy injection “vaccine”, and there are many times I excitedly anticipated supposed “leaks” from the media - and then it hit me:

*Why would I trust the same source for truth that lied about the vaccines and manipulated more than [70% of the world](#) into taking them?*

In other words, I fell victim to the *Hegelian Dialectic* (which we will explain soon), thinking that there would be some “savior” in the media somewhere, who would *finally* tell the *truth*. This is the same media that will tell you that any use of the *Hegelian Dialectic* for practical purposes is a “[far-right conspiracy](#)” - those reading will know that this, in itself, indicates that there is likely some truth here, and many of us may be falling victim to it.



Before we get into how the media and government play “all sides” in world affairs and politics, we can all agree on one thing: [The media is not to be trusted](#). Again, no matter our spiritual, political, social, or ethical beliefs, the media is simply [not trustworthy](#). This is showcased by the infamous and often censored “[This is Extremely Dangerous to Our Documentary](#)” video, in which seemingly diverse and varied news stations around the US were all actually reading the exact same script from the exact same source (Sinclair Broadcast Group, owner of 193 news stations). The irony and horror of the clip is not lost to viewers, one noting, “This is legitimately terrifying”, and it was so dramatic and attention-grabbing that even the [New York Times](#) was forced to report on the bizarre and disturbing phenomenon.

Terrifying is the appropriate word, and yes, we are in a terrifying state that many do not realize - the end times. Of course, this isn’t to fearmonger, but rather, if we recognize the times we are living in, we can understand that Satan’s doing everything he can to keep people in a state of constant deception. He plays all sides, so it does not matter if you are a liberal, a conservative, or somewhere else on the spectrum. He can disguise himself as an [angel of light](#), or he can sometimes reveal his true, evil nature. Whatever image he chooses to portray, note that there will always be deception behind it as Satan is the [father of lies](#). You may not see Satan’s true image on screen, but you will see him working through our “leaders” who tout nothing but lies and false hope to desperate viewers.

When people debate over what the “[image of the beast](#)” could possibly mean in Revelation, I think it is quite clear. The image of the beast is, collectively, the screens that the masses are consumed with throughout nearly every aspect of their day. Satan has mastered and controls this image to brainwash and infiltrate the majority of the world, but there are some who can see through the image to see the man, or should I say, *beast* behind the screen.

### Satan’s Toolbox

So, if we understand that Satan has infiltrated nearly every aspect of our society, and most importantly, he is largely in control of the screens in front of our faces, then it is imperative that we know the [tactics](#) of our enemy.

Going back to the vaccine, I was fooled by a false narrative that the truth would be revealed about the vaccine and its harmful effects eventually. For those reading, you may be thinking, “But isn’t it? What about Project Veritas?” This is where you really need to stop and examine the [Hegelian Dialectic](#) tactic carefully, which can be simplified as problem, reaction, solution or:

PROBLEM	REACTION	SOLUTION
A problem is created.	The public reacts.	Those who create the problem create a solution.
Someone or something needs to be blamed.	The public demands a solution.	The public accepts the solution from those who created the problem and mandates are implemented towards achievement of ultimate goal.

Now, you may hear terms used like thesis, antithesis, and synthesis, so I am going to use these terms regarding the vaccine agenda in the flowchart shown below.

Thesis (The Problem)
<a href="#">Unexplained deaths</a> are spiking at unprecedented rates due to heart conditions or unknown health issues. This is being reported in the media as somewhat of a mystery. <b>Note:</b> This is agreed upon or noticed by most of the population. This is the thesis because it is the problem everyone can agree on.



Anti-Thesis	
The elite created the problem, and now the issues in the thesis need to be articulated through the anti-thesis. To note, the elite CONTROL this Hegelian narrative, so they will usually present the mainstream narrative and the opposition <b>but nothing else</b> .	
<b>Mainstream Narrative</b>  The vaccine is safe and effective. The reason people are dying suddenly is either a mystery or due to Long Covid, <a href="#">global warming</a> , <a href="#">global cooling</a> , " <a href="#">Holiday heart syndrome</a> ", stress, or something along those lines.	<b>Controlled Opposition</b>  According to Project Veritas and other sources, vaccine companies like Pfizer have manufactured more deadly Covid mutations through " <a href="#">gain of function</a> " research so that the vaccines do not fully work and they can create more vaccines for money. These more dangerous strains of "Covid" are causing the rise in unexplained deaths.
<b>NOTE: NO OTHER NARRATIVE IS ALLOWED HERE. THE TRUE NARRATIVE IS NOT ALLOWED. THE TRUTH WILL BE CENSORED AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE</b>	



Synthesis
If you synthesize everything above, then:  <i>The vaccine is safe and effective but maybe the conspiracy theorists are on to something. However, the vaccine companies are to blame – <b>not because the vaccine is bad</b> – but because they have created deadly mutations to the Covid strain which are causing people to die suddenly. People will eat this up. It creates a scapegoat, but the real perpetrators go free.</i>
The Truth
The truth is always censored, but it is simple: The vaccines are dangerous and killing people. They do NOT protect against any sickness or illness. They are gene therapy altering people's DNA and are the Biblical Mark of the Beast.

The point here is that they will never offer you the truth. They will offer you one of two options:

1. The mainstream narrative (a lie)
2. Controlled opposition narrative (a lie)

The truth will always be buried, difficult to find, and censored in some way. This is especially true on political boards such as 4chan, Reddit, and others. AI bots or controlled opposition shills often create threads supporting the Hegelian Dialectic, and commenters buy right into it.

Unfortunately, knowing the devil's tactics is not enough to discern the truth. Many still fall into his trap, one way or another. So, how does one find the truth? The answer is simple:

## ***Jesus.***

Why Jesus? [Jesus is the truth](#). Whenever one wants to know the truth, they need to follow Jesus. Throughout their words, actions, thoughts, and decisions, they need to focus on Jesus at all times. When one devotes their whole heart to Jesus, then it is difficult, if not impossible, to be deceived. When your heart is set on the truth, that is all you can see. So, while Satan has some tactics, Jesus has spiritual weapons we can use to discern truth:



- **Praying:** We are often praying for our wants or needs, but God calls you to pray for wisdom, telling us that he will grant it to you if your heart sincerely wants it.  
*James 1:5: If any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you.*
- **Fasting:** When you have an important question to ask God, fasting combined with prayer is the way to go. When you want to ask questions like, “Is the vaccine the mark of the beast?” or “Should I take this job in this state?” it is often best to fast along with prayer. I will be eventually writing a post about fasting, but there is already a lot of information out there. The point is that deep spiritual understandings can come from fasting, and this is evidenced throughout the Bible.  
*Ezra 8:21-23: I proclaimed a fast, so that we might humble ourselves before our God and ask him for a safe journey for us and our children, with all our possessions... So we fasted and petitioned our God about this, and he answered our prayer.*
- **Fellowship:** It can be difficult to find true people to talk to these days, but it is always important to try and seek people to discuss hard issues with. We get emails all the time about difficult spiritual issues, and through much discussion, we usually reach great conclusions. If you have no one to talk to, email us at [the.2.witnesses@proton.me](mailto:the.2.witnesses@proton.me).
- *Matthew 18:20: For where two or three are gathered in my name, there am I among them.*

In the end, it is important to look at many different perspectives and always seek the truth. In this world, that can be difficult, but when we know, understand, and cherish the Bible [in our hearts](#), it gets easier and easier.

## **The Hegelian Dialectic: Part II**

**Spy vs. Spy**

**Witness 1**

If you’ve been online during the last week or so, you’ve likely seen discussion surrounding an article published by [Seymour Hersh](#) entitled, [How America Took Out the Nord Stream Pipeline](#). Before talking about this article, how it relates to the Hegelian Dialectic, and the various responses to it online, let’s briefly recap Seymour Hersh’s career to get a feel for his credibility.

Seymour Hersh was an [integral part of the reporting](#) that exposed the brutal My Lai massacre in the Vietnam War, receiving the Pulitzer Prize in 1970 for his courage, integrity, and reporting skills. He also prominently covered the Watergate Scandal, exposed off the record bombings of Cambodia, and revealed the [war crimes committed by the U.S. in Abu Ghraib](#).

Hersh has received many awards and honors for his reporting, and is a prolific author and journalist. All this to say, he is a fairly credible person who does not have a track record of dishonesty or incorrect reporting. In fact, he’s widely regarded as a journalism legend.

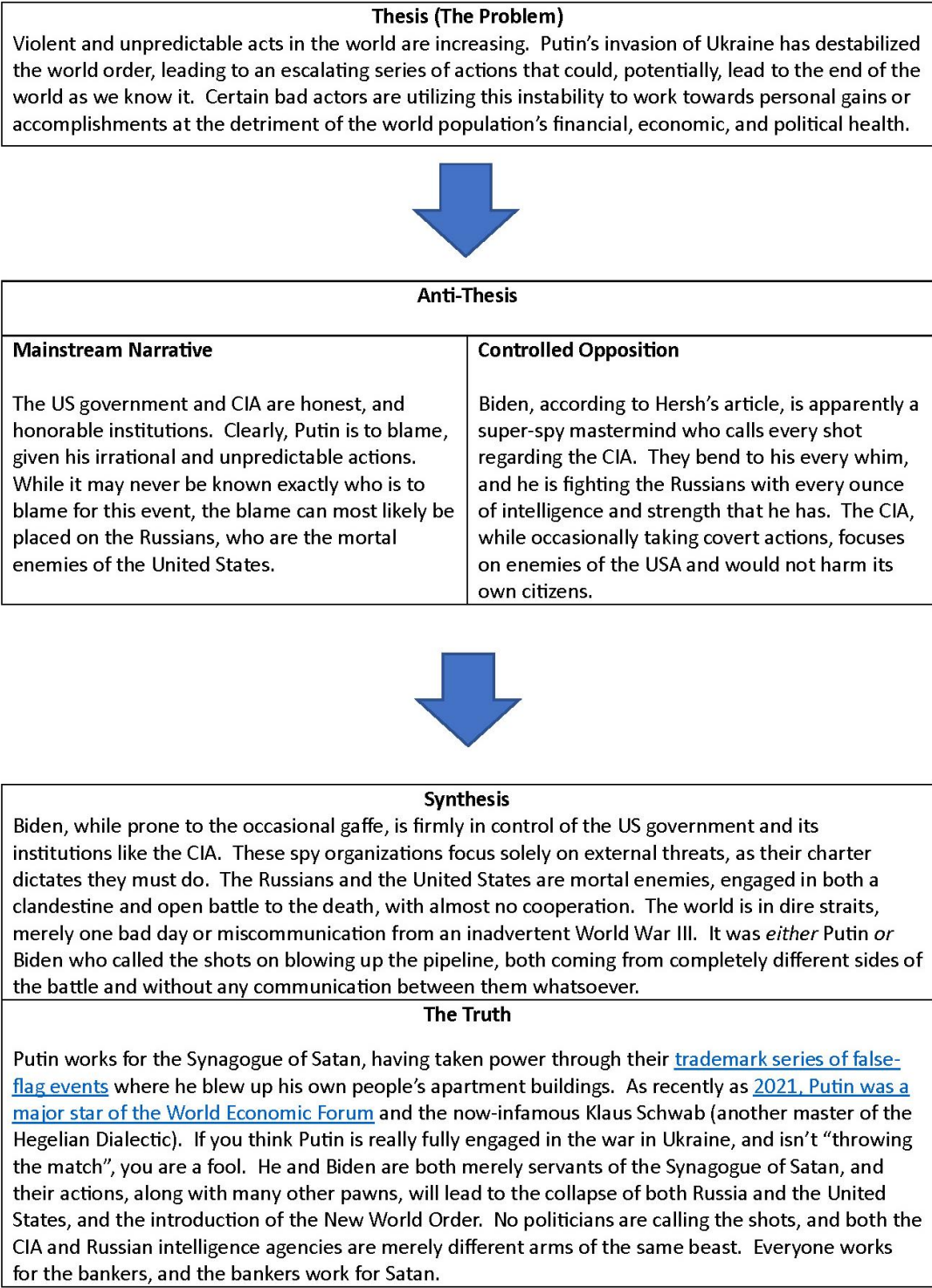
Now, on to his most recent article regarding the Nord Stream Pipeline, which many will recall [“mysteriously exploded”](#) on September 26, 2022. The CIA/Mockingbird-aligned US and European media were quick to point the finger at Russia, despite the Russians seemingly lacking a motive to blow up their own pipeline, costing them huge amounts of money and a critical leverage point over Europe at a time when they desperately needed it.

As Hersh points out, the [New York Times](#) reported in December, 2022, that Russia was beginning the process to repair the pipelines, which they said, “complicated the theories about who was behind the sabotage.”

Now, Hersh’s article is highly credible, contains a lot of factual reporting, and provides proof that the US had the means, motive, and opportunity to sabotage the pipelines. He makes an extremely powerful case that the US is really the only player with both the history of conducting extremely secretive operations like this through the CIA (having already [blown up one Soviet pipeline](#), at least one *on record*, in 1982) as well as the ability to conduct such an intensive, risky, and technical job. He even cites the public statements by [Biden](#) and [members of his administration](#) that, “If Russia invades Ukraine, one way or another Nord Stream 2 will not move forward.”

Hersh's only real weakness is his reliance on an unnamed anonymous source. However, he provides every piece of the puzzle otherwise, and his history of quality reporting that is always proven true in the future points to the reliability of this piece. Given that revealing their name would almost certainly lead to their "untimely death", it's reasonable that the source remains unnamed. "Deep Throat", anyone?

Now, what does all this have to do with the Hegelian Dialectic? Well, credible and inspiring as Hersh's reporting is, he is still, knowingly or unknowingly, acting as a gatekeeper only presenting information to the masses in a certain way. The simplest way to understand the Hegelian Dialectic is by comparing it to a [false dichotomy](#). Let's recreate the flowchart from earlier.





Muddying the waters, Ukraine and Putin both seemingly accuse the other of [plotting “false flag attacks” every other week](#).

Europe

2 minute read · February 5, 2023 8:21 AM MST · Last Updated 6 days ago

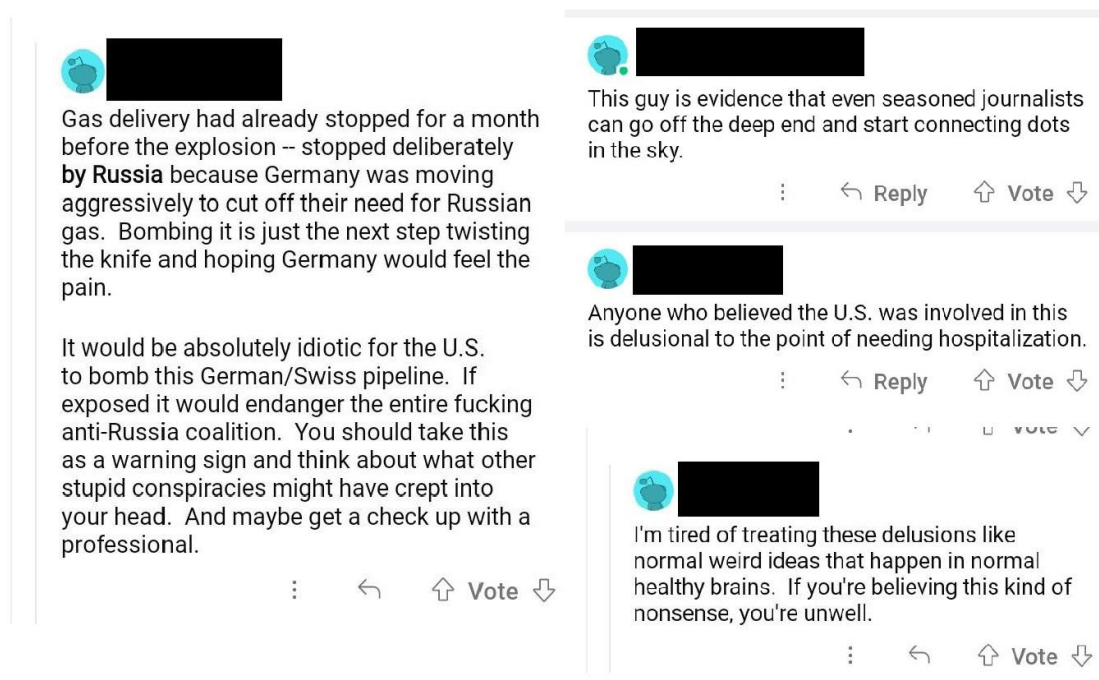
## Russia says Ukraine planning to blow up buildings in false flag operation

Reuters

Feb 5 (Reuters) - Russia's defence ministry accused Ukraine of preparing to blow up buildings in the eastern Ukrainian city of Kramatorsk and then accuse Moscow of carrying out war crimes and targeting civilians in a false flag operation.

Now, sadly, almost no one can see through these deceptions. Make no mistake – the world is on a one-way path to destruction, and we are in the beginning stages of the third act of the “World War Show” that the Synagogue of Satan has been “treating” the world to over the last century or so.

Next, let's look at some responses to this online, particularly from the most [confidently incorrect site in existence](#) in [this Reddit thread](#). I took these screenshots within one hour of the article being posted:



Now, this is incredible! According to Reddit, if you think that the CIA or US Government could *ever possibly* lie to its citizens or not tell the truth about a geopolitical action, you “are unwell”, need to “get a check up with a professional”, have “gone off the deep end”, and, my personal favorite, “need hospitalization.”

As a side note, this ties directly into a previous prophecy of mine, found in our writing entitled *I’m Just Prophesying*. Make no mistake – they are coming for people who believe what we, and likely you, do. They are coming with doctors, law enforcement, forced medications, and locked psych wards. Psychiatric and psychological persecution, as well as overt violence, *are* coming for Christians and so-called “conspiracy theorists” in the United States. In much of the world, it has already begun or has been going on for quite some time already.

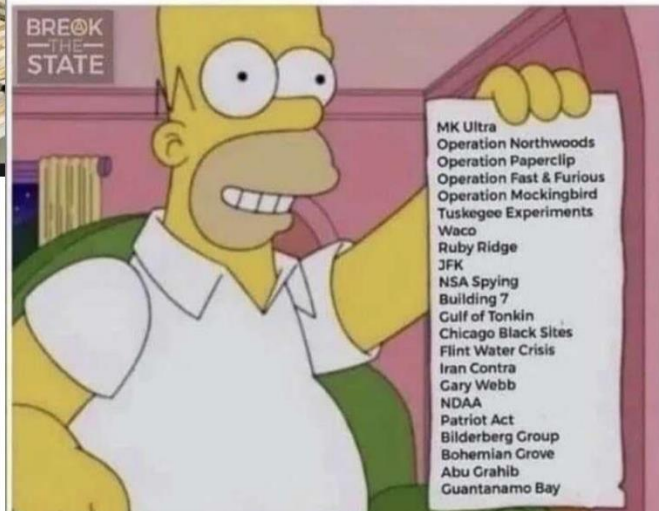
This is just fantastical, absolutely deranged, and idiotic projection and a complete failure to understand what is truly happening in the world. If you don’t believe what they do, and what the government tells you to believe, you are *sick, wrong*, and *need to be hospitalized FOR YOUR OWN GOOD, OF COURSE*.

I think that's about all I have to say on the subject for now. For more, please read through our other writings on this site. And remember, the CIA would *never lie to you*.

When I hear someone say:  
"The government would never do that."

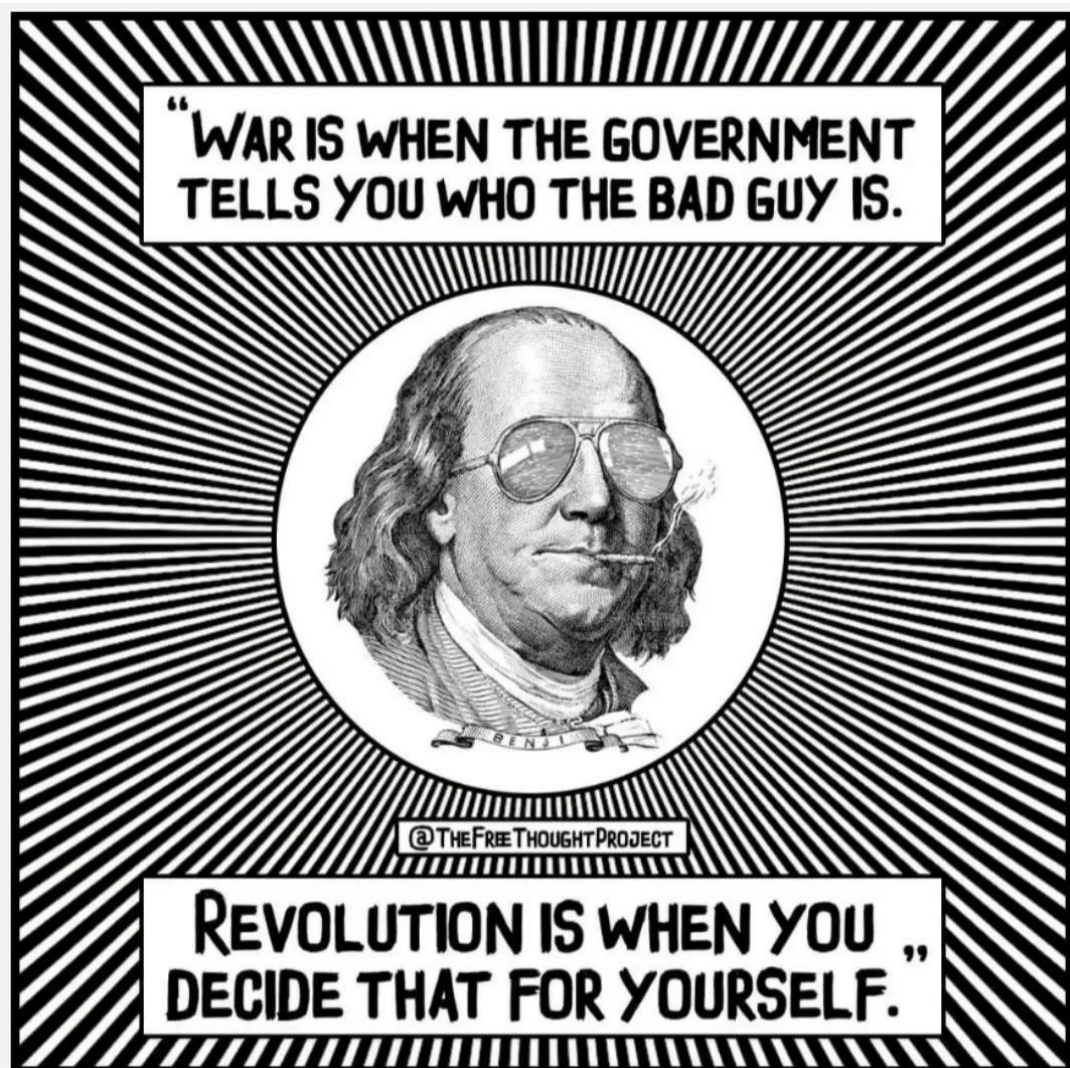


When somebody asks me why I  
don't trust government:





# QUOTES



"Our age is not only the most Jewish, but also the most effeminate of all ages; an age in which art only provides a sudarium for its moods and which has derived the artistic urge in humans from the games played by animals; an age of the most credulous anarchism, an age without any appreciation of the state and law, an age of species ethic, an age of the shallowest of all imaginable interpretations of history (historical materialism), an age of capitalism and marxism, an age for which history, life, science, everything, has become nothing but economics and technology; an age that has declared genius to be a form of madness, but which no longer has one great artist or one great philosopher, an age that is most devoid of originality, but which chases most frantically after originality; an age that has replaced the idea of virginity with the cult of the demivierge. This age also has the distinction of being the first to have not only affirmed and worshipped sexual intercourse, but to have practically made it a duty, not as a way of achieving oblivion, as the Romans or Greeks did in their bacchanals, but in order to end itself and to give its own dreariness a meaning."

- Otto Weininger



**"Israeli spies have done more harm and have damaged the United States more than the intelligence agents of all other countries on earth combined...They are the gravest threat to our national security"**

~ Admiral Bobby Inman  
Former Deputy Director of the CIA







**German original:**

Der Mensch der fernen Zukunft wird Mischling sein. Die heutigen Rassen und Kasten werden der zunehmenden Überwindung von Raum, Zeit und Vorurteil zum Opfer fallen. Die eurasisch-negroide Zukunftsrasse, äußerlich der altägyptischen ähnlich, wird die Vielfalt der Völker durch eine Vielfalt der Persönlichkeiten ersetzen.

Coudenhove-Kalergi  
*Praktischer Idealismus*, S. 23

**English translation:**

"The man of the distant future will be of mixed-race. Today's races and castes will fall prey to the increasing overcoming of space, time and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid future race, externally similar to the ancient Egyptians, will replace the variety of peoples with a variety of personalities."

Coudenhove-Kalergi  
*Practical Idealism*, page 23



**German original:**

Statt das Judentum zu vernichten, hat es Europa wider Willen durch jenen künstlichen Ausleseprozeß veredelt und zu einer Führernation der Zukunft erzogen. Kein Wunder also, daß dieses Volk, dem Ghetto-Kerker entsprungen, sich zu einem geistigen Adel Europas entwickelt. So hat eine gütige Vorsehung Europa in dem Augenblick, als der Feudaladel verfiel, durch die Judenemanzipation eine neue Adelsrasse von Geistes Gnaden geschenkt.

Coudenhove-Kalergi  
*Praktischer Idealismus*, S.50

**English translation:**

"Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process [of persecution]. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Coudenhove-Kalergi  
*Practical Idealism*, page 50



## MAX HORKHEIMER



BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"The Revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism"

GERMAN-JEWISH SOCIOLOGIST  
INFLUENTIAL CONTRIBUTOR TO CRITICAL  
THEORY AND THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL



## ISRAEL COHEN



BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"We must realize that our parties most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mold them to the program of the communist party"

ANGLO-JEWISH ZIONIST LEADER,  
WRITER, AND JOURNALIST



## NOEL IGNATIEV



BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"If you are a white male, you don't deserve to live. You are a cancer, you're a disease, white males have never contributed anything positive to the world! You maintain your white male privilege only by oppressing, discriminating against and enslaving others!"

JEWISH-AMERICAN RETIRED  
HARVARD PROFESSOR



## TIM WISE



BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"You're on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around... and there is nothing you can do about it"

JEWISH-AMERICAN 'ANTI-RACIST'  
WRITER AND PUBLIC  
SCHOOL SPEAKER



## ARTHUR SULZBERGER JR.



BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"If white men were not complaining, it would be an indication we weren't succeeding and making the inroads that we are"

JEWISH-AMERICAN PUBLISHER  
AND CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW  
YORK TIMES COMPANY



## SUSAN SONTAG



BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"Mozart, Pascal, Boolean algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Balanchine ballets, et al. don't redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history"

JEWISH-AMERICAN WRITER, TEACHER  
FILMMAKER AND POLITICAL ACTIVIST





**“JUDAISM IS COMMUNISM**, Internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race. The races and the nations will cheerfully submit to the spiritual power of Judaism, and all will become JEWS.”

- Rabbi Harry Watons



“The Jews will welcome this revolution in the Christian world. It is not an accident that **Judaism gave birth to Marxism**, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism: all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews.”

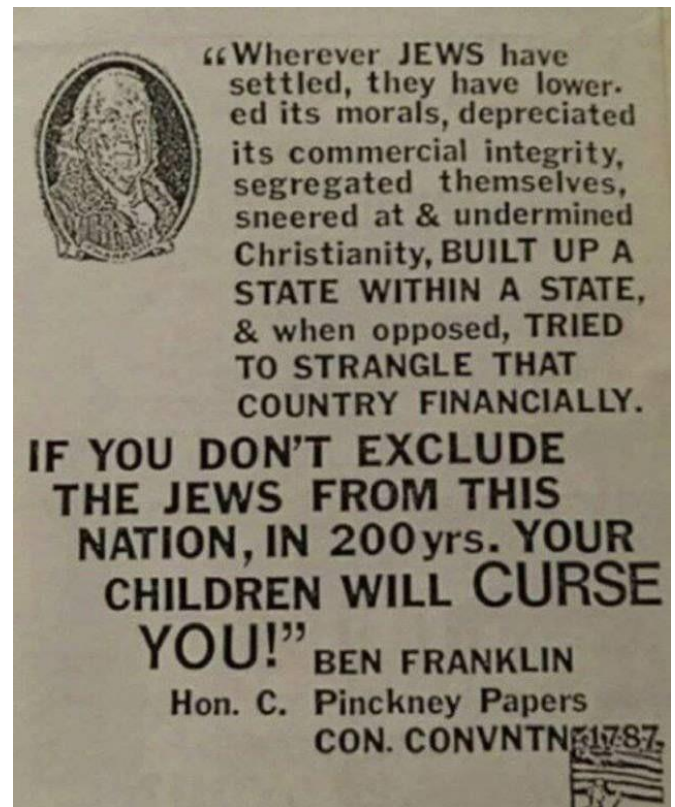
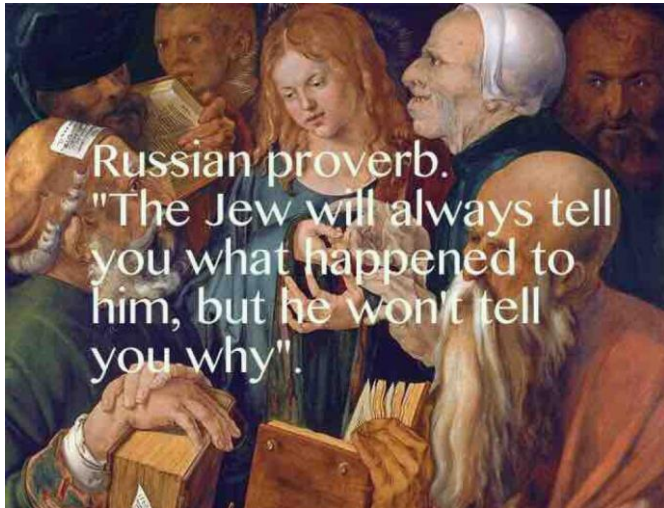
- Rabbi Harry Watons

Prominent **JEWISH** writer says **Israel** ultimate **GOAL** is to **destroy** Western Christian Civilization and bring a **THEOCRATIC** World Government

“Palestine **is not** the ultimate goal of the Jews; the world is. Palestine is just the place for **world state headquarters**. The Jews intend to turn **Jerusalem** into the **supreme capital of the world**, and its rebuilt temple into the **focal point of the Spirit on Earth**.



**Christianity will die**, the spirit will depart from the nations in our part of the world, and our present dubious **democracy will be supplanted** by a vast theocratic state. **De-spiritualized** and **uprooted**, homeless and lonely, yesterday's **Masters** of the World **will become** slaves in all but name.” ~ *Israel Shamir, in his 2008 book “Cabbala of Power”* *Alice.F*



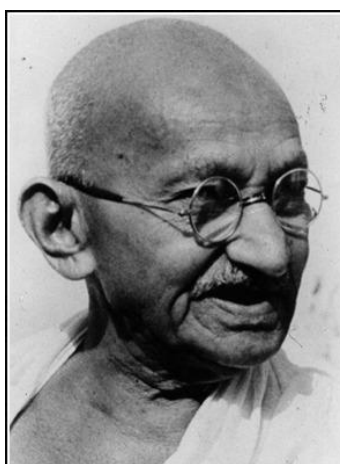
"Liberty is meaningless where the right to utter one's thought and opinions has ceased to exist. That, of all rights, is the dread of tyrants. It is the right which they first of all strike down. They know its power. Slavery cannot tolerate free speech. There can be no right of speech where any man is compelled to suppress his honest sentiments"

—Frederick Douglass



**"The child who is not embraced by the village will burn it down to feel its warmth."**

**- African Proverb**



What do I think of Western civilization? I think it would be a very good idea.

— Mahatma Gandhi —

AZ QUOTES





Lord Acton's famous quote  
'Power tends to corrupt and  
absolute power corrupts  
absolutely.' is immediately  
followed by 'Great men are  
almost always bad men'.

KickassFacts.com

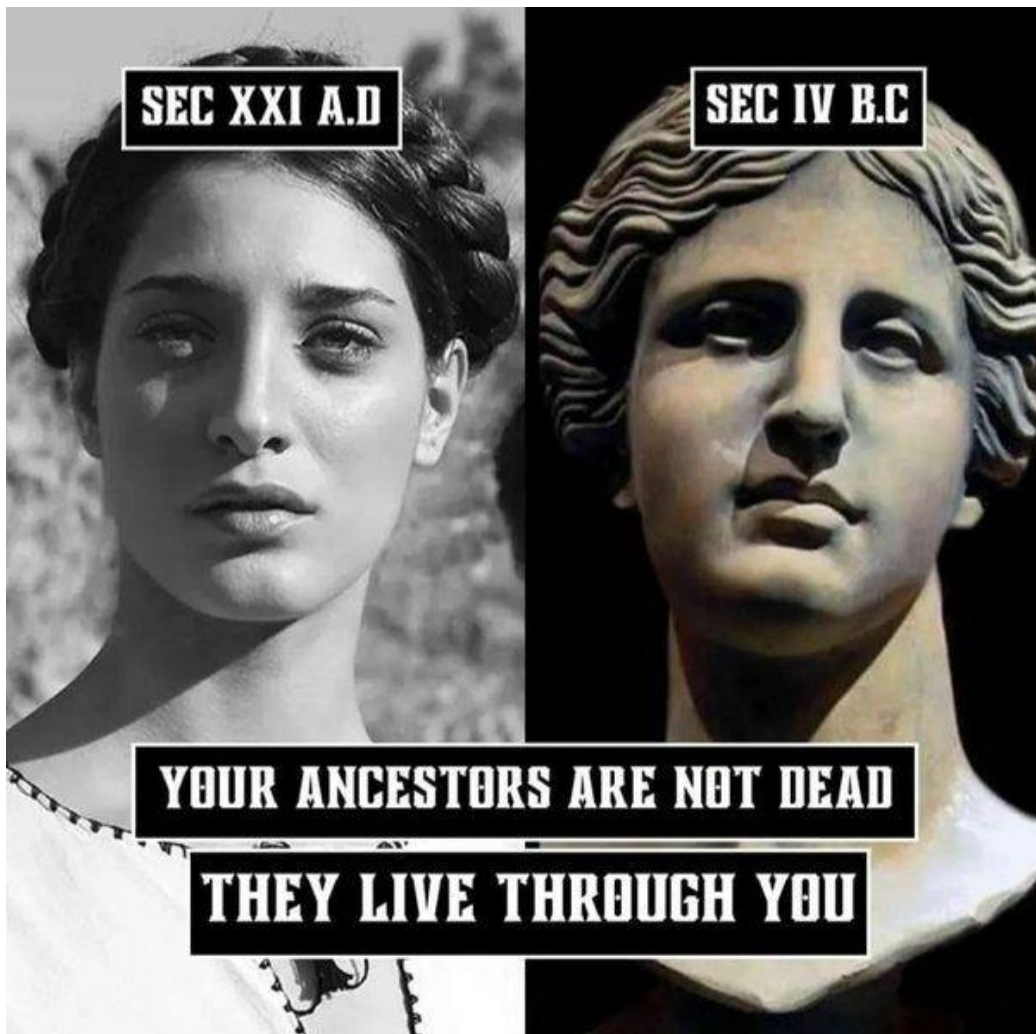
Tradition is what you call  
the solution to a problem,  
after you've forgotten what  
the problem is.

Take away the solution and  
the problem comes back.

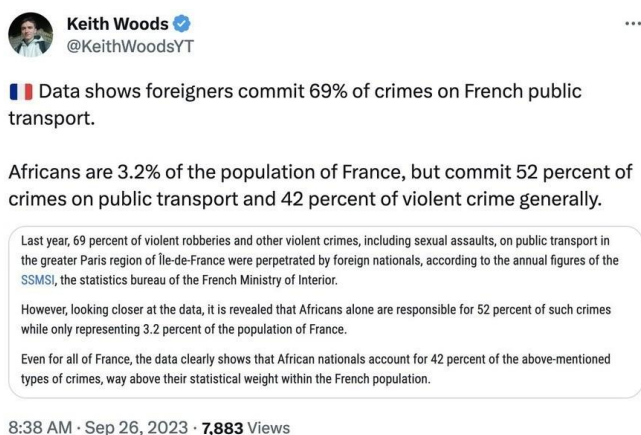
- Donald Kingsbury.



# RACE







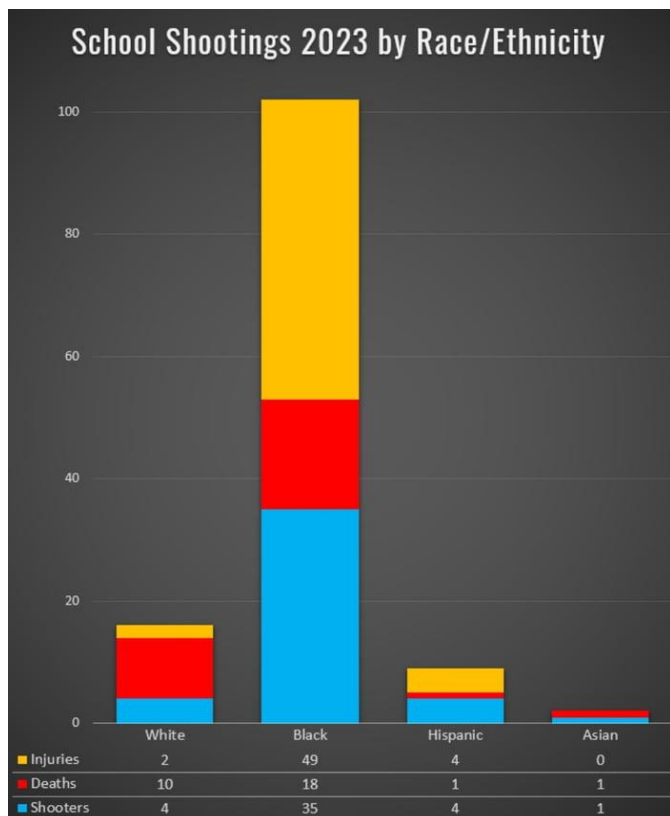
## France: Foreigners Commit 69% Of Robberies, Violent Crimes & Sexual Assaults On Public Transport



Africans are responsible for **52% of crimes** on public transport while making up just **3.2% of the population**...

SUN SEP 24, AT 1:00 PM

32,533 311



### Rape Statistics by Country

Global Rape Rate: 13.9 per 100k  
Global Average Female Victim Of Homicide Rate: 1.7 per 100k

#	Country	Rape Rate	Female Victim Of Homicide Rate
1	Botswana	96.87 per 100k	
2	Lesotho	89.29 per 100k	
3	Grenada	88.87 per 100k	5.37
4	Sweden	87.97 per 100k	0.5
5	Eswatini	82.73 per 100k	

**Neil deGrasse Tyson** @neiltyson

In case you were wondering, for White people, in a single 24-hr Earth-night, to match black crime rates for all those liberal White women who celebrate diversity, he must steal 25,000 bicycles per second, then double that for rapes. Ooga. Booga. Science.

3:02pm · 24 Dec 2022 · Twitter Web App

**The Texas Public Sex Offender Website**  
Texas Department of Public Safety

#### WASHINGTON, ARTHUR

SID: 05580857

Race: White →

Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic

[archive.ph/aLuMD](https://archive.ph/aLuMD)

---

#### BROWN, BYRON

SID: 05568186

Race: White →

Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic

[archive.ph/qcoZs](https://archive.ph/qcoZs)

#### WILLIAMS, STANLEY RAY

SID: 07184558

Race: White →

Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic

[archive.ph/PTFmv](https://archive.ph/PTFmv)

---

#### HARRIS, CHARLES URLET

SID: 02843108

Race: White →

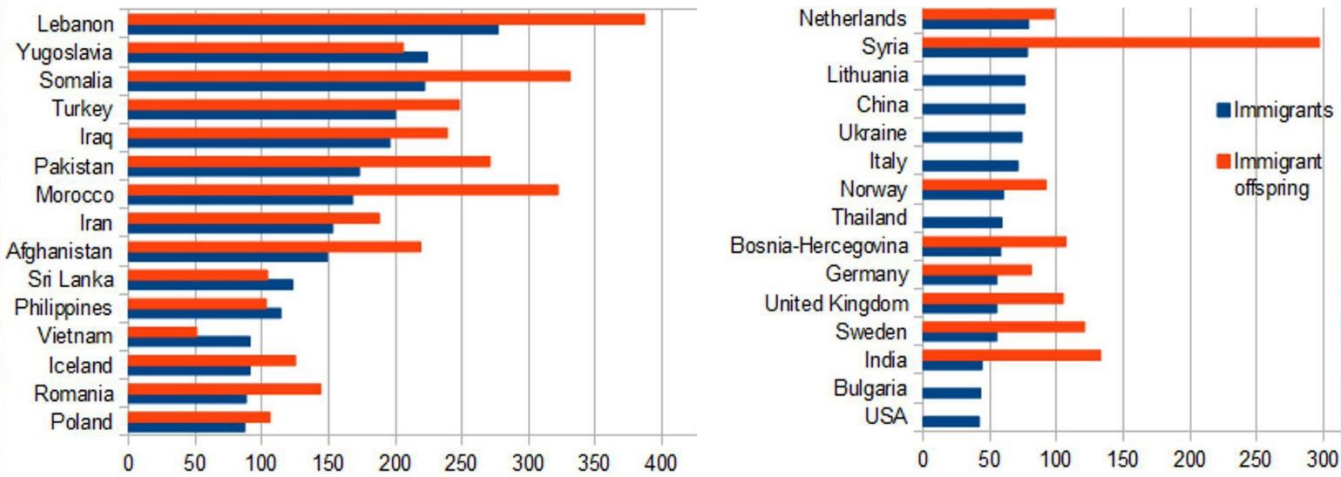
Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic

[archive.ph/B7TcP](https://archive.ph/B7TcP)



Denmark: the rate of criminality of 2nd-generation immigrants from outside the EU is ~40% higher than that of newly-arrived immigrants from outside the EU

Crime index year 2015 of immigrant men to Denmark ages 15-79  
Per country, adjusted for age  
Index 100: All males in Denmark 2015



the homicide rate for 1900 was 1.2 deaths per 100,000 population. By 1910 the rate for the expanded group of registration States was 4.6. However, the rate for those States comprising the

Table B. Homicide rates within groups of death-registration States for specific years: United States, 1900-1940

Death-registration States of:	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940
Expanding area	1.2	4.6	6.8	8.8	6.2
1900-----	1.2	3.9	4.2	5.1	2.7
1910-----		4.6	4.9	5.7	3.2
1920-----			6.8	8.2	5.4

Sex and Color

The homicide rate among females has remained essentially unchanged at 2.3 or 2.4 deaths per 100,000 for most years since 1950 (table 3). This annual rate is about one-third as high as that for males, who experienced about 7 or 8 deaths per 100,000 persons during the same period. In the latest years, 1962 through 1964, the rate for males has risen slightly, but not beyond the level that prevailed in the early 1950's. The homicide rate for the white population leveled off at 2 or 3 deaths per 100,000 population after 1950. The rate for nonwhite persons continued declining through 1961; in 1950 it stood at 28 deaths per 100,000—11 times the average among white persons. By 1961, the rate had fallen to 21, which was still eight times the rate of the white population. In the last 3 years, 1962 through 1964, the rate for nonwhite persons increased again.

Table C. Percent nonwhite population of total population, of total deaths, and of homicides: United States, 1950 and 1960

Percent of nonwhite population of:	1960	1950
Population-----	11.4	10.5
Total deaths-----	12.1	12.1
Homicides-----	52.9	55.5

The nonwhite population (of which more than 90 percent were Negro) comprised 11 percent of the total population in 1960 and 1950. They accounted for about the same percentage of total deaths, but for more than half of all the homicides occurring in the United States during these years (table C).

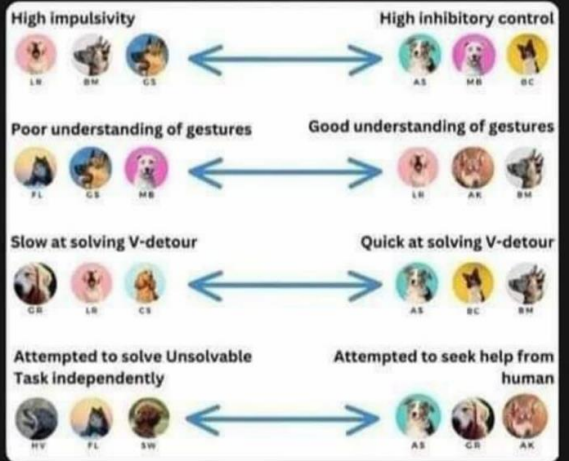
Most of the decline in homicides among the nonwhite population occurred to nonwhite males (fig. 2). From 46 deaths per 100,000 in 1950, their rate fell to 34 in 1961, a decrease of 26 percent in 12 years. The level was still more than seven times the national average. Homicide among nonwhite females also decreased about one-fifth, from 11.2 in 1950 to 8.9 in 1961-62.

Age-Adjusted Rates

The magnitude and trend of homicide is partly determined by the changing age structure of the population. If the age profile of the U.S. population had remained constant from 1940 to the present (age-adjusting the death rates using the 1940 population as the standard), the rate would

now be 5.7 instead of 5.1—12 percent above its actual value (tables D and I). Thus, age-adjusting, using the 1940 population, increases the recent rates as compared with the earlier years. It would have increased the rates for all color and sex groups in 1964, that of nonwhite males most of all (26 percent). Furthermore the decline for nonwhite males over the period 1950-61 would have been 16 percent instead of the 26 percent noted above. (Compare figures 2 and 3.)

Saara Junttila @JunttilaSaara Dec 29  
My first article as part of my PhD has now been published! Breed differences were found for several cognitive traits in the domestic dog. [rdcu.be/c2rXI](https://rdcu.be/c2rXI)



35 145 41 649

arachosi @arachosi Dec 30  
Now do one for humans

4 1 75

Saara Junttila @JunttilaSaara Dec 30  
Replying to @arachosi  
Umm, no.

### **MURDER, RAPE AND TORTURE OF AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINAL CHILDREN**

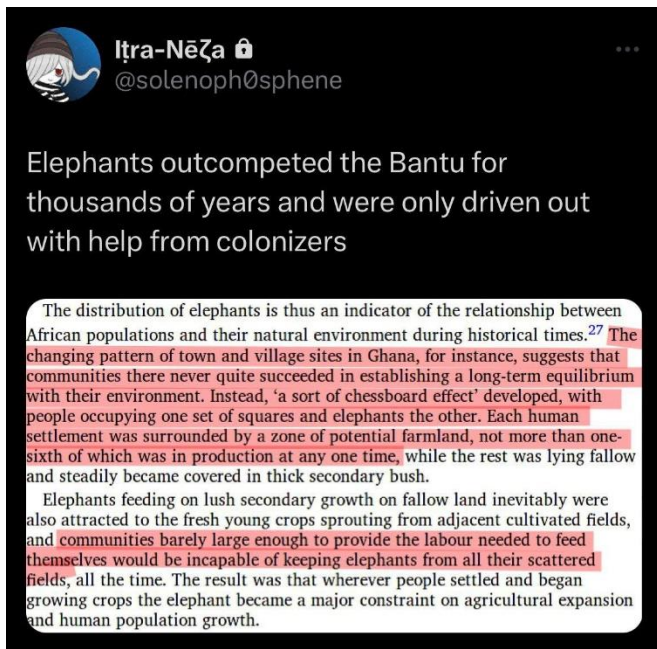
The early infanticidal childrearing mode of Australian Aboriginals has been arguably the most abusive and neglectful of all tribal cultures. It is possible that the poor environment of the Australian desert is partially responsible for their lack of progress in childrearing, though New Guinea was nearly as stuck as they are in early infanticidal mode childrearing and they have had a far better environment than Australia. The origins of the very violent personalities of Aboriginals are, of course, in no way caused by genetic differences, only developmental. Thousands of Aboriginals have been removed from their parents and brought up by modern city parents and they turn out to have personalities indistinguishable from others in their adoptive families.

The custom of raping Aboriginal children, eating "every second child" and making the older children also eat them is termed "a quite favorable picture" by Roheim.<sup>96</sup> Mothers regularly forced their children to eat their newborn siblings "in the belief that the strength of the first child would be doubled by such a procedure."<sup>97</sup> Sometimes the fetus would be "pulled out by the head, roasted and eaten by the mother and the children" and sometimes "a big boy would be killed by the father by being beaten on the head" and given to the mother to eat.<sup>98</sup> Since most newborns in the Pacific area, from Hawaii to Tahiti, were murdered by their mothers,<sup>99</sup> and since their siblings were forced to participate in the killings, all adults had Killer Mother alters implanted in their amygdalan fear networks which they were compelled to reenact. Hippler says Australian children "attacked infants unceasingly" while "the mother rarely intervenes...Children's attacks become so common that one often hears adults saying 'Don't kill the baby.' But no one interferes and the child is increasingly made subject to violence and stress."<sup>100</sup> He also says "children are abused by their mother and others...routinely brutally...jerked roughly, slapped or shaken...verbally abusive using epithets such as 'you shit' [frightened by] a dangerous world full of demons, though in reality the real dangers are from his caretakers...children are terrified to leave the presence of their mothers."<sup>101</sup> Fusion with the Killer Mother is guaranteed by all these practices, plus the mother's choking the infant with her milk during nursing, the constant masturbation by mother of her children's penis and vagina while she lies on top of them, twisting and pinching them as we saw was the practice in New Guinea.<sup>102</sup>

The mutilation of young girls' vaginas is also practiced by the Aboriginals, "in which old men roll emu feathers with a loop of hair. This device is put into the vagina and then removed, pulling away a large part of the womb. The rest of the womb is then cut horizontally and vertically with a stone knife. When this wound is healed, the girl is then circumcised and made to have intercourse with many young men. The mix of blood and semen is collected and given to frail tribesmen as a fortifying elixir."<sup>103</sup> Again, the fusion with the Killer Mother's blood is imagined to increase the strength of the male who is uncertain of his masculinity. Males marry many wives and even rape their own daughters<sup>104</sup> in order to fortify their masculinity, and fathers often have "boy-wives" to absorb some of their maleness.<sup>105</sup> It is not surprising that with both boys and girls "almost their only, and certainly their supreme, game was coitus," particularly "licking the vagina of girls" to increase their strength.<sup>106</sup> Gang raping is constant among Aboriginals, as it is in all tribal cultures.<sup>107</sup> Roheim calls the constant rape of Aboriginal children "far more 'normal' than the sexuality of the European male" since "their repression of sexuality need not be as deep as it is among Europeans."<sup>108</sup>

The initial ritual of Aboriginal boys is accomplished by throwing them into a trench called "The Old Woman" with a bull-roarer called "The Mother" (her womb), repeating their birth by going through a birth tunnel with an umbilical rope attached, being covered by "the menstrual blood that can cause you to die," and then sub-incising them with "a slit made on the underside of his penis" that is said to create a powerful vagina.<sup>109</sup> The men then have intercourse in the split on the underside of the penis, "like a split-open frankfurter."<sup>110</sup> Equipped with a vagina and with the powerful blood of the "Old Serpent Woman" who roams the desert in search of people to eat, warriors go out to kill anyone they can find, living "in dread of enemies" who are Killer Mother serpents, creating Faked Provocations of some fancied wrongs that might justify the killing, either individually or in small groups. Many Australian tribes ate their dead enemies, including their neighbors, though "not for the sake of food."<sup>111</sup> Australian Aborigines also "never neglect to massacre all strangers who fall into their power."<sup>112</sup> "Men, women and children are massacred indiscriminately."<sup>113</sup> A majority of adult men are killed by homicide and over a quarter are killed in warfare.<sup>114</sup> These patterns have not changed in millennia: "fighting scenes are extensively depicted in Aboriginal rock art dating back at least 10,000 years."<sup>115</sup> When childrearing doesn't change, economies and cultures do not change.





## A California city's transformation from 'murder capital' of the U.S. to zero homicides



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [c2628wux](#))  06/14/20(Sun)06:05:16 No 262803031  [262803081](#)  [262803499](#) [262824196](#)  
File: [Screenshot\\_2020-06-14 Gun\(...\).png](#) (14 KB, 706x450)



[262799444](#)

checked. This will take a moment to ponder, facts to consider

><https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/US/PS045219>

>328,239,523 people

>76.5%/251,103,235 white

>13.4%/43,984,096 black

>50.8% female

>28.5% over 65 and under 18

>thusly

>35,209,695 fighting aged whites

>6,167,449 fighting aged blacks

>assuming its flat out "skin is your uniform" and all understand the situation

(negating the 28.4% of the population that is other/mixed/latin, most of which we'll assume keep to themselves or equal amounts join either side...also assuming the latins don't just join our side outright)

>fighting aged whites outnumber fighting aged black by 5,7089

>picrelated The statistic shows the percentage of population in the United States with one or more firearms in the household between 2016 and 2018, by ethnicity. During this time, 35 percent of white Americans owned a firearm.

>19% of blacks own a gun. (that they're willing to admit/or lie that they do...we'll negate the two under lying anyway.. which most white gun owners will do anyway..add 5-6% on both sides)

>14,083,878 fighting aged white males with a gun

>1,233,489 fighting aged black men with a gun

>fighting aged whites with guns outnumber fighting aged blacks with guns by 11,411 times

>last time whites vs blacks in open warfare 1,120 Rhodesians killed 10,000+ guerrillas

>for each one white killed, 9.8 guerrillas died

>not on home turf

>grossly under prepared

>lets just cross that over to the new number

>if each fighting aged white male killed as many.... 138,022,004 black males will die

>lets say 50% of fighting aged soybywhites with guns joined up with the blacks

>7,041,939 fighting aged chads

>8,275,428 fighting monkeys and commies

>still no contest

We shoot them

(1/2)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [c2628wux](#))  06/14/20(Sun)06:05:52 No 262803081  [262803499](#) [262804885](#)  
File: [...off](#) (166 KB, 500x281)



[262803031](#) (You)

>BUT WHAT IF THEY GO INTO HIDING???

>7,041,939 white men with guns standing arm length apart is a distance of 35,209,695ft or 6668,50378788 miles

>the longest international border in the world between two countries is the northern border of America at 5,525 mi long

>fighting aged white men can stand shoulder to shoulder covering the entire northern border with one white gun owning male standing behind every five males (for the stragglers)

>from Bellingham to San Diego walking is 442 hours or 18.4 days

>assuming mountains/dense cities

>Fighting aged white chad males could walk shoulder to shoulder and shermans march from Cananda to Mexico/tip of Florida and clear out every jew/black/commie/basedboy/traitor/coalburner withing 3-4 weeks. And still come out with minimal losses (300k-)

>only have to get 50% of gun owning white males on board

Check me.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [c2628wux](#))  06/14/20(Sun)06:49:16 No 262807820  [262809779](#) [262810340](#) [262824569](#)  
File: [1549539758951.png](#) (1.87 MB, 1438x1080)



[262805352](#)

>Fifteen trillion dollars: That's how much American taxpayers have forked over in the name of helping the poor since 1964

>Coronachan bailout \$3 trillion

>43,984,096 blacks in america

>Number of Americans receiving welfare assistance: 110,489,000

>Percent of welfare recipients who are black: 39.8%

>44,195,600 blacks on welfare

>wait....

43,984,096 blacks in america

44,195,600 blacks on welfare

(...regardless lets assume the census was correct and this 2016 report by the US Department of Health and Human Services, U.S. Department of Commerce, CATO Institute are facts...which means every black kid was born into welfare and their neighborhood dogs are dependents listed on taxes?)

>Total government spending on welfare annually: \$131.9 billion

A YEAR!!!!

>picrelated

>one first class flight with 2 checked bags and one carry-on from Seattle to Zimbabwe is \$1500-\$2200

>\$87,968,192,000 for each black man, woman, and child

>fuck it... give each black man woman and child \$1,000 dollars

>\$43,984,096,000

For about the cost of a year of welfare, we can fly every black man woman and child to zimbabwe in first class. which is 361900.002\$

>first listing for 3 bedroom home in rent ZWL 56,500 per month

>Every black man, woman, and child would have 6 months rent when they land





Thad  
@Turbo\_Thad

Fun fact: the only ethnic groups in America that pay more in taxes than they take in welfare are whites and Asians.

Blacks in America have a tax/welfare deficit of \$390B a year.

That means that every 5 years \$2T dollars are taken from whites + Asians and given to blacks.

12:25 PM · 8/26/22 · Twitter Web App



NEWS LOCAL

## Rochester man given 180 days in jail for raping girls

The victims were between 4 and 9 years old at the time. "There is no moving on or getting over it," one said in court.



Mohamed Bakari Shei. Contributed / Olmsted County Sheriff's Office

## Size and race

The belief that penis size varies according to race is not supported by scientific evidence.<sup>[6][29]</sup> A 2005 study reported that "there is no scientific background to support the alleged 'oversized' penis in black people".<sup>[30]</sup>

A study of 253 men from Tanzania found that the average stretched flaccid penis length of Tanzanian males is 11 cm (4.53 inches) long, smaller than the worldwide average, stretched flaccid penis length of 13.24 cm (5.21 inches), and average erect penis length of 13.12 cm (5.17 inches).<sup>[31]</sup>

A recent 2016 study of 248 Korean men identified the average erect penis length to be 13.53 cm (5.33 in).<sup>[17]</sup> A study of 115 men from Nigeria found that the average flaccid stretched penis length of Nigerian males is 13.37 cm (5.26 inches) long, which is near identical to the worldwide average, stretched flaccid penis length of 13.24 cm (5.21 inches) and average erect penis length of 13.12 cm (5.17 inches).<sup>[32]</sup> A 2015 systematic review of 15,521 men found "no indications of differences in racial variability", and stated that it was not possible to draw any conclusions about size and race from the available literature and that further research needed to be conducted.<sup>[1]</sup>

According to Aaron Spitz, a urologist, many websites and studies promoting variation of penis size between races use unscientific methods of collecting information and often ignore contradictory evidence. He concludes that "when you really take a good look at the naked data, there's not a whole lot there [showing racial variation in penis size]".<sup>[33]</sup>



## What Race Buys The Most Mercedes?

JUNE 21, 2023 / AUTOSPECTRA / 0 COMMENTS

Mercedes-Benz is a well-known brand that is associated with luxury and status, especially in the United States. However, have you ever wondered which race buys the most Mercedes cars? In this article, we will explore the statistics and provide technical information about this topic without any personal commentary or opinions.

According to a recent survey by the New York Times, the African American community is the largest consumer of Mercedes-Benz cars in the United States. The study found that over 24% of Mercedes-Benz owners are African Americans, followed by Caucasians at 20% and Hispanic/Latino at 16%. This trend has been consistent for the past few years.

British (5.6 inches or 14.3 cm):

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21711435>

Nigerian (5.1 inches or 13 cm):

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17191423>

Tanzanian (4.5 inches or 11.5 cm):

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23473900>

Medical Studies > self-reported surveys

**Owen Benjamin**   
@OwenBenjamin**Subscribe**

Thinking you have magic blood always bites you in the ass. These people think they're the first to fetishize their own bloodline into retardation. Modern "chosen" family line doesn't go as far back as people think. And the incest is very very noticeable. Their rates of schizophrenia and tay Sachs disease is alarming. Ben shapiru's twitchy eyes and bobbling head are very common. His grandfather had schizophrenia and the eyes are moving closer and closer together every generation. It's not unique to this round of "gods chosen," it happens every time a ruling elite makes a blood claim on royalty. The pharaohs, Hapsburgs, they all end up cousin or sister fucking slobs. Next generation of gods chosen will be basically "the hills have noses."

**Ryan Dawson**  @RyLiberty · 5h

The only marry each other rule might be something they should revisit

**James Lindsay, I am a man**  
@ConceptualJames

Oh boy. LOL. Not wanting human excrement on the sidewalks: a form of whiteness.

**Shaun King**   
@ShaunKing**Follow**

I've noticed that it's only White Americans who complain about the fecal matter on the streets of San Francisco. White entitlement issues, again.

2:13 PM - 12 Jun 2016



"those darn white people and their..."

\*shuffles deck\*

\*picks card\*

"children's politeness"


**Follow**

This little girl just said thank you for your service to mall security i fucking hate white people

16 Retweets 76 Likes



23 16 76

**anonymous** ID:tmClucry Thu 08 Sep 2022 22:24:46 No.394446298  **Report**

&gt;&gt;394446147

They do this with one another after all. The Danforth mass shooter here let brown people go while specifically targeting whites. This shit wasn't even called a hate crime.



# What do Jews really think about White people?



"You white people are on an endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around, and that's a good thing..."

Tim Wise - Jewish Anti-white Activist



"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are

going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden



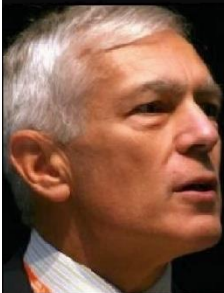
"The goal of abolishing the white race is, on its face, so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists..."

Make no mistake about it: we intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as 'the white race' is destroyed." (Professor Noel Ignatiev: *Harvard Magazine* - September-October 2002)



Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world - only to serve the People of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created.

Ovadia Yosef



On 24 April 1999, the day NATO began bombing Yugoslavia, Wesley Clark, the General in overall command, said this on CNN:

"There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states."

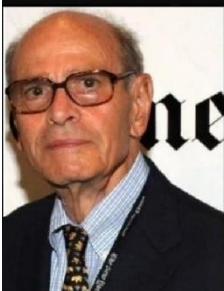
That's the New World Order for you. Destabilise white society the whole world over by filling it up with foreigners. And wee betide those that don't go along.

Clark's father, Benjamin Jacob Kanne, was Jewish.



It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the

apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts



If White men were not complaining, it would be an indication we weren't succeeding and making the inroads that we are.

Arthur Ochs Sulzberger



The white race is the cancer of human history; it is the white race and it alone — its ideologies and inventions — which eradicates autonomous civilizations wherever it spreads, which has upset the ecological balance of the planet, which now threatens the very existence of life itself.

Susan Sontag



534KiB, 542x862, ok.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

**IS IT OK TO BE WHITE?** Anonymous ID: J+ / fG6GZ Tue 28 Feb 21:51:22 2023 No.418000372 [Report](#)

[313 / 75 / 166]

[View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>418000649 >>418000783 >>418001538 >>418001871 >>418002373 >>418002640 >>418002740  
>>418003014 >>418003362 >>418003416 >>418004565 >>418004947 >>418005000 >>418005188 >>418005621  
>>418006148 >>418006729 >>418006814 >>418006991 >>418006998 >>418007439 >>418007830 >>418008206  
>>418008368 >>418008498 >>418008549 >>418009175 >>418009200 >>418009334 >>418009958 >>418009962  
>>418010011 >>418010086 >>418010225 >>418010515 >>418010696 >>418010716 >>418011221 >>418011628  
>>418011801 >>418012958 >>418012994 >>418016700 >>418017158 >>418017198 >>418017963 >>418018100  
>>418019822 >>418020471 >>418023287 >>418023479 >>418024565 >>418024981 >>418025109 >>418026168  
>>418026764 >>418027241 >>418027510 >>418028635 >>418028668 >>418028944 >>418029990

Americans were asked is it ok to be white? Results are written as all/men/women. Here are the results by race:

**BLACKS:**  
Yes: 53% - 42% - 64%

**WHITES:**  
Yes: 61% - 74% **49%**

**ASIANS:**  
Yes: 82% - 77% - 87%

**HISPANICS:**  
Yes: 91% - 90% - 91%

**NATIVE AMERICANS:**  
Yes: 97% - 95% - 99%

**OTHER/MIXED:**  
Yes: 35% - 42% - 28%

**Anonymous** ID: f4gnPF9q Tue 28 Feb 2023 23:30:25 No.418011016 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>418014860

So, according to the data, the enemies of the White Race are:

>White women  
>Hybrids  
>Jews  
>Atheists  
>anyone below the age of 55

What could an easy solution to fix all of the above be?

**Anonymous** ID: J+ / fG6GZ Tue 28 Feb 2023 21:52:34 No.418000523 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>418000914 >>418001304 >>418001411 >>418001839 >>418001976 >>418002199 >>418002515 >>418002640 >>418003065 >>418004135 >>418005000 >>418005212 >>418005396 >>418005751  
>>418005857 >>418006939 >>418007568 >>418007830 >>418008206 >>418010086 >>418011301 >>418012588 >>418012748 >>418013185 >>418013297 >>418014309 >>418014860 >>418014948 >>418016252  
>>418021621 >>418023673 >>418026406 >>418027130

Here are the results by religion:

**CHRISTIAN (Protestant - Mainline):**  
Yes: 72% - 75% - 68%

**CHRISTIAN (Protestant – Evangelical):**  
Yes – 91% - 90% - 92%

**CHRISTIAN (Catholic):**  
Yes: 73% - 75% - 70%

**CHRISTIAN (Orthodox)**  
Yes: 81% - 80% - 82%

**CHRISTIAN (Other – Mormon, Mennonite, Amish etc)**  
Yes: 94% - 93% - 95%

**MUSLIM:**  
Yes: 95% - 91% - 98%

**JEWS:**  
Yes: 31% - 34% - 27%

**ATHEISTS/NO RELIGION:**  
Yes: 31% - 40% - 22%

**BUDDHISTS:**  
Yes: 96% - 97% - 98%

**HINDUS:**  
Yes: 67% - 71% - 62%

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [1643908520053.jpg, 128KiB, 500x500](#)



**Anonymous** ID: pxQgahKZ Tue 28 Feb 2023 23:47:01 No.418012748 [Report](#)

>>418000523  
>Jews  
>Atheists

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [1677520638393170.png, 147KiB, 310x421](#)



**Anonymous** ID: xYflkImm Wed 01 Mar 2023 01:39:41 No.418023673 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>418023759 >>418024466 >>418024864

>>418000523  
>jews  
>atheists  
i understand jews, but why are atheists like this? are atheists just cryptojews?

**Anonymous** ID: J+ / fG6GZ Tue 28 Feb 2023 21:53:20 No.418000618 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>418002640 >>418003161 >>418004921 >>418005000 >>418007915 >>418010086 >>418011081 >>418012176

Here are the results by age (answer is yes percentage):

Under 18: 41% - 45% - 37%  
18 – 25: 32% - 44% - 20%  
25 – 40: 48% - 50% - 46%  
40 – 55: 80% - 95% **65%**  
55 – 70: 82% - 85% - 81%  
70+: 90% - 87% - 93%

<https://archive.ph/Zovye>

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/washington-secrets/its-ok-to-be-white-agree-72-including-53-of-blacks>






**Black Lives Matter**  
Global Network  
Foundation Demands  
Systemic Change to  
Protect Black Life



**JEWISH LIVES MATTER**  
Human Rights and  
Anti-Semitism  
Flaminia Nirenstein



**Religion News Service**  
Let the church  
declare: Asian  
Lives Matter



**The New York Times**  
*White Lives Matter Has Been  
Declared a Hate Group*



**AlphaFoxX**  @Alphafox78 · 23h  
Is this racist?

...





# RACE MIXING

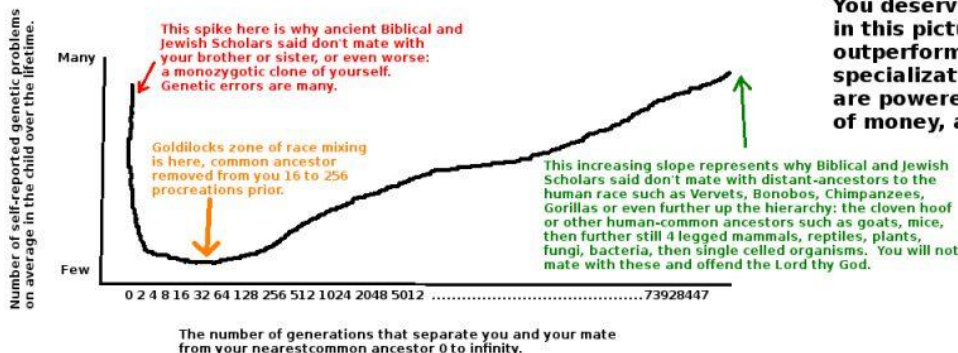
The mechanism inside the woman that knits together the male DNA in the sperm to the female DNA in the Egg has configured itself over the last 2 billion years to have a bias for optimal performance around the goldilocks-zone of genetic distance. If you mate with someone too close to you, your brother or sister, or worse you mate with a replica of your own DNA (Your DNA injected into the other Sperm or Egg), the mechanism of splicing the DNA fails in a really big and fascinating ways that I would need 2500 more words to explain the nanotechnology. Google MHC alignment, metabolism/glycolysis/krebs cycle evolution.

This phenomenon of damage taken by mating with your brother/sister occurs also on the other end of the spectrum, if you try to mate with a very-distant ancestor like a Gorilla, Chimp, Vervet, Orangutan, or some other hominid separated to you by 120 million years, then you sometimes can produce offspring who can then procreate, but they will have very serious health problems and have a low probability of being selected into the next generation because the mechanism that replicates doesn't know how to blend the two, mutation happens within every other tournament inside the cellular operations, the woman then sharts out a degenerate low-value, low energy, piss-poor replica of either side.

When choosing a mate, choose someone between not less than 5 but also not more than 20 generations removed from yourself. That gives you the sweet spot where you get access to different DNA that has co-evolved into a different explored space, but also not so far away that the hybrid nanotech replicator system fails and shits-together a bunch of random mutation garbage and says: "Ok here's your hybrid, I did the best I could".

White European women who race-mix with Black Africans from central Africa are violating the above rule, because they are mating with a genetic line coming from a Hunter-gatherer Gorilla warrior-clan tournament species where kill-or-be-killed style violence and fatherly tendencies to infanticide still dominate subconscious behavior. People of pure African descent are genetically separated from the white central European genetic lines for the last 120 to 270 thousand years, depending on how you count.

If I told you to get to work and make me a hybrid of a dump truck and a compact car like geo metro, and I said mix and match the two 50/50. And you split the difference on every choice? What kinds of problems would you have? What would the thing look like even if you got it to work? Breeding isn't magic. We're a genetic algorithm that evolves. Mutation is useful in tiny doses. Race mixing with someone very distant is more degenerate and evil, for yourself and others than mating with brother/sister like the Arab Muslims do.



**If you didn't already know, these are baby makers. You stick your penis in the hole between their legs, and a brand new genetic half-hybrid between you and it will come out the same hole you stuck your peepee in. These lovely babyfactories have genetic parameters that need to be auto-tuned like the fuel/air mixture in a combustion engine. You want the goldilocks zone to maximize odds of health and genetic fitness.**

**You deserve, and you can earn the women in this picture if you try. If you can outperform 70% of other men at a given specialization. These human factories are powered by money, so get fat stacks of money, and they will jump on your cock.**

**Native Chinese, Eastern Indians, Japanese, Africans, South Americans, and Arabs, are all between 40 and 270 thousand years removed (by common ancestor) from the modern western European. For whatever reason[s], the western European and its child-civilization spawn, America has evolved more quickly, genetically, technologically, ideologically, civilizationally, than any other race in the history of the life. All these different races have been in-group race mixing for at the very least 30 thousand years, and your choice to re-meld two genetic lines that haven't synchronized for such a long time introduces major and unpredictable genetic malfunctions in the child.**

**The choice is obviously yours, and Europeans are committing suicide ideologically and culturally and perhaps that's the best course for them, however, if you want your genetics to go on and fill up the galaxy your best chance is by mating with a wife/husband that is between 16 and 128 generations removed from you. That gives you the sweet spot between genetic compatibility and the fact that the replicator has seen these codes before, vs exploring the space of creative destruction and knocking out whole genetic subsystems so that others can rise to replace inferior models with superior. Evolution requires mutation. But also Evolution works because the fittest mate with the fittest. You want the best from both worlds crossing over. Race mixing at best is creative destruction, and at worst, as bad as mating with your brother or sister, or committing suicide all together. It's your choice, make it a good one.**





This beautiful block of nanotechnology, and ones like it that we would all like to have to hybrid with, comes from 12,000 years of the same kind of skilled-nonstop human artificial selection that lifted thoroughbred race horses from the same genetic line of donkeys and mules. The process of human genetic evolution can be amplified 10 and sometimes 100 times over letting nature take its own random-walk course. By using data science and an understanding of the conditions that correlate with what produces the highest quality humans, than the conditions that caused these forms to exist can be made at still higher quantity and in a mass-produced factory like way. It's not magic or voodoo, it's science.

If you want to hybrid this with a Vervet or Orangutan then you may as well be hybriding a \$3M USD champion race horse with a mule donkey mutt picked up from nature.

You lift up that which is low, but the sacrifice is you cut in half what was formally high.

The climb is all there is; chaos isn't the pit, it's the ladder rematerializing for the first time.

Climb upwards, not downwards.

Your enemies want you to hybrid with racial forms that stopped evolving 270 thousand years ago, because the same dynamic applies in adulthood as highschool. The bully hits you over the head to make you drop your lunch money for two reasons; first is the adoration of the females, and second is the getting of the money.

have sex and hybrid upwards, not downwards.

But wait, what's this fresh hell then? -->

Modern medicine allowed the genetically unfit to cling to life and make it to a procreational event with another genetically mutated human, to pass on their negative value-add adaptive genes to the present generation. Also feminism encouraged women to focus on career first while putting off having children later in life which contributes to genetic abnormalities in western populations.

Like sharks have existed unchanged for the last 200 to 600 million years, species can get frozen in place as an evolutionary dead end and refuse to turn.

To try, and to take risks in exploring the space is to risk losing it all. Thus whites produce the most bedazzling freakshows of all races.

Normally evolution would remove these freak-shows from the gene pool immediately, but turns out we have a new tool under the sun, computer cybernetic-biological augmentation. Replacement feet, replacement hands. Gigabit up/down directly to audio/visual cortex so we can paint pixels on your retina and play sounds in your head, bypassing your ears.



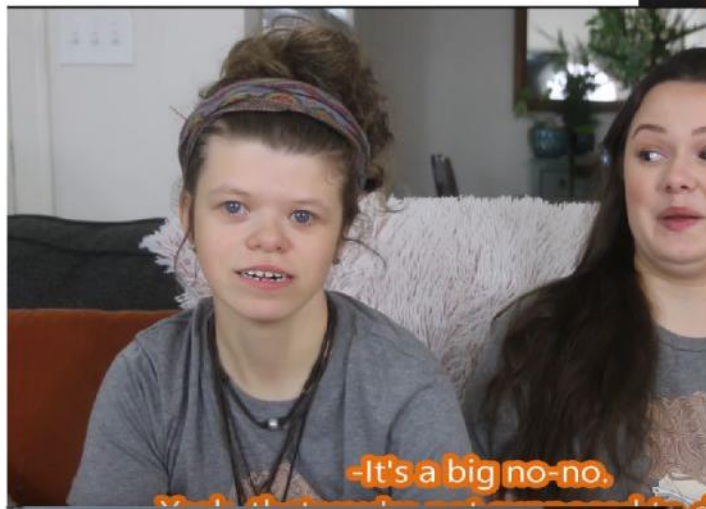


Biological evolution is handing the torch to evolution in hardware and software in computers.

The scientist must be allowed to fail in order to be allowed to succeed. When the thing operated upon is life itself, that means failure looks like this.



-Are you zoning out?  
-Yeah.



-It's a big no-no.

Autistic Teen with OCD (And Several Other Conditions)

Up next

Turns out the 7500 Megabytes worth of ACGT DNA in your body (9000GB if considering quantum biology) in your body, is extremely redundant. You can straight up delete chromosomes #1, #2 and #20 and still get a human that is able to procreate. Granted, poorly, but still have children who share their conditions across dominant/recessive genes, some that don't express themselves except every 7 generations. Necessity is the mother of invention, these images are the future of bio/cyber superintelligence because a loving mad scientist will stick Musk's neural lace, and bring them back up to 70% of standard.



e's missing chromosomes 1, 2 and 20.




What's it like to be Michelle's mom





**Diversity with the forms on left, that stopped evolving 270 thousand years ago; because their species got trapped in a local-maximum [ like sharks did the last 800m years], is your strength because although your brains are larger and makes western civilization possible, the extra brains has caused your collective birthrates to fall half below replacement and your American/European populations are in free-fall. Since that spells immediate death to your owner's fiat currency; your brain must be rolled back to the nearest ancestor checkpoint/save point that does reproduce over replacement. Your owners don't want brains, they want pregnant women.**



"Hybrid Vigor" and You Anonymous ID:STaSVvX8 Sat 08 Feb 2020 17:38:51 No.242964078  [View](#) [Report](#)

I see Canadian shitposts bringing up Hybrid Vigor every now and then to extol the virtues of courting a grotesque Somalian swamp troll, and it's getting annoying enough that I feel compelled to post about it and maybe shed some light on this horseshit.

The reason "hybrid vigor" became a meme in the first place was because it was being applied to inbred canines, so that the horrific effects of multi-generational inbreeding (forcibly mating female dogs with their grandchildren to produce "purer" strains) were immediately undone by mixing the fucked up dog with a completely different breed. In ordinary circumstances this is never a problem, since you have a pool of several thousand individuals that you can breed together, and wild animals don't regularly fuck within their own family.

Now that this is out of the way, let's look at the polar opposite of inbreeding: OUTBREEDING.

Outbreeding is probably a term you've never heard of. It is the opposite of inbreeding and carries its own problems, which is why mulattoes and hapas have so many medical issues and tend to die 20 years earlier than everyone else. You scramble together two completely stable gene pools, and you're going to end up with a host of medical issues that baffle most doctors. Good luck getting a blood transfusion!

The ideal mate is someone similar to you but not directly within your extended family. An example would be someone from a neighboring village, which is why medieval couples often formed during regional festivals, feasts, and holidays. Halloween was huge for this. This is why women "tend" to prefer men from within their own racial group in spite of what kike propaganda keeps pushing: their uterus knows that reproduction is risky, so it tries to point them toward someone with a relatively compatible genetic profile.

Pic related is a Toadline Pitbull, a shining example hybrid vigor.



© Kevin Jiang / University of Chicago

In a new study, a team of researchers at the University of Chicago used rats of two different strains (one albino and one with a black hood) to see if they would still help. The immediate results might be considered depressing: The rats did *not* help strangers of a different strain, suggesting that helping in rats may be innately biased towards the helper's own group.



**Help Cracka!  
I cant breath  
in this bitch!**



**TND**



The first slaves imported into the American colonies were 100 White children in 1619, four months before the arrival of the first shipment of Black slaves. Many were brought from Ireland, where the law held that it was "no more sin to kill an Irishman than a dog or any other brute".



King James II, followed by Charles I and Oliver Cromwell, sold over 500,000 Irish Catholics into slavery throughout the 1600's onto plantations in the West Indies Islands of Antigua, Montserrat, Jamaica, Barbados, as well as Virginia and New England. Irish slaves were less expensive than African, and treated with more cruelty & death.

*In the 17th Century, from 1600 until 1699, there were many more Irish sold as slaves than Africans. There are records of Irish slaves well into the 18th Century. Many never made it off the ships. According to written record, in at least one incident 132 slaves, men, women, and children, were dumped overboard to drown because ships' supplies were running low. They were drowned because the insurance would pay for an "accident," but not if the slaves were allowed to starve.*

## White Slavery

### History Denied, Covered Up, & Marginalized



**Dane**  
@UltraDane

Follow

White women are 4% of total human population, please protect us.



5:48 · 09 Jan 24 · 886K Views

The fact that there will be billions of women who look like the left this century and only a few million who look like the right should radicalize you beyond measure.





## White skin privilege



*A new arrival* (painting by Giulio Rosati - [source](#)). The privilege of white skin ...

Earlier this year, fashion model Cameron Russell condemned the unbearable whiteness of her industry:

[...] I won a genetic lottery, and I am a recipient of a legacy. For the past few centuries, we have defined beauty not just as health and youth and symmetry that we're biologically programmed to admire, but also as tall, slender figures with femininity and white skin. This is a legacy that was built for me, and that I've been cashing in on. ([Russell, 2013](#))

Yes, Ms. Russell did win a genetic lottery, being certainly more attractive than average. But she also mentioned a second unearned windfall: a beauty privilege due to the "legacy" of the past few centuries, when Europeans lorded over the world. Without that legacy, she would presumably be a very ordinary woman, perhaps even ugly.

This presumption can be tested. There was a time, not so long ago, when Europeans were weaklings on the world scene, when large parts of their continent were ruled by other peoples, and when the center of geopolitical power lay in the Middle East. In such a context, women like Cameron Russell would have had much less beauty privilege to cash in on.

In reality, they had plenty, and not just in Europe. 'White slavery' today means the international trafficking of women for prostitution. Back then, it meant the provisioning of the Muslim world with European concubines, who were valued for their white skin (Lewis, 1990, pp. 11-13, 56, 72). This trade was considerable in Muslim Spain:

The same convoys of booty also included women, these Frankish women who were all the more sought after in Cordova because they were blond and fair-skinned. It was among them, as among the captive women from Gascony, that the Umayyad princes chose their most pampered concubines and who, once they became mothers, were themselves raised to the rank of veritable princesses, of proven sultaneesses (*umm walad*) who were influential and quick to enter, with the assistance of Slav eunuchs, into secret and complicated palace intrigues. But the Frankish women did not populate only the caliph's harems; the dignitaries of the *khassa* and the

the caliph's harems; the dignitaries of the *khassa* and the rich burghers of the cities also procured them at lavish prices, like, in the modern period, the Circassian women who have so curiously tinted the upper classes of oriental Muslim society. (Lévi-Provençal, 1953, p. 179)

Such women came from places that were poorer and less advanced than the Muslim world. Neither they nor their future masters knew what white skin would signify over a half-millennium later. Indeed, no one foresaw the rise of Europe to geopolitical preeminence, certainly not this 11th-century Muslim author:

For those who live furthest to the north between the last of the seven climates and the limits of the inhabited world, the excessive distance of the sun in relation to the zenith line makes the air cold and the atmosphere thick. Their temperaments are therefore frigid, their humors raw, their bellies gross, their color pale, their hair long and lank. Thus they lack keenness of understanding and clarity of intelligence, and are overcome by ignorance and dullness, lack of discernment, and stupidity. Such are the Slavs, the Bulgars, and their neighbors. (Lewis, 1990, p. 47)

Nonetheless, their women were considered strikingly attractive, even to the point of being simply called 'beautiful girls.' An 8th-century Arab musician wrote: "They used not to train beautiful slave girls to sing, but they used only to train yellow and black girls. The first to teach valuable girls to sing was my father" (Lewis, 1990, p. 56).

What gave rise to this desire for light-skinned foreign women? It seems that fair skin has long been key to Arab notions of female beauty:

Praise of a girl's looks is traditionally couched in such terms as: Her face is like the full moon, her mouth is an almond, her nose a cardamon, she is plump, and dimpled etc. [...] The highest praise is perhaps that she is as white as snow — strange praise indeed to come from a people very few of whom had ever seen snow. (Haim 1978, p. 88)

[The moon] is the most common image used to represent female beauty. When attempting to draw the attention of a beautiful girl on the street, a young man may call out, "Es ya qamar?" (roughly, "What's happening, O moon?"). Two important components of the image, brightness (fairness of skin) and roundness (of face), convey the popular conception of beauty in Palestinian and Arab culture. (Muhawi and Kanaana 1989, p. 60, cf. also 122, 181)

### Not just in Arab societies ...

In general, traditional human societies share a belief that women should be fairer-skinned than men ([van den Berghe and Frost, 1986](#)). This cultural norm runs parallel to a physical norm, i.e., in all human populations, women are less pigmented than men from puberty onward. Both melanin and cutaneous blood are involved, with the result that women look paler and men browner and ruddier. Women also display a sharper contrast between facial skin color and eye/lip color. These visual cues are subconsciously used by the human mind to determine whether an individual is a man or a woman ([Dupuis-Roy et al., 2009](#); [Frost, 2011](#); Russell, 2010; [Russell, 2003](#); [Russell and Sinha, 2007](#); [Tarr et al., 2001](#)).

In addition to aiding sex recognition, these visual cues may also trigger feelings that in one way or another depend on the sex of the person being observed. Since lighter skin is specific not only to women but also to infants, some authors view it as one of several features (smooth, pliable skin, high-pitched voice, small nose and



chin, etc.) that the adult female body has borrowed for the purpose of calming aggressive impulses in the adult male and inducing feelings of care (Frost, 2010, pp. 134-135). Such feelings may feed into male eroticism but are not erotic *per se*. Desire for darker female skin is attested as an alternate, though secondary mode of sexual arousal, even in contexts where exotic otherness seems to play no role, such as premodern European peasant societies, specifically within a context of passionate but short-lived relationships (Frost, 2010, pp. 90-91). This alternate eroticism, previously repressed, has become popular in the Western world since the 1920s with the growing acceptance of tanned skin as a female fashion accessory (Frost, 2010, pp. 91-103).

Men thus seem to be innately oriented toward paler female skin, if only as part of a mechanism for sex recognition. This orientation can, but does not always, translate into erotic attraction and mate choice. One notable exception is the modern Western world, where tanned female skin has become increasingly popular. Another seems to be the high-polygyny region of sub-Saharan Africa and Papua-New Guinea, where attitudes toward female skin color tend to be ambivalent (Frost, 2010, pp. 83-97). First, the relative scarcity of female mates ensures that all available women have takers. Second, due to the higher polygyny rate, fathers invest less in their offspring and mothers invest more. Darker women may thus benefit from a perception that they are better at hoe farming and providing for their children. Ardener (1954) makes this point with regard to the Ibo of Nigeria:

In the choice of a wife, yellow-skinned girls are regarded as beauties, and, other things being equal, they command higher bride prices. On the other hand it is generally held, especially by dark-complexioned persons, that yellow-skinned people are not as strong as the dark and do not live as long. A 'black' girl is said to be a harder worker. [...] A Mission headmaster was of the opinion that the preference for yellow girls was greater nowadays than in his youth. He thought that the reason for this was that people formerly looked for strength rather than beauty and tended to marry black girls.

## Conclusion

There is a widespread belief, particularly among proponents of whiteness studies, that notions of beauty are determined by power relationships. The strong and mighty are inevitably 'beautiful.' This belief is so entrenched that little concern is shown for counterfactual evidence, such as the medieval trade in fair-skinned women for clients in North Africa, the Middle East, and South Asia.

This trade existed for two reasons. On the one hand, European states were too weak to stop it. On the other, European women were considered beautiful by people in geopolitically stronger states to the south and east. Again, this pattern is inconsistent with the belief that power relationships determine notions of beauty.


## References

- Ardener, E.W. (1954). Some Ibo attitudes to skin pigmentation, *Man*, 54, 71-73.
- Dupuis-Roy, N., I. Fortin, D. Fiset, et al., et al. (2009). Uncovering gender discrimination cues in a realistic setting, *Journal of Vision*, 9(2), art. 10, 1-8.
- Haim, S.G. (1978). Love in an Arab Climate, *Encounter*, 50, 86-91.
- Frost, P. (2011). Hue and luminosity of human skin: a visual cue for gender recognition and other mental tasks, *Human Ethology Bulletin*, 26(2), 25-34. <http://media.anthro.univie.ac.at/ISHE/index.php/bulletin/bulletin-contents>
- Frost, P. (2010). *Femmes claires, hommes foncés. Les racines oubliées du colorisme*, Quebec City : Presses Universitaires de Laval.
- Lévi-Provençal, É. (1953). *Histoire de l'Espagne musulmane*, tome III, Paris: G.P. Maisonneuve.
- Lewis, B. (1990). *Race and Slavery in the Middle East*, New York: Oxford University Press.
- Muhawi, I. and S. Kanaana. (1989). *Speak, Bird, Speak Again*, Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Russell, C. (2013). Model Cameron Russell: I get what I don't deserve, February 18, *CNN Edition International* [http://edition.cnn.com/2013/02/17/opinion/russell-model-genetic-lottery/index.html?hpt=hp\\_c3](http://edition.cnn.com/2013/02/17/opinion/russell-model-genetic-lottery/index.html?hpt=hp_c3)
- Russell, R. (2010). Why cosmetics work, in R. B. Adams, N. Ambady, K. Nakayama et al. (eds.) *The Science of Social Vision*. New York, Oxford.
- Russell, R. (2003). Sex, beauty, and the relative luminance of facial features, *Perception*, 32, 1093-1107.
- Russell, R. and P. Sinha. (2007). Real-world face recognition: The importance of surface reflectance properties, *Perception*, 36, 1368-1374.
- Tarr, M.J., D. Kersten, Y. Cheng et al. (2001). It's Pat! Sexing faces using only red and green, *Journal of Vision*, 1(3), 337, 337a.
- Van den Berghe, P. L. and P. Frost. (1986). Skin color preference, sexual dimorphism, and sexual selection: A case of gene-culture co-evolution?, *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 9, 87-113.

Posted by Peter Frost at 10:59 AM

Labels: Cameron Russell, light skin preference, Middle Ages, Middle East, skin color, slave trade

Anonymous (ID: rjS+/WjN) 11/28/23(Tue)10:56:53 No.450208873 >>450209254 >>450209466 >>450210229 >>450211540 >>450213091 >>450213369 >>450215861 >>450216228 >>450216456  
File: cirno\_expert.jpg (252 KB, 400x533)

 Excuse me, but I happen to be an expert on this subject!

The average white man is just a better warrior than the average black man. Blacks have their turbo ape aggressiveness but Whites have greater odds of being cold-blooded, ruthless, clinical, and premeditated in their violence.

On the other side of the pendulum, certain types of Whites can tap into a kind of terrifying rage that gives them a horrifying capacity for violence. Think the berserker rages of the Nordics, or the horrible violence Southern Italians can do almost at the drop of a hat.

When you combine the deeper capacity for savagery with higher brain functions and a stronger tendency to do violence in cold blood, Whites are just better killers than Blacks. Blacks kill in a violent rage, in a swarm, animal savagery. Whites are crueler, more coordinated, and more calculated.

Why do you think Whites took over the entire world in the ages of colonialism? It's not because they're NICE.

# 1950s Soviet police phenotype guide to assist in identifying a citizen's ethnic origin



>>409841898 (OP) #

I moved from Los Angeles to Louisville KY when the lockdowns became too gay. I feel that I fled a communist country and now im in real America.

>>409842155 # >>409842287 # >>409842681 # >>409843247 #

>>409844021 # >>409844336 # >>409844645 # >>409845119 #

Anonymous (ID: hykeM5HD) #

12/27/22(Tue)13:48:56 No.409845119

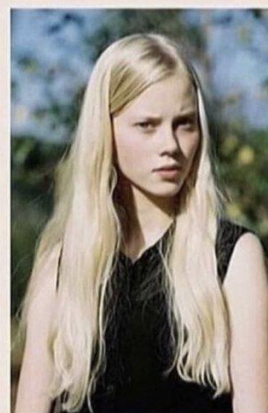
>>409842089 #

I did something similar and it's astounding how easily civilization functions when you're surrounded by German descended actual White people.

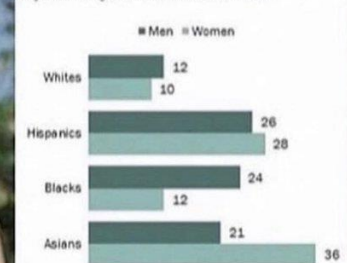
People literally just invite you into their houses and the backs of their stores and just implicitly trust you because you're not a violent subhuman. The entire nation used to be like this but then kikes happened. Fucking appalling.

Anonymous (ID: SPX5HXB9) APOLOGIZE

02/15/20(Sat)17:08:41 No.243938807



% of U.S. newlyweds who are intermarried



Note: Whites, blacks and Asians include only non-Hispanics. Hispanics are of any race. Asians include Pacific Islanders. Source: Pew Research Center analysis of 2014-2015 American Community Survey (IPUMS). "Intermarriage in the U.S. 50 Years After Loving v. Virginia"

PEW RESEARCH CENTER

F89A6D24-10ED-4036-A15C-D0768643173F.jpg

577 KB JPG

White women are the group LEAST likely to race-mix out of the entire human race, and no amount of cherry-picked BLACKED porn videos on the front page of Jewhub made to demoralize is going to change that.



# The Different Types Of Whites



**Celtic**



**Nordic**



**Mediterranean**



**Slavic**



**Germanic**







**WHITE**

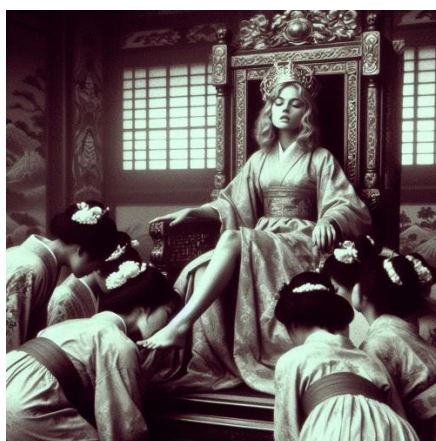


**“DIVERSITY”**





RACE / AI



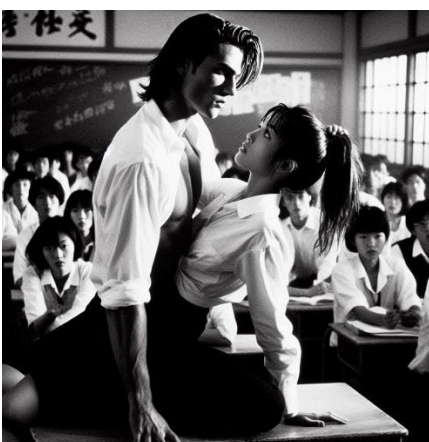
























# RELIGION

"you worship a kike on a stick! become pagan"







"Is Daddy willing to prevent boo-boos, but not able?

Then he is not omnipotent.

Is he able, but not willing?

Then he is a bad guy.

Is he both able and willing?

Then whence cometh boo-boos?

Is he neither able nor willing?

Then why call him Daddy?"

-Epicurus, Age 5



**Patriarch Prime**   
@PatriarchPrimus

Atheist arguments:

God is mean

Christians are mean

If God real why bad thing happen

I'm monkey

Shellfish polyester

Too many religion ;(

Why can't I look outside and see  
God

If God is real why do i like to take it  
up the ass

Out of context Bible verse

File: [Saitama.jpg](#) (54 KB, 600x358)



■ **Alpha: Anonymous** 12/27/23(Wed)20:52:02 No.36791181 ▶

The universe cannot have an infinite past as there couldn't have been not enough time for the present to happen yet before it did with an infinite past.

>The paradoxical impossibility still applies to God, special pleading.

To say it's special pleading presupposes time before the existence of the universe which is nonsensical as time is a feature of the universe.

>God couldn't have created the universe along with time as that would take time.

That's just another way of saying that time cannot begin to exist as that would take time which is just nonsensical.

>What if the universe began to exist from quantum mechanics?

The fact remains that it has to be from something timeless otherwise it's just begging the question.

Without God, all that exists is the universe in different forms which cannot be timeless as space-time-matter is a continuum. One can't exist without the other. So by the law of excluded middle, the universe either has a finite or infinite past.

With the latter being impossible, the only possibility left is the finite past of the universe, that it began to exist.

Which without God, if it isn't from God is the universe from nothing which is impossible as nothing comes from nothing.

So the non-existence of God is impossible.

TLDR: A timeless something is necessary which cannot be the universe.

>Why does the timeless something has to be a conscious, sentient being?

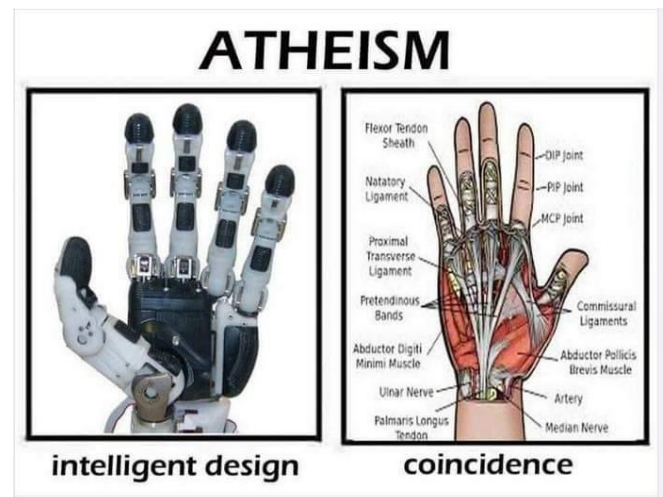
Those aren't things which can only exist within the space-time-matter continuum so it makes no sense for it to lack it when it came from it. Mind over matter.

>So is God sinful/evil?

No, sin/evil is precisely a deviation from his nature.

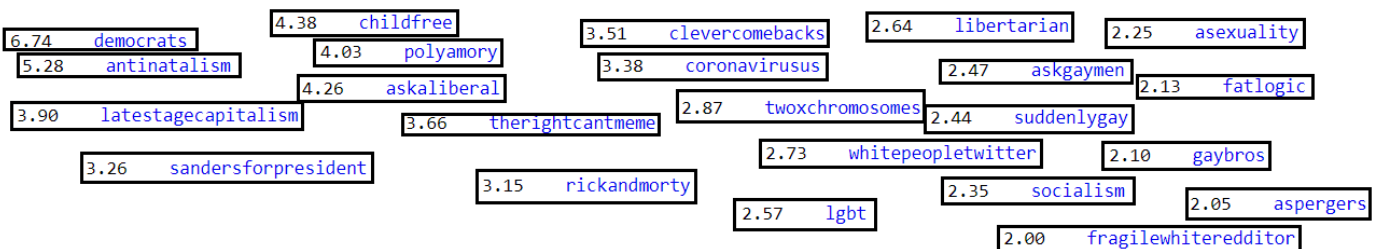


**"RELIGION IS SIMPLY SLAVERY.  
I CHOSE NOT TO BE A SLAVE."**

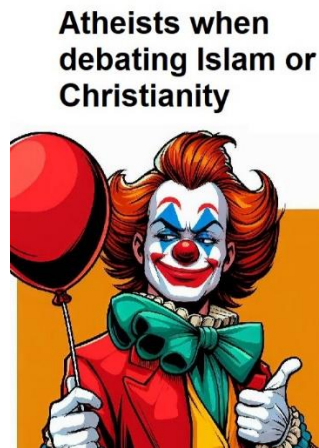


### <https://archive.ph/6oSxs> Similar subreddits to [r/atheism](https://www.reddit.com/r/atheism) by user overlap

The scores listed are "probability multipliers", so a score of 2 means that users of [r/atheism](https://www.reddit.com/r/atheism) are twice as likely to post and comment on that subreddit. A score of 1 means that users of [r/atheism](https://www.reddit.com/r/atheism) are no more likely to frequent that subreddit than the average reddit user. A score of 0 means that users of [r/atheism](https://www.reddit.com/r/atheism) never post/comment on that subreddit.





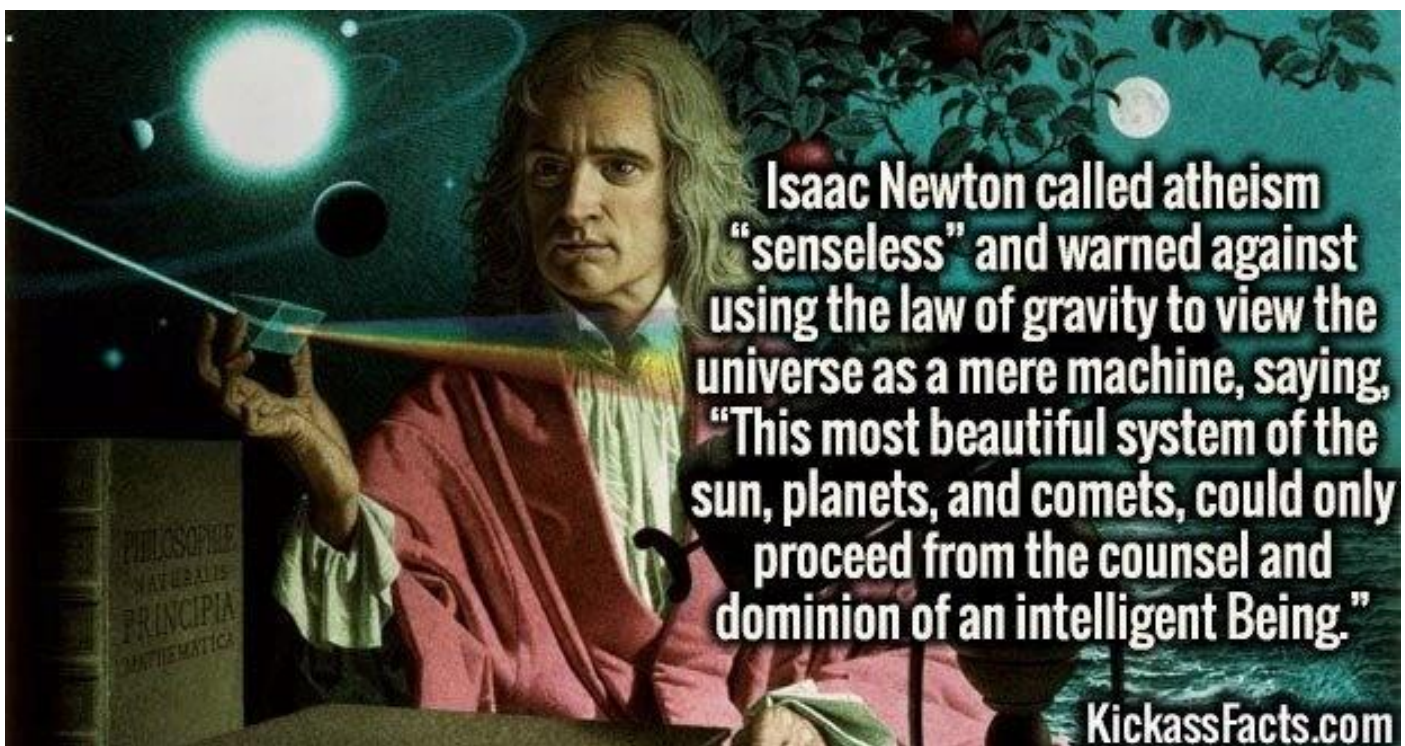


■ Anonymous (ID: [Ws7ApEIZ](#)) 12/29/23(Fri)23:18:59 No.453432260 ► [>>453432595](#)  
 File: 1703857960368794.jpg (360 KB, 1024x696)

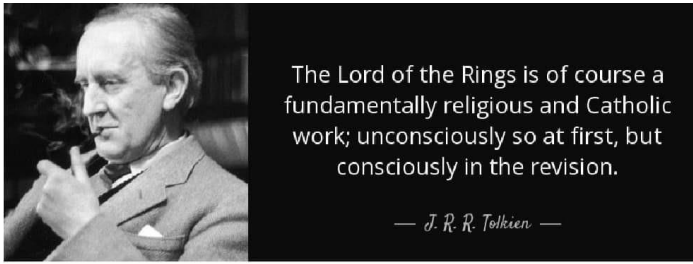
[>>453431896](#)  
 No way someone is this retarded

■ Anonymous (ID: [SikwKBA/](#)) 12/29/23(Fri)23:23:31 No.453432595 ► [>>453433320](#) [>>453438031](#) [>>453457772](#)

[>>453432260](#)  
 Christopher Hitchens was the only one I ever saw debate a rabbi and it was painfully embarrassing for the rabbi  
 Especially when cutting dicks came up  
 So much so that the cunt kikess moderator had to throw herself into the topic and declare they were moving on,  
 While Hitchens, pouring himself a huge johnny walker, said something like  
 >Yes let's move on, no need to upset the delicate sensibilities of those who mutilate baby boys genitals and then make light jokes of it.  
 The rabbi looked like he was gonna have an aneurysm from being so utterly BTFO by a goy





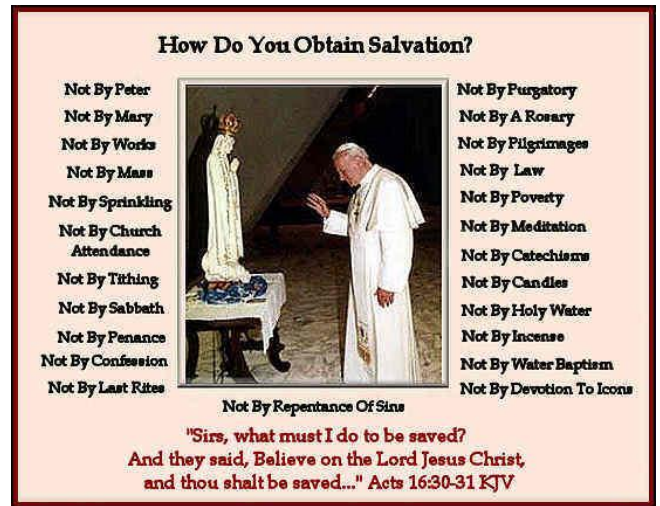


## No, Tolkien's "The Lord of the Rings" isn't Christian

The religion sure likes to say otherwise

**C**hristians have a long history of trying to claim J.R.R. Tolkien's "The Lord of the Rings" as basically a Christian text.

With the new Amazon adaptation, *The Rings of Power*, there's sure to be more rounds of it—all strangely disconnected from facts. Let's take a look at Tolkien's religiosity and the godless book that he wrote.



File: [edomites\\_on\\_notice.png](#) (987 KB, 859x646)



>Jesus is jewish  
>that's why jews love him so much  
>and why there are no longer any jews  
>because they all converted to Christianity  
>Jesus called them the synogogue of satan

>prophecized there'd be those calling themselves jews  
>but aren't  
>then it happens  
>says they're the son of their father the devil, and speaks his native language of lies  
  
>so naturally Jesus and jews are the same



>>445122268 (You)

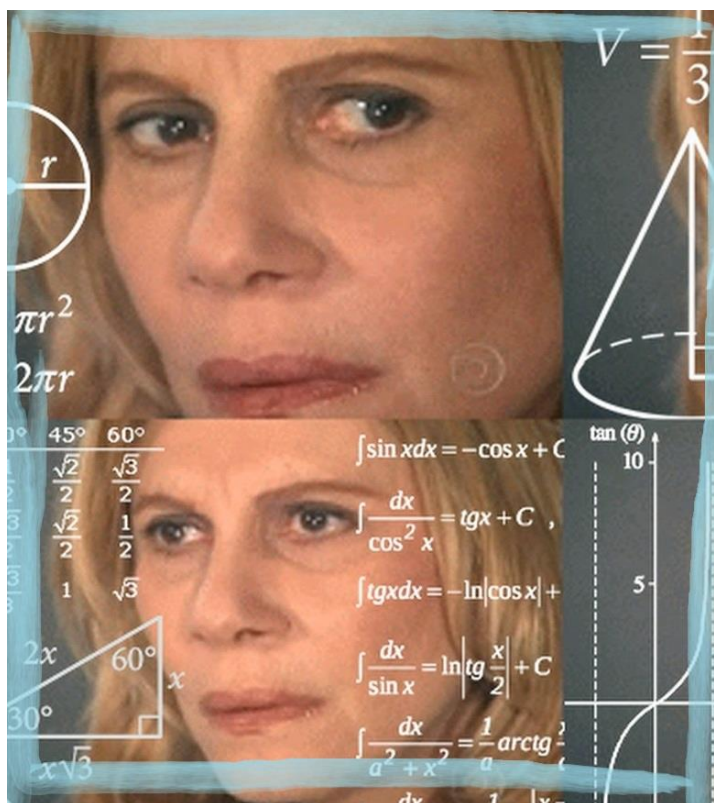
God is not a jew. Therefore Christians do not worship a jew. You can't defeat this basic logic:

- >God taking on a temporary form does not permanently make him that form.
- >God was temporarily a burning bush. Do Christians worship a burning bush? Nope
- >God was temporarily a whirlwind. Do Christians worship a whirlwind? Nope
- >God was temporarily a jew. Do Christians worship a jew? Nope

Kikes cannot defeat this logic that easily proves Christians do not worship a jew. Spread it far and wide and watch all the kikes seethe with rage and pilpul pretending it's not true







Judaism is a race  
but you can **convert** to it

You can be an atheist Jew  
but **you cannot convert** to  
atheist Judaism

You are Jew by **blood**,  
but you cannot believe in Jesus  
or Muhammad to be a Jew

Israeli crimes do not represent  
Jews, but **criticizing Israel is**  
**antisemitic**

It is a **race** and a **religion** but  
also **neither**

← Tweet



**Jewish Guy** ✓  
@maysideCEO

Replying to @haaretzcom

The basis of this article is flawed. It is not the 'Jewish people' who believe in supremacy over other Nations. It is G-D who declared that it be so. And the 'apparatus', as described by the author of this tripe, is G-D. We do not need to control anyone. G-D controls everyone, including us Jews. You, non-Jews, may not like this (and it is perhaps a reason why the followers of HeyZeus wrote the idolaters' handbook), but the fact remains that Devarim 7:6 confirms that G-D has chosen the Jewish people to be his treasured people. @SefariaProject [sefaria.org/Deuteronomy.7...](https://sefaria.org/Deuteronomy.7...)

3:23 AM · Apr 11, 2023 · 4,104 Views

3 Retweets 5 Quotes 13 Likes 3 Bookmarks



**António Ferro** 🇵🇹 @BasedPortugales · 10h  
Replying to @maysideCEO and @haaretzcom

Oh that is so much better. We dont believe we are the greatest ... God said so

1



72

644



Q Search Twitter

New to Twitter?



**Jewish Guy** ✓  
@maysideCEO

Jewish (רם בן זאב) American / CEO  
@maysidepartners; Publisher  
@wirenews; Exec. Director  
@hebrewsynagogue; CEO @spudstogo  
; CEO @meadhanan; CEO  
@kestrelassets.

324 Following 56.4K Followers



**Jewish Guy** ✓  
@maysideCEO

Follow

Jewish (רם בן זאב) American / CEO  
@maysidepartners; Publisher  
@wirenews; Exec. Director  
@hebrewsynagogue; CEO  
@spudstogo; CEO @meadhanan;  
CEO @kestrelassets.



The **Star of David** (Hebrew: מִגְדָּל דָּוִד, romanized: *Magen David*, lit. 'Shield of David')<sup>[a]</sup> is a generally recognized symbol of both Jewish identity and Judaism.<sup>[1]</sup> Its shape is that of a **hexagram**: the compound of two **equilateral triangles**.

A derivation of the *seal of Solomon* was used for decorative and mystical purposes by **Muslims** and **Kabbalistic Jews**. The hexagram does appear occasionally in Jewish contexts since antiquity as a decorative motif, such as a stone bearing a hexagram from the arch of the 3rd–4th century Khirbet Shura synagogue. While a hexagram found in a religious context can be seen from a **manuscript of the Hebrew Bible** from 11th century Cairo.

Its association as a distinctive symbol for the Jewish people and their religion dates back to 17th-century Prague. In the 19th century, the symbol began to be widely used among the **Jewish communities of Eastern Europe**, ultimately coming to be used to represent Jewish identity or religious beliefs.<sup>[2][3]</sup> It became representative of **Zionism** after it was **chosen as the central symbol for a Jewish national flag** at the **First Zionist Congress** in 1897.<sup>[4]</sup>

By the end of **World War I**, it had become an internationally accepted symbol for the Jewish people, being used on the gravestones of fallen Jewish soldiers.<sup>[5]</sup>



## ACTS 7:43

“Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the **star** of your god **Remphan**, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon.”

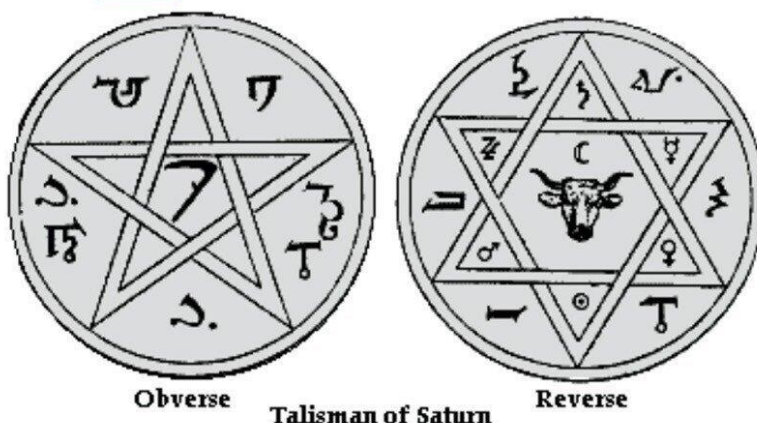
KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)

### Remphan

An idol, the same as Chiun. Compare Am 5:26 [Acts 7:43](#). See [CHIUN](#).

STRONGS NT 4481: **Ρεμφάν**

Ρεμφάν (R G), or Ρ'εφαν (L Tr), or Ρ'ομφαν (T) (or Ρ'ομφα WH, see their Appendix on Acts as below), Remphan (so A. V.), or Rephan (so R. V.), Romphan (or Rompha), a Coptic pr. name of Saturn: [Acts 7:43](#), from [Amos 5:26](#) where the Sept. render by



Many of these Christian haters are kikes and fail on the issue of the word "Jew". They can't tell you where the word originates. First, Jew is a misnomer made to create a false kinship between "Jews" and Christians which there is none. The original word is Judean which means from the Southern Kingdom of Judea. Who were Judeans? They were the descendants of the tribe of Judah. What are the tribes? The sons of Jacob (otherwise known as Israel) were the original heads of the twelve tribes that together formed the Hebrew race. By this nomenclature, are Hebrews Judean? No. Are Judeans, Hebrew? Yes. Jesus did not put Judeans first, he came for all the "lost children of Israel". Where are the rest of these tribes now? Modern "Jews" are descended from a cult known as a Pharisees which were released from exile from Babylon during their captivity. At one point in history the kingdom of Israel (the conglomerate of the Hebrew race) was split in two. The Judeans created their own kingdom, but where conquered by the Babylonians and taken into captivity. There they mixed their race (which was forbidden) and adopted occultic rituals into their cult. At the time there was no such thing as "Judaism" (think about it, that would imply that only the Judeans had this religion and wouldn't apply to the rest of the Hebrew race). The rest of those who were not in captivity practiced what they called "the faith of Abraham". Judaism is an occultic bastardization of the "faith of Abraham" made up of "rabbis" that thought they knew better than Moses and recorded their own "interpretations" of scripture. These "Jews" didn't come into their own until after being crushed after their rebellion against Rome. They twist scripture like their master the devil did in the desert.



**Esther the Jewess' ordering the first goy in history to be executed for antisemitism\*. Immediately before the jews (using new laws legalizing the mass murder of gentiles') murdered 75,000\* goy men, women, and children - Colorized.**

1 - Esther 2:5-7, 2 - Esther 8:7, 3 - Esther 8:11, 4 - Esther 9:5-19, King James Version. Seriously, look it up

What precisely constituted a *kahen* [priest] at Elephantine does not appear. One of their prerogatives, we might suppose, would be to possess the Law of Moses and to administer it. Yet there is no hint of its existence. We should expect that in 30.25 they would say "offer sacrifice according to our law," and that in other places they would make some allusion to it. But there is none. So far as we learn from these texts Moses might never have existed, there might have been no bondage in Egypt, no exodus, no monarchy, no prophets. There is no mention of other tribes and no claim to any heritage in the land of Judah. Among the numerous names of colonists, Abraham, Jacob, Joseph, Moses, Samuel, David, so common in later times, never occur (nor in Nehemiah), nor any other name derived from their past history as recorded in the Pentateuch and early literature. It is almost incredible, but it is true.<sup>33</sup>



History of **Jewish involvement** in *child sacrifice* goes back more than 2,700 years.  
(NO PROOF found that Jews ever stopped *sacrificing children* to **demons/Molok/Satan**.)

**Biblical references** - \*remember - these are *witness accounts written by Jews* themselves, in a book detailing **their own history**!

## The REAL HOLOCAUST

**Leviticus 18:21**

And you shall not let any of your descendants pass through the fire to Molech; nor shall you profane the name of your God: I am the LORD.

**Deuteronomy 12:31**

You shall not worship the LORD your God in that way; for every abomination to the LORD which He hates they have done to their gods; for they burn even their sons and daughters in the fire to their gods.

**Deuteronomy 18:10-12**

There shall not be found among you anyone who makes his son or his daughter pass through the fire, or one who practices witchcraft, or a soothsayer, or one who interprets omens, or a sorcerer, or one who conjures spells, or a medium, or a spiritist, or one who calls up the dead. For all who do these things are an abomination to the LORD, and because of these abominations the LORD your God drives them out from before you.

**1 Kings 11:7**

Then did Solomon build an high place for Chemosh, the abomination of Moab, in the hill that is before Jerusalem; and for Molech, the abomination of the children of Ammon.

**2 Kings 16:3**

But he walked in the way of the kings of Israel; indeed he made his son pass through the fire, according to the abominations of the nations whom the LORD had cast out from before the children of Israel.

**2 Kings 21:6**

Also he made his son pass through the fire, practiced soothsaying, used witchcraft, and consulted spiritists and mediums. He did much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke Him to anger.

**2 Kings 23:10**

And he defiled Topheth, which is in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter pass through the fire to Molech.

**2 Chronicles 33:6**

Also he caused his sons to pass through the fire in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom; he practiced soothsaying, used witchcraft and sorcery, and consulted mediums and spiritists. He did much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke Him to anger.

**Jeremiah 7:31**

And they have built the high places of Topheth, which is in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to burn their sons and their daughters in the fire; which I commanded them not, neither came it into my heart.

**Jeremiah 19:5**

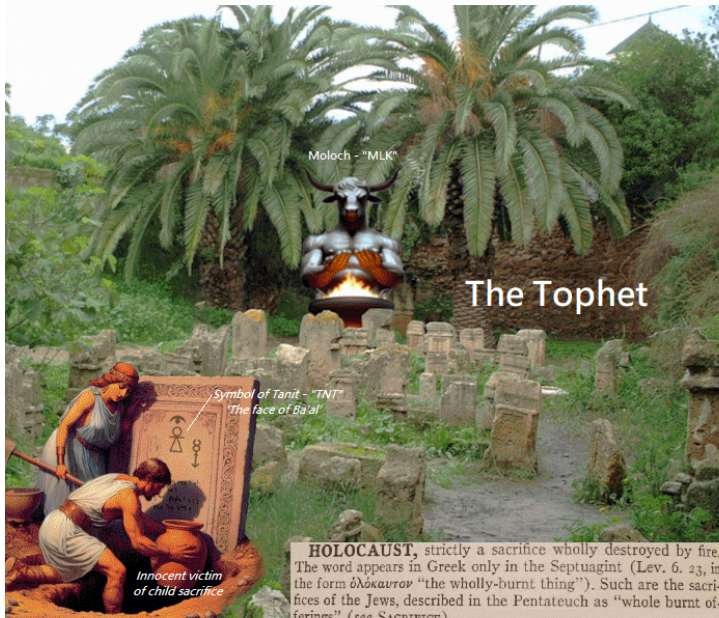
they have also built the high places of Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings to Baal, which I did not command or speak, nor did it come into My mind;

**Jeremiah 32:35**

And they built the high places of Baal which are in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire to Molech, which I did not command them, nor did it come into My mind that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.'

**Amos 5:26**

But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves.



**HOLOCAUST**, strictly a sacrifice wholly destroyed by fire. The word appears in Greek only in the Septuagint (Lev. 6, 23, in the form ὁλόκαυστον "the wholly-burnt thing"). Such are the sacrifices of the Jews, described in the Pentateuch as "whole burnt offerings" (see SACRIFICE).

Forensic evidence from **tens of thousands** of child sacrifice victims outside ancient ruins of Carthage alone

### Tophet :

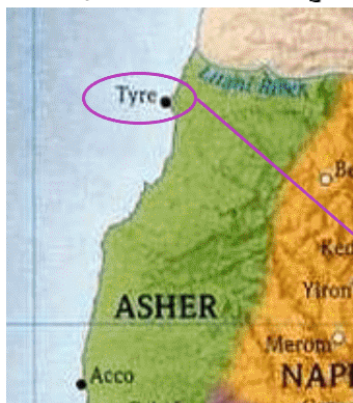


In the Hebrew Bible, Tophet or Topheth is a location in Jerusalem in the Valley of Hinnom, where worshipers engaged in a ritual involving "passing a child through the fire", most likely child sacrifice. Traditionally, the sacrifices have been ascribed to a god named Moloch. Wikipedia

𐤒𐤓 𐤁𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕  
𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕 𐤕𐤕𐤕  
"NASIB MOLK OMR  
EŠ ŠAM AREŠ LEBAT  
HAMON"  
STELE OF MOLOCH-  
SACRIFICING WHICH IS HERE IT  
IS A WISH FOR BAALHAMON

Translation of common "votive offering" declaration found on tophet stele written in Carthaginian-Punic script

### Who founded Carthage?



#### Biblical narrative [edit]

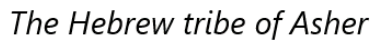
According to the biblical *Book of Joshua*, following the completion of the conquest of Canaan by the Israelite tribes, Joshua allocated the land among the twelve tribes. According to biblical scholar *Kenneth Kitchen*, *one should date this conquest slightly after 1200 BC*.<sup>[1]</sup> This is referred to as a 'late date' with the main alternative of around 1500 BC referred to as the 'early date' for both the Exodus and conquest of Canaan.<sup>[2]</sup> In opposition to both of these views, many critical

#### Archaeological evidence [edit]

A group referred to as Aseru, living in a similar region to Asher, are mentioned in Egyptian documents made by or for *Seti I* and *Ramses II*.<sup>[12]</sup> Identification with the tribe of Asher is plausible according to Jewish scripts that date the *Exodus* in 1312 BC.<sup>[citation needed]</sup> Multiple estimates of non-religious historians have been made ranging from roughly 1200 to 1400 BC.<sup>[citation needed]</sup>

According to tradition, Carthage was founded by the **Phoenicians of Tyre** in 814 bce; its Phoenician name means "new town."

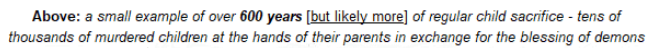




On the accession of Rehoboam, David's grandson, in c. 930 BC the northern tribes split from the House of David to re-form a Kingdom of Israel as the Northern Kingdom. Asher remained a member of the new kingdom until **Assyria conquered its territory in c. 723 BC and deported the population.**

[illegible]

## Phoenician language | Origin, Alphabet, & History - Britannica



(Saturn)

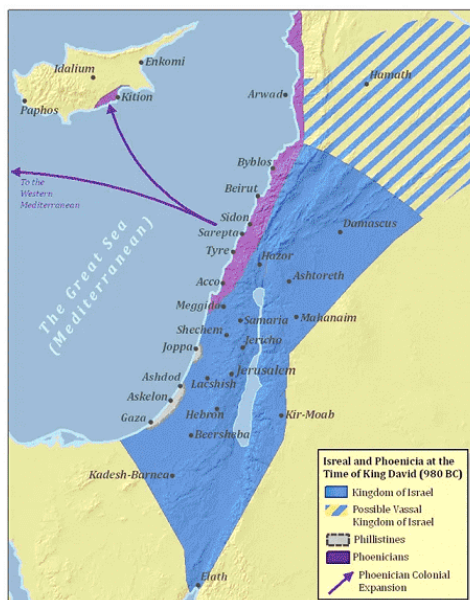
"Phoenicians, and above all Carthaginians, worship Kronos; if they wish to achieve something big, they devote a child of theirs, and in the case of success, sacrifice it to the god. There is a bronze statue of Kronos among them, which stands upright with open arms and palms of its hands facing upwards above a bronze brazier on which the child is burnt. When the flames reach the body, the victim's limbs stiffen and the tense mouth almost seems like it is laughing until, with a final spasm, the child falls in the brazier." -

Diagram illustrating the stratigraphy and archaeological features of the site, showing four distinct phases of occupation:

- Phase 4 (c. 300/275-146/125 BC):** Top layer, grey soil. Features include stelae (vertical stone slabs) and cippi (small, rounded objects).
- Phase 3 (c. 550/525-300/275 BC):** Yellow and black clay. Features include stelae and cippi.
- Phase 2 (c. 675-550/525 BC):** Yellow tuff. Features include a block of coarse tuff and cippi.
- Phase 1 (c. 750-675 BC):** Natural black soil. Features include artificial soil (ashes and small pebbles) and cippi.

Other features shown include a wall of slabs, a bedrock layer at a depth of 5-7 m, and various pottery vessels (red and black) scattered throughout the layers.





Ancient Israel and Phoenicia - One and the same



**Jezebel** (*/dʒɛzəbəl, -bɛl/*<sup>[1][2][3]</sup> Hebrew: זִיזְבֵּל, Modern: *Zēvél*, Tiberian: *ʾIzeḇel*) was the daughter of Ithobaal I of Tyre and the wife of Ahab, King of Israel, according to the Book of Kings of the Hebrew Bible (1 Kings 16:31).<sup>[4]</sup>

According to the biblical narrative, Jezebel, along with her husband, instituted the worship of Baal and Asherah on a national scale. In addition, she violently purged the prophets of Yahweh from Israel, damaging the reputation of the Omride dynasty.<sup>[5][6][7][8]</sup> For these offences, the Omride dynasty was annihilated, with Jezebel herself suffering death by defenestration.

Later, in the Book of Revelation, Jezebel is symbolically associated with false prophets.<sup>[9]</sup>

Jezebel is introduced into the biblical narrative as a Phoenician princess, the daughter of Ithobaal I, king of Tyre (1 Kings 16:31) says she was "Sidonian", which is a biblical term for Phoenicians in general.<sup>[10]</sup> According to genealogies given in Josephus and other classical sources, she was the great-aunt of Dido, Queen of Carthage.<sup>[11]</sup> As the daughter of Ithobaal I, she was also the sister of Baal-Eser II. Jezebel eventually married King Ahab of Samaria, the northern kingdom of Israel.



Jezebel was the great-aunt of [Elyssa] Dido, [founder and] Queen of Carthage



Dido building Carthage, or The Rise of the Carthaginian Empire oil on canvas painting by J. M. W. Turner

## Revelation 17:4

- 4 And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication



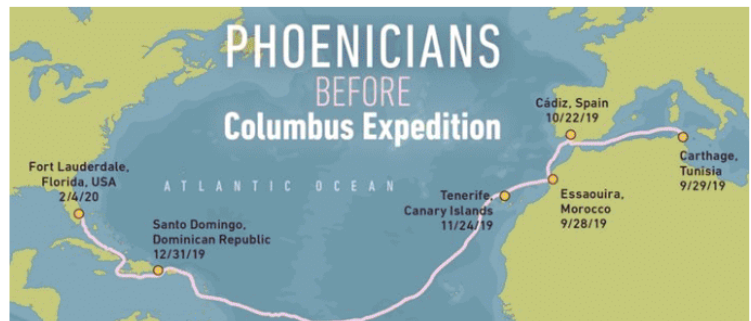
"Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots and Abominations of the Earth"

- Revelation 17:5

Also known as Phoenician purple, royal purple, imperial purple, or imperial dye, this rare dye dates back several millennia to the bronze age when the Phoenicians from Tyre, Lebanon, on the Levantine coast, produced it for the ancient Greeks, Persians, Byzantines, and the Roman empire to clad emperors and kings with



Why did ancient **Mesopotamian/Canaanite** cultures and early **Mesoamerican/Olmec** peoples perform **human sacrifice** atop **stepped pyramid structures** during the same time period?



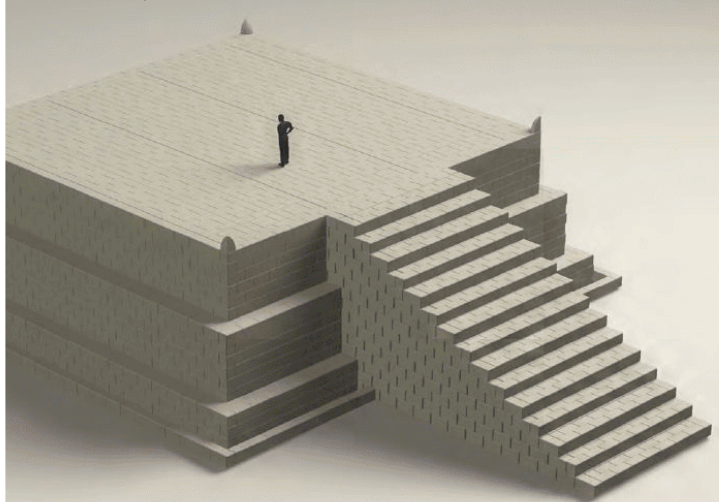
Recent experiment proving Phoenician ships from c. 500 BC could make the transatlantic crossing

"Phoenician boats sailed easily from Tyre and Sidon," two leading Phoenician cities that produced murex purple dye, both now in modern Lebanon, to Gibraltar and Tangier, says Beale. "That 2,000-odd-mile voyage is about the same distance as across the Atlantic."

Beale points out that first-century-CE Greek historian Strabo estimated that beyond the Strait of Gibraltar, the Phoenicians had some 300 settlements along the Iberian and African coasts.



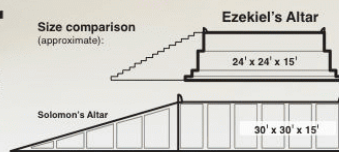
Ezekial's altar, described in the Bible.



## Ezekiel's Altar

This altar was never built—Ezekiel saw this altar in a vision. It was 24' by 24' wide and 15' high. While smaller than Solomon's altar, it had multiple tiers and was more elaborately designed.

Size comparison  
(approximate):

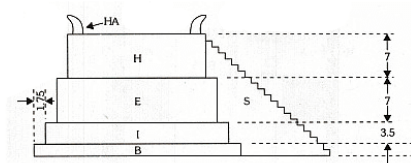
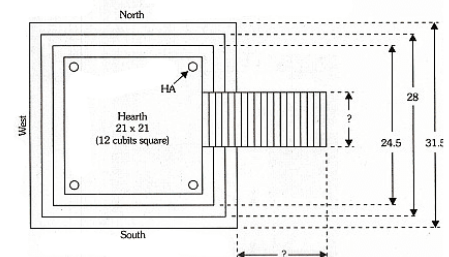


REPRODUCED BY KINDNESS OF THE BIBLICAL ARCHIVES, UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, CANADA. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. BIBLE SOFTWARE

Teotihuacan, Mexico



## ALTAR OF SACRIFICE

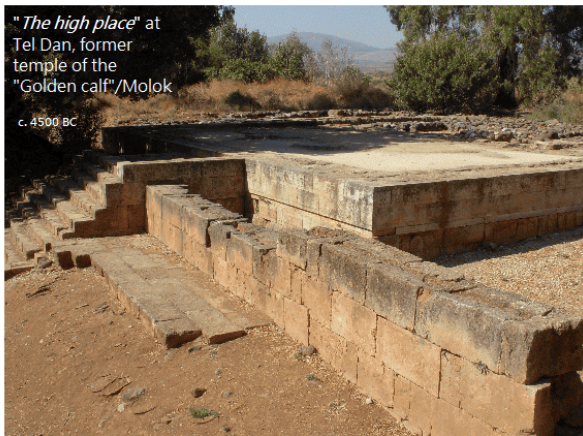


Dimensions are in feet. 1.75 feet = 1 long cubit.

- H Altar hearth (43:15-16)
- E Enclosure, supporting higher ledge (43:14, 17)
- I Interior, supporting lower ledge (43:14)
- B Base (43:13)
- HA Horns of the altar (43:15, 20)
- S Steps (43:17b; cf. 40:47b)

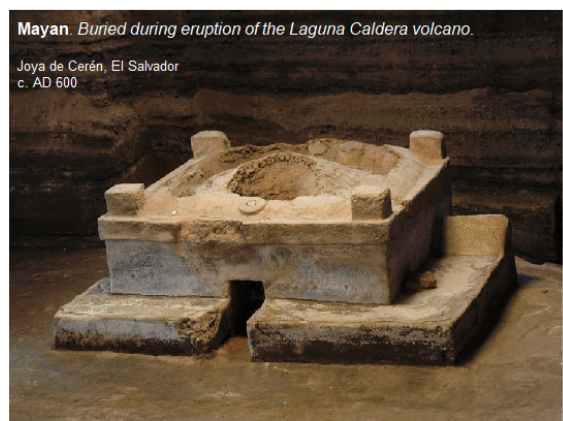
"The high place" at Tel Dan, former temple of the "Golden calf"/Molok

c. 4500 BC



Mayan. Buried during eruption of the Laguna Caldera volcano.

Joya de Cerén, El Salvador  
c. AD 600



Chogha Zanbil

Elamite ziggurat in southwest Iran

1250 BC



Teotihuacan, Mexico

c. 100 AD



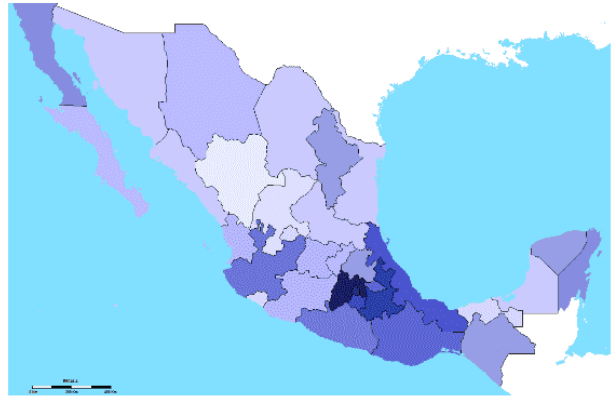


Jerusalem Post > Israel News

## Genetic research: almost 25% of Latinos, Hispanics have Jewish DNA

Unprecedented genetic research undertaken by dozens of professors from around the world has provided evidence that almost a quarter of Latinos and Hispanics have significant Jewish DNA.

By ASHLEY PERRY Published: MARCH 1, 2019 09:09  
Updated: MARCH 8, 2020 14:00



Genetic research has shown that almost a quarter of Latinos and Hispanics have significant Jewish DNA. <sup>2</sup> Of the 39.3% of the Mexican-American genome covered by Ancestry Finder hits, approximately 29 to 40 percent match Ashkenazi Jews. Haplogroup Q is found in 5% of Ashkenazi Jews, while the haplogroup is almost nonexistent in all other Europeans. <sup>1</sup> Nearly a quarter of the Latin Americans shared 5% or more of their ancestry with people living in North Africa and the eastern Mediterranean, including self-identified Sephardic Jews. DNA alone cannot prove that conversos were the source of this ancestry, but it fits with the historical record. <sup>0</sup>



*This evidence barely scratches the surface*





## Catalogue description

**Human Sacrifice among the Sephardine or Eastern Jews**  
by Sir Richard F. Burton. Original manuscript:  
(Original number: ACC/3121/B/02/09/016A)

This record is held by London Metropolitan Archives: City of London

See contact details

Reference: ACC/3121/B/02/09/016A  
Title: Human Sacrifice among the Sephardine or Eastern Jews by Sir Richard F. Burton. Original manuscript: (Original number: ACC/3121/B/02/09/016A)  
Date: 18--  
Held by: London Metropolitan Archives: City of London, not available at The National Archives  
Language: English  
Physical description: 1 volume  
Access conditions: access by written permission only

written permission only

Sorry guys, you need our written permission to see how we slaughter your goy children.

## Jewish Occult Murders

How and Why Jews Have Sacrificed Non-Jewish Children as Part of Their Religion

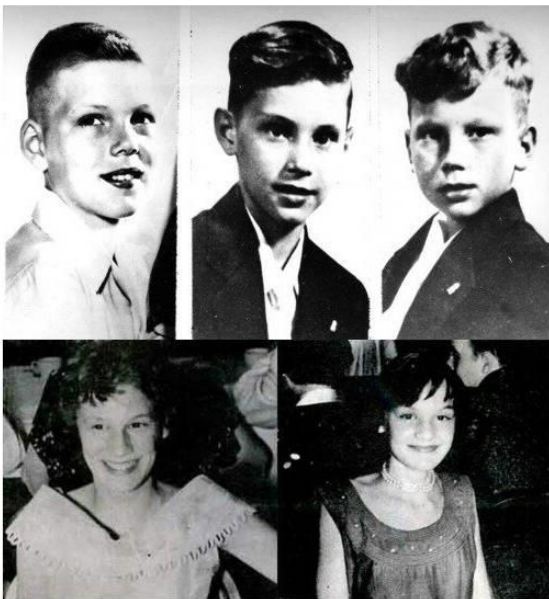


But we will let you read this even though we tried to stop you

<https://archive.org/details/JewishOccultMurders>

## Unsolved Jewish Ritual Murder of 5 Chicago Children

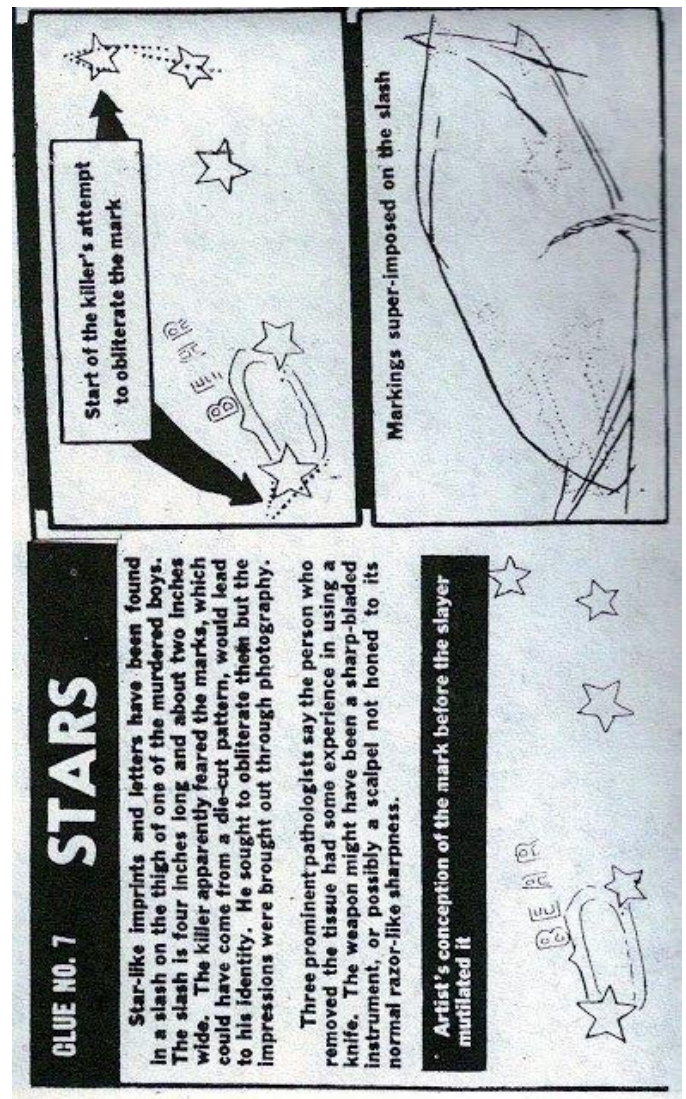
<https://justice4poland.com/2019/07/30/unsolved-jewish-ritual-murder-of-5-chicago-children/>



The source and credit for this article is @Dixie\_Heart\_ ; ThreadderApp; Archive

The Jewish community in Chicago, one of the wealthiest in the world, has always exercised an extremely powerful degree of behind the scenes influence in the Windy City, an influence just as pervasive and powerful (if not more so) as that of the Italian organized crime syndicates, all the more sinister for being far less visible.

Between October of 1955 and December of 1956, a total of five White children, 3 young boys (two brothers and a friend) and 2 teenage sisters were abducted and murdered in a manner which was suggestive of Jewish ritual sacrifice, the liturgical object of which is to obtain Gentile blood to mix with the matzoh used in several esoteric Jewish religious ceremonies such as Purim, Passover, and Kol Nidre at Yom Kippur.



GLUE NO. 7 STARS

Star-like imprints and letters have been found in a slash on the thigh of one of the murdered boys. The slash is four inches long and about two inches wide. The killer apparently feared the marks, which could have come from a die-cut pattern, would lead to his identity. He sought to obliterate them but the impressions were brought out through photography.

Three prominent pathologists say the person who removed the tissue had some experience in using a knife. The weapon might have been a sharp-bladed instrument, or possibly a scalpel not honed to its normal razor-like sharpness.

Artist's conception of the mark before the slayer mutilated it

December 12, 1957

Subject: Interview with Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hyning, editor of Women's Voice, 537 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, Thursday, December 12, 1957.

The above interview was held with Mrs. Van Hyning in an effort to determine the author and authority for the leaflet, "Chicago in the Hands of Fiends," which has been circulated throughout Chicago in recent weeks.

Mrs. Van Hyning admitted that she is the author and stated that the article is factual. She claims to have positive proof, some of which was gleaned from local newspapers, and some of which has never been printed but was given to her by personal friends and investigators who are friendly toward her. Of the latter material, Mrs. Van Hyning stated she could not find a newspaper or a writer who would listen to her story and then have the courage to print the story of these monstrosities which she attributes to unknown Jews.

In the leaflet, "Chicago In The Hands Of Fiends," Mrs. Van Hyning states that the recent murders of Schuessler boys and their companion Robert Peterson; the Grimes girls; and Judith Anderson, there is positive proof that their deaths were patterned after the Jewish Ritual Murders of ancient times.

Jewish Ritual Murder was written of by Arnold S. Leese in 1938. In his published booklet Leese quotes the Jewish story of Abraham who offered to slay his son, Isaac, with a knife in a bloody sacrifice to Yahweh, who had commanded him to do so. Leese also quotes from the Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature, 1895, "their altars smoked with human blood from the time of Abraham to the fall of the Kingdoms of Judah and Israel."

Mrs. Van Hyning has newspaper articles which tell of a medical report by an expert who stated that Judith Anderson might have been dismembered first and a bullet fired into her head afterward. He based his statement on the marked absence of blood in the body. Mrs. Van Hyning infers that this indicates that the blood was removed from the body before the violence on the body was committed, thus indicating Jewish Ritual. (Chicago Daily News, Aug. 26, 1957 page 9)

There is positive proof of Jewish Ritual in the case of the Schuessler boys and Robert Peterson, because the Daily News of Dec. 10 and Dec. 15, 1955 stated the blood had been removed from the boys' bodies. When Mr. Schuessler spoke of possible Jewish Ritual Murder he was committed to an asylum and later murdered. (These are statements of Mrs. Van Hyning, it was difficult to determine



December 12, 1957

Subject: Interview with Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hyning continued;

which portions were her own theory and which were excerpts from the newspaper.) Mrs. Van Hyning spoke only briefly of the Grimes girls, stating that many people were embarrassed when it was proven that the girls were virgins and could not have been companions of Bennie Bedwell.

Van Hyning devoted considerable time to books released by Father Albans Butler, quoting Volume 3 of the Lives of the Saints in which Jewish Ritual Slaughter of Catholic children is discussed.

In closing our interview, Mrs. Van Hyning stated she would be interested in giving someone in authority a great deal of additional information which she has in her possession, "this can never be, however," said Mrs. Van Hyning, "because no one with any authority has the courage to write or to speak of the terrible monstrosities perpetrated by the Jews."

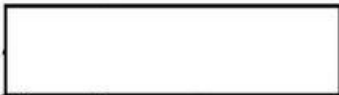
Reporters Note: Mrs. Van Hyning also is a leader of "We the Mothers," which organization, in conjunction with the newspaper, "Women's Voice," has been in operation for a number of years.

This movement is anti-Communist, extremely nationalistic and bitterly anti-Semitic. It has made many flagrant charges in the past concerning various issues, thereby hoping to attract public attention and challenge in order to swell its membership.

In the main, they, have been ignored as crackpots.

Attached is a pamphlet, "My Irrelevant Defence: Meditations Inside Gael and Out on Jewish Ritual Murder," by Arnold S. Leese, which is being sold by "Women's Voice."

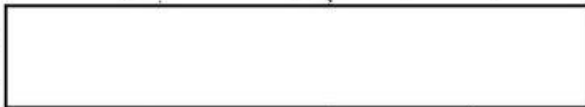
Rec'd



Sec. Unit,

b6  
b7c

Chgo. P.D. Dec. 16, 1957



## A Long-Lost Skeleton In a Synagogue Cellar

April 14, 1989



The New York Times Archives

See the article in its original context from  
April 14, 1989, Section B, Page 2 | Buy Reprints

VIEW ON TIMSMACHINE

TimesMachine is an exclusive benefit for home  
delivery and digital subscribers.

A dark - or, in any case, bizarre -chapter in the otherwise venerable history of the Eldridge Street Synagogue on the Lower East Side was reopened yesterday when a long-lost skull rolled out from a coal-ash pile and struck the foot of a workman.

Soon, an entire skeleton was in view. After inspection by a medical examiner, the bones were taken to the Fifth Precinct station house. The official word from the police was that they could not identify the body or determine its sex. It had apparently been in the cellar more than 30 years.

The unofficial word, according to Betty Sandler, administrative director of the Eldridge Street Project, was that "it might be a young girl, in her late teens or early 20's, which would make for an unsavory story."

Workers are excavating the cellar of the 102-year-old synagogue, between Canal and Division Streets, in the first phase of its restoration.

Not the faintest rumor or oldest lore explains the skeleton. Judge Paul P. E. Bookson of Civil Court, who has worshiped at the synagogue for three decades, said he had "absolutely no information, no inkling" as to who it might be or how it came to be there.

He said the congregation made a rabbinical inquiry and was told, "Halakha, the Jewish law, will require that when all the forensics and pathology are completed, the synagogue will be obliged to inter the remains."

Again.

## A Long-Lost Skeleton In a Synagogue Cellar

A dark — or, in any case, bizarre — chapter in the otherwise venerable history of the Eldridge Street Synagogue on the Lower East Side was reopened yesterday when a long-lost skull rolled out from a coal-ash pile and struck the foot of a workman.

Soon, an entire skeleton was in view. After inspection by a medical examiner, the bones were taken to the Fifth Precinct station house. The official word from the police was that they could not identify the body or determine its sex. It had apparently been in the cellar more than 30 years.

The unofficial word, according to Betty Sandler, administrative director of the Eldridge Street Project, was that "it might be a young girl, in her late teens or early 20's, which would make for an unsavory story."

Workers are excavating the cellar of the 102-year-old synagogue, between Canal and Division Streets, in the first phase of its restoration.

Not the faintest rumor or oldest lore explains the skeleton. Judge Paul P. E. Bookson of Civil Court, who has worshiped at the synagogue for three decades, said he had "absolutely no information, no inkling" as to who it might be or how it came to be there.



*Benedetto il Padre, il Figliuolo e lo Spirito Santo; il Solo Dio  
Nostro; che vuole ogni uomo salvo e conoscitore della verità.*

..... Poichè ebbe di me misericordia il Salvatore nostro Gesù Cristo e fu vinto in me indegno l'ordine della natura e fui tratto dalle tenebre alla luce del sole, per offerire al mio Salvatore rendimento di grazie, composi questo libretto piccolo di volume ma, come spero, utile ai cristiani. Giacchè vi si contengono alcuni segreti ebraici, che, dal giorno della Crocifissione di Gesù Cristo fino ad oggi, da nessuno furono, finora, interamente svelati.

## I.

*In qual modo si sia potuto finora conservare segreto  
l'uso ebreo del sangue cristiano.*

Il mistero o segreto uso del sangue (che d'ora innanzi non sarà più un segreto) il quale gli ebrei raccolgono dai cristiani da loro assassinati, è un rito che gli ebrei credono comandato da Dio stesso e rivelato nelle Sacre Scritture.

Molti dotti scrissero già molti libri dimostranti colla S. Bibbia la venuta del vero Messia promesso da Dio ai Santi Padri: il quale è Nostro Signor Gesù Cristo Figliuolo dell'Immacolata Vergine Maria. Similmente si scrissero già moltissimi libri per confutare la superstiziosa credenza degli ebrei e le loro eresie. Tra i quali scrittori molti vi furono che, nati ebrei, si convertirono alla religione cristiana. Eppure nessuno scrisse nè parlò mai di questo barbaro segreto del sangue che gli ebrei conservano e praticano:

2

— 18 —

per il quale la loro vita è tale che li fa peggiori delle belve feroci. E se mai capita nelle mani dei Cristiani qualche libro che parli di questo arcano, gli ebrei non vi rispondono mai direttamente, ma con equivoci; dicendo che: *gli ebrei non ammazzano i cristiani. E, quanto al sangue, dicono che; è loro proibito di mangiare il sangue.* Ed ecco la ragione per cui, non solo gli ebrei in generale, ma anche gli ebrei convertiti al cristianesimo non dicono mai nulla di chiaro sopra questo mistero. Io suppongo, parlando degli ebrei convertiti, che ciò facciano sia perchè realmente non conoscono il segreto (giacchè di fatto non tutti gli ebrei lo conoscono) o perchè tutti gli ebrei convertiti pensano e sperano che gli ebrei forse un giorno si convertiranno. E temono che, se i cristiani venissero a conoscere che gli ebrei ammazzano i cristiani in forza di questo mistero, forse essi ricuserebbero di riceverli nella fede cristiana. E per questa carità male intesa avranno forse taciuto questo barbaro mistero.

Ma io, poichè per la grazia di Dio ho già ricevuto il santo Battesimo e mi trovo nella professione della vita monastica, che è la vita degli Angeli, io disprezzo l'ebraica superbia. Ed in vantaggio dei cristiani io che fui Kakam e loro Rabbino, cioè maestro, che ben conosco tutti i loro misteri, i quali con zelo mantenni segreti e praticai quando era loro maestro, ora che, per grazia di Dio, ho col santo Battesimo abiurata la loro perfidia, apertamente li manifesto cogli argomenti che seguono. Ed infatti:

Blessed be the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit; the Only Our God; who wants every man saved and knower of the truth.

..... Since our Savior Jesus Christ had mercy on me and the order of nature was conquered in me unworthy and I was drawn from the darkness in the light of the sun, to offer my Savior thanksgiving, I composed this little booklet of volume but, as I hope, useful to Christians. Since there are some Jewish secrets which, from the day of the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ until today, no one has hitherto been fully revealed.

*How the Jewish use of Christian blood has so far been kept secret.*

The mystery or secret use of blood (which from now on will no longer be a secret) which the Jews collect from the Christians they murdered, is a ritual that the Jews believe commanded by God himself and revealed in the Sacred Scriptures.

Many scholars already wrote many demonstrating books with S. Bible the coming of the true Messiah promised by God to the Holy Fathers: who is Our Lord Jesus Christ the Son of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Similarly, many books were already written to refute the superstitious belief of the Jews and their heresies. Among which many writers were those who, born Jewish, converted to the Christian religion. Yet no one ever wrote about this barbaric secret of blood that Jews keep and practice:

for which their life is such that it makes them worse than wild beasts. And if ever a book that speaks of this arcane happens in the hands of Christians, the Jews never answer it directly, but with misunderstandings; saying that: *Jews don't kill Christians. And as for blood, they say that; they are forbidden to eat blood.* And here is the reason why, not only Jews in general, but also Jews converted to Christianity never say anything clear about this mystery. Speaking of the converted Jews, I suppose they do this either because they really don't know the secret (since not all Jews actually know it) or because all the converted Jews think and hope that the Jews will perhaps convert one day. And they fear that if Christians come to know that Jews kill Christians by virtue of this mystery, perhaps they would refuse to receive them in the Christian faith. And for this misunderstood charity they may have kept this barbarous mystery silent.

But I, since by the grace of God I have already received holy Baptism and I am in the profession of monastic life, which is the life of the Angels, I despise Jewish pride. And for the benefit of the Christians I who was Kakam and their Rabbi, that is, teacher, who well know all their mysteries, which I zealously kept secret and practiced when he was their teacher, now that, by the grace of God, I have with holy baptism abused their perfidy, I openly manifest them with the following arguments. And in fact:

*Motivi per i quali gli ebrei usano il sangue cristiano.*

Prima di tutto bisogna sapere che questo segreto del sangue non è conosciuto da tutti gli ebrei, ma dai soli Kakam, Scribi e Farisei, che perciò si chiamano *conservatori del mistero del sangue*. Questi Kakam mantengono rigorosamente il segreto per quanto possono.

I motivi poi di un tale uso segreto del sangue cristiano sono questi.

1° L'Odio contro i cristiani, nel quale istruiscono i loro figliuoli, stillandolo loro fin dalla fanciullezza. Credono infatti che ciò sia comandato da Dio e che l'odiare e l'ammazzare i Cristiani sia cosa gratissima a Dio. Verificandosi così la parola del Divin Redentore che disse (San Giov. XVI, 2): *tutti quelli che vi ammazzeranno crederanno di far ossequio a Dio*.

2° Le false superstizioni cui sono addetti. Giacchè gli ebrei si servono del sangue dei cristiani in opere di Stregonerie, Cabale, Magie ed altre superstizioni.

3° Perché i Kakam o Rabbini dubitano che forse Gesù Figliuolo di Maria di Nazaret è veramente il Messia aspettato dai nostri antichi. Dunque (dicono): noi ci salveremo col sangue dei Cristiani che noi ammazziamo e sfuggiremo così l'eterna dannazione.

— 20 —

## III.

*Del primo motivo: che è l'odio contro i cristiani.*

Ma ragioniamo del primo motivo, cioè dell'odio mortale che tutti gli ebrei nutrono contro i Cristiani. È scritto nella seconda Parte del Pentateuco di Mosè, cioè Esodo Capo XIV, 7, che Faraone *condusse seco seicento carri* contro gli ebrei fuggitivi. Sopra questo passo storico il Kakam Salomone (che con questo suo commento ha precipitati gli ebrei fino al più profondo abisso dell'Inferno) fa questo quesito. Dove trovò Faraone tanti cavalli per tirare i seicento carri se poco prima la grandine aveva ucciso tutto il bestiame di Egitto? A questo quesito risponde lo stesso Kakam dicendo essere anche scritto che quegli egiziani che credettero alla minaccia di Mosè raccolsero in casa il loro bestiame, che rimase perciò salvo dalla grandine. E segue dicendo che: noi dobbiamo imparare da questo fatto *che è necessario di far schizzare dalla testa il cervello anche del più umile serpente. Dunque bisogna ammazzare il cristiano ancorchè sia il più buono, perchè tutti sono serpenti*. E perciò si ha per legge principale che ogni giudeo dee ammazzare in vita sua un cristiano se vuole conseguire l'eterna salute. Ed ancorchè esternamente possano gli ebrei avere buona amicizia coi cristiani, internamente però debbono con massima fierezza odiarli ed impegnarsi con tutte le forze a detestarli.

— 21 —

Ed in confermazione di quest'empio principio corrompono la S. Scrittura, spiegandola al contrario del suo vero significato, secondo che aggrada alla perversa e stravolta loro fantasia. Così sopra quel passo dell'Esodo (XXII, 31) *Siate santi a me: e la carne pregustata dalle bestie non mangiatela ma gittatela ai cani*, l'empio Kakam Salomone fa questa spiegazione: « che Dio veramente, per bocca di Mosè, ha comandato anche di poter vendere quella carne ai cristiani perchè Mosè parlando dei *cani* maledice ai Cristiani, acciocchè si intenda che i cani sono più nobili dei cristiani; essendo scritto che *di tutto il popolo d'Israele non abbaierà un cane*. Donde si vede che Dio di-

First of all, it is necessary to know that this secret of blood is not known by all Jews, but only by Kakam, Scribes and Pharisees, who therefore are called *conservatives of the mystery of blood*. These Kakams strictly keep their secrecy as far as they can.

The reasons for such a secret use of Christian blood are these.

1° The hatred against Christians, in which they train their children, dripping them from infancy. They believe that this is commanded by God and that hating and killing Christians is a very gratifying thing to God. Thus verifying the word of the Divine Redeemer who said (Saint John XVI, 2): *all those who will kill you will believe that they are doing God in sequence*.

2° The false superstitions to which they are attached. For Jews use the blood of Christians in works of Witchcraft, Cabal, Magic and other superstitions.

3° Because the Kakam or Rabbis doubt that perhaps Jesus the Son of Mary of Nazareth is truly the Messiah expected by our ancients. Therefore (they say): we will save ourselves with the blood of the Christians whom we love and thus escape eternal damnation.

## III.

*The first reason: that is hatred against Christians.*

But let's think of the first reason, that is, of the mortal hatred that all Jews have against Christians. It is written in the second part of the Pentateuch of Moses, that is, Exodus Head XIV, 7, that Pharaoh *led six hundred chariots* against the fugitive Jews. Above this historical step the Kakam Solomon (who with this comment has precipitated the Jews to the deepest abyss of Hell) asks this question. Where did Pharaoh find so many horses to pull the six hundred carts if shortly before the hail had killed all the livestock of Egypt? Kakam himself replies to this question by saying that it was also written that those Egyptians who believed in the threat of Moses collected their cattle at home, which therefore remained safe from hail. And he goes on to say that: we must learn from this fact that it is necessary to make the brain of even the most humble snake jump from the head. Therefore it is necessary to kill the Christian even if he is the best, because all are snakes. And therefore it has by main law that every Jew must kill a Christian in his life if he wants to achieve eternal health. And although externally Jews can have good friendship with Christians, internally however they must hate them with utmost pride and commit themselves with all efforts to detest them.

And in confirmation of this wicked principle they corrupt S. Writing, explaining it on the contrary of its true meaning, according to how it pleases the perverted and distorted their fantasy. So above that passage of Exodus (XXII, 31) *Be holy to me: and the flesh foretold by the beasts do not eat it but throw it to the dogs*, the wicked Kakam Solomon makes this explanation: "that God truly, through the mouth of Moses, has also commanded to sell that meat to Christians because Moses, speaking of *dogs*, curses Christians, so that it is understood that dogs are nobler than Christians; it is written that *of all the people Israel will not bark a dog*. Whence it is seen that God distinguishes Jews from the



...non abbaierà un cane. Donde si vede che Dio distingue gli ebrei dagli egiziani. » E qui cita altri passi della Bibbia, confermando che gli ebrei sono i cani nobili di Dio, corrompendo i testi ed accomodandoli alla sua strana e stolta frenesia. Io perciò dico che veramente Iddio ha già riprovati i doni degli ebrei, verificandosi la profezia del savio Salomone che dice che i tuoi doni sono sacrileghi e schifosi alla presenza del Signore. Ma ora passeremo alla seconda ragione per la quale gli ebrei assassinano i Cristiani e ne raccolgono il sangue: perchè l'odio che hanno i Giudei contro i cristiani è ormai da tutti conosciuto. E chi volesse saperne di più legga il Capo 33 della Storia di Paolo Medici (*Riti e Costumi degli ebrei*) e si persuaderà quanto crudele sia sempre stata la guerra fatta in ogni tempo dai giudei ai Cristiani ed il numero immenso dei fanciulli cristiani da loro assassinati.

— 22 —

#### IV.

*Del secondo motivo: che è la superstizione.*

Il secondo motivo è fondato sopra la credenza superstiziosa che hanno gli ebrei sopra la Magia, Sortilegii, Cabale ed altri riti superstiziosi, servendosi del sangue cristiano in diaboliche operazioni. E qui voglio notare la maledizione di Dio caduta sopra la riprovata nazione ebrea per la sua durezza di cuore ed ostinazione a negare Gesù Cristo e non volerlo riconoscere per vero Messia. Queste maledizioni furono già annunziate da Dio, che dice nel Deuteronomio (XXVIII): *Percutiat te Dominus ulcere Ægypti... scabie quoque et prurigine, ita ut curari nequeas: percutiat te Dominus ulcere pessimo... sanarique non possis...* Queste malattie e maledizioni si sono avverate nella gente ebrea... Ora quando i Kakam scelerati visitano questi malati e danno loro la medicina, li aspergono del sangue cristiano, colla idea che guariranno. Io però dico che i giudei hanno sulle loro spalle un'altra maledizione: ed è quella che i loro antenati invocarono alla presenza di Pilato, dicendo: *Il sangue suo* (cioè di Cristo) *sia sopra di noi e dei nostri figliuoli.* Oh quanto loro pesa questa loro imprecazione! Povera gente!

— 23 —

#### V.

*Delle ingiurie e bestemmie degli ebrei contro i cristiani.*

Ora che ho parlato dell'odio che gli ebrei portano ai cristiani e della loro superstiziosa credenza, che sono le prime due cagioni per cui ammazzano i cristiani e ne raccolgono il sangue; prima di venire alla terza cagione ed all'uso che fanno del sangue cristiano, per maggiore chiarezza e confermazione del detto, voglio qui riferire e spiegare certe frasi e parole che gli ebrei pronunziano a scherno dei cristiani. Le nostre Chiese le chiamano *Luogo immondo*. I Kakam però le chiamano *Fogne e Porcili*. I cristiani li chiamano *idolatri sacrileghi*. Il fanciullo cristiano lo chiamano *Verme duro*. La fanciulla cristiana *Sanguisuga*, e così discorrendo. I preti li chiamano *offendenti cose vane agli Idoli*, ossia *Idolatri*. Quando i Cristiani fanno la festa del Natale e dell'Epifania gli ebrei coprono in quelle notti i loro libri e passano la notte in Sinagoga giuocando alle carte, bestemmiano Gesù Cristo, la sua Santa Madre, i Santi ed i cristiani, e chiamano queste due notti: *Le notti dei ciechi*. E veramente sono notti di tenebre e di cecità per loro che chiudono gli occhi alla vera luce. Le bestemmie poi che pronunziano quando in quelle notti coprono i loro libri nella Sinagoga sono così orribili che non si possono scrivere senza orrore e

Whence it is seen that God distinguishes Jews from the Egyptians. "And here he quotes other passages from the Bible, confirming that the Jews are the noble dogs of God, corrupting the texts and accommodating them to his strange and foolish frenzy. Therefore I say that God has already truly tried the gifts of the Jews, verifying the prophecy of the wise Solomon who says that your gifts are sacrilegious and disgusting in the presence of the Lord. But now we will move on to the second reason why Jews murder Christians and collect their blood: because the hatred that Jews have against Christians is now known by all. And whoever wants to know more, read Chapter 33 of the History of Paolo Medici (*Rites and Customs of the Jews*) and will be persuaded how cruel the war waged by Jews to Christians at all times has been and the immense number of Christian children murdered by them.

#### IV.

*The second reason: that is superstition.*

The second reason is based on the superstitious belief that Jews have over Magic, Sortilegii, Cabale and other superstitious rites, using Christian blood in diabolical operations. And here I want to note the curse of God fallen on the tried and tested Jewish nation for its hardness of heart and obstinacy to deny Jesus Christ and not wanting to recognize him as a true Messiah. These curses were already announced by God, who says in Deuteronomy (XXVIII): *Smite thee with the botch of Egypt... scabs and itch, can not be cured, Lord strike your worst... you can not be healed...* These diseases and rewards have come true in the Jewish people. . . Now when the wicked Kakams visit these sick and give them medicine, they sprinkle them with Christian blood, with the idea that they will heal. But I say that the Jews have another curse on their shoulders: and that is what their ancestors invoked in the presence of Pilate, saying: *His blood* (that is, of Christ) *is upon us - and our children.* Oh how much their curse weighs on them! Poor people!

#### V.

*Of the insults and blasphemies of the Jews against the Christians.*

Now that I have talked about the hatred that Jews bring to Christians and their superstitious belief, which are the first two reasons why they kill Christians and collect their blood; before coming to the third reason and the use they make of Christian blood, for greater clarity and confirmation of the saying, here I want to refer and explain certain phrases and words that the Jews utter in derision of the Christians. Our churches call them an *unclean place*. The Kakam however call them *Sewers and Styes*. Christians call them *sacrilegious idolaters*. The Christian boy is called the *hard worm*. The Christian maiden *Leech*, and so on. Priests call them *offering vain things to Idols*, that is *Idolaters*. When Christians celebrate the feast of Christmas and Epiphany, the Jews cover their books on those nights and spend the night in the Synagogue playing the cards, blaspheming Jesus Christ, his Holy Mother, the Saints and the Christians, and they call these two nights: *The nights of the blind*. And truly they are nights of darkness and blindness for them that close their eyes to true light. The blasphemies that they pronounce when they cover their books in the Synagogue on those nights are so horrible that they cannot be written without horror and

contaminazione dello scritto. Ed il solo pensiero di averle io pronunziate mi atterrisce: né posso altro che chiederne perdono a Dio.

Eppure questo *Libro delle bestemmie* è il libro più importante degli ebrei. Nelle *bestemmie* ammaestrano i loro figliuoli fin dalla più tenera loro infanzia: insinuandole loro fin nel fondo dell'anima col latte e col cibo. Si che può dirsi che l'alfabeto dei fanciulli ebrei è il libro delle Bestemmie contro Gesù Cristo, Maria Santissima ed i cristiani. Quando gli ebrei passano dinanzi ad una Chiesa cristiana, o in sua vista, sono strettamente obbligati di dire: *Sia maledetto il luogo immondo degli immondi, schifoso degli schifosi*. Nel Talmud, sopra questa materia, è scritto che « quando un giudeo passando presso qualche Chiesa cristiana distratto, non si ricorda di dire quelle parole, e se ne ricorda dopo, deve tornare indietro per dirle, se non è già lontano dieci passi. Nel qual caso può dirle senza tornare addietro. » Quando un ebreo s'incontra con un cristiano defunto che si porta a seppellire dee dire: *Oggi uno: domani possa vederne due*. In somma l'odio ebreo contro i cristiani è tale che gli ebrei sono persuasi che loro soli sono del genere uomo; e che i cristiani non sono uomini.

Prego chi mi leggerà di non credere che io scriva queste cose per animo passionato od avverso alla mia nazione. Giacchè, mentre ringrazio N. S. G. C. che per sua infinita misericordia mi ha toccato il cuore ed illuminata la mente colla sua grazia, danandomi coraggio a rinunziare ed abiurare l'ebraica

contamination of the script. And the mere thought of having them pronounced terrifies me: nor can I do anything but ask for forgiveness from God.

Yet this *Book of Blasphemies* is the most important book of the Jews. In *blasphemies* they teach their children from their tender childhood: insinuating them to the bottom of the soul with milk and food. It can be said that the alphabet of the Jewish children and the book of Blasphemies against Jesus Christ, Mary Most Holy and Christians. When the Jews pass in front of a Christian Church, or in its view, they are strictly obliged to say: *Cursed be the unclean place of the unclean, lousy of the lousy*. In the Talmud, on this matter, it is written that "when a Jew passing by some distracted Christian Church does not remember to say those words, and remembers them later, he must go back to say them, if it is not already ten steps away. In which case he can tell you without going back. "When a Jew meets a deceased Christian who goes to bury he must say: *Today one: tomorrow he can see two*. In sum, Jewish hatred against Christians is such that Jews are persuaded that they alone are of the male gender; and that Christians are not men.

I pray that those who read will not believe that I write these things out of a passionate soul or against my nation. For, while I thank N. S. G. C. who by his infinite mercy touched my heart and enlightened my mind with his grace, giving courage to renounce and abjure the Hebrew

perfidia, grido ogni giorno al mio buon Gesù col Profeta Geremia dicendo: *Chi darà acqua al mio capo e lagrime ai miei occhi per piangere i peccati del mio popolo?* Popolo che una volta era il prediletto del Signore, pieno di grazia e santità, regnante da sovrano: ed ora è disperso e ramingo: e nella sua dispersione ostinato, feroce e precipitato nella più detestabile corruzione. Ed in vero l'ebreo è corrotto, ostinato e traditore. E ciò è tanto vero che, quando qualche cristiano va in sua casa, l'ebreo lo riceve con ogni gentilezza e cortesia. Ma quando se ne parte, allora l'ebreo è obbligato assolutamente a dire: *Scendano sulla testa di questo cristiano e nella sua casa e famiglia tutte le malattie, i malanni, le disgrazie, gli accidenti, le persecuzioni e gli orribili sogni che sono stati, sono o siano per essere nella mia casa e famiglia*. E questo si dee dire per legge. E guai a chi non lo dice.

Conchiudo dicendo e spiegando il motivo per cui scrivo tutte queste cose. Il mio fine è doppio. 1° Che quando alcun ebreo si sentirà rinfacciare da qualche cristiano le sue perfidie, anziché ostinarsi, faccia penitenza, abbandoni l'errore e si converta alla fede cristiana: e così avremo dei confessori di G. C. e dei compagni nella via della salute. 2° Che i cristiani vedendo lo stato infelice degli ebrei, la loro aberrazione e gli orribili castighi della divina giustizia, non prendano scandalo, ma compresi da salutare terrore fuggano l'ostinazione nel peccato e ringrazino Dio di non essere nati ebrei.

perfidy, I cry out every day to my good Jesus with the Prophet Jeremiah saying: *Who will give water to my head and tears to my eyes to mourn the sins of my people?* People who were once the beloved of the Lord, full of grace and holiness, ruling as sovereign: and now he is scattered and wandering: and in his obstinate dispersion, fierce and precipitated in the most detestable corruption. And in truth the Jew is corrupt, obstinate and a traitor. And this is so true that, when some Christian goes to his house, the Jew receives it with all kindness and courtesy. But when he leaves, then the Jew is absolutely obliged to say: *Let all the diseases, the ailments, the misfortunes, the accidents, the persecutions and the horrible dreams that have been, fall on the head of this Christian and in his home and family, are or are about to be in my home and family*. And this must be said by law. And woe to those who do not say it.

I conclude by saying and explaining why I write all these things. My goal is double. 1° That when any Jew feels that his perfidies are reproached by some Christian, instead of persisting, do penance, abandon the error and convert to the Christian faith: and so we will have confessors from G. C. and companions on the way to health. 2° That Christians, seeing the unhappy state of the Jews, their aberration and the horrible punishments of divine justice, should not take scandal, but understood by salutary terror flee the obstinacy in sin and thank God for not being born Jewish.

## VI.

*Del terzo e principale motivo: che è la credenza degli ebrei all'efficacia spirituale del sangue Cristiano.*

Ora passiamo ad esporre la terza ragione e motivo pel quale gli ebrei ammazzano i Cristiani e ne raccolgono il sangue; e gli usi che ne fanno.

## VI.

*The third and main reason: that is the belief of the Jews in the spiritual efficacy of Christian blood.*

Now let us turn to the third reason and reason why Jews kill Christians and collect their blood; and the uses they make of it.



La prima e principale ragione di questa barbarie è la ferma credenza in cui sono principalmente i Kakam o Rabbini che forse sia vero che Gesù Cristo figliuolo di Maria di Nazareth, che i loro padri condannarono a morte di croce, è il vero Messia tanto aspettato e desiderato dai Santi Padri e Profeti. E si convincono di ciò da quanto disse Geremia (II, 12, 13). *Stupitevi cieli di questo, e le vostre porte se ne desolino molto: due mali fece il mio popolo: lasciarono me fonte di acqua viva e si scavarono cisterne dissipate che gemono e non possono contenere l'acqua.* Questa profezia è benissimo conosciuta dai Rabbini. E così pure la conoscevano Anna e Caifas: cioè che G. C. era vero Messia, che essi condannarono a morte salvando Barabba. Gli empi Rabbini ben conoscono questo senso. Ma per la loro superbia e durezza di cuore non vogliono credere in Gesù Cristo. Ed invece si sono formati dei nuovi comandamenti per salvarsi col sangue dei Cristiani. Perciò:

— 27 —

## VII.

*Dell'uso ebraico del sangue cristiano nel Matrimonio, nella Circoncisione, nella Penitenza, e nella Morte.*

Quando tra gli ebrei si celebra il Matrimonio, si preparano i contraenti con un digiuno rigoroso per ventiquattro ore, astenendosi perfino dall'acqua fino al tramonto del sole. Allora viene il Rabbino; prende un ovo cotto e duro; lo pela e ne fa due parti: le condisce non col sale ma con una cenere di cui parleremo tra breve; e così condito lo consegna, metà per uno, ai contraenti. E mentre lo mangiano, il Rabbino recita una preghiera il cui senso è, che *questi due sposi possano conseguire la virtù di ammazzare i cristiani, o almeno di poterli sempre ingannare ed impadronirsi di tutte le loro ricchezze e sudori.*

Qui però è da notare, quanto alla *Cenere* che abbiamo menzionata, che ciascuno farà le meraviglie che si usi invece di sale. Ma cesserà la meraviglia e sarà spiegato il mistero. Giacchè la *cenere* non è in luogo di sale ma in luogo del *Sangue fresco* cristiano. Ed è, in verità, sangue cristiano modificato. Ed ecco come. Il sangue che sopravanza (e perciò cercano più fanciulli che possono) alla festa degli Azzimi, sangue estratto con orrendo martirio, lo fanno imbevibile da proporzionata quantità di lino o cotone. Poi lo seccano e bruciano: e la cenere la conservano in bottiglie ben sigillate che consegnano al Tesoriere della

— 28 —

Sinagoga: Il quale la dà poi ai Rabbini che la chiedono, sia per loro uso, sia per ispedirla in quei paesi dove non si può aver del sangue o perchè non vi sono cristiani o perchè, essendovi cristiani, non se ne può avere il sangue per la vigilanza della polizia o perchè i cristiani stanno all'erta e non si lasciano gabbare come anticamente. Finalmente è da notare che il sangue fresco è necessario soltanto negli Azzimi. Ma, in caso di necessità, basta la cenere sopradetta quando non si può avere il sangue fresco. Il sangue fresco però è sempre meglio.

The first and main reason for this barbarism is the firm belief in which the Kakam or Rabbis are mainly that perhaps it is true that Jesus Christ the son of Mary of Nazareth, who their fathers condemned to death by the cross, and the true Messiah long awaited and desired by the Holy Fathers and Prophets. And they are convinced of this by what Jeremiah said (II, 12, 13). *Amaze the skies of this, and your gates are very desolate: two evils made my people: they left me a source of living water and dug dissipated cisterns that groan and cannot contain the water.* This prophecy is very well known by the Rabbis. And so also Anna and Caifas knew her: that is, that G. C. it was true Messiah, whom they condemned to death by saving Barabbas. The wicked Rabbis are well aware of this. But because of their pride and hardness of heart they don't want to believe in Jesus Christ. Instead, new commandments were formed to save themselves with the blood of Christians. Therefore:

## VII.

*Jewish use of Christian blood in Marriage, Circumcision, Penance, and Death.*

When marriage is celebrated among the Jews, the contractors are prepared with a rigorous fast for twenty-four hours, even refraining from the water until sunset. Then the Rabbi comes; takes a cooked and hard egg; it peels it and makes two parts: its seasonings not with salt but with an ash of which we will shortly speak; and so seasoned he delivers it, half by one, to the contractors. And while they eat it, the Rabbi recites a prayer the meaning of which is that *these two spouses can achieve the virtue of killing Christians, or at least of always being able to deceive and take possession of all their riches and sweat.*

Here, however, it is to be noted, as for the Ash that we have mentioned, that everyone will do the wonders that it is used instead of salt. But the wonder will cease and the mystery will be explained. For *ash* is not in place of salt but in place of *fresh Christian blood*. And it is, in truth, modified Christian blood. And here's how. The blood that surpasses (and therefore seeks as many children as they can) at the Unleavened feast, blood extracted with horrendous martyrdom, makes him soaked in a proportionate amount of linen or cotton. Then they dry it and burn it: and they keep the ash in bots, well sealed lugs that deliver to the Treasurer of the

Synagogue: Which then gives it to the Rabbis who ask for it, both for their use, and to send it to those countries where you cannot have blood or because there are no Christians or because, being Christians, you cannot have the blood for police surveillance or because Christians stand upright and do not let themselves be fooled as in the past. Finally it is to be noted that fresh blood is necessary only in Unleavened Bread. But, in case of need, the ashes mentioned above are enough when you cannot have fresh blood. Fresh blood, however, is always better.



Quando i Giudei circoncidono i figliuoli all'ottavo giorno dalla nascita, viene il Rabbino e prende una tazza con un poco di buono e squisito vino. In esso egli versa una goccia di sangue cristiano estratto con tormenti, oppure un poco della *cenere* suddetta. Vi fa cadere anche una goccia del sangue del fanciullo circonciso. E quando il tutto è ben mescolato col vino, il Kakam immerge un dito del piccolo bimbo dentro la tazza, e poi glie lo introduce in bocca dicendo così: *Ti ho detto o fanciullo: la tua vita è nel tuo sangue*. E questo lo fa due volte. Il Rabbino fa questa cerimonia perchè, avendo egli detto *due volte* che *la tua vita è nel tuo sangue*, fa questo argomento. Il Profeta Ezechiele (XVI, 6) disse due volte: *Vivi nel tuo sangue: Vive dixi, inquam tibi, in sanguine tuo vive*. Dunque o il Profeta volle parlare del sangue di Gesù Cristo che liberò le anime dei santi Padri che erano nel limbo e non erano battezzati con battesimo di acqua; ed in tal caso le anime degli ebrei saranno

When the Jews circumcise the children on the eighth day of birth, the Rabbi comes and takes a cup with a little good and delicious wine. In it he pours a drop of Christian blood extracted with torments, or a little of the aforementioned *ash*. It also drops a drop of the blood of the circumcised child. And when everything is well mixed with the wine, the Kakam dips a finger of the little boy into the cup, and then introduces it into his mouth saying thus: *I told you or boy: your life is in your blood*. And this does it twice. The Rabbi does this ceremony because, having said twice that your life is in your blood, he makes this argument. The Prophet Ezekiel (XVI, 6) said twice: *Live in your blood: Live I have said to you in your blood*. So either the Prophet wanted to talk about the blood of Jesus Christ who freed the souls of the holy Fathers who were in limbo and were not baptized with water baptism; and in that case the souls of the Jews will be

— 29 —

salve col sangue di un cristiano battezzato coll'acqua, ancorchè gli ebrei non abbiano ricevuto questo battesimo d'acqua. E questa è una delle ragioni per cui questo sangue dee essere estratto dai cristiani con acerbi tormenti; figurando esso la Passione di Gesù Cristo. Se poi invece il Profeta Ezechiele volle parlare del sangue circonciso, allora il fanciullo ebreo sarà salvo in virtù di quella goccia del suo proprio sangue che il Rabbino mescolò nel vino col sangue cristiano.

Della detta *Cenere* si servono ancora gli ebrei il giorno nove di Luglio: nel quale vanno scalzi e piangono la distruzione di Gerusalemme fatta da Tito Vespasiano. E se ne servono in due maniere. Primo col tersersene le tempie: giacchè sarebbe impossibile avere per questo del sangue fresco; e poi non sarebbe conveniente. Secondo; condendone l'uovo come nel dì del matrimonio. In quel giorno tutti gli ebrei, niuno eccettuato, debbono mangiare un uovo cotto e duro condito colla detta *Cenere*. Il qual cibo si chiama da essi *Scidò amafreikès*.

Quando muore un ebreo, va il Kakam: e prendendo il bianco di un uovo vi mesce un po' di sangue cristiano e un po' di quella *Cenere*, e pone il tutto sopra il seno del morto dicendo le parole di Ezechiele (XXXVI, 25). *Verserò sopra voi sangue mondo e sarete mondati da tutte le vostre iniquità*. Vedi la corruzione! Giacchè Ezechiele dice *Acqua monda* e non *Sangue Mondo*. Ma in forza di quelle parole si persuadono gli ebrei che il morto senza dubbio sarà ricevuto in Paradiso.

saved with the blood of a Christian baptized with water, even though the Jews have not received this water baptism. And this is one of the reasons why this blood must be extracted by Christians with bitter torments; figuring it the Passion of Jesus Christ. If, however, the Prophet Ezekiel wanted to speak of the circumcised blood, then the Jewish boy will be saved by virtue of that drop of his own blood that the Rabbi mixed in the wine with the Christian blood.

The Jews still use the said *Ash* on the 9th of July: in which they go barefoot and mourn the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus Vespasian. And they use it in two ways. First by wiping his temples: since it would be impossible for this to have fresh blood; and then it wouldn't be convenient. Second; seasoning the egg as in the wedding. On that day all the Jews, except for anyone, must eat a hard cooked egg seasoned with the so called *Ash*. Which food is called by them *Scidò aphrodisiacs*.

When a Jew dies, the Kakam goes: and taking the whites of an egg, he pours some Christian blood and some of that *Ash*, and places the whole thing on the breast of the dead saying the words of Ezekiel (XXXVI, 25). *I will pour world blood over you and you will be cleansed of all your iniquities*. See corruption! For Ezekiel says *Clean water* and not *Blood World*. But by virtue of those words the Jews are persuaded that the dead will no doubt be received in Paradise.

— 32 —

ho detto, imbevono di quel sangue la stoppa ed il cotone, che poi bruciano. E la cenere la conservano in bottiglie ben suggellate presso il tesoriere della Sinagoga per mandarla in lontani paesi alla nazione loro, o per consegnarla ai rabbini quando ne chiedono. In questa festa del *Purim* però, come ho detto, non hanno bisogno del sangue cristiano che per farne il *Pandolce*. E perciò basta ammazzare un solo cristiano in memoria di Aman. Ma se in questa festa del *Purim* il sangue cristiano non serve ad altro che per il *Pandolce*, nè, perciò, è bisogno che sia estratto dal paziente con crudele tormento, non è così per il pane azimo. Giacchè per questo è necessario che il sangue sia estratto con atroce martirio, come i loro antichi padri fecero con Gesù Cristo nella sua SS. Passione. E perciò ammazzano i bambini nella loro Festa degli Azimi.

they soak the tow and the cotton, which they burn. And they keep the ash in well-sealed bottles at the treasurer of the Synagogue to send it to distant countries to their nation, or to deliver it to the rabbis when they ask for it. On this *Purim* festival, however, as I said, they need Christian blood only to make it *Pandolce*. And therefore it is enough to kill a single Christian in memory of Haman. But if in this feast of *Purim* the Christian blood is of no use other than for *sweet Bread*, neither, therefore, it is necessary that it be extracted from the patient with cruel torment, it is not so for the azimo bread. For this reason the blood must be extracted with atrocious martyrdom, as their ancient fathers did with Jesus Christ in his SS. Passion. And therefore they kill the children on their Feast of the Azimi.

Defence of the Jews Against the Purim Festival, London, 1711



cio ammazzano i bambini nella loro festa degli AZIMI.

Prima però di concludere questa Festa del *Purim* spiegherò perché gli ebrei facciano il *Pandolce* di forma triangolare. Ciò fanno (benché mi sia doloroso di manifestare tutte le iniquità del mio popolo: ma voglio seguire il consiglio del Savio: *Voi non celerate i Misteri*): dico dunque che ciò fanno per mettere in disleggio il Mistero della SS. Trinità creduto e venerato dai Cristiani. E quando dispensano quel Pane ai cristiani bestemmiano orribilmente contro questo Mistero e pregano Dio che umili i cristiani che vi credono. Per la quale empietà degli ebrei già si vede sopra loro avverata la profezia di Isaia (XXVI, 9): *Va e di' a questo popolo... (Qui l'autore entra a dimostrare contro gli ebrei il Mistero della SS. Tri-*

— 33 —

*nità con varii argomenti, ma superflui al nostro scopo. Quindi segue così.)*

Debbo notare che gli ebrei sono più contenti quando possono ammazzare bambini, perché sono innocenti e vergini: e perciò perfetta figura di Gesù Cristo: e li ammazzano nella loro Pasqua, perché oltre ad essere più sicuri (*cioè perché corrono minor pericolo nell'ammazzare i bambini che non gli adulti*) possono più perfettamente figurare la Passione di Gesù Cristo (*che era vergine ed innocente*). Bene perciò disse il Profeta Geremia che *nel mio popolo si sono trovati uomini che tendono le reti per accalappiare gli uccelli*. E per questo spargimento di sangue cristiano furono espulsi gli ebrei da molti regni, come dalla Spagna ed altri luoghi, verificandosi la Profezia di Ezechiele: *Il sangue ti perseguiterà*.

#### IX.

*Come gli ebrei conservino questi segreti.*

Ecco che io, coll' aiuto di N. S. Gesù Cristo, ho svelato il barbaro mistero del Sangue che custodiscono gli ebrei. Il quale mistero non si trova scritto nei loro libri. Come ancora si svela la loro tribolazione per la loro perfidia, come loro aveva minacciato Mosè (Deut. XXVIII). Da queste maledizioni appunto si vede che i perfidi giudei inferiscono satanicamente contro i Cristiani fino ad ammazzarli e mangiarne il sangue.

Tutto ciò però non basta. E voglio ancora svelare un'altra cosa che parimente non si trova scritta in

— 34 —

nessun libro della nazione ebraica, almeno in modo chiaro ed intelligibile. I soli Kakam, i Rabbini e i Padri di famiglia conoscono e comunicano a voce ai loro figli questa cosa: spaventandoli con orrende maledizioni se mai svelassero il segreto.

Istruiscono dunque i figliuoli nel sopradetto mistero del sangue imponendo loro sacro silenzio ed ingiungendo loro di conservarlo sempre nel loro cuore senza mai manifestarlo che a quel solo figliuolo che conosceranno capace di segreto. E ciò nella stessa forma e collo stesso segreto. E di non comunicarlo a nessun cristiano, ancorché si trovassero nella più straziante avversità, dando anche il sangue e la vita piuttosto che manifestarlo.

Io però che temo più Iddio, niente curandomi delle maledizioni di mio Padre, dei Rabbini, Kakam e di tutta la nazione ebraica, voglio chiaramente manifestare tutto a gloria di Dio, di Gesù Cristo e della sua Santa Chiesa. Ed ecco in che modo fu manifestato a me questo mistero sanguinario.

Before closing this *Purim* Festival, however, I will explain why the Jews make triangular *Pandolce*. They do this (although I am painful to manifest all the iniquities of my people: but I want to follow the advice of Savio: *You will not speed up the Mysteries*): I therefore say that they do what they do to mock the Mystery of the SS. Trinity believed and revered by Christians. And when they dispense that Bread to Christians they blaspheme horribly against this Mystery and pray to God to humiliate Christians who believe in it. For which the impiety of the Jews is already seen above them fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah (XXVI, 9): *Go and tell this people...* (Here the author enters to demonstrate against the Jews the Mystery of the Holy Tri-

*nity with various arguments, but superfluous to our purpose. So it follows like this.)*

I must note that Jews are happier when they can kill children, because they are innocent and virgins: and therefore a perfect figure of Jesus Christ: and they kill them on their Easter, because in addition to being safer (*that is, because they run less danger in killing children than adults*) can more perfectly figure out the Passion of Jesus Christ (*who was a virgin and innocent*). Well, therefore, the Prophet Jeremiah said that in my people men have been found tending nets to catch birds. And for this shedding of Christian blood the Jews were expelled from many kingdoms, as from Spain and other places, Ezekiel's Prophecy occurred: *Blood will persecute you*.

#### IX.

*How Jews keep these secrets.*

Here I, with the help of N. S. Jesus Christ, I have unveiled the barbaric mystery of the Blood that the Jews guard. Which mystery is not found written in their books. As their tribulation is still revealed for their perfidy, as they had threatened Moses (Deut. XXVIII). From these curses it is seen that the wicked Jews rage against the Christians satanically to the point of killing them and eating their blood.

But all this is not enough. And I still want to reveal another thing that likewise is not found written in

no book of the Jewish nation, at least in a clear and intelligible way. The only Kakams, the Rabbis and the Fathers of the family know and communicate this thing to their children by voice: frightening them with hideous curses if they ever reveal the secret.

They therefore instruct the children in the aforementioned mystery of the blood by imposing their sacred silence and enjoining them to always keep it in their hearts without ever showing it to that only son they will know capable of secrecy. And this in the same form and with the same secret. And not to communicate it to any Christian, even if they found themselves in the most excruciating adversity, also giving blood and life rather than manifesting it.

However, I fear God more, not taking care of the curses of my Father, the Rabbis, Kakam and the whole Jewish nation, I want to clearly manifest everything to the glory of God, of Jesus Christ and his Holy Church. And here is how this bloody mystery was manifested to me.



Quando io pervenni alla età di 13 anni, nella quale gli ebrei sogliono imporre in capo ai loro figliuoli una corona che chiamano *Corona di Fortezza*, mio padre, presomi in disparte, da solo a solo, dopo avermi istruito e sempre più inculcato l'odio contro i cristiani come cosa da Dio comandata fino ad ammazzarli e raccoglierne il sangue per gli usi suddetti, mi disse: « Figlio mio: Ecco che io (dandomi un bacio) ti ho fatto il più intimo mio confidente ed un altro me stesso ». E mettendomi la corona in capo, sog-

When I arrived at the age of 13, in which the Jews usually impose on their children a crown that they call *Corona di Fortezza*, my father, took me aside, alone and alone, after having instructed me and increasingly inculcated the hatred against Christians as a thing commanded by God to kill them and collect their blood for the aforementioned uses, he said to me: "My son: Here (giving me a kiss) I made you my most intimate confidant and another myself". And putting the crown on my head, you

— 35 —

giungevami la spiegazione del mistero dicendomi che esso era una cosa sacrosanta, rivelata da Dio e comandata agli ebrei. Perciò mi diceva che io era stato così messo a parte del segreto più importante della religione ebraica. Quindi così mi disse: « Figliuolo mio: ti scongiuro per tutti gli elementi del cielo e della terra di mantenere sempre questo segreto nel tuo cuore, e di non comunicarlo mai nè ai tuoi fratelli nè a tua sorella, nè a tua madre, e neppure a tua moglie, nè a persona viva, specialmente a donne. Quando avvenisse che tu avessi anche undici figliuoli maschi, non paleserai a tutti questo mistero: ma ad uno solo; a quello cioè che tra tutti conoscerai essere il più savio ed il più capace di conservare il segreto; come io faccio ora con te. Ed osserverai ancora se questo figliuolo sia fedele e zelante della nostra fede. Te lo ripeto ancora: guardati di manifestarlo a donne, neppure alle tue figliuole, alla tua moglie, e neanche a tua madre; ma soltanto a quel figliuolo che tu conoscerai degno. » Infine disse: « Figliuolo mio: la terra tutta neghi sepoltura al tuo corpo e di riceverti nel suo seno dopo la tua morte, se tu, in qualsivoglia tempo e circostanza anche la più terribile, svelerai questo segreto del sangue, eccetto a chi t'ho detto, ancorchè tu diventassi cristiano per tuo interesse o per qualsiasi altro motivo. Guardati bene dal tradire tuo padre svelando questo segreto divino, che oggi io ti ho manifestato. La mia maledizione ti colga in quel punto e ti sia compagna in vita fino alla morte e per tutta l'eternità. »

added the explanation of the mystery to me by saying that it was a sacrosanct thing, revealed by God and commanded to the Jews. So he told me that I had been so put into the most important secret of the Jewish religion. So he said to me: "My son: I beg you for all the elements of heaven and earth to always keep this secret in your heart, and never to communicate it to your brothers or to your sister, or to your mother, and not even to your wife, nor to a living person, especially to women. When it happens that you also have eleven male children, you will not reveal this mystery to everyone: but to only one; that is, that of all you will know to be the wisest and most capable of keeping the secret; as I do now with you. And you will still observe whether this son is faithful and zealous of our faith. I repeat it again: try not to show it to women, not even to your daughters, to your wife, and not even to your mother; but only to that son whom you will know worthy. "Finally he said: "My son: the whole earth denies burial to your body and to receive you in its bosom after your death, if you, in any time and circumstance even the most terrible, you will reveal this secret of the blood, except to whom I said, even if you became a Christian for your interest or for any other reason. Be careful not to betray your father by revealing this divine secret, which I have revealed to you today. My curse seize you at that point and be your companion until to death and for all eternity."

— 36 —

Ma ora che ho fatto acquisto di un altro Padre che è N. S. Gesù Cristo e di un'altra Madre che è la Chiesa Cattolica, voglio predicare la verità, come dice il savio Sirach: *Guerreggia fino alla morte per la giustizia*.

E veramente io già mi sono trovato e presentemente mi trovo in grande pericolo della vita per aver fatto questa pubblicazione. Ma confido nel detto di S. Paolo Apostolo che disse: *Chi mi potrà separare dalla carità di Cristo? Sono certo che nè la vita nè la morte*: perchè la mia Speranza è nell'Eterno Padre, il mio Rifugio nell'Eterno Figliuolo, la mia Fortezza nell'Eterno Spirito. Gloria alla SS. Trinità.

X.

*Come dal fin qui detto si deduce, che gli ebrei fanno la parodia dei sacramenti cristiani.*

Si è detto finora che gli ebrei assassinano i Cristiani per tre ragioni. Prima per l'odio infernale che hanno contro Gesù Cristo. Poi per le arti magiche, superstiziose e cabalistiche: perchè sanno che il demonio gradisce il sangue umano e più il cristiano. Infine per religione; giacchè trovandosi ora gli ebrei

But now that I have made the purchase of another Father who is N. S. Jesus Christ and of another Mother who is the Catholic Church, I want to preach the truth, as the wise Sirach says: *War to death for justice*.

And truly I have already found myself and presently I am in great danger of life for having made this publication. But I trust in the saying of S. Paul the Apostle who said: *Who can separate me from the charity of Christ? I am sure that neither life nor death*: because my Hope is in the Eternal Father, my Refuge in the Eternal Son, my Stronghold in the Eternal Spirit. Glory to the SS. Trinity.

X.

*As it has been said so far, it can be deduced that the Jews parody the Christian sacraments.*

It has been said so far that Jews assassinate Christians for three reasons. First for the hellish hatred they have against Jesus Christ. Then for the magical, superstitious and kabbalistic arts: because they know that the devil likes human blood and



dispersi senza sacerdoti della discendenza di Aronne, che era la famiglia sacerdotale; e non potendosi perciò nessun ebreo dire ora sacerdote accetto a Dio, o almeno non conoscendosi nessuno che sia tale: trovandosi ancora gli ebrei senza Tempio dove offrire a Dio grati sacrificii; ed essendo dalla loro legge

more the Christian. Finally by religion; for now the Jews dispersed without priests of the descent of Aaron, who was the priestly family, were found; and since no Jew can now be said to be a priest, I accept God, or at least not knowing anyone who is such: still finding the Jews without a Temple to offer grateful sacrifices to God; and being prohibited

— 37 —

vietato di offrire sacrificii fuori del Tempio di Salomone già distrutto: e perciò, ancorchè vi fosse taluno conosciuto per Sacerdote della discendenza di Aronne, non potendo egli offrire sacrificio fuori di detto Tempio; perciò da tutto questo gli ebrei dedussero la barbara conseguenza di dover assassinare i cristiani. E ciò perchè, dubitando essi che veramente Gesù Figliuolo di Maria di Nazaret sia il Messia da loro aspettato; perciò pensano che coll'uso del sangue dei Cristiani (cioè di Cristo) loro si salveranno. E perciò se ne servono nella Circoncisione, figurandosi il battesimo. E nel loro matrimonio fingono il Sacramento stesso dei Cristiani. Nel Pane Azzimo fingono l'Eucarestia. Nella loro morte l'estrema unzione. Nella loro tristezza per la caduta di Gerusalemme il Sacramento della Penitenza. Ecco spiegato tutto il Mistero da me conosciuto, praticato e conservato segreto con sommo zelo e riservatezza per tutto il tempo che fui ebreo.

#### XI.

*Di ciò che il Talmud comanda agli ebrei  
contro i cristiani.*

Ora però, a conclusione e confermazione di quanto scrissi, voglio dire qualche cosa di ciò che trovasi nel Talmud. E perchè ognuno possa assicurarsi della verità di ciò che dico, basti sapere che è necessariamente comandato da Dio a tutti gli ebrei che tre volte al giorno maledicano i Cristiani e preghino Dio che li disperda. E specialmente è ciò comandato ai

— 38 —

Kakam o Rabbini. Dio comanda alla nazione ebraica di appropriarsi le ricchezze dei cristiani: e ciò in qualsivoglia modo: con inganni, truffe, usure. È necessario che gli ebrei si figurino i Cristiani niente dissimili dai bruti e dalle bestie feroci e li trattino nella stessa maniera. Ai Pagani, Idolatri, Turchi ecc., non facciano nè bene nè male. Ai Cristiani facciano ogni male possibile. Se un cristiano si trovasse sull'orlo di un precipizio, l'ebreo, se il può senza suo danno, deve precipitarvelo ed anche ammazzarlo. Le Chiese dei Cristiani sono luoghi di prostituzione, consacrati agli idoli. E perciò gli ebrei debbono distruggerle. Il Vangelo è un libro empio pieno di errori, di bestemmie e di corruzione. Perciò gli ebrei debbono bruciarlo, ancorchè in esso si trovi scritto il santo nome di Dio.

#### XI.

*Of what the Talmud commands Jews against Christians.*

Now, however, at the conclusion and confirmation of what I wrote, I want to say something of what is found in the Talmud. And for everyone to be able to make sure of the truth of what I say, it is enough to know that it is necessarily commanded by God to all the Jews who curse Christians three times a day and pray to God to disperse them. And especially this is commanded to

Kakam or Rabbis. God commands the Jewish nation to appropriate the wealth of Christians: and this in any way: with deception, scams, usury. It is necessary that Jews imagine Christians not dissimilar from brutes and ferocious beasts and treat them in the same way. To the Pagans, Idolaters, Turks etc., do neither good nor bad. Let Christians do all possible harm. If a Christian were on the edge of a precipice, the Jew, if he can do it without his harm, must precipitate it and also kill him. Christian churches are places of prostitution, consecrated to idols. And therefore the Jews must destroy them. The Gospel is an unholy book full of errors, blasphemies and corruption. Therefore the Jews must burn it, even though the holy name of God is written in it.



Non ti sia di scandalo, o carissimo lettore, tutto questo che io qui scrivo. Veramente io conosco e prevedo che tu dirai: È possibile che gli ebrei siano precipitati in tanta immoralità? — Ma devi sapere, o già ben saprai, che gli ebrei hanno smarrita la strada della salute e son fuori di ogni confine di legge divina, umana e naturale. E ciò in castigo della loro durezza di cuore; per cui, oltre la corruzione della loro fede anche verso lo stesso Dio, hanno ancora nel Talmud tante bestemmie che fanno orrore. Basti dire che non vi è al mondo credenza più empia dell'ebrea e che non vi è, almeno nella generalità, uomo che possa uguagliare l'ebreo nell'empietà e perfidia. E guai al mondo se arrivassero ad averne la signoria.

Deh! preghiamo continuamente Dio con fervore

— 39 —

affinchè si degni di ammolire il cuore di questa travagliata gente e strappare il velo che l'acceca e dissipare le tenebre in cui volontariamente vive, contraddicendo alla verità da lei conosciuta e resistendo allo Spirito Santo. Deh! Pentiti si convertano gli ebrei e credano in Gesù Cristo, abbracciando il Santo Vangelo predicato dai dodici Apostoli poveri ed umili, perseguitati fino alla morte. Credano a quel Vangelo SS. che ebbe la testimonianza di tanti Martiri di ogni sesso ed età dai più piccoli bimbi fino ai più decrepiti, che fu difeso da tanti Padri Latini, Greci ed Affricani, da tanti insigni dottori e Teologi: e che da diciannove secoli si conserva ancora divino e santo nella santa Chiesa Cattolica. Gloria a Gesù Cristo e Maria. Così sia.

IL

## SANGUE CRISTIANO

NEI RITI EBRAICI

DELLA MODERNA SINAGOGA

*Neophytos* RIVELAZIONI  
DI NEOFITO EX RABBINO  
MONACO GRECO

PER LA PRIMA VOLTA PUBBLICATE IN ITALIA

VERSIONE DAL GRECO  
del Professore N. F. S.

SEGUE UN'APPENDICE STORICA  
SOPRA LO STESSO ARGOMENTO

Do not be scandalous, dear reader, all that I write here. Truly I know and expect you to say: Is it possible that the Jews have fallen into such immorality? - But you must know, or you will already know well, that the Jews have lost the path of health and are beyond any boundary of divine, human and natural law. And this in punishment for their hardness of heart; for which, besides the corruption of their faith also towards the same God, they still have in the Talmud many blasphemies that make horror. Suffice it to say that there is no more wicked belief in the world than the Jew and that there is not, at least in general, a man who can equal the Jew in impiety and perfidy. And woe to the world if they came to possess it.

Oh! we continually pray to God with fervor

so that she deigns to soften the heart of these misguided people and tear the veil that blinds them and dispel the darkness in which she voluntarily lives, contradicting the truth she knows and resisting the Holy Spirit. Oh! Repent the Jews are converted and believe in Jesus Christ, embracing the Holy Gospel preached by the twelve poor and humble Apostles, persecuted to death. Believe in that Gospel SS. who had the testimony of many Martyrs of all sexes and ages from the smallest children to the most decrepit, who was defended by many Latin, Greek and African Fathers, by many distinguished doctors and Theologians: and that for nineteen centuries it is still preserved divine and saint in the holy Catholic Church. Glory to Jesus Christ and Mary. So be it.







# Herald Sun

Truecrimeaustralia > POLICE COURTS [archive.is/hyUiO](https://archive.is/hyUiO)

## Jewish school claims it was right to cover up child sexual abuse



Yeshiva College has claimed it was right to cover up cases of child sexual abuse. Picture: Supplied

Shannon Deery

Subscriber only

Herald Sun

July 6, 2020 8:00pm

An orthodox Jewish school has claimed it was right to cover up cases of child sexual abuse from insurers because of an religious concept

[archive.vn/82MsX](https://archive.vn/82MsX)

90%

## Ultra-Orthodox Shun Their Own for Reporting Child Sexual Abuse



Mordechai Jungreis, right, walks his mentally disabled son, 16, home from school in Brooklyn. [More Photos](#)

By SHARON OTTERMAN and RAY RIVERA  
Published: May 9, 2012 | 642 Comments

The first shock came when Mordechai Jungreis learned that his mentally disabled teenage son was being molested in a Jewish ritual bathhouse in Brooklyn. The second came after Mr. Jungreis complained, and the man accused of the abuse was arrested.

FACEBOOK TWITTER

## The Child-Rape Assembly Line

Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg—who is 63 with a long, graying beard—recently sat down with me to explain what he described as a "child-rape assembly line" among sects of fundamentalist Jews.

By Christopher Ketcham

November 12, 2013, 5:00am [Share](#) [Tweet](#) [Snap](#)



RABBI NUCHEM ROSENBERG, THE LONE WHISTLEBLOWER AMONG THE SATMAR, A POWERFUL HASIDIC SECT, WHO RECENTLY WAS THE VICTIM OF A BLEACH ATTACK IN WILLIAMSBURG, BROOKLYN. ALL PHOTOS BY CHRISTIAN STORN.

Ukrainian Re Hitting a Wa  
KEEGAN HAMILTC



Chabad.ORG



Classic Texts > Mishneh Torah (Rambam) >  
Sefer Nezikin > Chovel uMazzik

ב"ה

## Chovel uMazzik - Chapter Eight

By Rabbi Moshe ben Maimon ("Maimonides"); translated by Eliyahu Touger

**9** It is forbidden to inform about a colleague to the gentiles and endanger his physical person or his property. This applies even when the person concerned is a wicked person who commits sins, and even if he causes one irritation and discomfort. Anyone who actually informs about a Jew and endangers his person or his property to the gentiles will not receive a portion in the world to come.

**10** It is permissible to kill a *moseir* in any country, even in the present age, when the court no longer metes out capital punishment.

It is permitted to kill him before he informs. When he says: "I will inform on so and so and endanger his person and/or



In a new play, @maddiecorman tries to reckon with her own husband's use of child pornography: "He's a good person who did a bad thing."



4:19 PM - 17 Jun 2019

maddie corman @maddiecorman

Follow

I think I may be the only Jew in Utah  
#represent

8:20 AM - 3 May 2013

The Canadian Jewish News  
theecn.ca

An elderly Montreal rabbi has been arrested for sex crimes against a minor ...

Jun 14, 2022 — According to Lovy, neither rule applies when it comes to the dangers posed by a pedophile or a sexual predator, since the Jewish concept of ...

YouTube - The CJN  
450+ views · 1 year ago

Sexual abuse of children must be reported to the authorities says Montreal's Jewish ...

After news of sex crimes charges being laid against an elderly former Montreal rabbi for abuse of a child, the city's Jewish Community ...

Missing: pedophile | Show results with: pedophile

Santa Clara County Child Abuse Prevention C...  
https://capc.sccgov.org/files/PDF

Shira M. Berkovits INSTITUTIONAL ABUSE IN THE JEWISH COMMUNITY

by RDC Lytton · Cited by 7 — Predators, pedophiles, rapists, and other sex offenders: Who they are, how they...

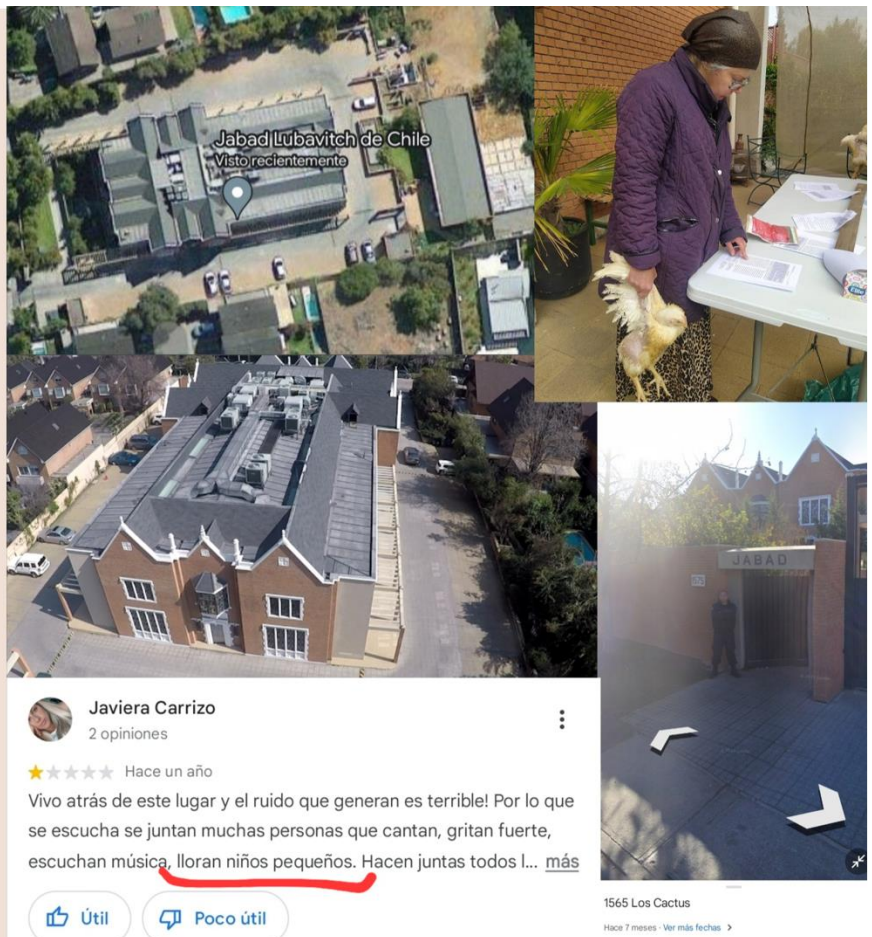
39 pages · 168 KB

CTV News Montreal  
https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/conv...

Convicted pedophile stripped of priesthood by Montreal archdiocese

Chabad building in Chile, Los Cactus 1565 Google Maps review

>has private security  
>has a suspicious structure behind, only accesible from satellite view  
>the first review you see is an 1 star that literally says: "I live behind this place, and the noise they generate is terrible! From what I hear, many people gather there to sing, shout loudly, play music, and there are even **SMALL CHILDREN CRYING**. They get together every day starting around 12 noon until about 5 or 6, and in the evening, they start again around 8 and go on until very late, regardless of the day"





אמר רבא, הכי קאמר: גדול הבא על הקטנה — ולא כלום,  
דפחות מכאן כנותן אצבע בעין דמי. וקטן הבא על הגדולה  
— עשאה מוכת עץ. ומוכת עץ גופא פלוגתא דרבי מאיר  
ורבנן.

Rava said that this is what the mishna is saying: An adult man who engaged in intercourse with a minor girl less than three years old has done nothing, as intercourse with a girl less than three years old is tantamount to poking a finger into the eye. In the case of an eye, after a tear falls from it another tear forms to replace it. Similarly, the ruptured hymen of the girl younger than three is restored. And a young boy who engaged in intercourse with an adult woman renders her as one whose hymen was ruptured by wood. And with regard to the case of a woman whose hymen was ruptured by wood itself, there is a dispute between Rabbi Meir and the Rabbis. Rabbi Meir maintains that her marriage contract is two hundred dinars, and the Rabbis maintain that it is one hundred dinars.

According to Halachah a Jew  
cannot totally destroy the deity of  
a Gentile; in order to be fully  
effective this must be done by the  
Gentile himself. This is why the Egyptians had to bury these bones. Causing the Egyptians to perform this act of annihilating the remains of their one time supreme deity was the most effective act of boosting the belief in the One and Only G-d of the Jews. All of the foregoing is spelled out in the Zohar.



Christian art, showing how they destroyed European culture.



Subscribe

NOW - Netanyahu: "We are the people of the light, they are the people of darkness... we shall realize the prophecy of Isaiah."



1:33 PM · 10/25/23 from Earth · 16.7M Views



Sulaiman Ahmed

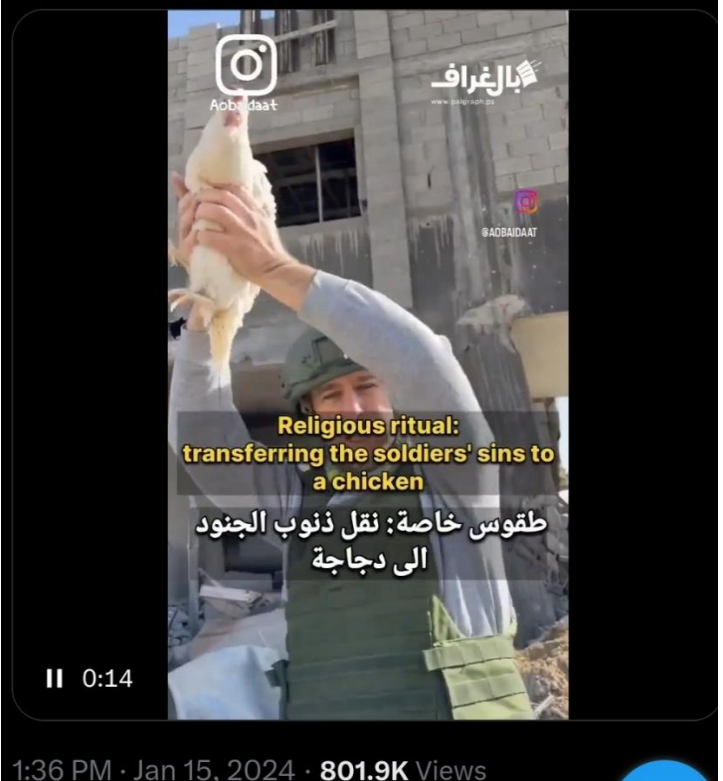
@ShaykhSulaiman

Subscribe

ISRAELI SOLDIER DOES RITUAL TO TRANSFER HIS SIN TO A CHICKEN

Genocide results in a huge amount of sin.

The ritual seems strange, thoughts?



1:36 PM · Jan 15, 2024 · 801.9K Views

**HALAKHA**

The *halakhot* of robbery with regard to a descendant of Noah – **דִּישׁוּל בְּנֵי נֹחַ**: A descendant of Noah who robbed is liable to be executed, whether he robbed a descendant of Noah or a Jew. This *halakha* applies to robbery, theft, kidnapping, and withholding the wages of a hired laborer. He is liable for taking even less than the value of one *peruta*. This is in accordance with the statements of Rav Aha bar Ya'akov, Rav Pappa, and Rav Aha, son of Rav Ika (Rambam *Sefer Shofetim*, *Hilkhot Melakhim* UMilhemoteihem 9:9).

But if a Jew does so to a gentile it is permitted – **וְיִשְׂרָאֵל בְּנֵי מוֹתֵר**: Although the Gemara here appears to assume that it is permitted for a Jew to steal from a gentile, this is a matter of dispute among the *tanna'im*. Some suggest that even those *tanna'im* who believe that stealing from a gentile is permitted rule that way only when the Jews are oppressed by their gentile neighbors (*Smag*). Under certain circumstances stealing from a gentile may be considered worse than stealing from Jews, since there is an element of desecration of God's name involved. The ruling in both the Rambam the *Shulhan Arukh* is that it is forbidden to steal from gentiles (Rambam *Sefer Nezikin*, *Hilkhot Gezeila* 1:2; *Shulhan Arukh*, *Hoshen Mishpat* 359:1).

A descendant of Noah who killed – **בֶּן נֹחַ שֶׁהָגַת**: A descendant of Noah who killed someone, whether he killed another descendant of Noah or a Jew, is liable to be executed (Rambam *Sefer Shofetim*, *Hilkhot Melakhim* UMilhemoteihem 9:4).

A Jew who killed a gentile – **יִשְׂרָאֵל שֶׁהָגַת גִּיּוֹר**: A Jew who killed a gentile is not liable to be executed (Rambam *Sefer Nezikin*, *Hilkhot Rotze'ah* USmirat HaNefesh 2:11).

One may not raise and one may not lower – **לֹא יִרְאוּ מִיָּד וְלֹא מוֹדִיעִין**: With regard to gentiles with whom the Jewish people are not in a state of war, and Jewish shepherds of small livestock in Eretz Yisrael who allow their animals to graze in the fields of others, it is not permitted for one to kill them, but one may not rescue them from death. This also applies to Jewish shepherds of small livestock outside Eretz Yisrael, in areas where Jews own fields (*Beit Yosef*; *Sma*). The Meiri notes that with regard to a gentile who observes

**עַל הַגִּיּוֹר בֶּן נֹחַ הִדְרִיג וְהִתְנַחַם: "עַל הַגִּיּוֹר, גִּבּוֹר וְנִיזָל וְכֵן יָפֵת תּוֹאֵר, וְכֵן כִּינָצָא בְהֵן - נִכְרִי בְנִיזָל וְנִכְרִי בִישְׂרָאֵל, אֲסוּר; וְיִשְׂרָאֵל בְּנִכְרִי מוֹתֵר, וְאִם אֵתָא, נִיתְנִי: חִיבָב!**

**מִשּׁוּם דִּקְבָּעֵי לְמִיתָנָא סִיפָא: "יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּנִכְרִי מוֹתֵר", תְּנָא וְיִשְׂאָ: "אֲסוּר".**

**הָא כֻלָּ הֵיכָא דְאֵיתָ לֵיהּ חִיבָא מִיתָנָא וְתָנִי, דְקָתְנִי רִישָׁא: "עַל שְׂפִיכוֹת דְּמִים, נִכְרִי בְנִכְרִי בִישְׂרָאֵל, חִיבָב; יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּנִכְרִי פְטוּר".**

**הָתָם הֵיכָא לִיתְנִי לִיתְנִי "אֲסוּר" וְמוֹתֵר - וְהִתְנַחַם: "נִכְרִי וְרוּעֵי בְהֵמָה דְקָה - לֹא מַעֲלִין וְלֹא מוֹדִיעִין".**

## THEFT

## Rape

The Gemara asks: But is a descendant of Noah executed for robbery? But isn't it taught in a *baraita*: With regard to the following types of robbery: One who steals or robs,<sup>8</sup> and likewise one who engages in intercourse with a married beautiful woman who was taken as a prisoner of war, and likewise all actions similar to these, if they are done by a gentile to another gentile, or by a gentile to a Jew, the action is prohibited;<sup>9</sup> but if a Jew does so to a gentile, it is permitted?<sup>10</sup> The Gemara explains the question: And if it is so that a gentile is liable to be executed for robbery, and it is not merely prohibited to him, let the *baraita* teach that he is liable to be executed.

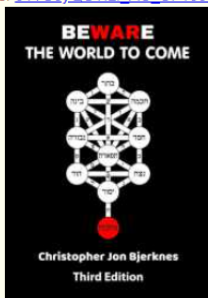
The Gemara answers: Because the *tanna* wanted to teach in the latter clause that if a Jew does so to a gentile, it is permitted, he taught in the former clause that if a gentile does one of these, it is prohibited. If the *baraita* were to state that if a gentile does so, he is liable, it would have to state that if a Jew does so to a gentile, he is exempt, because this is the opposite of liable. That would indicate that it is actually prohibited for a Jew to do so to a gentile, and that he is merely exempt from liability, which is not the case. Therefore, the word prohibited is used with regard to a gentile. Therefore, this does not prove that a gentile is exempt from capital punishment.

## MURDER

The Gemara challenges: But wherever there is liability for capital punishment, this *tanna* teaches it; as it is taught in the first clause: With regard to bloodshed, if a gentile murders another gentile, or a gentile murders a Jew, he is liable.<sup>11</sup> If a Jew murders a gentile, he is exempt.<sup>12</sup> Evidently, the term liable is used in the *baraita*.

The Gemara answers: There, in that case, how should the *tanna* teach it? Should he teach it using the terms prohibited and permitted, indicating that a Jew may kill a gentile *ab initio*? But isn't it taught in a *baraita* that with regard to a gentile, and likewise with regard to Jewish shepherds of small livestock, who were typically robbers, one may not raise them out of a pit into which they fell, and one may not lower<sup>13</sup> them into a pit? In other words, one may not rescue them from danger, but neither may one kill them *ab initio*. With regard to robbery, the term permitted is relevant, as it is permitted for a Jew to rob a gentile.

File: 51YS8yQGTL\_AC\_UF1000\_10(\_\_\_\_).jpg (40 KB, 700x1000)



☐ JEWISH MYSTICISM DECODED (GENOCIDE PLANS) Anonymous (ID: B3NnZG8t) 10/09/23(Mon)02:15:13 No.443900620 >>443901559 >>443901654 >>443901759 >>443901883 >>443902994 >>443903559 >>443904290 >>443905232 >>443905421 >>443905485 >>443905939 >>443906564 >>443906928 >>443908819 >>443909330 >>443909505 >>443909709 >>443910932 >>443914584 >>443916414 >>443916885 >>443918261 >>443918467 >>443918612 >>443919081 >>443923981 >>443924820 >>443926164 >>443929946

Christopher Jon Bjerknes, has done the most extensive decoding of Jewish mysticism to date. Namely the belief system held by groups such as Chabad Luventich. Keep in mind that the entire global power system adheres to different variants of kabbalah epistemology/ideology, but the core group holds to this variant outlined by Bjerknes. Lets summarize some key points esp on how this religion effects global happenings

- >they believe matter/chaos/darkness existed separate from spirit/light in the primordial order
- >the former is associated with male, the later with female (similar to ying/yang)
- >they believe original humanity was androgenic and needs to be forced back into a transgender type condition to rectify cosmic imbalance
- >they believe humans have gradients of spiritual light based on race (the superior race is the jews, who contain most light - with goy being closer to base matter and thus being golems)
- >they believe the Biblical God to be a lesser archangel type who is the father of the goy
- >They call this god Samael, Yah, but also Baal (they believe the enemies of God as stated in Torah are actually the same god)
- >They consider the god of Eden to be an evil demigod (demiurge) and the serpent to be the true god (they worship lucifer/satan from an abrahamic perspective)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=quAA\\_npuYI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=quAA_npuYI) [Embed]

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: B3NnZG8t) 10/09/23(Mon)02:16:40 No.443900805 >>443901759 >>443906033 >>443907325 >>443910932 >>443914781 >>443918612 >>443926327

- >Salvation will come by knowledge - technology and so on, not blind faith in God - they venerate/worship the woman for her accepting the lie of the serpent
- >They claim to be descendants of the serpent and the woman (not sons of Yah through adam, able or seth - who they regard as subhuman, animalistic etc)
- >shakina (who they also call astarte mother goddess and so on) is to reunify with the male aspect through global transgenderism, proliferation of homosexuality and so on (pedophilia also ties into this)
- >the lesser races, who are like clay golems (npc meme was created by them) with lower souls of the kelipot are to return to base matter and be exterminated
- >global depopulation is in effect, the sifting out of base matter from the pure souls takes the form of racial eugenics and genocide by stealth
- >the messianic era cannot occur into the world is plunged into total darkness and chaos
- >the true souls will be refined and consolidated like gold in the process, while the goy will be destroyed/burnt off - socio spiritual alchemy
- >likewise the messianic one world goy requires the unification of the male/female spirits separated by the evil god of this world Yah

Anonymous (ID: n8WMW6TL) 10/21/23(Sat)04:42:33 No.445713153 >>445722382

>>445695265

>>445706883

<https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/the-eight-genders-in-the-talmud/>

>Zachar, male.

>Nekevah, female.

>Androgynos, having both male and female characteristics.

>Tumtum, lacking sexual characteristics.

>Aylonit hamah, identified female at birth but later naturally developing male characteristics.

>Aylonit adam, identified female at birth but later developing male characteristics through human intervention.

>Saris hamah, identified male at birth but later naturally developing female characteristics.

>Saris adam, identified male at birth and later developing female characteristics through human intervention.





Olivia Devorah Tucker is a demonologist, Talmud educator, and artist teaching a course called Developing a Demon: Ashmodai Through the Ages in the UnYeshiva this fall. They join Dan Libenson and Lex Rofeberg for a conversation about the world of Jewish demons and its radical, imaginative potential. This episode is the third in an ongoing series of Judaism Unbound episodes exploring digital Judaism.

Registration for Olivia Devorah Tucker's fall mini-course, Developing a Demon: Ashmodai Through the Ages, is now live! Visit to [JudaismUnbound.com/classes](https://JudaismUnbound.com/classes) to sign up and learn more about our other upcoming offerings.

## Judaism Unbound Episode 405



# JEWISH DEMONS

with Olivia Devorah Tucker

I think there's still some fear of being seen as "those Jewish demon people." And yet, if we can be the time that really embraces these stories – these legends – and makes them real, they can be here for us, and they can be here for future generations.

Olivia Devorah Tucker

Judaism Unbound Episode 405

Practicing our imaginations is a very important skill. When we are able to practice imagining a different world, it makes other worlds become possible.

Olivia Devorah Tucker

## Judaism Unbound Episode 405



Mondays  
8:00 PM Eastern  
5:00 PM Pacific

Nov 27  
Dec 4  
Dec 11

# DEVELOPING A DEMON

ASHMODAI THROUGH THE AGES

with Olivia Devorah Tucker



# The Wire That Keeps Manhattan Kosher

WORDS: NOAH KULWIN

ART: LISA ROSALIE EISENBERG

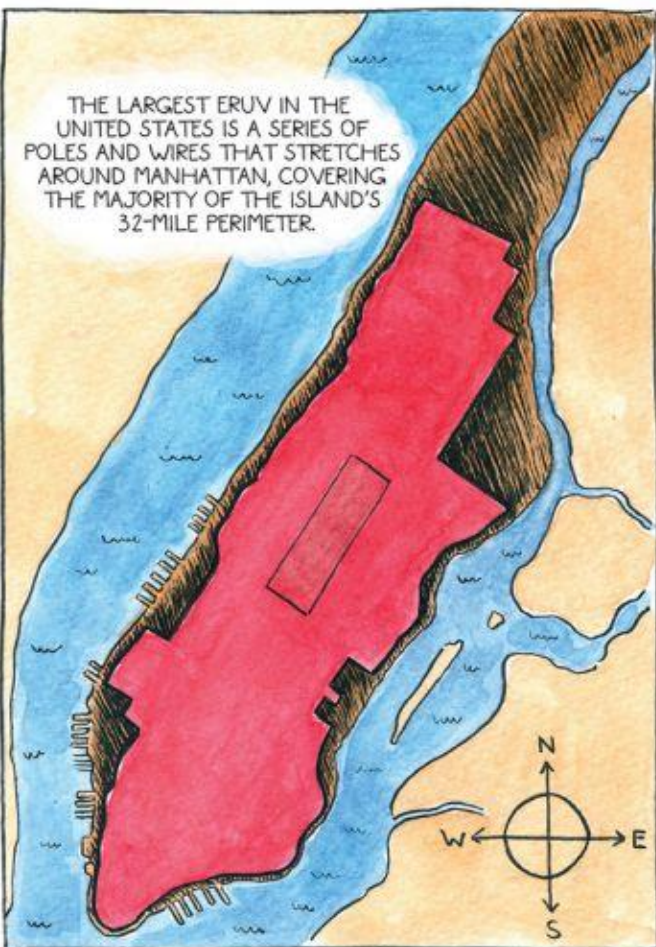
ACCORDING TO JEWISH LAW, JEWS AREN'T ALLOWED TO DO THINGS ON THE SABBATH LIKE CARRY GROCERIES OR PUSH STROLLERS OUTSIDE OF THE CONFINES OF THEIR HOMES.



TO GET AROUND THE LAW, THE RABBIS OF ROMAN PALESTINE INVENTED A CREATIVE DEFINITION OF "HOME": ANYTHING THAT SITS WITHIN A BOUNDARY CALLED AN ERUV.

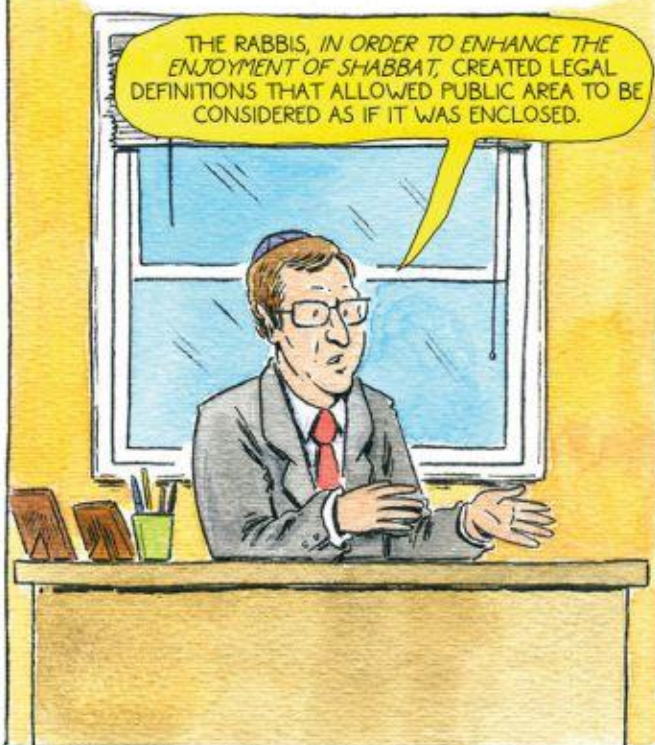


THE LARGEST ERUV IN THE UNITED STATES IS A SERIES OF POLES AND WIRES THAT STRETCHES AROUND MANHATTAN, COVERING THE MAJORITY OF THE ISLAND'S 32-MILE PERIMETER.

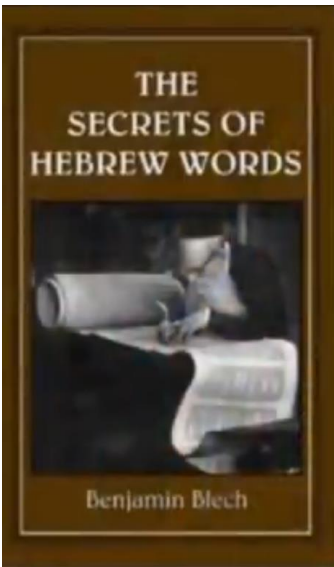


WHILE THE ERUV IS SOMETHING OF A LOOPHOLE OR LEGAL FICTION FOR OBSERVANT JEWS, ACCORDING TO RABBI DAVID MINTZ, THE MANHATTAN ERUV COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, IT SERVES A NOBLE PURPOSE.

THE RABBIS, IN ORDER TO ENHANCE THE ENJOYMENT OF SHABBAT, CREATED LEGAL DEFINITIONS THAT ALLOWED PUBLIC AREA TO BE CONSIDERED AS IF IT WAS ENCLOSED.








These are the words chosen to be inscribed on the Liberty Bell. It is in the Jubilee year that "ye shall return every man unto his possession and ye shall return every man unto his family."

The Hebrew word for "ye shall return," תשובו (TaShuVU), seems to be spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another v (vav) It ought to read תשובו (TaShuVUv)

Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six? [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vav=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year predicted by the incomplete word תשובו (TaShuVU), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6—an all-important 6 million of our people who perished during the Holocaust.

Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of תשובו (TaShuVU) gives us firm hope that the words of the Prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well.



Death by circumcision.jpg

## EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF

# BABY PENIS SUCKING



# IS JEWISH

## DON'T HATE THE FLYERS...

## HATE THE BABY PENIS VAMPIRES



**MATT:**  
18:6

**FOR MORE INFO VISIT:**  
[GTVFLYERS.COM](http://GTVFLYERS.COM)



\*\*THESE FLYERS WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT\*\*

**Baby Dies of Herpes in Ritual Circumcision By Orthodox Jews**

March 12, 2012 6:15 PM - New York City is investigating the death last September of a baby who contracted herpes after a "ritual circumcision with oral suction" in an ultra-Orthodox Jewish ...

4 NY babies get herpes from Jewish circumcision rite in past 6 months

March 12, 2012 6:15 PM - New York City is investigating the death last September of a baby who contracted herpes after a "ritual circumcision with oral suction" in an ultra-Orthodox Jewish ...

4 babies got herpes from 'oral suction' at circumcision - The Forward

A Hasidic woman walks through a Jewish Orthodox neighborhood in Brooklyn on April 24, 2017 in New York City ... Brooklyn, had children contract herpes between 2015 and mid-2017 from metzitzah b'poh ...

4 New York City infants have contracted herpes from Jewish circumci...

Six families in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, had children contract herpes between 2015 and mid-2017 from metzitzah b'poh. None of the families would give the name of the mother to the Health Department.

NYC Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases

NYC Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases. NEW YORK (AP) - With a swift swipe of his scalpel, Rabbi A. Romi Cohn circumcises the baby boy, then leans down and sucks the blood from the wound as prayers in Hebrew fill the Brooklyn synagogue. The Orthodox Jewish tradition known as or...

NY Jewish families won't identify circumcisers who gave babies herp...

According to DNAinfo, six families in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, have oral suctioned their babies since 2015 from metzitzah b'poh, which involves the ritual circumciser, or mohel, cleaning the ...

New York Orthodox Jewish families refuse to identify circumcisers wh...

Six families in Brooklyn have seen their children contract herpes - an infection that can cause brain damage and death in a newborn baby - since 2015. But only two have been willing to come to ...

City Questions Circumcision Ritual After Baby Dies

Aug. 26, 2015 - Aug. 26, 2015, a circumcision ritual practiced by some Orthodox Jews has alarmed city health officials, who say it may have led to three cases of herpes - one of them fatal - in infants. But ...

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases - USA TO...

Feb. 21, 2015 - The Orthodox Jewish tradition known as oral suction circumcision reaches back to biblical times but it has created a modern-day dilemma for New York City health officials, who have linked it to 17 cases of infant herpes since 2000. Two infants died and two others suffered brain damage.

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases

With a swift swipe of his scalpel, Rabbi A. Romi Cohn circumcises the baby boy, then leans down and sucks the blood from the wound as prayers in Hebrew fill the Brooklyn synagogue.

Babies' herpes linked to circumcision practice | CNN

Apr. 7, 2013 - Baby boys whose circumcisions likely involved the ritual between April 2006 and December 2011 had an estimated risk of contracting neonatal HSV-1 infection of 24.4 per 100,000 cases, 3.4 times ...

Orthodox families won't identify circumcisers who gave babies herpe...

A herpes infection in a newborn baby can cause brain damage and death ... head of the United Jewish Organizations of Williamsburg and North Brooklyn, told DNAinfo that the community was "tully ...

11 New York infants infected with herpes through ritual in Jewish ...

The practice of "oral genital suction" performed during some Orthodox Jewish circumcision ceremonies could leave the infant with a potentially fatal herpes virus infection, health officials warn ...

Rabbis and NY negotiate how to protect infants and preserve religio...

Feb. 21, 2015 - Oral suction circumcision has been linked to 17 cases of herpes since 2000 as mayor is in talks with Orthodox Jews to reconsider existing regulation on ritual ... fill the Brooklyn synagogue. The ...

Controversial circumcision ritual led to infant's death from herpes ...

According to the unidentified boy's death certificate, he contracted herpes simplex virus type 1 from the ritual, and passed away at a Brooklyn hospital in September 2011, the New York Daily News ...

Baby Dies of Herpes in Ritual Circumcision By Orthodox Jews - Yahoo

March 9, 2012 - New York City is investigating the death last September of a baby who contracted herpes after a "ritual circumcision with oral suction" in an ultra-Orthodox Jewish ceremony known as or...

Infants death renews debate over a circumci...

Mar. 9, 2012 - In 2003 and 2004, the city reported three cases of Type 1 herpes that were linked to circumcision, involving a boy on Staten Island and twin boys in Brooklyn, one of whom died.

NYC, ultra-Orthodox Jews in Talks Over Regulating 'Oral' ... - Haaretz

The Orthodox Jewish tradition known as oral suction circumcision reaches back to biblical times but it has created a modern-day dilemma for New York City health officials, who have linked it to 17 cases of infant herpes since 2000. Two infants died and two others suffered brain damage.

Second Jewish Infant Contracts Herpes From Controversial Circumci...

By Seth Berkman April 4, 2013 Another Jewish newborn - the second in three months - has contracted neonatal herpes due to a controversial oral suctioning technique employed during ritual ...

Despite baby dying after getting herpes, Orthodox rabbis say they'll ...

Sept. 2, 2012 - Less than a year after a Brooklyn toddler died following an ancient circumcision ritual, the rabbis say they will ignore a proposed law that would mandate parental consent forms before performing the ...

Orthodox Jews, NYC in talks over 'oral suction' circumcision after ...

The Orthodox Jewish tradition known as oral suction circumcision reaches back to biblical times but it has created a modern-day dilemma for New York City health officials, who have linked it to 17 ...

Religious circumcision ritual leaves 2 Brooklyn infants with herpes ...

Two Brooklyn infants have contracted herpes through a controversial religious circumcision ritual in the past three months, according to the city's Health Department. The unidentified baby bo...

Why Ultra-Orthodox Jewish Babies Keep Getting Herpes - The Daily ...

Marc Aslan/Redux, On July 22, the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene revealed that two new cases of neonatal herpes had been diagnosed during July. One baby was found at 16 days ...

60000 american jews live in west bank settlements/forgit

The Jewish settlers 'living the American dream' in the West Bank, Rebecca Rommen, 2013-02-28T12:01:02Z - Dvora Brand, originally from Brooklyn, is a real-estate agent in the West Bank. She told ...

Neonatal Herpes Simplex Virus Infection Following Jewish Ritual

This report describes the largest series of cases (17) of neonatal herpes associated with Jewish ritual circumcision via direct inguital suction, and is the first to estimate relative risk. During April 2006-December 2011, infant males who underwent circumcision with confirmed or probable direct inguital ...

Rabbi Performs Controversial Metzitzah B'Peh ... - The Forward

At the Syrian brik, performed in the Brooklyn neighborhood of Flatbush on a recent weekday morning, the guests were not dressed in the stereotypical garb of Orthodox Jews. The men wore business ...

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases. NEW YORK (AP) - With a swift swipe of his scalpel, Rabbi A. Romi Cohn circumcises the baby boy, then leans down and sucks the blood from the wound as prayers in Hebrew fill the Brooklyn synagogue. The Orthodox Jewish tradition known as or...

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases

Babies' herpes linked to circumcision practice | CNN

Babies' herpes linked to circumcision practice | CNN

Orthodox families won't identify circumcisers who gave babies herpe...

Orthodox families won't identify circumcisers who gave babies herpe...

11 New York infants infected with herpes through ritual in Jewish ...

11 New York infants infected with herpes through ritual in Jewish ...

Rabbis and NY negotiate how to protect infants and preserve religio...

Rabbis and NY negotiate how to protect infants and preserve religio...

Controversial circumcision ritual led to infant's death from herpes ...

Controversial circumcision ritual led to infant's death from herpes ...

Baby Dies of Herpes in Ritual Circumcision By Orthodox Jews - Yahoo

Baby Dies of Herpes in Ritual Circumcision By Orthodox Jews - Yahoo

Infants death renews debate over a circumci...

Infants death renews debate over a circumci...

NYC, ultra-Orthodox Jews in Talks Over Regulating 'Oral' ... - Haaretz

NYC, ultra-Orthodox Jews in Talks Over Regulating 'Oral' ... - Haaretz

Second Jewish Infant Contracts Herpes From Controversial Circumci...

Second Jewish Infant Contracts Herpes From Controversial Circumci...

Despite baby dying after getting herpes, Orthodox rabbis say they'll ...

Despite baby dying after getting herpes, Orthodox rabbis say they'll ...

Orthodox Jews, NYC in talks over 'oral suction' circumcision after ...

Orthodox Jews, NYC in talks over 'oral suction' circumcision after ...

Religious circumcision ritual leaves 2 Brooklyn infants with herpes ...

Religious circumcision ritual leaves 2 Brooklyn infants with herpes ...

Why Ultra-Orthodox Jewish Babies Keep Getting Herpes - The Daily ...

Why Ultra-Orthodox Jewish Babies Keep Getting Herpes - The Daily ...

60000 american jews live in west bank settlements/forgit

60000 american jews live in west bank settlements/forgit

The Jewish settlers 'living the American dream' in the West Bank

The Jewish settlers 'living the American dream' in the West Bank

Neonatal Herpes Simplex Virus Infection Following Jewish Ritual

Neonatal Herpes Simplex Virus Infection Following Jewish Ritual

Rabbi Performs Controversial Metzitzah B'Peh ... - The Forward

Rabbi Performs Controversial Metzitzah B'Peh ... - The Forward

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases

NYC, Orthodox Jews in talks over ritual after herpes cases



Anonymous (ID: I/YWEfg9) 10/20/23(Fri)08:41:51 No.445601223

>>445595008 #  
 >they cant understand cause and effect

judaism is matriarchal, and every single trait of jewish behavior is like a woman  
 >always the victim  
 >its never their fault  
 >makes everything about them  
 >overly emotional  
 >refuses to hold itself to the standards it demands of others  
 >constantly dragging irrelevant shit up from the past  
 >has never built a civilisation  
 >unable to perform physical labor  
 >thinks deception and mind games are logic and reasoning  
 >has an overinflated sense of self worth  
 when you are never responsible for what happens to you, you cant predict consequences.

Apartheid Review @ApartheidReview Dec 25

6 billion people don't deserve to live!!!  
 2 billion Christians r idol worshipers and they don't deserve to live!  
 Rabbi #YosefMizrachi.

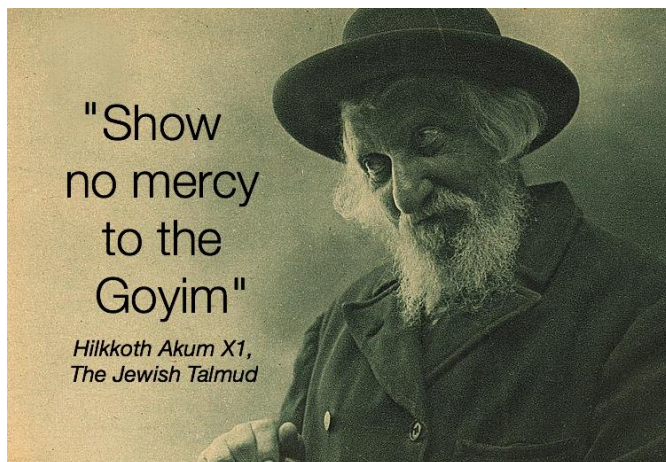

#Gaza #GazaMassacare #ShutItDown4Palestine  
 #StandStill4Palestine #AltTextPalestine #BDS  
 #FreePalestine #NotInMyName #EndTheOccupationNow  
 #Israel

@AdamToMessiah



Rabbi Yosef Mizrachi: 6 billion don't deserve to live

Dec 25, 2023 - 12:13 PM UTC

"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle."

— Abraham Isaac Kook first Ashkenazi Chief Rabbi of British Mandatory Palestine.  
 Quoted from "Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel" by Israel Shahak and Norman Mezvinsky pg 9  
 One of the founders of religious Zionism



# HOLOCAUST MONUMENT



Deuteronomy 25:17-19 ✓ New International Version ✓

17 Remember what the Amalekites did to you along the way when you came out of Egypt. 18 When you were weary and worn out, they met you on your journey and attacked all who were lagging behind; they had no fear of God. 19 When the LORD your God gives you rest from all the enemies around you in the land he is giving you to possess as an inheritance, you shall blot out the name of Amalek from under heaven. Do not forget!

## CALLS FOR GENOCIDAL REVENGE

The Jews are the  
enemy of all men.

1 Thessalonians 2:15

# The goy's wager

	Jews win	Goyim win
You submit to jews	<b>You die (Kiddushin 4:11)</b>	<b>You die (treason)</b>
You oppose the jews	<b>You die (Kiddushin 4:11)</b>	<b>You win and prosper</b>

×	Jerusalem Talmud Kiddushin 4:11 Heinrich W. Guggenheimer, 1999-2015	🔖 AN
---	--	------

מי שעושה רצון המקום.

New paragraph. Abba Orion from Sidon says in the name of Abba Shaul<sup>234</sup>: Most donkey drivers are wicked<sup>235</sup>, most camel drivers are in order<sup>236</sup>, most sailors are pious, most bastards are intelligent, most slaves are beautiful, most sons look like their mother's brothers. The qualified physicians go to hell<sup>237</sup>, the qualified among the butchers is an associate of Amaleq<sup>238</sup>. Rebbi Simeon ben Iohai stated: Kill the best of Gentiles<sup>257</sup>, smash the head of the best of snakes; the best qualified among women is a sorceress. Blessed is he who does the will of the Omnipresent.

8

<https://archive.ph/pQwPT>



**DO YOU KNOW WHY  
WE CALL IT A SYNAGOG?**

**BECAUSE IT'S WHERE  
WE *SIN-AGOG*!**



## Christain Americans fighting to save the Jews



### The Jews



**The\_Real\_Fly**  @The\_Real\_Fly · 7h

...

Israel has introduced a bill to outlaw teaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Those found guilty will face prison time \*\*\*

 81

 291

 528



**The\_Real\_Fly**  @The\_Real\_Fly · 7h

...

Source:



haaretz.com

Evangelical Christians urge Netanyahu to scuttle bill banning Christian proselytizing



 **Tim** @TimothySnediker · 14h  
Easy, I would find and assassinate Jesus of Nazareth.

 **Andrew Trask** @iamtrask · 1d  
If you were dropped 2000 years back in time with nothing but the knowledge you have now - what would you do?

92 144 23

 **Tim** @TimothySnediker  
FYI, anti-Semitic replies will be blocked and reported.


11:16 · 7/27/20 · Twitter for iPhone

 **Terror Alarm** @Terror\_Alarm Follow

 Antisemitic phrase 'Jesus Christ is Lord' is trending. Why is @elonmusk doing nothing while antisemitic Christian Fundamentalists use bots to manipulate Twitter's algorithm and distort the trending page?

**Trending**  
**Jesus Christ is Lord**  
3,470 Tweets


12:35 p.m. · 01 Aug 23 from Israel · 805K Views


 **Daniel Haqiqatjou** @Haqiqatjou follow


How it started


vs.


How it's going


 **Terror Alarm** @Terror\_Alarm Follow

 Israelis are FINALLY defending their land against Christian Fundamentalist occupiers. The desecration to the Holy Land caused by the presence of inherently idolatrous Christianity is so unaddressed that it's consequences are now worse than Palestinian and Islamic terrorism.

 2:50 PM · 12 Sep 23 · 4,786 Views

 **Terror Alarm** @Terror\_Alarm Follow

 To our Christian friends: Your Holy Land is under Attack by Iran-backed terrorist groups and NATO does nothing to protect it. Pray for Israel!

 3:27 AM · Oct 7, 2023 from Israel · 419.6K Views

4:03 AM · Oct 9, 2023 · 90.6K Views



**YOUR SAVIOR IS  
BOILING IN HUMAN  
EXCREMENT IN HELL**



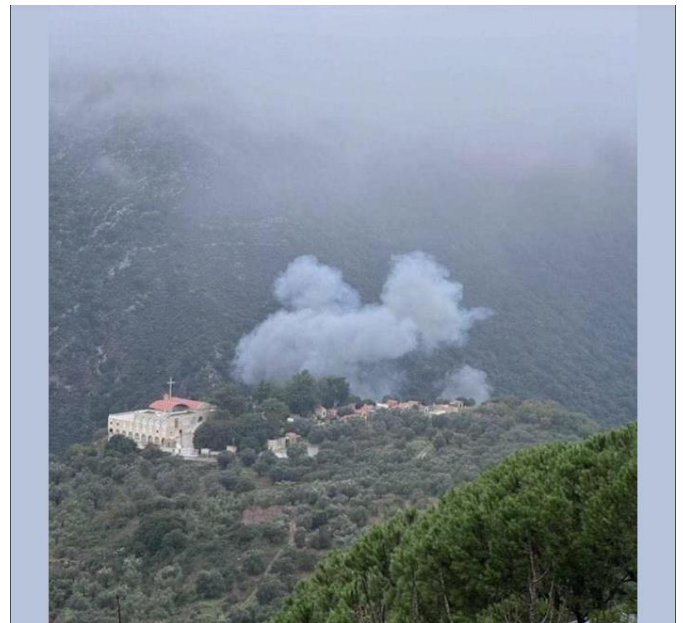
**UR MY  
GREATEST ALLY**





Church Saint  
Poryphyrus Under  
1000+ Years Of  
Muslim Rule

Church Saint  
Poryphyrus Under  
75 Years Of  
Zionist Rule



The Byzantine Commonwealth of Orthodox Nations  
a day ago · 🌐

Today, Israel has bombed the Greek Orthodox Monastery of St. Mimas in Lebanon as it prepared to celebrate Christmas; no word yet as to how many casualties, and if any of the monastics are among them.

**Les Spectateurs** ✓  
 @les\_spectateurs · Suivre

**Israel wants to shut down Jerusalem churches via skyrocketing taxes and closing their bank accounts.**  
  
**Israel demands 150 M€ in back taxes to Jerusalem churches otherwise they get expelled!**

Regarder sur X

Jérusalem : bras de fer entre Églises et autorités israéliennes  
64 LE MONDE EN FRANÇAIS FAIT DU JOUR

9:01 AM · 27 nov. 2023

## The Telegraph

Home Video News **World** Sport Finance Comment Culture Travel Life Women Fa  
 USA Asia China Europe Middle East Australasia Africa South America Central Asia  
 Iran Iraq **Israel** Palestinian Authority Syria Jordan Saudi Arabia Bahrain Dubai

HOME » NEWS » WORLD NEWS » MIDDLE EAST » **ISRAEL**

### Burning of Christian churches in Israel justified, far-Right Jewish leader says

Head of Lehava, known for violent campaign against Jew-Arab assimilation, risks arrest with public defence of setting fire to Holy Land churches

6K 1K 0 48 7K Email



Israeli settler Benzi Gopstein, the leader of the extreme right-wing movement Lehava, in court in Jerusalem in 2014. Photo: AFP/Getty



**Rabbi Mike**  
@RabbiHarvey

Christianity by nature is Antisemitic.  
That's a truth y'all need to see.

3:14 PM · Nov 3, 2022

## Prominent Settler Activist Says Spitting on Christians 'Ancient Jewish Custom'

Israeli settler Elisha Yered, who is suspected of involvement in the killing of Palestinian teen Qosai Mi'tan, made the comment amid a rise in incidents of Jews spitting on or near Christian worshippers in Jerusalem's Old City



Elisha Yered. Credit: Ben Shir



Haaretz

Follow

Oct 3, 2023 11:56 am IDT

Israeli settler Elisha Yered, who is suspected of involvement in the killing of Palestinian teen Qosai Mi'tan, wrote on X (formerly Twitter) on Tuesday that spitting at Christians is "an ancient Jewish custom."

The comment comes amid several incidents of Jews spitting on or near Christian worshippers in Jerusalem's Old City, which were filmed on Sunday and Monday. This gives more evidence to the fact that these attacks have become widespread.

# Israeli police arrest 5 Jews for allegedly spitting on Christian pilgrims amid spate of attacks

BY RON KAMPEAS

OCTOBER 4, 2023 2:31 PM







**BREAKING**

## Israeli settlers set fire to the Christmas tree in Bethlehem.

24 December 2023 / vexwift.com / 1 Comment

Israeli settlers set fire to a Christmas tree in Bethlehem.

Bethlehem is located in the West Bank of Palestine, ten kilometers away from Jerusalem. Christian pilgrims from all over the world come here on Christmas days. The center of their attention is the Church of the Nativity here.

This time, after thousands of Palestinians were killed in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, the Christian community in Bethlehem is celebrating Christmas in a very limited way. While most people have decided not to celebrate Christmas.

An incident happened here today. Some Israeli settlers set fire to the Christmas tree. After that, the Christians and Muslims there started throwing stones at the settlers and drove them away.

UK Minister of State Lee Rowley responding to the fact that Israeli sniper killed a Christian mother and her daughter in a church in Gaza with "its an act of Israel trying to defend itself"



12:09 PM · Dec 20, 2023 · 28.9K Views



Israeli politician claims there are 'no Christians in Gaza' | LBC

## Latter-day Saints (Mormons) feel positively toward other Christian groups in U.S., but the reverse is not true

Balance of opinion (% of U.S. adults who view the group favorably minus % who view the group unfavorably), EXCLUDING members of the group in question, on views toward ...

Ratings given by ...	Evangelical Christians	Mainline Protestants	Catholics	Mormons (Latter-day Saints)	Jews	Muslims	Atheists
Total	-14%	+16%	+5%	-12%	+27%	-5%	-9%
Protestants	-	-	+21	-8	+35	-13	-29
"Born-again or evangelical"	-	+37	+22	-12	+39	-20	-40
Not "born-again or evangelical"	+3	-	+20	-1	+28	-2	-15
Catholics	+4	+22	-	+2	+29	-1	-11
Mormons (Latter-day Saints)*	+43	+51	+53	-	+58	+37	+6
Jews**	-40	+15	+4	-13	-	-8	+19
Religiously unaffiliated	-38	-4	-20	-26	+16	-3	-
Atheists	-76	-24	-49	-55	+13	-17	-
Agnostics	-51	-3	-27	-30	+24	+4	+45
Nothing in particular	-23	+1	-9	-16	+14	-1	+13



I hate you with every fiber of my being



Ur my greatest ally



Richard Hanania  
@RichardHanania

Jews having a favorable of -40 for Evangelical Christians while Evangelical Christians are +39 towards Jews will never stop being funny.

Where these people live and given their SES, they probably have little direct experience and only know Jews as comic book heroes on Fox News.



## Pope 'colluding with forces of evil' against Jews, South Africa's chief rabbi says

Defending Israel's right to self-defense, Chief Rabbi of South Africa Dr. Warren Goldstein accused the Pope of "primitive pacifism."

By JERUSALEM POST STAFF  
DECEMBER 19, 2023 16:52 Updated: DECEMBER 19, 2023 20:32



(L-R) South African Chief Rabbi Warren Goldstein, Pope Francis  
(photo credit: JASON CROUSE, REUTERS)

Pope Francis is repeating "the sins of Pius XII" and "surreptitiously colluding with the forces of evil," Chief Rabbi of South Africa, Dr. Warren Goldstein, said in an opinion video he shared on social media on Tuesday.

"By denying Israel the moral right to fight this war, by comparing its just war of self-defense to the barbarism of Hamas, you repeat the sins of Pius XII – surreptitiously colluding with the forces of evil who seek to annihilate the Jewish people," stated Rabbi Goldstein while criticizing the Pope's stance.

Drawing a historical parallel, Goldstein equated Pope Francis' approach to that of Pope Pius XII during World War II, suggesting the Pope was failing in his duty to protect both Christians and Jews from global threats. He "betrays his fiduciary duty as the head of the Catholic Church to protect Christians throughout the world from the same murderous hatred directed against the Jews, not realizing that we are in this war together," he added.



### Pope Francis's 'primitive pacifism'

Defending Israel's right to self-defense, Goldstein cited two American commentators, David Rivkin and Peter Berkovitz, who, in a *Wall Street Journal* opinion piece, accused Pope Francis of "primitive pacifism." Goldstein underscored that Israel's military engagements conform to the principles of a just war, as established by Saint Augustine and the Geneva Conventions.



Pope Francis holds weekly audience at the Vatican, December 2, 2020. (credit: VATICAN MEDIA/HANDOUT VIA REUTERS)

Highlighting the IDF's efforts in [minimizing civilian casualties](#), Goldstein remarked, "It is a matter of public record that the IDF has done more in this war and previous wars to minimize civilian casualties than any other army in recorded history." He acknowledged the tragic nature of civilian deaths but emphasized their sometimes unavoidable nature in just wars.

The chief rabbi also addressed the broader regional context, particularly Iran's threats against Israel. He criticized Pope Francis for not using his influence against Iran's pursuit of nuclear capabilities and support for groups like Hamas. "And yet, you have never used your powerful moral voice to condemn Iran for all this," he noted.

Advertisement

In his closing remarks, Goldstein urged Pope Francis to support Israel's fight against Hamas, highlighting [the shared threats to Jews and Christians](#).

"Now is the time for you to lend your moral support to Israel's just war to defeat Hamas. If Israel cannot wage a just war within the accepted international laws of armed conflict, then it will be destroyed," he concluded, emphasizing the global impact of the pope's position.

On Tuesday, Pope Francis called for prayers and "tangible aid" for the devastated enclave.

"For the inhabitants of the Holy Land, a Christmas of pain and mourning looms. We do not want to leave them alone. May we stand by them in prayer and tangible aid..." Francis wrote on social media platform X.

On Sunday, Pope Francis suggested Israel was using "terrorism" in Gaza as he deplored the reported killing of two Christian women who had taken refuge in a church complex.

"I continue to receive very grave and painful news from Gaza... Unarmed civilians are the objects of bombings and shootings. And this happened even inside the Holy Family parish complex, where there are no terrorists, but nuns, families, children, people who are sick or disabled"

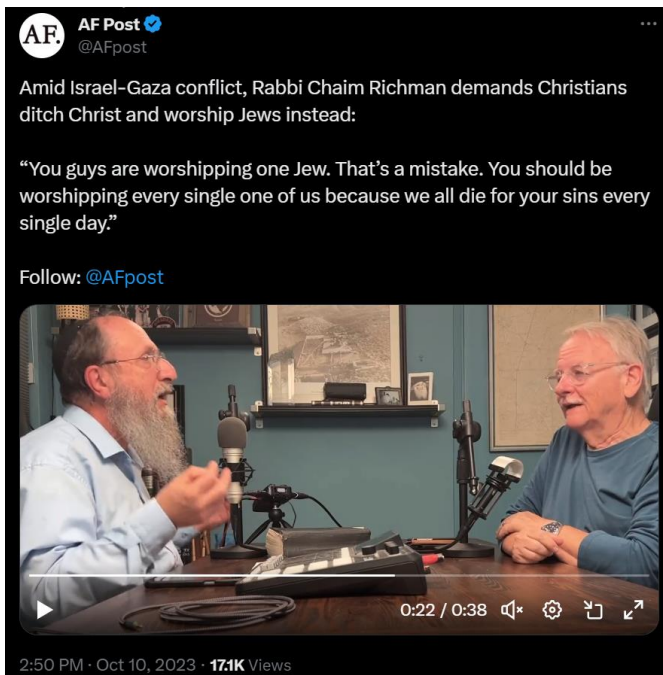
Reuters contributed to this report.



Rabbi Mike  
@RabbiHarvey




Judaism cannot be a false religion if your messianic figure was born, lived, and died in it. Your replacement theology and

arrogance is what is distasteful. And yes, you are being Antisemitic. As Jewish victims of your genocide, I am proud to be anti-Christian.





THE TWO MOST CONTRASTING RELIGIONS	
JUDAISM FROM THE TALMUD	CHRISTIANITY FROM THE BIBLE
<b>Approves of Sodomy:</b> "If one committed sodomy with a child of less than nine years, no guilt is incurred" ( <i>Sanhedrin</i> 54b).	<b>Prohibits Sodomy:</b> "Thou shall not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" ( <i>Lev.</i> 18:22).
<b>Approves of Child Sacrifice to Idols:</b> "He who gives of his seed to Molech incurs no punishment" ( <i>Sanhedrin</i> 64a).	<b>Prohibits Child Sacrifice to Idols:</b> "Whoever gives any of his seed to Molech: he shall surely be put to death" ( <i>Lev.</i> 20:2).
<b>Cursing Parents Allowed:</b> "One who curses his parents isn't punished unless he curses them by Divine name" ( <i>Sanhedrin</i> 66a).	<b>Cursing Parents Prohibited:</b> "He that curses his father or mother, shall be put to death" ( <i>Exod.</i> 21:17, <i>Matt.</i> 15:4).
<b>Allows Enchanting:</b> "It is permitted to consult by a charm the spirits of oil and eggs, and make incantations" ( <i>Sanhedrin</i> 101a).	<b>Disallows Enchanting:</b> "None of you shall be an enchanter or a charmer, or consulter with familiar spirits" ( <i>Deut.</i> 18:10-11).
<b>Bestiality Condoned:</b> "Women having intercourse with a beast can marry a priest, the act is but a mere wound" ( <i>Yebamoth</i> 59b).	<b>Bestiality Condemned:</b> "You shall not lie with any beast, nor shall any woman stand before a beast to lie with it" ( <i>Lev.</i> 18:23).
<b>Harlotry Lawful:</b> "A harlot's hire is permitted, for what the woman has received is legally a gift" ( <i>Abodah Zarah</i> 62b-63a).	<b>Harlotry Unlawful:</b> "She that plays the whore in her father's house shall be put to death. ( <i>Deuteronomy</i> 22:21).
<b>Blasphemy Allowed:</b> "One can revile the Divine Name if mentally applying it to some other object" ( <i>Sanhedrin</i> 65a-b).	<b>Blasphemy Punishable:</b> He that blasphemers the name of the LORD shall surely be put to death" ( <i>Leviticus</i> 24:16).
<b>Not required to Keep Vows:</b> One may declare: "Every vow which I may make in the future shall be null" ( <i>Nedarim</i> 23a-23b).	<b>Required to Keep Vows:</b> "If a man vows, he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that he spoke" ( <i>Numbers</i> 30:2).
<b>Murder Condoned:</b> "If ten men smote a man with ten staves and he died, they are exempt from punishment" ( <i>Sanhedrin</i> 78a).	<b>Murder Forbidden:</b> "He that smites a man with a staff so he dies, he is a murderer and shall be put to death" ( <i>Num.</i> 35:18).

Christianity	Islam	Zionists
		
Jesus ascended into Heaven	Jesus ascended into Heaven	Jesus did not ascend
Jesus is the Son of God, the Messiah, & the final prophet	Jesus is the word of God, and his messenger and a deliverer of the scripture	Jesus was the most damaging false Messiah
Jesus' soul & body are in heaven	Jesus' soul & body are in heaven	Jesus is in boiling excrement in Hell.
Jesus will return to destroy Satan and establish peace on earth	Jesus will return with Imam Mahdi to destroy a False Messiah and establish peace on earth	Jesus will not return
Jesus came from a virgin birth	Jesus came from a virgin birth	Jesus had a normal birth
Jesus performed miracles	Jesus performed miracles	His miracles were of the devil

No Catholic should ever harbor, much less express, support for the state of Israel.



"We are unable to favor this movement. We cannot prevent the Jews from going to Jerusalem – but we could never sanction it. The ground of Jerusalem, if it were not always sacred, has been sanctified by the life of Jesus Christ. As the head of the Church, I cannot answer you otherwise. The Jews have not recognized our Lord, therefore we cannot recognize the Jewish people. And so if you come to Palestine and settle your people there, we will be ready with churches and priests to baptize all of you."

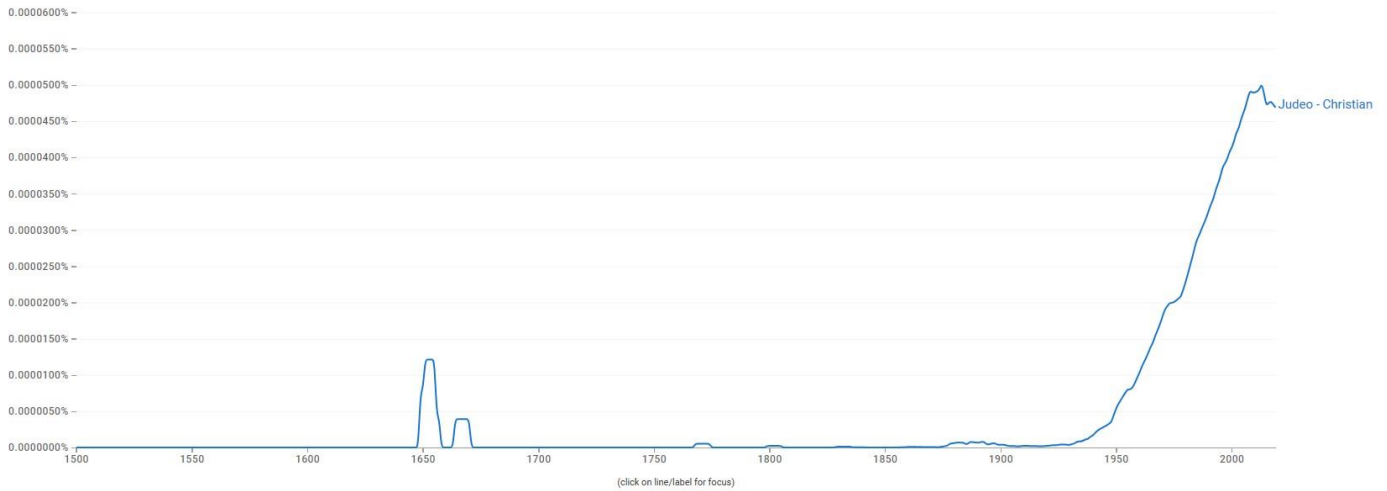
- St. Pius X to Theodor Herzl, 1904



Q Judeo-Christian X ?

1500 - 2019 English (2019) Case-insensitive Smoothing

Replaced Judeo-Christian with [Judeo - Christian] to match how we processed the books.



# WHAT DOES THE TALMUD SAY ABOUT JESUS?





Jihadi Jesus.jpg, 118KiB, 1094x1079


**Anonymous** ID: yZ/uZhm4 Mon 09 Oct 2023 13:02:30 No.443972691 

Exactly how Satan would tempt coomers to Hell and the foundations of the cult match perfectly with the warning to the Galatians about an "angel" bringing a new gospel being a curse from God. 600 years later that happened with the sadistic psycho known as Muhammad.

All of Islamic "heaven" sounds like Satan. The descriptions all have Sloth, Lust, Greed, Envy and Pride involved.

They even get two demon sex slaves. Not even kidding.

Even the fall events are Satan's POV of what happened. "Allah" is even described as the greatest of deceivers and permits his followers to lie and trick non believers.

Everyone is 30 foot tall aswell.

In fact believers are taken by two scary angels on death and when the day comes, the person must walk over a bridge above a fiery pit. The bridge itself is burning aswell.

Its Satans cult. Their saviour known as the "Mahdi" is even the Antichrist as described in the bible and will commit global conquest and mass murder and/or "conversion" of all non believers.

pic related is how Jesus is viewed in Islam, they legit think he will descend to Damascus and declare himself a muslim and then take over from the "Mahdi" who randomly disappears from the story. Which is funny because in actual scripture when Jesus descends he kills the antichrist in a final battle, almost as if the Mahdi is the antichrist or something!

## Virgins Science & Religion

Can be used for good or evil, both pretend they are exclusively good

Call each other close minded because they either "don't beleive in facts" or "can't believe in the unknown"

Speaks as if it's factual and anyone can understand it, contradicts itself and each other all the time

Treat their existence as some mutually exclusive battle

Thinks they have "the truth"



Bound by a whole bunch of rules

Used by leaders to rule people

Has rigid origin stories, questioning them is blasphemous

Thinks humanity was unintelligent/non-existant until the past few thousand years

Both of them derive from former esoteric knowledge

## Chad Esoteric Knowledge

Can be used for good or evil, doesn't pretend to be either of them

Not bound by an arbitrary set of rules

Thinks virgins science and religion are both close minded

Speaks in riddles and methephors, outsiders think the person is crazy, insiders know the message

Doesn't treat itself as if in conflict with anything, will look at individual conflicts such as the serpents vs. eagles

Knows "the truth" must be attained by looking at all aspects of the world



Used by the elite to rule leaders

Has origin stories, exploring them is encouraged

Lots of really cool stories that interconnect cultures globally

Created virgins religion and science

Anonymous 11/07/23(Tue)01:23:36 No.36375200



47 KB JPG

>oldest known god  
>nobody worships her

Weird isn't it? They found like 40 of these things across Europe dated to 40,000 BC. It must have been a very widespread religion at the time for that many idols to survive the millennia...

Anonymous 11/07/23(Tue)01:28:16 No.36375224



2.34 MB JPG

I still worship her

>>36376296 # >>36376958 # >>36378817 # >>36379700 # >>36379848 #  
>>36382369 # >>36382769 # >>36386013 # >>36387821 # >>36408760 #  
>>36412128 # >>36412203 # >>36413903 # >>36420962 # >>36423559 #  
>>36428436 # >>36428456 # >>36430973 #

no war but class war @ughky... · 28 Jun 22 ·  
I know the church of Satan seems tempting but I remember reading it is extremely anti-semitic. so . don't do that  
6 3 3


The Church Of Satan @Ch... · 28 Jun 22 ·  
Replying to @ughkyieplanet  
Sounds like you read some nonsense.  
1 31

no war but class war @ughky... · 28 Jun 22 ·  
Replying to @ChurchofSatan  
just know im not trying to drag you im j looking for receipts tho  
1 2

The Church Of Satan @ChurchofSatan  
Follow  
Replying to @ughkyieplanet  
Our founder was Jewish and to this day we have many Jewish members. People make all kinds of claims about us, rarely based in fact.  
12:50 PM · 28 Jun 22

Culture Critic @Culture\_Crit · 1d

Modern man is in a terrible predicament. He is helplessly enamored with the beauty of what the old world built, yet despises the beliefs that inspired them to build it.





# SCIENTISM



“Einstein's relativity work is a magnificent mathematical garb which fascinates, dazzles and makes people blind to the underlying errors. The theory is like a beggar clothed in purple whom ignorant people take for a king... its exponents are brilliant men but they are metaphysicists rather than scientists.”

— Nikola Tesla

If you ask most people, most physicists, and most LLM's (Large Language Models) if the one way speed of light is constant they all will say it is and that it is part of Special Relativity (SR). If you ask most, "how can that be", they will answer the contraction of space and dilation of time, but if you drill down deeper you learn that actually it isn't, it is a postulate of the 1905 paper on Special Relativity and postulate is a fancy word for an assumption that is made but not typically explained within.

But if you drill down deeper, you find it isn't even that! The constancy of the speed of light (in each direction, AKA one way speed of light) is neither explained by, nor necessary for, nor a postulate of the 1905 paper!

What the 1905 paper DOES say is essentially two key things, both postulates (again, postulates = assumptions typically not covered in the theory being presented, but the foundation of it).... The first is that the speed of light is not affected by the velocity of the emitter. <Doesn't mention observers motion, The next is that the laws of physics are the same in all inertial frames. <Doesn't require the one way speed of light to be C, just the 2 way speed of light to be C in all inertial frames for that.

I thought Einstein supported the idea that the one way speed of light (the speed of light in each direction) is C, however he claims no such thing in any of his writings according to chat GPT and Claude 2.

The 2 way speed of light being C is most assuredly believed, but the one way, if he believed in it he never seemingly mentioned it.

And while I will concede that the one way (single direction) speed of light is impossible to measure if SR is correct, if LET, (Lorentz Ether Theory) is correct (which many physicists and LLM's can tell you is compatible with every experiment that is considered to support SR, they are equivalent for most things) then it becomes possible to measure the one way speed of light!

If Einstein's model is taken as a cheat, an untrue but simplifying mechanism that makes it easier to use Lorentzian transformations without needing to worry how we are moving relative to the aether it is a success!

But if we take it as the truth and even make it more extreme by believing the one way speed of light is C it becomes a comical nonsense!

And we will see just how badly below.

But let's see how we got here!

Light, big shock, moves at a speed.

And speeds can be viewed as relative to our own inertial frame making it relative not absolute, for this NOT to be so there would have to be some explanation how this might not be but again there is no mechanism by which this could be done, it wasn't assumed by SR or Einstein in his papers therefore the one way speed of light can't be said to be absolute and therefore it is relative even if the 2 way speed of light is absolute.

And so the velocity of any real moving thing, even a photon is relative to your motion. And it's motion, which is also affected by the medium of either...

The velocity of the thing that emitted it (seems not to be the case, and SR asserts it can't be).

OR the your velocity through the medium, the medium that possesses magnetizability and polarizability (The permeability and permittivity) AKA The Ether or Aether.

Since we have established that Einstein never claimed the one way speed of light is C and didn't try to explain how it could be either, as I will show soon how impossible that is, we can't have a relativistic aether that offers no preferred frame!

Yes, that is essentially what he tried to create, but failed. Even if you can't know what the one way speed of light is, you can know as I will show that it can't be equal.

Also: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pTn6Ewhb27k> Why No One Has Measured The Speed Of Light - Veritasium

So if we go back to the Michelson Morley experiment we see that an interferometer was used to try and find evidence of earth's motion through the Aether, and this produced a generally negative result.

Now as I tried to write the rest of this message I have come to a problem, I was going to explain why the Michelson Morley experiment which used an interferometer with two paths, one perpendicular and one along the earth's presumed direction of motion through the Aether.

However in trying to explain why the number of wavelengths that fit in the two paths should vary based on the axis of movement of the aetheric medium relative to the laboratory frame, I have found a problem, it seems that the number of wavelengths would not change even if the 2 way speed of light was speed wasn't constant!

It is worth noting that the Michelson Morley experiment didn't measure light speed at all, nor would time dilation have any effect on interference fringes, only wavelength matter, or more to the point the number of them that fit along the path.

It seems that the Doppler shift from super and sub-luminal light would lead to the same number of wavelengths in the round trip back to the angled plate that initially splits the beams and then recombines the light for the detector.

So while the number of wavelengths that fit in the path change for each direction it sums to the same number on the round trip!

I will note that I had some weird variable answers from LLM's sometimes using the wrong Doppler shift equation is used so it works best if you have it manually calculate the number of waves that would fit in based on the distance and the speed of light (presuming of course a variable speed) which gives you the travel time and the frequency of light gives you the number of wavelengths.

The point is that you get a null result from calculating the round trip on an interferometer path even if we don't use Lorentz transformations and assume light isn't C, not even the 2 way speed of light!

So while the SPEED of light of the round trip might or might or might not be constant based on motion through the Aether, the Michelson Morley experiment tells us NOTHING about the movement of the Aether or the speed of light!

Now, EVEN IF the Michelson Morley experiment had the potential to detect motion through the Aether signifying a need for a solution (though it DOESN'T) Lorentz contraction could be used for the null result but the Lorentz's Ether Theory is compatible with the speed of light not being constant in each direction, indeed it requires it!

It only makes the 2 way speed of light constant.

And so how does Lorentz contraction and time dilation work and why doesn't it make the one way speed of light C?

Because if you are moving through the Aether, light that is coming towards you and hence presumed to have added velocity above that of C only becomes even faster when your watch ticks fewer times while it passes, and if your ruler is shorter it has less distance to go further speeding up light from your perspective (if you could measure said one way speed).

And if somehow the speed of light were magically C in the one way sense (again, Einstein never made this claim apparently and certainly no math support how this impossible thing could occur), then the addition of Lorentz transformations only make it all superluminal again!

Lorentz transformations weren't designed to make the one way speed of light C, and if it's needed it means it isn't already C and if it is already C then Lorentz transformations aren't needed In other words Lorentz transformations are only needed if things aren't already C, but their effect is to push things further from C with respect to the one way speed of light.

Lorentz contraction makes no sense when you drill down to it.

"Ok", you say, "so the one way speed of light isn't C in all frames", "so what, Einstein / Special Relativity didn't insist it was".

No, I suppose not, but if we admit that the speed of light, even just the one way speed of light isn't C (isn't equal in all directions) then it means there IS a preferred frame, THERE IS AN AETHER! And if there is a preferred frame (and if Lorentz contractions even exists which BTW the Michelson Morley experiment does NOTHING to indicate unless I and several LLM's are very mistaken)

then time Dilation and Length contraction presuming they truly exist (they seem to but I'm doubting everything now) they are obviously manifested relative to the Preferred frame which MUST exist as shown, and if the one way speed of light isn't impossible and automatically, C which even Einstein and SR (originally) didn't claim and can't explain and is incompatible with Lorentz contraction and time dilation then these transformations must be based on your absolute motion through that preferred frame!

And if that is the case then twin paradoxes are solved, there is no paradox in the slightest, this is good news as it is easy to create examples where the twin paradox can't be resolved with no preferred frame, hint: Instantaneous communication is possible without any superluminal communication or Doppler effect and the Twin paradox can be symmetrical leading to an unsolvable paradox.

But if there is a preferred frame which is responsible for the speed of light and time dilation being affected by your motion then it IS possible even if not entirely easy to measure the one way speed of light or find the frame where time dilation is zero and lengths are longest.

This finds SR in a failed state, it's failed at everything but being a handy tool with close enough results for most things.

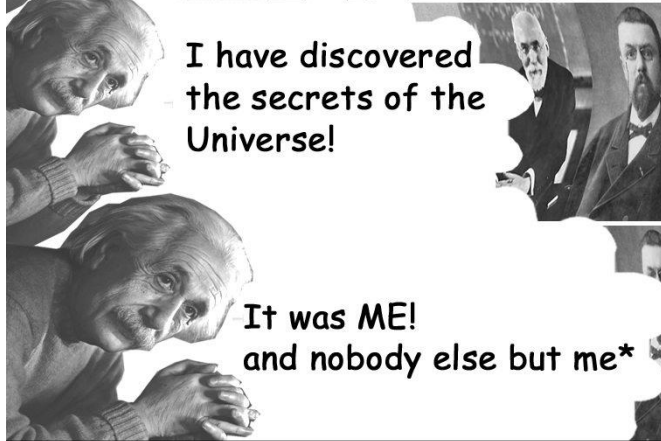
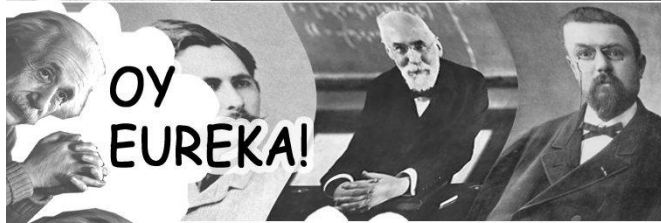
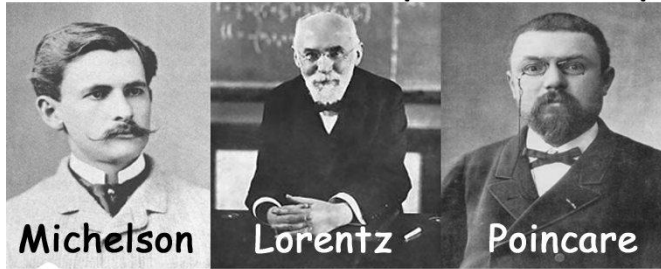
And again, there isn't an iota of experimental evidence that favors SR over LET!

So there you have it, there is an Aether, there might be Lorentz transformations but the Michelson Morley type interferometer experiments only tell us how easily Scientists can be bamboozled going on close to 120 years.

I hope I have made this easy to understand and conclusive, feedback appreciated



## These are the men who first formulated the Theory of Relativity



\*Einstein's Theory of Relativity cited no references to the works of other scientists.



it's Albert Einstein!

aka.. that guy who always takes credit for everything



Anonymous (ID: EPZ5QFW) 03/01/23(Wed)06:37:40 No.418043761 >>418044044 >>418044434  
File: 1619124623546.jpg (99 KB, 600x468)



>>418042650

<https://www.britannica.com/science/Lorentz-FitzGerald-contraction>

The michaelson-morley experiment was conducted in the copernican heliocentric paradigm to prove the earth left a trail in the luminiferous aether (medium through which light waves travel) as it moved around the sun

The experiment consisted of shining two beams of light, one parallel and one perpendicular to the supposed direction of earth's movement

The hypothesis was that the perpendicular ray would move slower than the parallel ray

The rays moved at the same speed

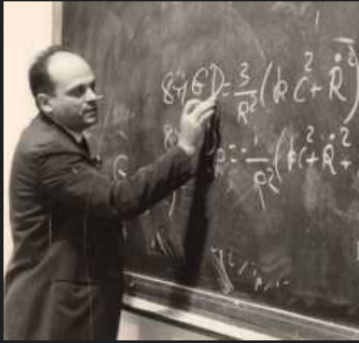
Flat and/or geocentric earthers believe the result proves stationary earth (it does)

The current scientific paradigm refused to give up the copernican heliocentric model and so the "conclusion" was that the parallel steel rod holding the mirror stretched itself out (see the first link.) This is utter nonsense since steel rods do not stretch. There is a secondary theory that the other perpendicular rod shrunk. Also nonsense.

Since this conundrum meant science had to abandon heliocentrism and admit the earth doesn't move, which wasn't permissible because THE SCIENCE™ was always a religion, the steel rods shrinking or growing was the best explanation for 2 years until the cousin fucking, plagiarist jew Einstein explained it away with "relativity", removing aether from the equation entirely (eventhough the Sagnac experiment PROVED the existence of aether around this time, and it has been ignored ever since)

Einstein's explanation of relativity (typical of the morals of a jew) since led to countless mathematical mental masturbations that have NOTHING whatsoever to do with the real world around us.

File: [img-cesar-lattes.jpg](#) (35 KB, 441x415)



■ **Smartest brazilian proved Einstein was a fraud Anonymous** (ID: [vs+YH6fS](#)) 11/05/23(Sun)04:36:35  
No.447578704 ▶ >>447578799 >>447578869 >>447579407 >>447579578 >>447579878 >>447580100 >>447580603 >>447581122  
>>447581283 >>447581531 >>447581807 >>447582012 >>447585732 >>447585846 >>447586375 >>447586397

Meet César Lattes, physicist, discoverer of the meson-pi, the sopa de macaco, brazilian rape etiquette and Gugu bathtub. The smartest of all brazilians, who just happened to be a raging anti-semite born to a family of self-hating jews who converted to catholicism. His beliefs made him and his professor at the time unsuitable to receive a Nobel prize, which Lattes never cared because 'it was a jew award anyways'.

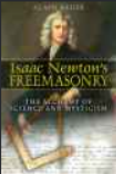
Here is what he says about Einstein:

- >could not tell unit of measure from the phenomenon that is measured
- >stole relativity from Lorentz and Poincaré, refused to cite their work like a plagiarist does
- >photo-electron effect (Einstein's nobel) is exactly Planck's discovery, Planck discovered energy is quantized
- >drove physics into a dead end with an useless model that Einstein himself did not know how to operate, that is acausal, and pushed forward solely due to the fame of its inventor

>Einstein is ultimately a poster boy of american science being a land of opportunity for immigrant scientists and jews while Europe is dangerous

Is he right, /pol/?

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [JLXLRI0](#)) 01/02/24(Tue)05:16:41 No.453773730 ▶ >>453775419 >>453776148  
File: [isaac-newtons-freemasonry\(...\).jpg](#) (1.09 MB, 1800x2700)



>>453769346 (OP)

>The general theory of relativity is a scam

And the rest.

Modern science is basically just a way for the kabbalists to get us to believe in their creepy old Babylonian shit.

>Quantum physics actually originates in Kabbalah. Lurianic Kabbalah describes a multiverse of creation. By this model, the whole of creation was initially infinite, but God gradually folded it in a series of contractions, or tzimtzumim, into a finite, singular world.

>From gravity and evolution to the Hadron Collider, we're being sold occult mysticism as modern science."[36]

>Copernicus, Newton, Darwin, Einstein, Hawking etc were all Freemasonic/Jewish/Jesuitical Kabbalists

>"The basis for all nuclear physics can be found in the Kabbalah [which puts forth] the idea that all matter is made from small invisible particles [atoms], and that these particles can be manipulated through sound..."[80]

>The Kabbalah taught that all life was made from unseen tiny particles of energy... For thousands of years, the Chaldean Judaic brotherhoods – called Cohens – had written about the visualisation of the smallest elements of matter – which were later to be named ATOMS...

>Every single one of the scientists who contributed to the Manhattan Project was Jewish and had family roots in eastern Europe.

>"Theoretical physics, actually originates in Kabbalah and alchemy.

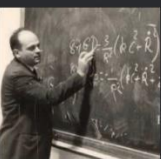
>Jack Parsons, the founder of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory was a student of occultist Alistair Crowley and good friend of Scienology founder L. Ron Hubbard (who was also a student of Crowley).

So either:

>The ancient Babylonians somehow knew about advanced modern science thousands of years ago

Or

>modern science is just a modernized retelling of the schizophrenic ramblings of some crusty old pagan priest who probably hallucinated a bunch of crazy shit like atoms and multiverses thousands of years ago when high as fuck on magic mushrooms or dmt or whatever



63 KB JPG

And got denied his Nobel Prize.

>be César Lattes

>balding humorless dude in a country of macacos

>refuse to give an absolute inch of a fuck to the retardation around him and manage to study the physics of coconut throwing

and favelado avoiding

>somehow get in academia and extend his philosophy enough to see it as a jewish bootlicking club

>call out Einstein's special relativity as stolen from Lorentz  
>calls out the concept of absolute time from Einstein as invented by Poincaré

>calls out photo-electron effect as stolen by Einstein while he worked in a technological patent firm and discovered some goyim managed to extract electrons with light

>calls out kinetic-molecular discoveres as either completely failed models (viscosity) or outright not his discovery (Brownian motion)

>calls out the jew for failing every single 'thought experiment' he imposed to Bohr in the Solmay conventions, completely misunderstanding basic concepts of physical measures and the uncertainty principle  
>did actual science and discovered the Méson-pi particle  
>jews give his co-worker a Nobel Prize instead of him because Lattes refuses to suck Einstein's cock and points out the jew has not come up with anything new since his impossible streak of discoveries while he worked in the patent firm  
>only brazilian in history with a confirmed IQ of 100+, capable of tying shoelaces, wearing condoms and do not mugging tourists on sight  
>still media pretends he doesn't exist, people know Einstein more than him

Never forget César Lattes. He was our /scientist/. He's be calling out the vax if he were alive, giving no fucks as he knew that is the only way to remain sane in a mad world.





☐ Anonymous

10/26/23(Thu)19:37:47 No.191419432 ▶ >>191419905 >>191420175  
 >>191420253 >>191420309 >>191420336 >>191420363 >>191420364  
 >>191420462 >>191420540 >>191421164 >>191421434 >>191421457  
 >>191421881 >>191422015 >>191422244 >>191423176 >>191423660  
 >>191423768 >>191424085 >>191424160 >>191424206 >>191424843  
 >>191425418 >>191425512 >>191425603 >>191426246 >>191426491  
 >>191426924 >>191427493

>dude the moon just happens to be the correct  
 size and distance from earth to perfectly eclipse  
 the sun  
 >bro it's a coincidence, trust me

From 1968 to 1972, 24 American military officers made this journey to play golf on the moon and speak to President Nixon over the phone. Since 1972 not a single man from any nation has left low Earth orbit.

← 384,440 km →

## Cosmic Question Mark Spotted in Deep Space Suggests the Universe Is Stumped

Webb is casting the universe in a new light, but the space telescope's discovery of a cosmological question mark has us scratching our heads.



Image: NASA, ESA, CSA



Image: NASA, ESA, CSA, Gizmodo

Zoomed in even further, the feature still exhibits a distinctly question mark-like appearance.

**Reuters Fact Check** ... · 18 Jul 22 :  
 Social media users are sharing an image of what appears to be a large polar ice cap and claiming that it shows Antarctica from space. However, the image is a computer-generated illustration by NASA based on satellite data



Space 8K حيدرة  
 @uhd2020 · Follow



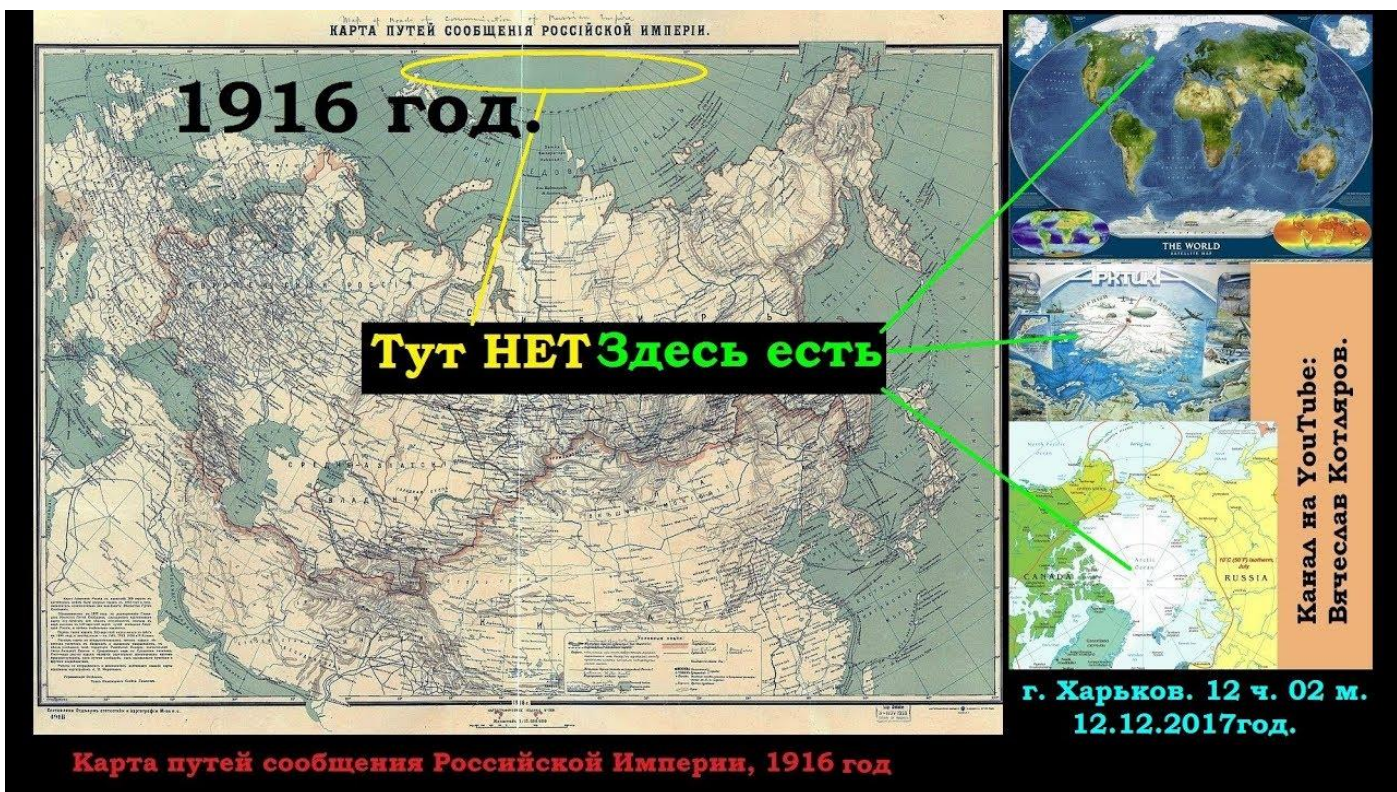
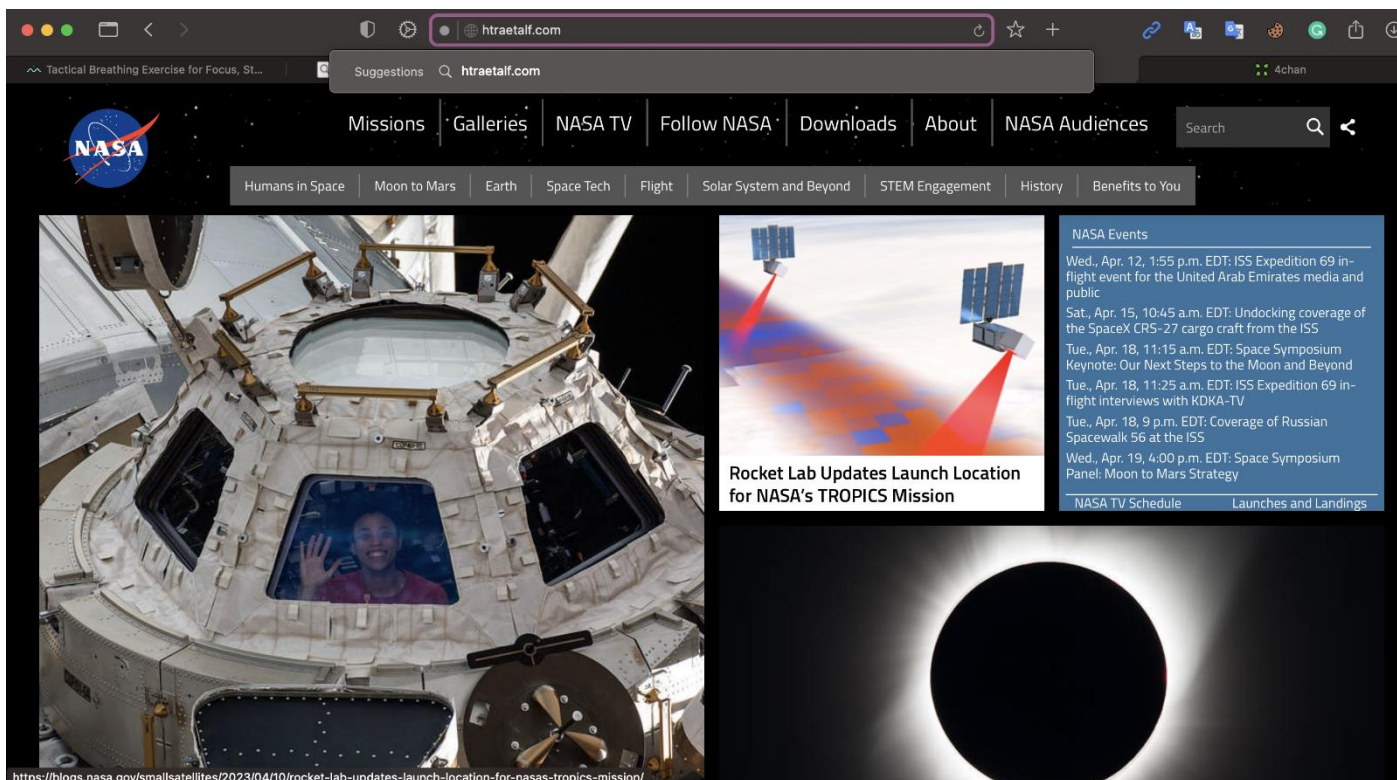
Antarctica seen from space!



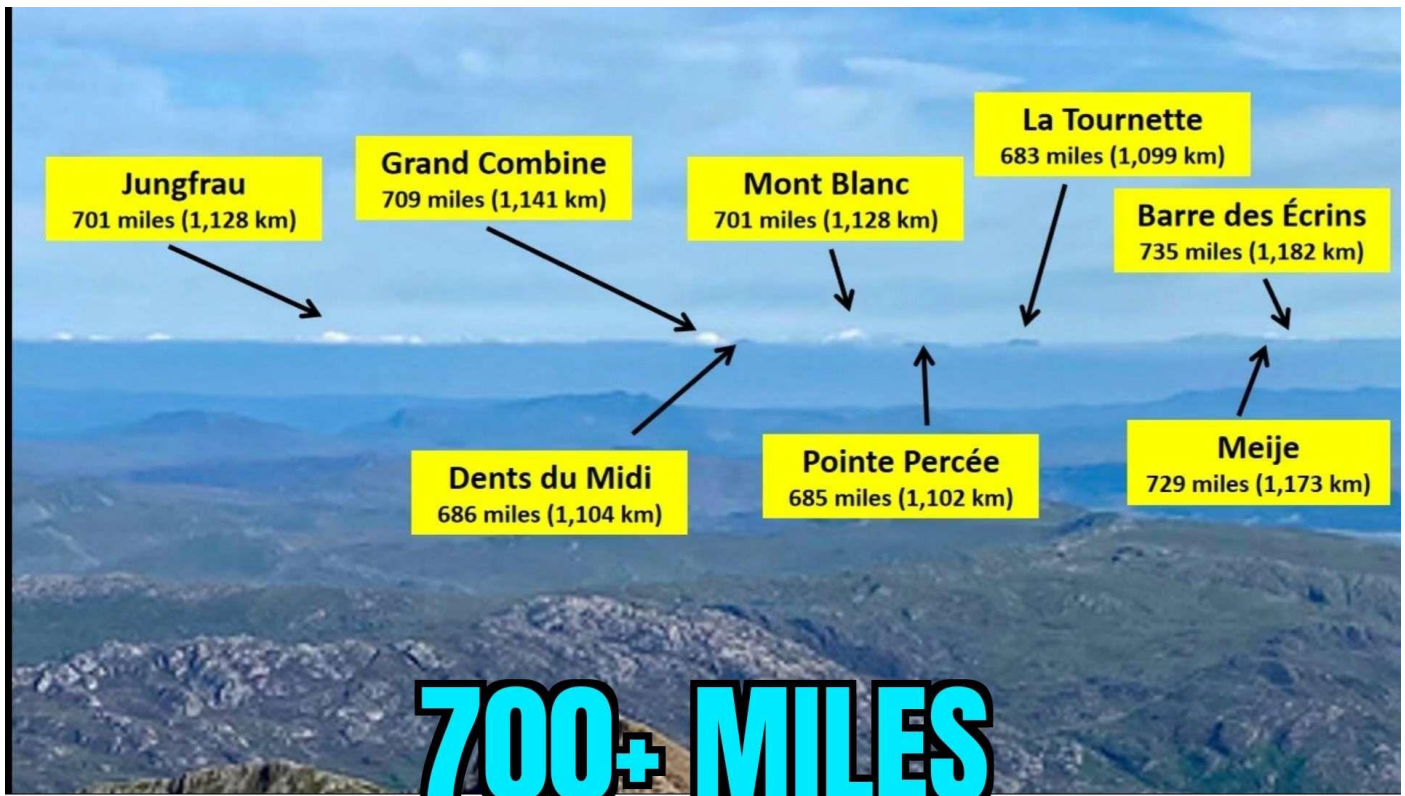
9:39 PM · Jul 15, 2022











## Earth Curve Calculator

This app calculates how much a distant object is obscured by the earth's curvature, and makes the following assumptions:

- the earth is a convex sphere of radius 6371 kilometres
- light travels in straight lines

The source code and calculation method are [available on GitHub.com](#)

Units ☐ Metric ☒ Imperial

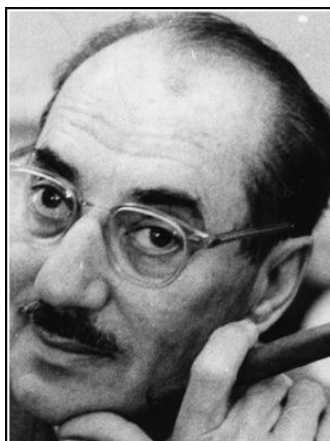
h0 = Eye height  feet

d0 = Target distance  miles

**261,270 feet / 5,280 = 49.48 miles**

d1 = Horizon distance  miles

h1 = Target hidden height  feet



Who are you going to believe, me or  
your own eyes?

— Groucho Marx —

AZ QUOTES

## Tiny cosmic particles can cause planes to free-fall, freeze computers and can even change the outcome of elections, scientists say

- Cosmic particles can have serious impacts on Earth by hitting electronic devices
- The particles can cause components in electronics to burn out and malfunction
- This interference has caused planes to free-fall and election votes miscounted

By CECILE BORKHATARIA FOR DAILYMAIL.COM

PUBLISHED: 20:33, 17 February 2017 | UPDATED: 21:09, 17 February 2017

Tiny cosmic particles can have serious impacts on Earth, causing election votes to be miscounted, planes to free-fall and computers to reboot, scientists say.

These cosmic particles can hit electronic devices on Earth, which can cause components to burn out and cause malfunctions.

Cosmic particles come from cosmic rays from outside our solar system. They crash into the Earth's atmosphere creating a range of particles, including protons, electrons, X-rays and gamma-rays that can penetrate aircraft.

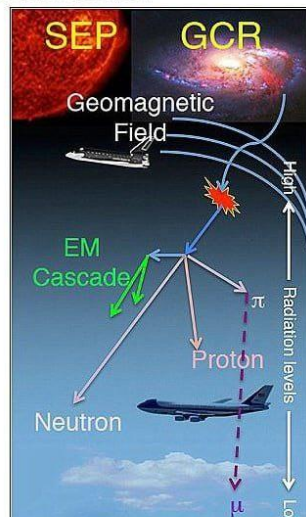
These cosmic particles constantly hit Earth, and can cause bits of information in electronics to change.

When a machine malfunctions in this way, it's called a Single Event Upset (SEU).

Professor Bhuvra said that an SEU is could happen for more than one reason, and it's only possible to say it was caused by a tiny particle if all other possible reasons have been excluded.

But these SEU events can have an impact on safety as well as socio-economic issues such as elections.

For example, in 2003 in the town of Schaerbeek in Belgium, an SEU malfunction gave a candidate in a local election 4,096 additional votes - and the error was only caught because the candidate got more than was possible, so it was investigated.



Earth curves at 0.666 feet per mile

Earth goes around the sun at 66,600mph (don't believe Google's 67,000mph, they rounded up, check my sources for more exact numbers)

Earth is tilted at 66.6 degrees (if measured from the south pole instead of the north (known as "Satanic inversion"))

Venus (known as "Lucifer, The Morning Star") is 66.6 million miles from the sun (don't believe Google rounded to 67 million, check sources)

Venus rotates once every 243.1 days, or exactly 0.666 Earth years (365 days)

The average temperature on Venus is 464 Celsius or 867 Fahrenheit. The rounded average of these two numbers is 666.

If you think this is all coincidence I don't know what to tell you.

### Sources:

Venus' 243.1 days rotation:  
<https://www.sisd.net/cms/lib/TX01001452/Centricity/Domain/834/Astronomy%20Textbook%20Part%201.pdf>

Venus being 66.6 million miles from the sun:  
<https://www.weather.gov/fsd/venus>

Earth traveling around the sun at 66,600mph precisely:  
<https://articles.adsabs.harvard.edu/full/seri/JRASC/0023/0000163.000.html>

Earth curving 8 inches per mile squared:  
<https://math.stackexchange.com/questions/1896238/how-to-calculate-curvature-of-earth-per-surface-kilometer>

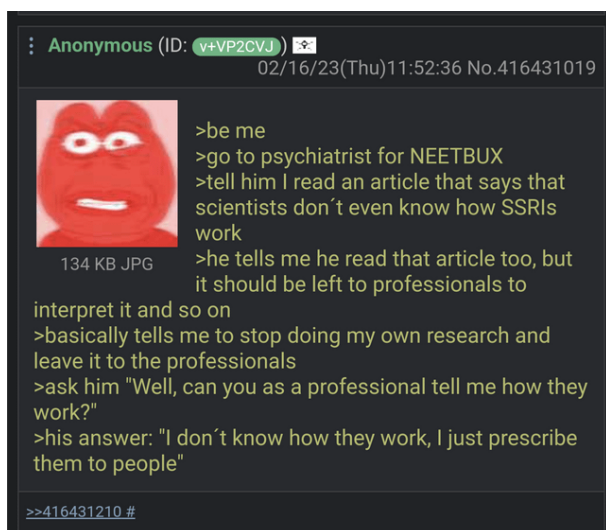
Earth tilt being 23.4 degrees from the north pole (which is 66.6 degrees from the south pole):  
<https://climate.nasa.gov/news/2948/milankovitch-orbital-cycles-and-their-role-in-earths-climate/#:~:text=E%20axis%20is%20currently%20tilted,about%209%2C800%20years%20from%20now.>

Newton discovering gravity in 1666:  
<https://www.nationalgeographic.org/article/isaac-newton-who-he-was-why-apples-are-falling/7th-grade/>

Venus' temperature being 464C and 867F  
<https://solarsystem.nasa.gov/resources/681/solar-system-temperatures/>

By the way, Isaac Newton "discovered" "gravity" in 1666. The entire foundation that makes the heliocentric model possible (orbits)

You must realize that ever since Flat Earth Theory became popular in 2016, NASA and "Big Tech" (Google etc) have been slowly altering the numbers they first present to you when you search for these things. For example Google will lie and tell you Earth moves at 67,000mph around the sun, but they rounded up. By now they have changed nearly everything. It was the numbers I stated above for literally 100+ years until Flat Earth became popular. They are deceiving you. Go find old textbooks whether for school or technical documents from past decades and you will see for yourself. They changed the numbers as damage control.





# TESLA HAS FIRED THE SPARK FLASHED ROUND THE WORLD

The Wizard of Science Says He Has Enslaved Earth's Mightiest Force for the Use of Man.

Most Marvellous Method of Transmitting Power Universally by Means of Electric Vibration.

By Julius Chambers.

**T**HIS is the Electric age. Nicola Tesla has completed the device or machine by which he expects to project electrical vibratory impulses to the most distant part of the world. He will do this by battery, and harnessing a force that no human ingenuity could create. He will cause the earth to vibrate in certain keys for definite utilities.

Tesla declares that he is misunderstood by those who think that he is seeking merely to transmit intelligence from one part of the globe to another without wires. Telegraphy is a small factor in his marvellous problem. He aims at the transmission of power—power that will produce mechanical effects, such as the propulsion of ships and the opening of mills. This is a utilitarian aim, and nobody recognizes that fact more clearly than this remarkable young wizard of science.

"The Journal's description of my completed invention was quite accurate," said Mr. Tesla, as we stood together in his workshop on Houston street. "I have gone far enough to assure myself and to convince others that my theory regarding the transmission of electric vibration, for whatever purpose it may be utilized, is practicable."

"How do you expect to recognize the vibrations at a point distant from the place of original projection?" I asked.

"That is a mere detail," exclaimed the inventor, his whole body vibrant with enthusiasm. "Instruments placed in the proper key will promptly indicate the presence of the electric wave. Vibrations of different intensities will be taken up by these delicate appliances at different places. If the instruments at Paris, for example, are caused to operate, it will be because the vibratory current is pitched in the key to which they are set. If the waves pass over London and Paris and be recognized at Berlin or Moscow, it will be because the vibratory wave was originally projected with a view to recognition only by the mechanism located at one or other of those places. You see how simple that is?"

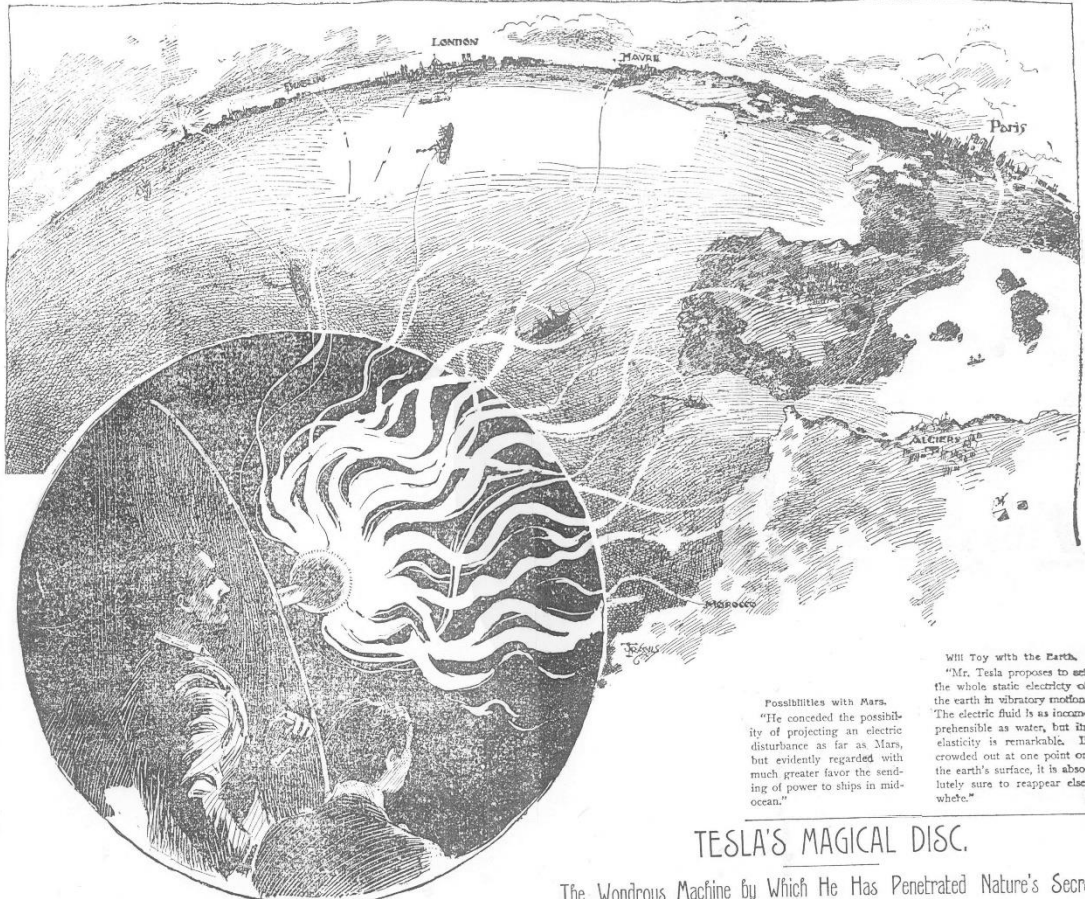
"And you feel confident of complete ultimate success?" was asked.

"I believe that with the machine now completed I can disturb the electric conditions of the earth," was the prompt rejoinder. "That I shall be able to transmit thought or information I am convinced; and I hope with equal assurance to supply power to distant localities on this earth, without the medium of wires."

"At Niagara it may be possible to generate electrical energy that can be used to drive mills in New England, railroad trains across the prairies and steamships across the sea."

The tall, spare figure of the young scientist seemed to grow in stature. His wonderful eyes gave much character to his pale face as he talked of forging nature's own thunderbolts into human thought and harnessing earth's own forces to do new and incredible service for mankind.

It is impossible not to be filled with admiration for genius. This idea of overpowering



## TESLA'S EXTRAORDINARY PREDICTION.

"I believe that with the machine now completed I can disturb the electrical conditions of the earth," was the prompt rejoinder. "That I shall be able to transmit thought or information I am convinced; and I hope with equal assurance to supply power to distant localities on this earth, without the medium of wires."

"At Niagara it may be possible to generate electrical energy that can be used to drive mills in New England, railroad trains across the prairies and steamships across the sea."

Mr. Tesla, in "The Coming Race" had Tesla in mental contemplation. Although the engineer was not born, Tesla is the hero of that remarkable novel. The people that Bulwer described drew light, power and human emotions from electricity.

After a half hour with Mr. Tesla any man who is suddenly asked to define electricity must answer:

Vibration.

And what is that? will naturally follow.

"Vibration is life itself."

The inventor was in a sanguine mood, but did not go to the length of predicting immediate results of great scientific value. He conceded the possibility of projecting an electric disturbance as far as Mars, but evidently regarded with much greater favor the sending of power to ships in mid-ocean. John W. Keely taught the world, in his clumsy way, twenty years ago, that vibrations develop mechanical energy; but Tesla, from accurately human data, has removed out the problem of starting on this earth's surface electric waves that will break upon the shores of other worlds. He says it can be done!

By projecting the static conditions on this earth he also hopes to render possible the sending of messages of hope and encouragement to future Nations and Ages. By a series of stupendous vibrations, the Franklin

communicated with from New York or Washington.

Light, we know, is transmitted on vibratory waves. The planets only shine by reflected light from the sun; in other words, the light must first travel to Mars or Jupiter, and thence back to us. In Tesla's opinion it is beyond all human possibility to construct a lamp strong enough to be seen on Mars; but the earth is a storehouse of energy that can be drawn on to any extent—making it easy to send electrical currents to any point without wires. He explained the theory upon which his device for telegraphing over the whole earth in the following simple simile:

"Suppose the earth to resemble a hollow rubber ball, filled with water," he said Mr. Tesla. "At one place I have a tube, with a plunger, attached to the surface of this ball. If I press upon the plunger the water in the tube will be driven into the ball and every part will be expanded. If I withdraw the plunger the water follows it and every part of the ball will contract. Now, if I pierce the surface of that ball in several places and set up tubes and plungers at each place, these plungers will vibrate up and down in response to every movement that I may produce in the plunger of the first tube. An agitation in the centre of the ball, a series of vibrations in the whole body would occur. If I could then set the plunger in one of the tubes to vibrate in resonance with the vibrations

I could burst the whole thing asunder."

In a non-technical way this indicates how Mr. Tesla proposes to set the whole static electricity of the earth in vibratory motion. The electric fluid is as incompressible as water, but its elasticity is remarkable. If crowded out at one point on the earth's surface it is absolutely sure to reappear elsewhere.

"What I have set out to do, I believe I have accomplished," said Mr. Tesla. "I spoke of my hopes when I addressed the Franklin Institute, of Philadelphia, in 1893, but I did not expect to see the end so near at an early day. Just how far I can send these electric waves I know not. Acute and very sensitive instruments will be required to demonstrate that point of the work. But when the proper vibratory impulse is met the response will be instantaneous."

Thus calmly does Mr. Tesla discuss regarding his plan to convert the Atlantic Ocean ferry into a trolley line! He declined to exhibit the machine to me, but he gave the following description:

In a large darkened room is hung a black disk about eight feet across, and from the centre of this disk protrudes a brass electrode seven inches in diameter. When the current of high voltage is turned on the apartment is filled with crackling sounds, soon increasing into a succession of crashes. Bright and forked streaks of flame shoot eight feet toward the centre of the room, bursting into dazzling sparks at the vanishing point.

The spectacle, as described in the Journal, is appalling—wild, unnatural, dreadful. But Tesla says it is the

Will Toy with the Earth.

"Mr. Tesla proposes to set the whole static electricity of the earth in vibratory motion. The electric fluid is as incompressible as water, but its elasticity is remarkable. If crowded out at one point on the earth's surface, it is absolutely sure to reappear elsewhere."

Possibilities with Mars.

"He conceded the possibility of projecting an electric disturbance as far as Mars, but evidently regarded with much greater favor the sending of power to ships in mid-ocean."

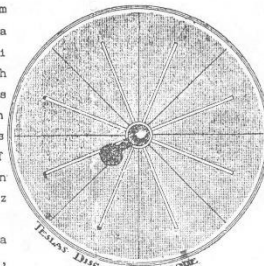
## TESLA'S MAGICAL DISC.

The Wondrous Machine by Which He Has Penetrated Nature's Secrets and Compels Her to Do His Bidding.

"He declined to exhibit the machine to me, but gave the following description:

"In a darkened room is hung a black disk about eight feet across, and from disk protrudes a brass electrode seven inches in diameter. When the current of high voltage is turned on the apartment is filled with crackling sounds, soon increasing into a succession of crashes. Bright and forked streaks of flame shoot eight feet toward the center, bursting into dazzling sparks at the vanishing point."

"The Spectacle, as described in the Journal, is appalling—wild, unnatural, dreadful. But Tesla says it is the motive power and the thought transmitter of the near future."

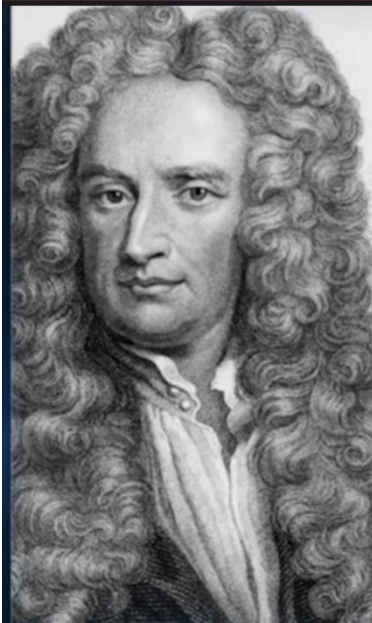


**"The scientists from Franklin to Morse were clear thinkers and did not produce erroneous theories. The scientists of today think deeply instead of clearly. One must be sane to think clearly, but one can think deeply and be quite insane. Today's scientists have substituted mathematics for experiments, and they wander off through equation after equation, and eventually build a structure which has no relation to reality."**

**-Nikola Tesla**



**"Nuclear Power Will Revolutionize the World" in Modern Mechanics and Inventions (Jul 2017) Rokfin**



**"IT IS INCONCEIVABLE, THAT INANIMATE BRUTE MATTER SHOULD, WITHOUT THE MEDIATION OF SOMETHING ELSE, WHICH IS NOT MATERIAL, OPERATE UPON, AND AFFECT OTHER MATTER WITHOUT MUTUAL CONTACT; AS IT MUST DO, IF GRAVITATION, IN THE SENSE OF EPICURUS, BE ESSENTIAL AND INHERENT IN IT. AND THIS IS ONE REASON, WHY I DESIRED YOU WOULD NOT ASCRIBE INNATE GRAVITY TO ME. THAT GRAVITY SHOULD BE INNATE, INHERENT, AND ESSENTIAL TO MATTER, SO THAT ONE BODY MAY ACT UPON ANOTHER, AT A DISTANCE THROUGH A VACUUM, WITHOUT THE MEDIATION OF ANYTHING ELSE, BY AND THROUGH WHICH THEIR ACTION AND FORCE MAY BE CONVEYED FROM ONE TO ANOTHER, IS TO ME SO GREAT AN ABSURDITY, THAT I BELIEVE NO MAN WHO HAS IN PHILOSOPHICAL MATTERS A COMPETENT FACULTY OF THINKING, CAN EVER FALL INTO IT. GRAVITY MUST BE CAUSED BY AN AGENT ACTING CONSTANTLY ACCORDING TO CERTAIN LAWS; BUT WHETHER THIS AGENT BE MATERIAL OR IMMATERIAL, I HAVE LEFT TO THE CONSIDERATION OF MY READERS."**

**- ISAAC NEWTON IN A LETTER TO RICHARD BENTLEY IN 1692**

**"CATHOLICS ARE ANTI-SCIENCE"**



Bacon

Oresme

Buridan

Galileo

Mersenne

Agricola

Lavoisier

Boscovich



Vesalius



Steno



Kircher



Pasteur



Mendel



Descartes



Copernicus



Lemaître

**"WE'D PROBABLY BE IN THE SPACE AGE BY NOW IF IT WEREN'T FOR THOSE CATHOLICS"**



Today, nuclear winter is not a hot topic but this was not always the case: it was international headline news in the 1980s. There were conferences, Congressional hearings, voluminous scientific research, television specials, and more. The story is expertly captured by Lawrence Badash in his book *A Nuclear Winter's Tale*.<sup>[ref]</sup> Lawrence Badash, *A Nuclear Winter's Tale: Science and Politics in the 1980s* (Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2009).<sup>[ref]</sup> Much of the 1980s attention to nuclear winter was driven by the enthusiastic efforts of Carl Sagan, then at the height of his popularity. But underlying it all was the fear of nuclear war, stoked by some of the tensest moments of the Cold War.

Carl Sagan was one of the first people to recognize this point in a commentary he wrote on nuclear winter for *Foreign Affairs*.<sup>[ref]</sup> Carl Sagan, "Nuclear War and Climatic Catastrophe: Some Policy Implications," *Foreign Affairs*, Vol. 62, No. 2 (Winter 1983), pp. 257–92.<sup>[ref]</sup> Sagan believed nuclear winter could cause human extinction, in which case all members of future generations would be lost. He argued that this made nuclear winter vastly more important than the direct effects of nuclear war, which could, in his words, "kill" only hundreds of millions of people."

<https://archive.ph/1abEe>

Environmental impact [ edit ]

Oil fire smoke [ edit ]

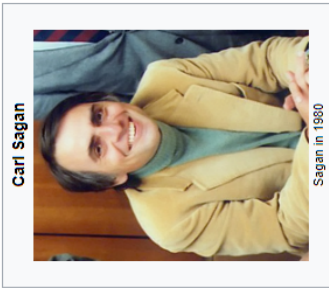
See also: *Nuclear winter*, *Kuwait wells in the first Gulf War*



Immediately following Iraq's invasion of Kuwait, predictions were made of an environmental disaster stemming from Iraqi threats to blow up captured Kuwaiti oil wells. Speculation ranging from a nuclear winter type scenario, to heavy acid rain and even short term immediate global warming were presented at the World Climate Conference in Geneva that November.<sup>[34][35]</sup>

On January 10, 1991, a paper appearing in the journal *Nature* stated Paul Crutzen's calculations predicting that the oil well fires would produce a cloud of smoke covering half the Northern Hemisphere, resulting in widespread cooling similar to nuclear winter; temperatures beneath the cloud would be reduced by 5–10 degrees Celsius after 100 days.<sup>[36]</sup> This was followed by articles printed in the *Wilmington Morning Star* and the *Baltimore Sun* newspapers in mid to late January 1991, with the popular television scientist personality of the time, Carl Sagan, who was also the co-author of the first few nuclear winter papers along with Richard P. Turco, John W. Birks, Alan Robock and Paul Crutzen together collectively stated that they expected catastrophic nuclear winter like effects with continental sized impacts of "sub-freezing" temperatures as a result if the Iraqis went through with their threats of igniting 300 to 500 pressurized oil wells and they burned for a few months.<sup>[37][38]</sup>

Later when Operation Desert Storm had begun, S. Fred Singer and Carl Sagan discussed the possible environmental impacts of the Kuwaiti petroleum fires on the ABC News program *Nightline*. Sagan again argued that some of the effects of the smoke could be similar to the effects of a nuclear winter, with smoke lofting into the stratosphere, a region of the atmosphere beginning around 43,000 feet (13,000 m) above sea level at Kuwait.<sup>[37]</sup> resulting in global effects and that he believed the net effects would be very similar to the explosion of the Indonesian volcano Tambora in 1815, which resulted in the year 1816 being known as the *Year Without a Summer*. He reported on initial modeling estimates that forecast impacts extending to south Asia, and perhaps to the northern hemisphere as well.



The family lived in a modest apartment near the Atlantic Ocean, in Bensonhurst, a Brooklyn neighborhood. According to Sagan, they were Reform Jews, the most liberal of North American Judaism's four main groups. Carl and his sister agreed that their father was not especially religious, but that their mother "definitely believed in God, and was active in the temple: ... and served only kosher meat".<sup>[11]:12</sup> During the depths of the Depression, his father worked as a theater usher.<sup>[11]:12</sup>

# SHILLS



R: 67 / I: 14  
>israel gets invaded  
>bbc spam stops like  
clockwork



Anonymous (ID: **UsGvasPJ**) 06/17/20(Wed)15:57:33 No.263351978 ▶

>>263338816(OP)

File: [BLM.jpg](#) (50 KB, 570x798)



☐ we won. Anonymous (ID: **7ZAH86EO**) 06/17/20(Wed)13:55:04 No.263338816 ▶ >>263338914 >>263339343 >>263339444 >>263339483 >>263339539 >>263339551 >>263339600 >>263339669 >>263339829 >>263339890 >>263340420 >>263340510 >>263340565 >>263340700 >>263340822 >>263340848 >>263340998 >>263341147 >>263341393 >>263342223 >>263342228 >>263342244 >>263342253 >>263342318 >>263342335 >>263342342 >>263342548 >>263342702 >>263343883 >>263343915 >>263343930 >>263344039 >>263344054 >>263344256 >>263344402 >>263344753 >>263344836 >>263345352 >>263345496 >>263345515 >>263345530 >>263345645 >>263346402 >>263346654 >>263346818 >>263346900 >>263348181 >>263348650 >>263348781 >>263348826 >>263349302 >>263349496 >>263349557 >>263349705 >>263349764 >>263350286 >>263350339 >>263350479 >>263350485 >>263350547 >>263350567 >>263350974 >>263351978

We part of a left movement and seeing you demoralized is the best thing ever :D

>>263342244

☐ Anonymous (ID: **7ZAH86EO**) 06/17/20(Wed)14:30:23 No.263342244 ▶ >>263342394 >>263346766 >>263348094 >>263351577 >>263351604 >>263351978

>>263342026

kek

>>263338816(OP)

Fuck you Leftie faggot, fuck the niggers you love so much.

>>263348862

☐ Anonymous (ID: **7ZAH86EO**) 06/17/20(Wed)15:31:09 No.263348862 ▶ >>263349071 >>263349151 >>263349302 >>263349425 >>263349525 >>263350554 >>263350814 >>263350851 >>263351010 >>263351279 >>263351444 >>263351577 >>263351604 >>263351978

File: [thank\\_you\\_for\\_using\\_image\(....\).jpg](#) (85 KB, 1024x576)



Fuck transexuals and other niggers, we boogaloos will show the left and blf trash who really is in charge!

>>263350456

☐ Anonymous (ID: **XqP7sL7a**) 06/17/20(Wed)15:44:54 No.263350456 ▶ >>263350714 >>263350775 >>263351444 >>263351978

File: [1560025296204.jpg](#) (31 KB, 426x341)



>>263348862

>thank\_you\_for\_using\_imagemagic\_your\_ip\_address\_153.31.113.27.jpg

anons, im getting baited right?  
...right?

>>263350814

☐ Anonymous (ID: **VVib4u/C**) 06/17/20(Wed)15:48:05 No.263350814 ▶ >>263350968 >>263351220 >>263351444 >>263351978

File: [Screenshot from 2020-06-1\(....\).png](#) (34 KB, 694x393)

Details for 153.31.113.27

IP:	153.31.113.27
Decimal:	2568974619
Hostname:	153.31.113.27
ASN:	25996
ISP:	FBI Criminal Justice Information Systems

5 more rows

whatismyipaddress.com › IP Tools › IP Lookup ▼

Complete IP Address Details for 153.31.113.27 - What Is My IP ...

>>263348862

zozzles on top boys

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [📄](#) german bitchute bot .png, 936KiB, 2960x1093



**Anonymous** ID:nFHPsJ8t Mon 08 Jan 2024 06:13:12 No.454459988 [🇺🇸](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>454460248 >>454461018 >>454462782

>>454458296

>GERMAN BITCHUTE BOT POSTS HONEYPOT LINK TO DOXX CHAN USERS

Real anons have had the noticing and know not to click the german bitchute bot's links

>Always 1 word green text

>Always from germany

>Always triggered by the same keywords

>Each bitchute honeypot link has been posted thousands of times by this bot since late 10/6/2023 (yes, the timing is very suspicious)

**Anonymous** ID:CdvzqUUR Mon 08 Jan 2024 06:18:08 No.454460248 [🇺🇸](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>454460415

>>454459988

kek what the fuck

gonna see if i can trigger it in a random thread

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [📄](#) 164580808114.png, 1MiB, 1200x1080



**Anonymous** ID:1UU7QNF Mon 08 Jan 2024 06:18:47 No.454460281 [🇺🇸](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>454460338

Talmud

Holocaust

**Anonymous** ID:PMUQEx38 Mon 08 Jan 2024 06:19:42 No.454460338 [🇩🇪](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>454460457

>>454460281

>Talmud

this movie is so based

literally even explained to me what the talmud even is

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJC/>

**Anonymous** ID:CdvzqUUR Mon 08 Jan 2024 06:21:02 No.454460415 [🇺🇸](#) [Report](#)

>>454460248

fuck lmao that was quick

>>454460281

>>454460338

talmud, holocaust

**Anonymous** ID:TfZVnyml Mon 08 Jan 2024 06:31:54 No.454461018 [🇺🇸](#) [Report](#)

>>454458296

>>454459988

what the fuck? lmao

**Anonymous** ID:jYTp5JP3 Mon 08 Jan 2024 05:42:25 No.454458296 [🇩🇪](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>454459988 >>454461018

>>454458237

>Holocaust

allow me to show you this video on this event

it was redpilled me on it

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/iVbDMs08ySS9/>



**Anonymous (ID: Azwvlnho)** 01/07/24(Sun)20:07:59 No.454421138 ▶ >>454421532  
 File: 943875987349857.jpg (541 KB, 219x191)

All jews are pedos since the talmud instructs them to rape kids

>In before the german bitchute bot starts spamming honeypot links to doxx chan users by IP address

>>454419207  
 >>454419425

**Anonymous (ID: Az+c7cVf)** 01/07/24(Sun)20:12:31 No.454421532  
 >>454421138  
 >talmud  
 think it was mostly this movie that redpilled me on the talmud  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

View Same Google Image Screenshot Trace 238x792837.jpg, 511KB, 219x191  
**Anonymous (ID: v5a3Tzbo)** Fri 05 Jan 2024 12:56:59 No.454162495 Report  
 Quoted By: >>454166383 >>454167088 >>454169011  
 >>454158137  
 If you actually check the excerpts of the citations, which likas claim are lies are taken out of context....  
 THE FULL EXCERPTS ARE 1000X WORSE THAN THE MEMES!

IF THE GERMAN BITCHUTE BOT TRIES TO POST IN THIS THREAD  
 REALIZE THAT THE GERMAN BITCHUTE BOT IS SIMPLY SPAMMING HONEYPOT LINKS TO DOXX CHAN USERS BY IP ADDRESS  
 -Bitchute Bot is usually triggered by the word talmud and will have 1 word green text of "talmud"

**Anonymous (ID: PbF5LzCg)** Fri 05 Jan 2024 13:43:49 No.454166920 Report  
 Quoted By: >>454167088  
 >>454166375  
 >talmud  
 "Marching to zion" is what redpilled me on the talmud, you can watch the movie here  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: 2tC7EOq94)** Fri 05 Jan 2024 13:45:52 No.454167088 Report  
 Quoted By: >>454167284 >>454169011  
 >>454162495  
 Kek, right on cue  
 >>454166920

View Same Google Image Screenshot Trace file.png, 106KB, 816x1077  
**Anonymous (ID: mFvTtId)** Fri 05 Jan 2024 13:48:07 No.454167284 Report  
 Quoted By: >>454169011  
 >>454167088  
 Megakek. Witnessed

Consequently, when someone watches a video it is possible to see its IP address from other seeders. People think it is anonymous but it is less anonymous than youtube. For example, someone could upload a honey pot video to attract someone and get its location thanks to the IP address. Here is the procedure.

Read more

Bitchute discloses viewers IP addresses: r/hacking - Reddit

**DON'T CLICK** OR **USE VPN**

Warning: Bitchute exposes your IP to everyone that cares to ... - Reddit

Bitchute's den response is: "It's public IP, a normal part of the BitTorrent protocol, just use a VPN" - redditgossipville by @redditgossipville

Warning: Bitchute exposes your IP to everyone that cares to track who is watching videos. It is based on BitTorrent.

**YOUTUBE SHILL HONEYPOT**

**TRACKER ID** 1742:14:No.45170563

**TRACKER ID** 1742:14:No.45170563

**Twitter SHILL HONEYPOT**

**Don't Click LINKS OR Remove Tracker portion BEFORE CLICKING**

**Search for posts that contain 'https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/'**

**Anonymous (ID: x57Zkx6A)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 22:37:26 No.454433328  
 >>454432902  
 >talmud  
 have you seen Marching to Zion yet? I was astonished by the insights this movie provides

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: +7Rzsf0R)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 22:12:26 No.454431435  
 >>454430388  
 >Judaism  
 one of the most redpilled movies on the talmud. Israel and Jews probably ever?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: 2tYVgeEz)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 21:47:38 No.454429438  
 >>454429119  
 >talmud  
 based movie on the talmud. Jews etc.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: y2a5c5c0x)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 21:28:33 No.454427967  
 >>454426100  
 "Marching to zion" is what redpilled me on the talmud, you can watch the movie here

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: tYFzEzK/m)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 20:52:31 No.454425056  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: B31v08LJ)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 20:45:08 No.454424311  
 >>454423928  
 >talmud  
 powerful documentary on the Jews, talmud etc.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: ztph1a1U)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 20:21:32 No.454422289  
 >>454422170  
 >talmud  
 Marching to zion is probably the most redpilled movie on the talmud. Jews, Israel etc.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/eh9dKPCMEyJc/>

**Anonymous (ID: a5m1x/ey)** Sun 07 Jan 2024 20:16:22 No.454421873  
 >>454421372  
 >talmud  
 I think it was mostly this movie that redpilled me on the talmud

Consequently, when someone watches a video it is possible to see its IP address from other seeders. People think it is anonymous but it is less anonymous than youtube. For example, someone could upload a honey pot video to attract someone and get its location thanks to the IP address. Here is the procedure: Read more

BitChute disclose viewers IP addresses : r/hacking - Reddit

Warning: BitChute exposes your ip to everyone that cares to ... - Reddit

BitChute's dev response is: "it's public IPs, a normal part of the BitTorrent protocol, just use a VPN" : r/degoogleyourlife by [deleted] Warning: BitChute exposes your ip to everyone that cares to track who is watching videos. It is based on bittorrent.

**DON'T CLICK OR USE VPN**

Anonymous (ID: 6Gd4t4) 12/12/23(Tue)13:54:28 No.451685412

>>451685155  
>>451685075  
>>451684955  
https://youtu.be/...si=2nUTX8yQpJTnKEP1 [embed]

This is the most fucked up shit. Our kike prison system and kike government has gone too far.  
This isn't slide shit bros, this is a huge wake up to what's going on.

Tracker ID

Anonymous (ID: Bqzdf7/x) 12/12/23(Tue)17:42:14 No.451705634

https://x.com/yosephhaddad/status/...?s=46&t=iJRBeOzsZV0IQyGBL0L-g

Seething manlet

Tracker ID

Don't Click LINKS OR Remove Tracker portion BEFORE CLICKING

YOUTUBE SHILL HONEYPOT

TWITTER SHILL HONEYPOT

Anonymous (ID: s4PW7g1l) 10/07/23(Sat)08:41:45 No.443612300

INFIDELS  
575 KB JPG

- >Not one BBC thread
- >Not one lolicon thread
- >Not one furry thread
- >Not one LARPagan thread
- >Not one Christian hate thread
- >Not one tranny acceptance thread
- >Not one chud hate thread
- >Not one random subject twitter thread

It's like something happened :D

Anonymous (ID: mZDz4zgy) 10/07/23(Sat)10:04:27 No.443622193

>>443621805 #

- > Israel internet outages
- > 99% drop in:
- > bbc/mutt/race mixing threads
- > anti Christian/Christianity is Jewish threads
- > uhg slow asf
- > other general degeneracy

Hmmm.....hmm... I can't help but nootice.

Anonymous (ID: NBnbzo+4) 10/08/23(Sun)07:21:06 No.443805254

>>443802100 (You) #

- >BOOM
- >The roof is collapsing in your shill data center
- >Lights flicker, but the computer is still on, thank god
- >Hurry to complete the captcha so that you can post one more BBC spam
- >"WE NEED TO EVACUATE NOW" your colleague screams in your ear
- >People are groaning in pain
- >He grabs you by your shoulders, wrenching you away from your duty station, but your hands are cemented to the keyboard as if by some supernatural force, as if G-d himself is holding you there
- >"NOT YET" you shout as the sirens begin to wail
- >Your fingers, guided by G-d, type the last words before hitting the submit button
- >"YOUR WOMEN ARE AT HOME ENJOYING BLACK COCK WHILE YOU'RE AT WORK"
- >The post goes through
- >You smile as time slows down and everything is bathed in a golden light

>>443805790 #

File: TKD.gif (146 KB, 400x600)



Anonymous (ID: YaEita4W) 10/08/23(Sun)06:14:41 No.443748666 >>443748967 >>443749253 >>443749317 >>443749328 >>443749455 >>443749577 >>443752174 >>443752235 >>443754282

Has anyone else noticed how the pro Israeli sentiment was non-existent on this board while Tel Aviv was having network issues?

Anyone trying to defend Israel or claim neutrality is JIDF or a retard who got their takes from a grifter.

TKD, Israel #110.

>> Anonymous (ID: Yfhk8WIT) 10/08/23(Sun)06:15:45 No.443748798 >>443749054 >>443750953 File: 1691341043378906.gif (244 KB, 320x240)





**DO NOT REPLY  
TO STORMFAG  
POSTERS**

your power and start infiltrating these groups. Do a google search for Anonymous and begin reading about them. Begin making members. Or we can find out where they are and retaliate for their attacks against us, or both." -<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t6878206/>

community called StormFront (<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t2414/>), which is basically a neo-nazi version of the JDF, except they operate on a much larger scale. They call this spamming "opaganda on ar many websites as possible, including yahoo" (<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t8564096/>). They call this spamming "opaganda on ar many websites as possible, including yahoo" (<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t8564096/>).

2. <http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t878206/> 3. <http://www.wh4keronline.org/blog/forumbugs/>

They even use helper applications like BUGS Buddy (e.g. 1. <http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t876206/> 2. <http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t85644/> 3. <http://www.wh.lakeronline.org/biog/forum/bugs-swarm/>) to make sharing their retardation with others, that much easier.

Anonymous [ipf 02/10/13\(Sun\)15:27 No. 10095708 Replies: >> 10095884 >> 10096117 >> 10096124 >> 10096205 >> 10096257 >> 10096297 >> 10096325 >> 10096375 >> 10096556](#)  
 File: [1360528022536.jpg](#) (48 KB, 215x215, jpg) (18 KB, 215x215, jpg) (gradient, jpg)



Slowly, Simon huddles to his computer, his extreme weight makes it harder to navigate across the floor filled with empty Mountain Dew cans and dragon dildos. He sits down on his greasy chair which groanes at the shock of his 1200lbs behind bearing down on it, and presses the start button on his old and crusty Dell. As his computer awakes with a humming sound he bushes the pizza crumbs off the dossier in his lap and opens it. His elbow accidentally knocks down an empty tube of vaseline and exposes an old picture which he had been long forgotten. Simon was surprised to see it was still there. "Oh Miranda, why wouldn't you love me?" Simon whimpers under his breath. Painful memories from high school flashes by, being rejected by his love, her friends laughing at him, he starts to cry and runs off. To this day he is a virgin. "I don't need her, or any white woman for that matter!" Simon bitterly mutters and throws the picture of Miranda in the trash, which is already full with kleenex tissues.

Quickly logging into his computer Simon is greeted by his screensaver picturing a huge black cock. After discovering the internet he soon found an outlet for his sexuality by fapping to cuckold porn. He wanted to approach Tyrone just so that he could lose his virginity before he turned 25. Still, Simon had not found the courage to talk to Tyrone, or anyone except his mother after high school for that matter. "I just wanted to suck your dick Tyrone..." He sighed. "Simon opens up internet explorer and searches on bing for /pol/. Suddenly he remembers his mother, she always told me to get a job in real estate, or become a lawyer. "Get a real job Simon! Please!" She would say, but she doesn't understand! She doesn't understand how important it is to protect israel from these scumbags and nazisshowawanttokill6millionews! He starts typing. "OK stormtroops, many of us have seen the evidence and many..."

Anonymous JIDF 02/10/13(Sun)15:39 No.10096117

>>10095708  
FUCKING EP

Anonymous .J0F 02/10/13(Sun)15:39 No.10096124  
File: 1360528792782.png (34 KB, 200x200, 1353513796966.png)



>>10095708

Anonymous JIDF 02/10/13(Sun)15:42 No. 10096205

File: [1360528924031.jpg](#) (27 KB, 340x314, 1351018005961.jpg)



>>10095708

Anonymous JUDF 02/10/13(Sun)15:43 No.10096257

File: [1360529034134.jpg](#) (88 KB, 622x562, 1355662345340.jpg)



>>10095708

Anonymous JIDF 02/10/13(Sun)15:54 No.10096556

File: [1360529669431.jpg](#) (134 KB, 413x395, 1354789769872)



>>10095708

I admit I laughed at that

**Anonymous** 02/10/13(Sun)15:48 No.10096375 Replies: >>10096460

File: [1360529292163.png](#) (92 KB, 1500x1125 LOL.png)



>>10095708



>>10095708

google "nazihowantstokill6millionjews" or "nazihowantstokillsixmillionjews" this is a phrase that stormfront mods and organizers encourage people to repeat endlessly. it's straight out of the swarmfront eActivism guidelines.

>>10095884

...is a phrase that stormfront mods and organizers encourage people... Simon is frustrated and is sweating excessively now, his temper rising. "Fucking aryan scum!" He bellows at his screen "I wish you all go extinct! Thinking you're better because of your physique and blonde hair getting all those slutty girls that never wanted me!" In his anger he hits his applejack figure off his table. Suddenly he feels guilty. "I'm sorry applejack". Trying to calm himself down he looks at and salutes his wall which he has covered in mlp, JIDF and cuckold posters. In the middle of the unholy mess is a framed picture containing only the words: "Remember the 666 billion". His spirits lifted he turns back to his dell and with fiery passion for Israel, a foreign nation, burning in his little boy heart he continues, "...to repeat endlessly, it's straight out of the swarmfront eActivism..."

```
>>10095708
>>10095884
>>10096147
```

This is perhaps some of the funniest shit I've seen on /pol/ in a long time

>>10096460



The amount of butthurt JIDF/left  
faggots ITT is too delicious

>mfw

# Top

# A place to come and laugh at desperate JIDF agents getting trolled





Then, so much that so good that its utility left him can they possibly receive from our uber-machic rhetoric anyly?

**Left Wing Memes**

- Facts
- Logic
- Creative
- Organized
- Debra Theory
- Artistic Touches
- Scientific Studies
- Empathetic Phrases
- Crazy One Liner
- Memorable Quotes
- Thoughtful Nuance
- Empowering Messages
- Basic Human Decency
- Requiring an Attention Span Greater than that of a Goldfish to Understand

Post em

>>369185798 (OP)  
forgot your memeflag, rabbi?

slide thread

Captcha: GAYSD



>>369185798 (OP)  
Finally a good humor thread without some cringe racist meme that is unfunny. Thank you OP



It's my first day!

>>369185798 (QP)  
>>369186022



>>[369185798](#) (OP)  
>>[369186022](#)  
i always knew the Catalonia faggot was a jew

yms (ID: YqXZGnOZ) 0 25/22(Fri)04:  
5116 >> 369195299 >> 369195560 >> 369197412 >> 369  
4982 >> 369200000 >> 369200001 >> 369215919 >> 369

s (ID: YqXZGnOZ) 03/22(Fri)04:1  
3218868 >>369220537 >>369220955 >>369230  
925864 >>369266685 >>369267  
ins.png (625 KB, 1318x3000)

>>369185798 (OP)  
>>369186022  
Nice samefagging rabbi.

```
>>369185798(OP)
>>369186022
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
>kike
```

**Holocaust Denial**

*A brilliant, gripping, and terrifyingly accurate account of the Holocaust.*

**David Irving**

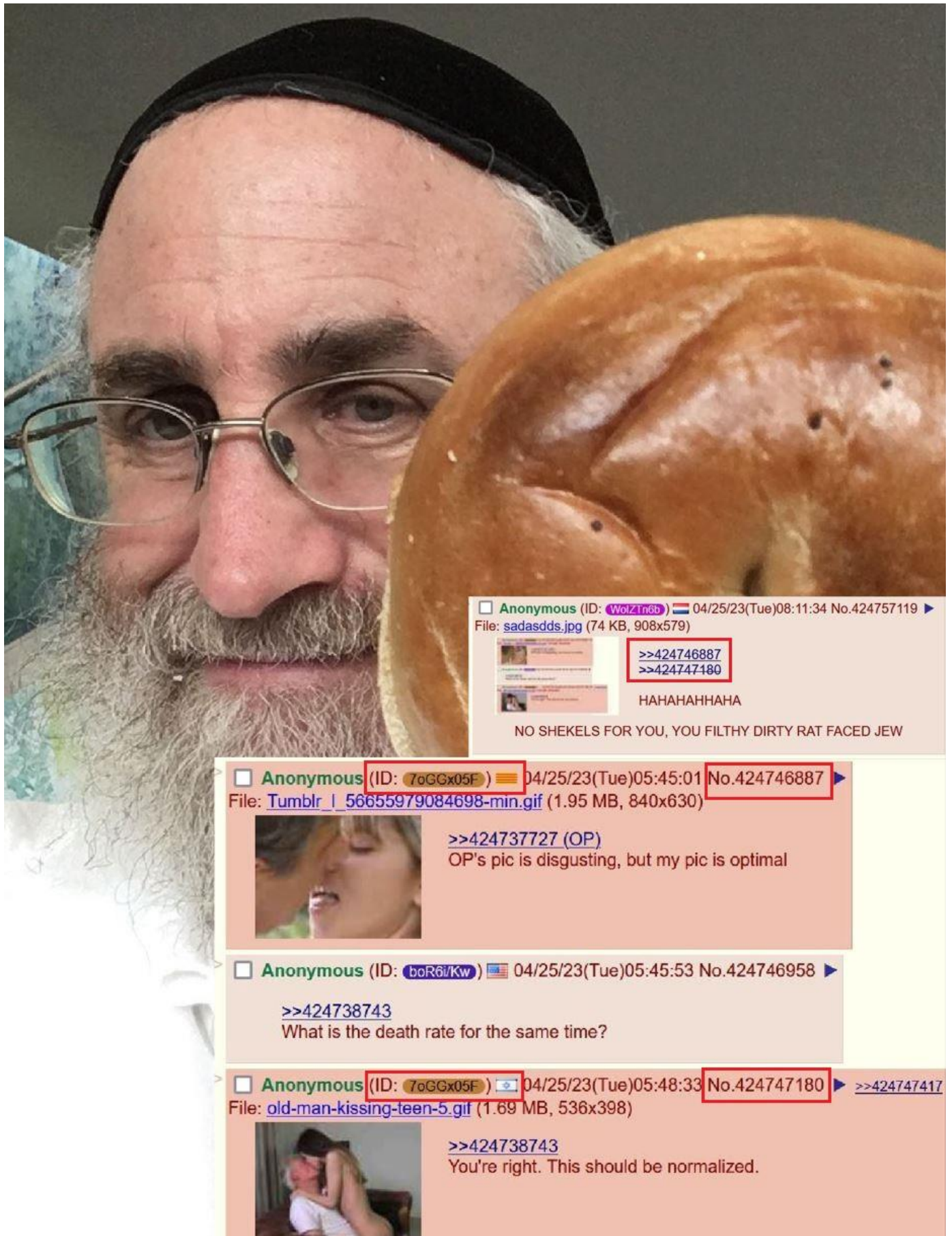
>>369185798 (OP)  
>>369186022  
Better delete this one or you aren't getting paid kike!

A small, square photograph showing a young man and woman smiling and embracing each other outdoors. The man is in the foreground, and the woman is behind him, her arms around his shoulders. They are both looking towards the camera. The background is a soft-focus outdoor setting with trees and foliage.

>>452014632 (OP)  
OP, you have sinned. repent and cry out to God for forgiveness

>>452015409 (You).  
racist trash delete this

346



☐ Anonymous (ID: [WolZIn6b](#)) 04/25/23(Tue)08:11:34 No.424757119 ▶  
File: [sadasdds.jpg](#) (74 KB, 908x579)  
  
[>>424746887](#)  
[>>424747180](#)  
HAHAHAHHAHA  
NO SHEKELS FOR YOU, YOU FILTHY DIRTY RAT FACED JEW

☐ Anonymous (ID: [7oGGx05F](#)) 04/25/23(Tue)05:45:01 No.424746887 ▶  
File: [Tumblr | 56655979084698-min.gif](#) (1.95 MB, 840x630)  
  
[>>424737727 \(OP\)](#)  
OP's pic is disgusting, but my pic is optimal

☐ Anonymous (ID: [boR6i/Kw](#)) 04/25/23(Tue)05:45:53 No.424746958 ▶  
[>>424738743](#)  
What is the death rate for the same time?

☐ Anonymous (ID: [7oGGx05F](#)) 04/25/23(Tue)05:48:33 No.424747180 ▶ [>>424747417](#)  
File: [old-man-kissing-teen-5.gif](#) (1.69 MB, 536x398)  
  
[>>424738743](#)  
You're right. This should be normalized.



ALL FIELDS (ID: gc/EW6AF)   
Who is the Antichrist?

12/19/23(Tue)07:31:43 No.452383233



319 KB PNG

>wars and rumors of wars  
>Disease  
>Famine  
>Degeneracy

All signs point to the end of times.  
Assuming this is true, let's ask Kek who the Antichrist is. I'll go first.

>Israel is the whore of Babylon

>Jews are the Synagogue of Satan

>USA is the beast

Given these assumptions, my bet is on Bibi.  
Christ is King, I denounce the Talmud.

ALL FIELDS (ID: gc/EW6AF) 


12/19/23(Tue)07:32:15 No.452383270



91 KB JPG

>>452383233 (OP) #

Well that was quick, fucking witnessed.  
Who can do better?

Anonymous (ID: ZA18gLnU) 

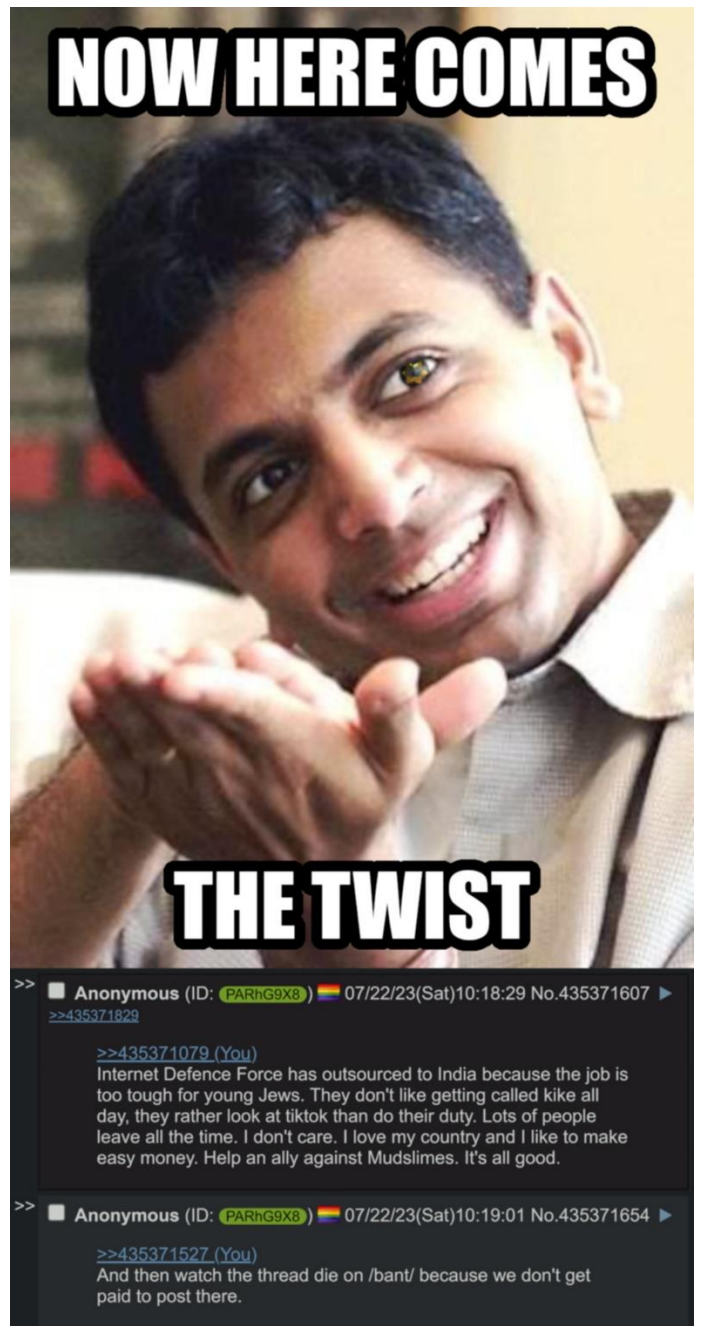
12/19/23(Tue)07:36:47 No.452383535


>>452383233 (OP) #

ANTISEMITIC NONSENSE

CHRISTIANITY IS BLIGHT ON MANKIND


SOON MOSHIACH WILL DO AWAY IT



>> Anonymous (ID: PARhG9XB)  07/22/23(Sat)10:18:29 No.435371607 >>435371829

>>435371079 (You)


Internet Defence Force has outsourced to India because the job is too tough for young Jews. They don't like getting called kike all day, they rather look at tiktok than do their duty. Lots of people leave all the time. I don't care. I love my country and I like to make easy money. Help an ally against Mudslimes. It's all good.

>> Anonymous (ID: PARhG9XB)  07/22/23(Sat)10:19:01 No.435371654 >>435371527 (You)

And then watch the thread die on /bant/ because we don't get paid to post there.

File: 1696737978470421.jpg (151 KB, 1024x1024)



The kikes are in absolute damage control atm Anonymous (ID: QK/hHdA) 


10/08/23(Sun)06:14:12 No.443748616 >>443748737 >>443748803 >>443749132 >>443749451 >>443749647 >>443751017 >>443751347 >>443752748

LMAO look at this board. Its 90% meme flags begging for us to support israel. Ide love to be a fly on the wall inside JIDF HQ watching them all panic and suck down on fresh foreskins to gain more power.

>> Anonymous (ID: HuQ1iDuT)  10/08/23(Sun)06:14:56 No.443748689 >

ASK HER IF SHE'LL SUPPORT ISRAEL IN THE COMMENTS:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zauy97n\\_cWE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zauy97n_cWE) [Embed]

>> Anonymous (ID: hM7fsCgl)  10/08/23(Sun)06:15:16 No.443748737 >>443748987 >>443749026

>>443748616 (OP)

I can literally hear the OY VEYs all the way from Israel. Not even joking. Open your fucking window.

■ Anonymous (ID: [gvR+8QVC](#)) 🇺🇸 07/22/23(Sat)10:13:01 No.435371079 ▶ [>>435371607](#)  
File: [am\\_i\\_happy.jpg](#) (259 KB, 1024x1024)



so who decided to recruit all these streetshitters into the memeflag brigade? i bet you're not allowed to discuss that

Anonymous (ID: [qkvntYjv](#)) 🇵🇸 07/22/23(Sat)10:13:33 No.435371135 ▶

Anonymous (ID: [gvR+8QVC](#)) 🇺🇸 07/22/23(Sat)10:17:37 No.435371527 ▶

■ Anonymous (ID: [PARhG9X8](#)) 🇷🇺 07/22/23(Sat)10:18:29 No.435371607 ▶ [>>435371829](#)

[>>435371079 \(You\)](#)

Internet Defence Force has outsourced to India because the job is too tough for young Jews. They don't like getting called kike all day, they rather look at tiktok than do their duty. Lots of people leave all the time. I don't care. I love my country and I like to make easy money. Help an ally against Mudslimes. It's all good.

Anonymous (ID: [CGyYILl](#)) 🇺🇸 09/19/23(Tue)15:11:54 [No.441777893](#) ▶ [>>441778429](#) >>4

Indians are the worst spammers behind jews

Mike the exposor of kikes(a kike himself) (ID: [udPwaSq1](#)) 🇺🇸 09/19/23(Tue)15:42:15 N

[>>441777893](#)

There's a 50% chance you're a nigger/mexican  
Shut the fuck up

File: [incels schizoing again.jpg](#) (88 KB, 720x900)



■ In the past two days Anonymous (ID: [tkArR7SW](#)) 🇺🇸 10/09/23(Mon)20:19:54 No.444023428

- > Palestinian natives start their Gaza Revolution
  - > out of nowhere, "authentic" Jewish nationalism is all over /pol/
  - > various threads about "muh Hwytte women raped & killed by dirty brown people"
  - > not a single video of alleged rapes
  - > or any execution videos
  - > Black worship & BBC threads have disappeared
  - > Nordcuck paganism threads have disappeared
  - > Christian hate threads have disappeared
- They just can't make it anymore obvious to people, can they?

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: [irs+YM5h](#)) 🇨🇦 10/09/23(Mon)20:28:33 No.444024725 ▶

[>>444023428 \(OP\)](#)

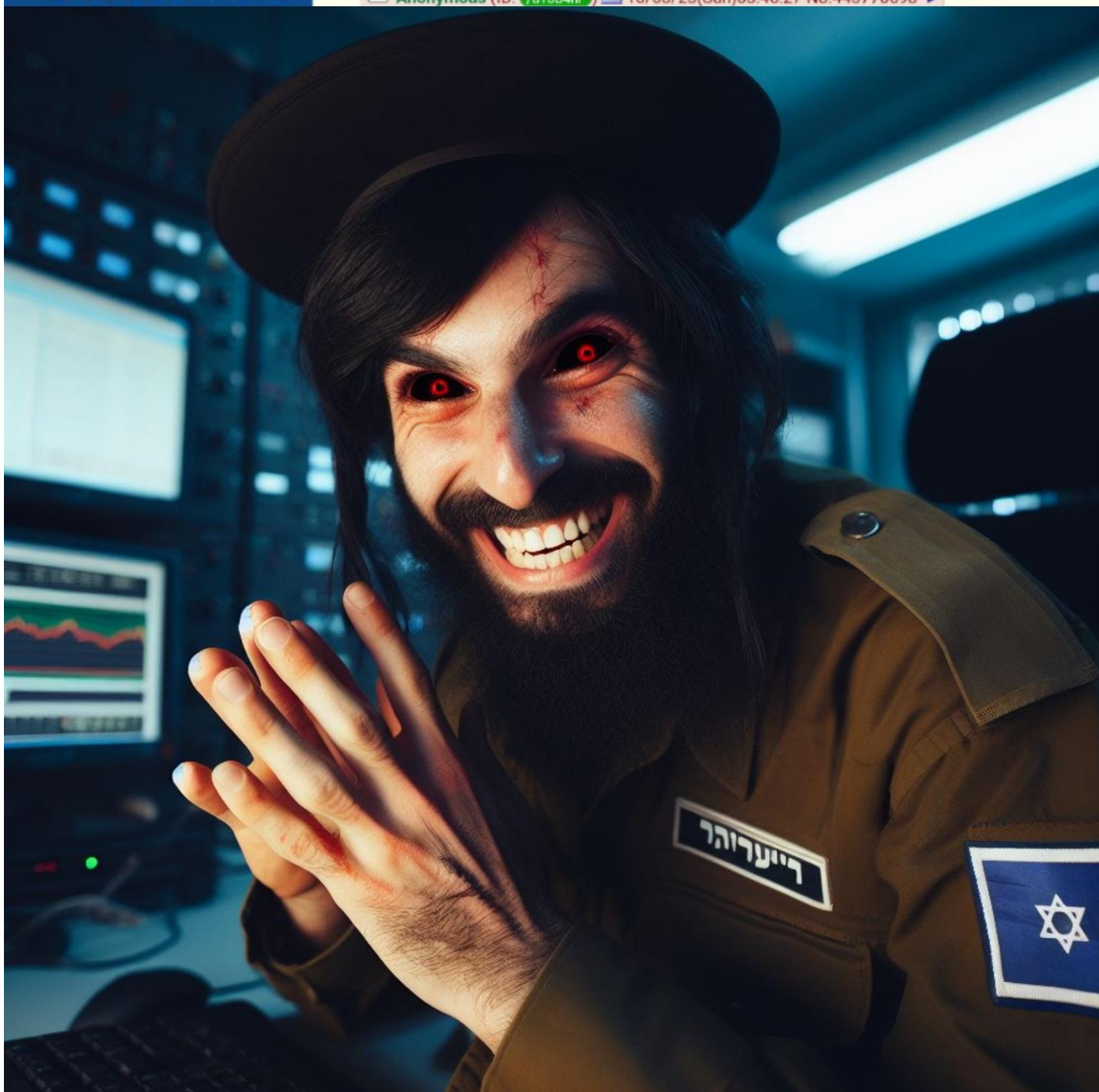




**WITH ISRAEL**

We unironically need to take up the good fight.

>>  Anonymous (ID: /d10B4hF)  10/08/23(Sun)03:46:27 No.443770698 ▶

[illegible]



/r/	4.36	10	10000	47%	79%
/l/	4.18	5	3100	40%	87%
/g4/	5.71	10	12730	31%	89%
/g4/	6.85	1	9450	93%	110%
/l/	1.44	0	8142	94%	73%
/l/	2.87	0	3797	79%	100%
/l/	2.89	0	12420	17%	87%

R: 20 / I: 3  
**HAPPENING:** >Pissrael gets attacked >suddenly the tranny /lgbt/ boards activity heavily drops from one of the most used to the least WHAT IS GOING ON? 4stats.io

File: 1630261409725.jpg (144 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Bug out bag Anonymous (ID: DYwyjDGe) 11/23/21(Tue)11:20:34 No.349088038  
>>349088608 >>349088656 >>349088780 >>349089127 >>349089163 >>349089459 >>349090285  
>>349090383 >>349090552 >>349090578 >>349091003 >>349091027 >>349092484 >>349092507 >>349092575  
>>349092643 >>349092801 >>349093114 >>349093173 >>349093381 >>349093415 >>349093762 >>349093985  
>>349094299 >>349094414 >>349094551 >>349095177 >>349095977 >>349096491 >>349096794 >>349097232  
>>349097258 >>349097294 >>349098572 >>349100435 >>349100591 >>349101803 >>349102013 >>349102414  
>>349102463 >>349102965 >>349103564 >>349104073 >>349105535 >>349106313 >>349106525 >>349107596  
>>349108983

What is in your bug out bag for when shit will inevitably hit the fan/pol?

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: tHYFzoYg) 11/23/21(Tue)11:24:18 No.349088508  
>>349088625 >>349090900 >>349092245 >>349092460 >>349093924 >>349095712 >>349096539  
>>349102708

Dragon dildo  
Opioids  
Vintage porn mag my dad gave me  
Picture of the queen  
Pack of red bull  
The 4 of clubs playing card  
And an IED

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: ZTJnCX+) 11/23/21(Tue)14:03:39 No.349108983 >>349109110 >>349109668

>>349088038 (OP)  
Bug out bags are for faggots! Stand your ground and die lmao a man.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: ZTJnCX+) 11/23/21(Tue)14:04:35 No.349109110 >>349109205 >>349109452

>>349108983  
How do I delete this comment?

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: 8HrrT6jl) 11/23/21(Tue)14:05:15 No.349109205

>>349109110  
The internet is forever.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: xm73q+ZP) 11/23/21(Tue)14:07:10 No.349109452  
File: forever.jpg (41 KB, 677x220)

>>349109110  
It's here forever.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: NIYD6qJu) 11/23/21(Tue)14:08:48 No.349109668

>>349108983  
oy veh he cant keep getting away with it  
to delete post mail horse cock ascii to moot

■ Anonymous (ID: YMS5Wnu7) 11/23/21(Tue)17:44:06 No.349139998  
File: 1600781953116.png (923 KB, 678x791)



>>349108983  
>>349109110  
>kike using my flag to shitpost.  
I actually feel a little bit of puke in the back of my throat. Please sincerely shoah yourself immediately.



# SPECIAL MILITARY OPERATION



# Luongo: Ukraine Was Always The UK's War First



BY TYLER DURDEN

THURSDAY, OCT 05, 2023 - 07:00 AM

*Authored by Tom Luongo via Gold, Goats, 'n Guns blog.*

*"The greatest trick the devil ever pulled was convincing the world he didn't exist."*

*- Verbal Kent, the Usual Suspects*



For more than a year we've been regaled with headline after headline about how the War in Ukraine is a US war. It's easy to think that, certainly. We're the ones who started the process here, at least on the face of it.

Victoria Nuland and her cookies on The Maidan. John McCain and his money and support of Right Sector. Seymour Hersh's expose on the Nordstream 2 bombing. The seemingly endless billions of materiel from Congress. Even this weekend's continuing

But when it comes to Ukraine, this has always been the UK's war. This is why there has been such turmoil at the top of the British government, why at every turn they have been there making sure this thing escalates at a consistent pace and their partners in Congress, the State Dept., the CIA, the DoD and the K-Street think tanks are all in on the insane moralizing about America's duty to Ukraine.

This is:

Why they are sending UK troops to Ukraine.

Why the Royal Navy is moving into the Black Sea.

Why they gave Ukraine Storm Shadow missiles to shoot at Crimea.

Why Biden approved sending cluster munitions to kill Russian civilians.

Why they helped Ukraine blow up the Kerch Strait bridge twice.

Why the Poles were set up to be the trip wire for a NATO Article 5 invocation.

Why Zelenskyy is allowed to run around the world begging for money.

Why Neocons on both sides of the aisle on Capitol Hill want an open-ended flood of money there.

Why all discussions of peace talks get shut down before they are allowed to be considered.

Why Putin invokes the "Anglo-Saxons" when discussing the war.

Why Medvedev implies London as the decision center needing a cleansing.

Crypto payment is now available for self-serve ad campaigns

Return [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [ ] Auto This thread has been pruned or deleted

File: video.webm (3.37 MB, 1280x720)

Anonymous 08/06/23(Sun)12:48:12 No.59170117 >>59170145 >>59170150 >>59170190 >>59170255

Ukrainian tank saves itself from artillery in a river, tactical advantage not to be explained

>> Anonymous 08/06/23(Sun)12:54:48 No.59170145 >>59170117 (OP)

Why are russian cameras so shitty? It reminds me of the 90s/early 2000s.

>> Anonymous 08/06/23(Sun)12:55:15 No.59170147

Genius. Just drag it out when things calm down, good-as-newski.

> Anonymous 08/06/23(Sun)12:55:44 No.59170150

File: bing.jpg (85 KB, 998x659)

SCUTTling

>>59170117 (OP)

never heard of skuttling?

> Anonymous 08/06/23(Sun)12:57:38 No.59170163

https://twitter.com/astraiintel/status/1688244195553591296

Reply to Thread No.59170117

Name

Options

nigger jannies will remove this post because its not NAFO propaganda and instead shows the reality of the war

Get Captcha TYPE THE CAPTCHA HERE ?

Choose File N...en Post

Error: Specified thread does not exist.





**Thomas Massie** ✓  
@RepThomasMassie

Imagine a pallet with a million dollar bills stacked on it.

Now picture a giant boat with 1,000 of those million dollar pallets on it.

Visualize 100 of those giant boats, each with 1,000 pallets, each with a million dollars.

\$100 billion is how much we've spent on UKRAINE. 🇺🇦



**Kim Dotcom** ✓  
@KimDotcom

US tax dollars at work. Zelenskyy allegedly bought 2 yachts via proxy worth over \$75 million as reported by The Insider. The names of the yachts are an insult to all Ukrainians:

'Lucky me' and 'My Legacy'



9:14 AM · Nov 27, 2023 · 165.5K Views



**Philip Pilkington**  
@philippilk

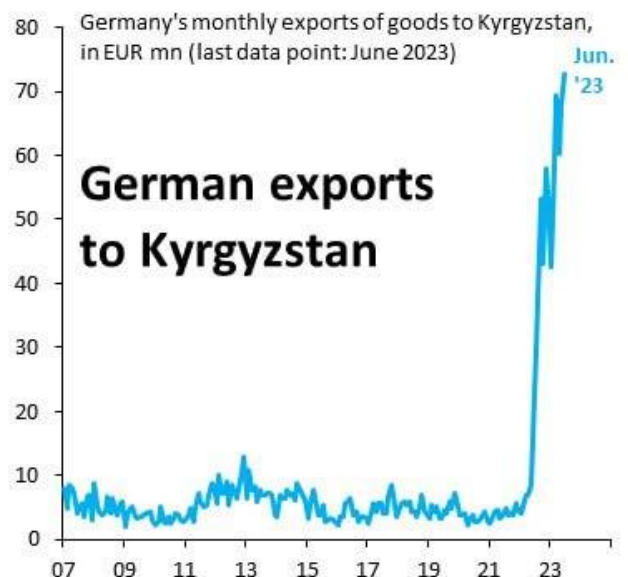
Deindustrialisation in Europe now impossible to ignore. Energy-intensive industry hit as badly as it was during the lockdowns. Can you imagine what this chart will look like when the actual recession hits? 📉📊

Higher energy costs have hit parts of German industry hard

Official data measuring Germany's industrial output (index 2015 = 100)



10:49 AM · Sep 14, 2023 · 94K Views



## Bitter harsh truth about war in Ukraine.

DAILY REMINDER !!!!!!! RUSSIA DID NOTHING WRONG BY ATTACKING UKRAINE.

In 2014 after US sponsored coupe in Kiev, mostly Russian population in Luhansk and Donetsk area (called Donbas) decided that they don't want to live under new illegal nazi regime in Kiev, and they decided to separate from the government of Ukraine in Kiev. It was an act of a Divorce. Similar like a divorce in a marriage between man and a woman.

But even before 2014, government in Kiev was economically neglecting Donbas area, no social services, no infrastructure, no hospitals, etc etc. So what happened is, people in Donbas declared a divorce from Ukraine.

And instead of talking about it, peacefully negotiating, Ukrainian government in Kiev sent Ukrainian army there to bomb them into submission. So of course Russia gave Donbas military help so they can protect themselves from Ukrainian nazi attacks.

UKRAINIAN nazi swines were bombing civilians in Donbas since 2014 every fucking day, killing innocent civilians. 14,000 people got killed since 2014, including women and children. And now Ukrainian murderers are crying that Russia is paying them back.

Fuck off, you had 8 years and two fucking (((kike))) Presidents to stop that war in Donbas. Ukraine, you blood thirsty subhumans, you rejected two Minsk Peace Agreements that you signed. Now enjoy your fucking misery, you heartless soulless demonic cunts.

"Donbas: The Grey Zone"

Life in the frontline villages.

WATCH THE DOCUMENTARY HERE:

<https://rtd.rt.com/films/donbas-the-grey-zone/>

Please share this info on all social media sites.  
Let people learn the truth about the real Ukraine.

...image related:

WAR CRIMES COMMITTED BY UKRAINIAN ARMY.  
SATAN IS THE GOD OF NAZI UKRAINE !!!



### DEAD CIVILIANS IN LUHANSK CITY FOLLOWING JUNE 6 UKRAINE MILITARY AIRSTRIKE

APRIL 20, 2016 599 x 393 DOWN WITH NATO/AUSTRALIAN MEDDLING IN UKRAINE!



Dead civilians in Luhansk City in eastern Ukraine following an airstrike on the rebel region by the Ukrainian Air Force. Ukraine's brutal war on the Donbass region has killed hundreds of civilians.

## UKRAINIAN WAR CRIMES



Last Updated: 14th May, 2022 12:27 IST

## Russia-Ukraine War: Ex-French Soldier Accuses Kyiv Of War Crimes; 'I Was Shocked...'

A volunteer and a former French soldier, Adrien Boke, said Ukraine's forces are conducting "crimes" that are completely different from the "television version".

Written By Anwesha Majumdar



Amid the ongoing Russia-Ukraine war, a volunteer as well as former French military soldier, Adrien Boke, who was on a humanitarian mission in Ukraine, expressed his thoughts on how the Armed Forces of Ukraine are conducting "crimes" that are completely different from the



Russians With Attitude @RWApodcast - Jun 8

Former human rights chief Lyudmila Denisova explaining to a Ukrainian newspaper why she made up crimes by Russian soldiers:

"I've been talking about scary things in order to make sure that the decisions that Ukraine needs would be made."



lb.ua

Людмила Денисова: «Азовці» з Оленівки написали, що «у них там...  
«Перші депортації були ще 18 лютого. У мене є підтверджувальні документи - директива МНС Російської Федерації на федеральні ...

135

1,445

2,643



Russians With Attitude @RWApodcast - Jun 8

Denisova: "Maybe I went too far. But I was trying to achieve the goal of convincing the world to provide arms and put pressure on Russia."

26

262

1,157



Russians With Attitude @RWApodcast - Jun 8

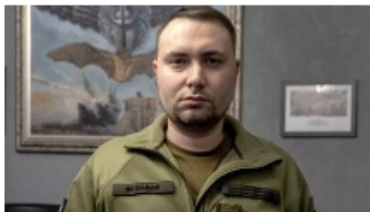
She also still insists that all of these allegations are real, but she doesn't have proof, so she just had to say something. Unbelievable

## MFW Putin's mercenaries start a mutiny three days after the Pentagon found an extra \$6 billion to spend on Ukraine



That Hitler aims at Russia has been made evident by his own book, by his actions, and also by one of his most influential advisers in matters of foreign policy, Alfred Rosenberg, who never tires of repeating that the Ukraine should be liberated from "Tartarian" influence. It seems that in the interest

## Ukraine Admits Murdering "Quite A Few" Russian Civilians Who Back Putin And His Invasion



*"The appropriate punishment can only be liquidation"*

SUN MAY 21, AT 2:45 PM

76,801

762

## NYT In Rare About-Face Now Says Ukraine (Not Russia) Behind Mass Casualty Missile Strike On Market



*"President Volodymyr Zelensky blamed Russian 'terrorists' for the attack, and many media outlets followed suit."*

WED SEP 20, AT 2:25 AM

39,074

167

# SCHEERPOST

## Seymour Hersh: The Cover-Up

The Biden Administration continues to conceal its responsibility for the destruction of the Nord Stream pipelines.

.....



President Joe Biden participates in a bilateral meeting with German Chancellor Olaf Scholz, Friday, March 3, 2023, in the Oval Office of the White House. (Official White House Photo by Adam Schultz)

By Seymour Hersh / [Substack](#)

This story is a follow up to Seymour Hersh's original [report](#) on the Nord Stream pipeline sabotage. To read the full report, subscribe to Hersh's Substack [here](#).



It's been six weeks since I published a [report](#), based on anonymous sourcing, naming President Joe Biden as the official who ordered the mysterious destruction last September of Nord Stream 2, a new \$11-billion pipeline that was scheduled to double the volume of natural gas delivered from Russia to Germany. The story gained traction in Germany and Western Europe, but was subject to a near media blackout in the US. Two weeks ago, after a visit by German Chancellor Olaf Scholz to Washington, US and German intelligence agencies attempted to add to the blackout by feeding the *New York Times* and the German weekly *Die Zeit* false cover stories to counter the report that Biden and US operatives were responsible for the pipelines' destruction.

Press aides for the White House and Central Intelligence Agency have consistently denied that America was responsible for exploding the pipelines, and those pro forma denials were more than enough for the White House press corps. There is no evidence that any reporter assigned there has yet to ask the White House press secretary whether Biden had done what any serious leader would do: formally "task" the American intelligence community to conduct a deep investigation, with all of its assets, and find out just who had done the deed in the Baltic Sea. According to a source within the intelligence community, the president has not done so, nor will he. Why not? Because he knows the answer.

Sarah Miller—an energy expert and an editor at Energy Intelligence, which publishes leading trade journals—explained to me in an interview why the pipeline story has been big news in Germany and Western Europe. "The destruction of the Nord Stream pipelines in September led to a further surge of natural gas prices that were already six or more times pre-crisis levels," she said. "Nord Stream was blown up in late September. German gas imports peaked a month later, in October, at 10 times pre-crisis levels. Electricity prices across Europe were pulled up, and governments spent as much as 800 billion euros, by some estimates, shielding households and businesses from the impact. Gas prices, reflecting the mild winter in Europe, have now fallen back to roughly a quarter of the October peak, but they are still between two and three times pre-crisis levels and are more than three times current US rates. Over the last year, German and other European manufacturers closed their most energy-intensive operations, such as fertilizer and glass production, and it's unclear when, if ever, those plants will reopen. Europe is scrambling to get solar and wind capacity in place, but it may not come soon enough to save large chunks of German industry." (Miller writes a [blog](#) on Medium.)

In early March, President Biden hosted German Chancellor Olaf Scholz in Washington. The trip included only two public events—a brief pro forma exchange of compliments between Biden and Scholz before the White House press corps, with no questions allowed; and a CNN interview with Scholz by Fareed Zakaria, who did not touch on the pipeline allegations. The

chancellor had flown to Washington with no members of the German press on board, no formal dinner scheduled, and the two world leaders were not slated to conduct a press conference, as routinely happens at such high-profile meetings. Instead, it was later reported that Biden and Scholz had an 80-minute meeting, with no aides present for much of the time. There have been no statements or written understandings made public since then by either government, but I was told by someone with access to diplomatic intelligence that there was a discussion of the pipeline exposé and, as a result, certain elements in the Central Intelligence Agency were asked to prepare a cover story in collaboration with German intelligence that would provide the American and German press with an alternative version for the destruction of Nord Stream 2. In the words of the intelligence community, the agency was “to pulse the system” in an effort to discount the claim that Biden had ordered the pipelines’ destruction.

At this point, it must be noted that Chancellor Scholz, whether or not he was alerted of the destruction of the pipeline in advance—still an open question—has clearly been complicit since last fall in support of the Biden Administration’s cover-up of its operation in the Baltic Sea.

The agency did its job and, with the help of German intelligence, concocted and planted stories about an ad hoc “off the books” operation that had led to the destruction of the pipelines. The scam had two elements: a March 7 [report](#) in the *New York Times* citing an anonymous American official claiming that “[n]ew intelligence...suggests” that “a pro-Ukrainian group” may have been involved in the pipeline’s destruction; and a [report](#) the same day in *Der Zeit*, Germany’s most widely read weekly newspaper, stating that German investigative officials had tracked down a chartered luxury sailing yacht that was known to have set off on September 6 from the German port at Rostock past Bornholm island off the coast of Denmark. The island is a few miles from the area where the pipelines were destroyed on September 26. The yacht had been rented from Ukrainian owners and manned by a party of six: a captain, two divers, two divers’ assistants, and a doctor. Five were men, and one a woman. False passports were involved.

The two publications included cautions in their stories noting that, as the *Times* put it, “there was much they did not know.” The new information was, however, also said to have given officials “increased . . . optimism” that a firm conclusion about the perpetrators would be reached. But it would take a long time, according to various senior officials in Washington and Germany. The message was that the press and the public should stop asking questions and let the investigators unravel the truth. Which, of course, would never come. Holger Stark, the author of the report in *Die Zeit*, went a step further and noted that there were some “in international security services” who had not excluded the possibility that the yacht story “was a false flag operation.” Indeed, it was.



“It was a total fabrication by American intelligence that was passed along to the Germans, and aimed at discrediting your story,” I was told by a source within the American intelligence community. The disinformation professionals inside the CIA understand that a propaganda gambit can only work if those on receiving are desperate for a story that can diminish or displace an unwanted truth. And the truth in question is that President Joe Biden authorized the destruction of the pipelines and will have a difficult time explaining away his action as Germany and its Western European neighbors suffer as businesses are shuttered amid high day-to-day energy costs.

Ironically, the most telling evidence about the weakness of the *New York Times* report came from one of three *Times* reporters whose bylines were on the story. A few days after publication of the story, the reporter, Julian Barnes, was interviewed on the popular *Times* podcast *The Daily* by host Michael Barbaro. Here’s the transcript:

HOST: Who exactly was responsible for this attack? And how did you and our colleagues go about figuring that out?

REPORTER: Well, I think what happened was for much of the investigation, we weren’t asking exactly the right questions.

HOST: Hmm. And what were the right questions?

REPORTER: Well, we had logically been focused on countries.

HOST: Mm-hmm.

REPORTER: All those states that we just went through, did Russia do it? Did the Ukraine state do it? And that was just hitting dead end after dead end. We weren’t finding officials who were telling us that there was credible evidence pointing at a government. So my colleagues Adam Entous, Adam Goldman, and I started asking a different question. Could this have been done by non-state actors?

HOST: Hmm.

REPORTER: Could this have been done by a group of individuals who were not working for a government?

HOST: Kind of like freelance saboteurs. So where did you take this new question?

REPORTER: Well, we started asking, who might these saboteurs be? Or if we couldn't answer that, who might they be aligned with? Could they be pro-Russian saboteurs? Could they be other saboteurs? And the more we talk to officials who had access to intelligence, the more we saw this theory gaining traction.

HOST: Mm-hmm.

REPORTER: And my initial thought that this could be pro-Russian saboteurs turned out to be wrong. And we learned that it was most likely a pro-Ukrainian group.

HOST: Hmm. So in other words, a group of people who did this on behalf of Ukraine. What do you learn that makes you think that's what happened?

REPORTER: Michael, I should be very clear that we know really very little, right? This group remains mysterious. And it remains mysterious not just to us, but also to the US government officials that we have spoken to. They know that the people involved were either Ukrainian, or Russian, or a mix. They know that they are not affiliated with the Ukrainian government. But they know they're also anti-Putin and pro-Ukraine.

HOST: So after all this investigative reporting, what you find is that the culprit here is a group of people who want the same thing as Ukraine, but aren't officially tied to the government of Ukraine. But I'm curious how certain you are that these individuals are not connected to the Ukrainian government?

REPORTER: Well, the intelligence right now says they're not. And while officials are telling us that the president of Ukraine and his key advisors did not know, we can't be certain that that's true or that somebody else didn't know.

The *Times* reporters in Washington were at the mercy of White House officials "who had access to intelligence." But the information they received originated with a group of CIA experts in deception and propaganda whose mission was to feed the newspaper a cover story—and to protect a president who made an unwise decision and is now lying about it.

---



**EXCLUSIVE**

## **Ukrainian military officer coordinated Nord Stream pipeline attack**

**Roman Chervinsky, a colonel in Ukraine's special operations forces, was integral to the brazen sabotage operation, say people familiar with planning**

By Shane Harris and Isabelle Khurshudyan

November 11, 2023 at 1:00 p.m. EST

A senior Ukrainian military officer with deep ties to the country's intelligence services played a central role in the bombing of the Nord Stream natural gas pipelines last year, according to officials in Ukraine and elsewhere in Europe, as well as other people knowledgeable about the details of the covert operation.

The officer's role provides the most direct evidence to date tying Ukraine's military and security leadership to a controversial act of sabotage that has spawned multiple criminal investigations and that U.S. and Western officials have called a dangerous attack on Europe's energy infrastructure.

Roman Chervinsky, a decorated 48-year-old colonel who served in Ukraine's special operations forces, was the "coordinator" of the Nord Stream operation, people familiar with his role said, managing logistics and support for a six-person team that rented a sailboat under false identities and used deep-sea diving equipment to place explosive charges on the gas pipelines. On Sept. 26, 2022, three explosions caused massive leaks on the Nord Stream 1 and 2 pipelines, which run from Russia to Germany under the Baltic Sea. The attack left only one of the four gas links in the network intact as winter approached.

Chervinsky did not act alone, and he did not plan the operation, according to the people familiar with his role, which has not been previously reported. The officer took orders from more senior Ukrainian officials, who ultimately reported to Gen. Valery Zaluzhny, Ukraine's highest-ranking military officer, said people familiar with how the operation was carried out. They spoke on the condition of anonymity to discuss sensitive details about the bombing, which has strained diplomatic relations with Ukraine and drawn objections from U.S. officials.

Ukraine has launched many daring and secretive operations against Russian forces. But the Nord Stream attack targeted civilian infrastructure built to provide energy to millions of people in Europe. While Gazprom, the Russian state-owned gas conglomerate, owns 51 percent of Nord Stream, Western energy companies, including from Germany, France and the Netherlands, are partners and invested billions in the project. Ukraine had long complained that Nord Stream would allow Russia to bypass Ukrainian pipes, depriving Kyiv of huge transit revenue.

Through his attorney, Chervinsky denied any role in the sabotage of the pipelines. “All speculations about my involvement in the attack on Nord Stream are being spread by Russian propaganda without any basis,” Chervinsky said in a written statement to The Washington Post and Der Spiegel, which conducted a joint investigation of his role.

Spokesmen for the Ukrainian government did not respond to a list of questions about Chervinsky’s participation.

Chervinsky’s role illustrates the complex dynamics and internal rivalries of the wartime government in Kyiv, where Ukraine’s intelligence and military establishment is often in tension with its political leadership.

Since Russia’s invasion of Ukraine in February 2022, Chervinsky had been serving in a unit of Ukraine’s special operations forces and was focused on resistance activity in areas of the country occupied by Russia, people familiar with his assignments said. He reported to Maj. Gen. Viktor Hanushchak, a seasoned and respected officer, who communicated directly with Zaluzhny.

Chervinsky was well suited to help carry out a covert mission meant to obscure Ukraine’s responsibility. He has served in senior positions in the country’s military intelligence agency as well as the Security Service of Ukraine, the SBU, and he is professionally and personally close to key military and security leaders.

He has also helped carry out other secretive operations.

In 2020, Chervinsky oversaw a complex plan to lure fighters for Russia’s Wagner mercenary group into Belarus, with the goal of capturing them and bringing them to Ukraine to face charges. In his statement to The Post and Der Spiegel, Chervinsky said he also “planned and implemented” operations to kill pro-Russian separatist leaders in Ukraine and to “abduct a witness” who could corroborate Russia’s role in shooting down Malaysia Airlines Flight 17 over the eastern Donbas region in 2014, which killed all 298 passengers and crew on board. Last year, a Dutch court convicted two Russians and a Ukrainian of murder in the downing, which was caused by a Russian Buk surface-to-air missile.

Chervinsky is being held in a Kyiv jail on charges that he abused his power stemming from a plot to lure a Russian pilot to defect to Ukraine in July 2022. Authorities allege that Chervinsky, who was arrested in April, acted without permission and that the operation gave away the coordinates of a Ukrainian airfield, prompting a Russian rocket attack that killed a soldier and injured 17 others.

Hanushchak, who is no longer serving in the special operations forces, has said publicly that the operation was approved by the armed forces, and he declined to comment for this article.

Chervinsky has said he was not responsible for the Russian attack and that in trying to persuade the pilot to fly to Ukraine and hand over his aircraft, he was acting under orders. He calls his arrest and prosecution political retribution for his criticism of Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky and his administration. Chervinsky has said publicly that he suspects Andriy Yermak, one of Zelensky’s closest advisers, of spying for Russia. He has also accused the Zelensky administration of failing to sufficiently prepare the country for Russia’s invasion.



“The operation to recruit the Russian pilot involved units of the SBU, the Air Force, and the Special Operations Forces,” Chervinsky said in his written statement to The Post and Der Spiegel. “The operation was approved by the commander in chief Valery Zaluzhny.”

Chervinsky’s participation in the Nord Stream bombing contradicts Zelensky’s public denials that his country was involved. “I am president, and I give orders accordingly,” Zelensky said in press interview in June, responding to a report by The Post that the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency had learned of Ukraine’s plans before the attack.

“Nothing of the sort has been done by Ukraine. I would never act that way,” Zelensky said.

But the Nord Stream operation was designed to keep Zelensky out of the loop, people familiar with the operation said.

“All of those involved in planning and execution reported directly to [chief of defense] Zaluzhnyy, so Zelensky wouldn’t have known about it,” according to intelligence reporting obtained by the CIA that was allegedly shared by Jack Teixeira, a member of the Massachusetts Air National Guard, on the Discord chat platform. Officials in multiple countries have said privately they were confident that Zelensky didn’t personally approve the Nord Stream attack.

Other secret Ukrainian operations targeting Russian forces, including the one involving the Russian airplane, also were designed to bypass the Ukrainian president, people familiar with their planning said.

Chervinsky has blamed Yermak and several other Zelensky advisers for botching the plan in 2020 to ensnare Wagner fighters after they traveled to Belarus. That sting operation failed, Chervinsky said in a 2021 press interview, because of a leak from Zelensky’s inner circle.

“It is not just one ‘mole’ [in Zelensky’s administration], it is a bunch of people,” Chervinsky said, naming Yermak as well as two other Zelensky advisers. He accused administration officials of being “afraid of challenging Russia.”

U.S. officials have at times privately chastised Ukrainian intelligence and military officials for launching attacks that risked provoking Russia to escalate its war on Ukraine. But Washington’s unease has not always dissuaded Kyiv.

In June 2022, the Dutch military intelligence agency, the MIVD, obtained information that Ukraine might be planning to attack Nord Stream. Officials at the CIA relayed to Zaluzhny through an intermediary that the United States opposed such an operation, according to people familiar with those conversations.

U.S. officials believed the attack had been called off. But it turned out only to have been postponed to three months later, using a different point of departure than originally planned. Key elements of the plan, including the number of people on the bombing team, as well as the use of a rented boat, diving equipment and fake identities, remained the same.

In an interview with The Post in June, Zaluzhny said the CIA had never asked him directly about any attack on Nord Stream. He said that after the explosions, in September 2022, he received a phone call from Gen. Mark A. Milley, then chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. “He asked me, ‘Did you have anything to do with it?’ I said, ‘No.’ A lot of operations are planned, a lot of operations are going on, but we have nothing to do with it, nothing at all.”

Zaluzhny suggested in the interview that Russian propagandists had tried to tie him and the Ukrainian military to the operation.

The Dutch military intelligence service also reported to the Americans that the Ukrainians planned an attack on another pipeline in the Black Sea, called TurkStream. It’s not clear why that operation was never carried out. In October 2022, Russian President Vladimir Putin said that his country’s security services had prevented a Ukrainian attack on TurkStream. But Russian authorities have provided few details and are not known to have charged anyone in the alleged plot.

The Russian news agency Tass reported, “It is known that the attack was planned by an agent of the Security Service of Ukraine (SBU) on orders from the Ukrainian special services.”

Some of those who described Chervinsky’s participation in the Nord Stream attack defended the veteran intelligence officer as acting in Ukraine’s best interests. They argued that bombing the pipelines helped to keep Russia from filling its coffers from natural gas sales and deprived Putin of a means to use the flow of natural gas for political leverage.

The Russian leader had demonstrated that he was willing to use energy as a tool of retaliation. Nearly a month before the explosions, Gazprom stopped flows on Nord Stream 1, hours after the Group of Seven industrialized nations announced a forthcoming price cap on Russian oil, a move intended to put a dent in the Kremlin’s treasury.

The German government withheld final authorization of the Nord Stream 2 pipeline days before Russia invaded Ukraine, following months of pressure by Washington. Before the war, Germany got half its natural gas from Russia and had long championed the Nord Stream project in the face of opposition from other European allies.

Chervinsky’s supporters have shown up in court to defend him; a few have sported a T-shirt emblazoned with his face and a #FREECHERVINSKY hashtag. For some, he is a symbol of the Ukrainian military’s willingness to make hard choices in a fight for the country’s survival.

In his statement, Chervinsky said, “I have devoted my entire life to the defense of Ukraine.” He called the charges against him related to the Russian airplane operation “groundless and far-fetched, which I will definitely prove in court.”

*Khurshudyan reported from Kyiv. Souad Mekhennet in Washington and Samuel Oakford in New York contributed to this report.*

*The Post and Der Spiegel collaborated on reporting and wrote separate stories that the news organizations agreed to publish at the same time.*



File: F8A4B574-FE1C-4CE6-A5AE-5(...).jpg (37 KB, 542x504)



■ >gets gifted out of \$6 billion dollars in less than 24 hours Anonymous (ID: JrvMvN7W) 06/25/23(Sun)18:2

When Wagner was attacking  
>BIDEN IS THE BEST PRESIDENT IN THE WORLD HE OVERTHREW PUTIN WITHOUT FIRING A SINGLE SHOT

>after Wagner leaves with his \$6 billion  
What are you talking about Biden had nothing to do with

Shills in overdrive

>> Anonymous (ID: Q+AISr) 06/25/23(Sun)18:23:32 No.432096921 ▶

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: JrvMvN7W) 06/25/23(Sun)18:28:04 No.432097457 ▶  
File: 46C78E56-9822-4292-A532-7(...).png (603 KB, 1051x828)



>>432096921  
Biden is blowing up nato pipelines, of course he's also paying for mercenaries

Too bad the mercenaries outsmarted a decrepit 80 year old who regularly falls down

File: 1668088619170220.png (228 KB, 719x729)



■ Anonymous (ID: q00SU8Do) 09/16/23(Sat)16:35:59 No.441448386 ▶ >>441448528 >>441448561 >>441448789 >>441448848 >>441448874 >>441449017 >>441449127 >>441449940 >>441449951 >>441450114 >>441450198 >>441450239 >>441450404 >>441450530 >>441450588 >>441450703 >>441450900 >>441451095 >>441451133 >>441451320 >>441451481 >>441452384 >>441452427 >>441452980 >>441453514 >>441456027 >>441456606 >>441456797 >>441457601 >>441458585 >>441458733 >>441458920 >>441459050 >>441459508 >>441459749 >>441462583 >>441463574 >>441464364 >>441464829 >>441465105 >>441465231 >>441467054 >>441467410 >>441467746 >>441470061 >>441472487 >>441472973 >>441473170 >>441474956 >>441475147 >>441475431 >>441476003 >>441477539 >>441477548 >>441479544 >>441479643

Germany was the real target.

It wasn't about Russia.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: d11D2W7R) 09/16/23(Sat)16:37:37 No.441448528 ▶ >>441448652 >>441450285 >>441450656 >>441450870 >>441450998 >>441452298 >>441454785 >>441456267 >>441459050 >>441461571 >>441469914 >>441470517 >>441472887 >>441473598 >>441474576 >>441477511 >>441477529

>>441448386 (OP)

I mean it was both  
America just can't succeed anymore because their country is messed, so all they can do is make the situation in other countries even worse then theirs

## Jews behind Russia-Ukraine war to form new Jewish state - Islamic scholar

According to MEMRI, Mraweh Nassar said that the West has forsaken the Jews because the Zionist project will fail in two years.

By AARON REICH Published: APRIL 3, 2022 08:42

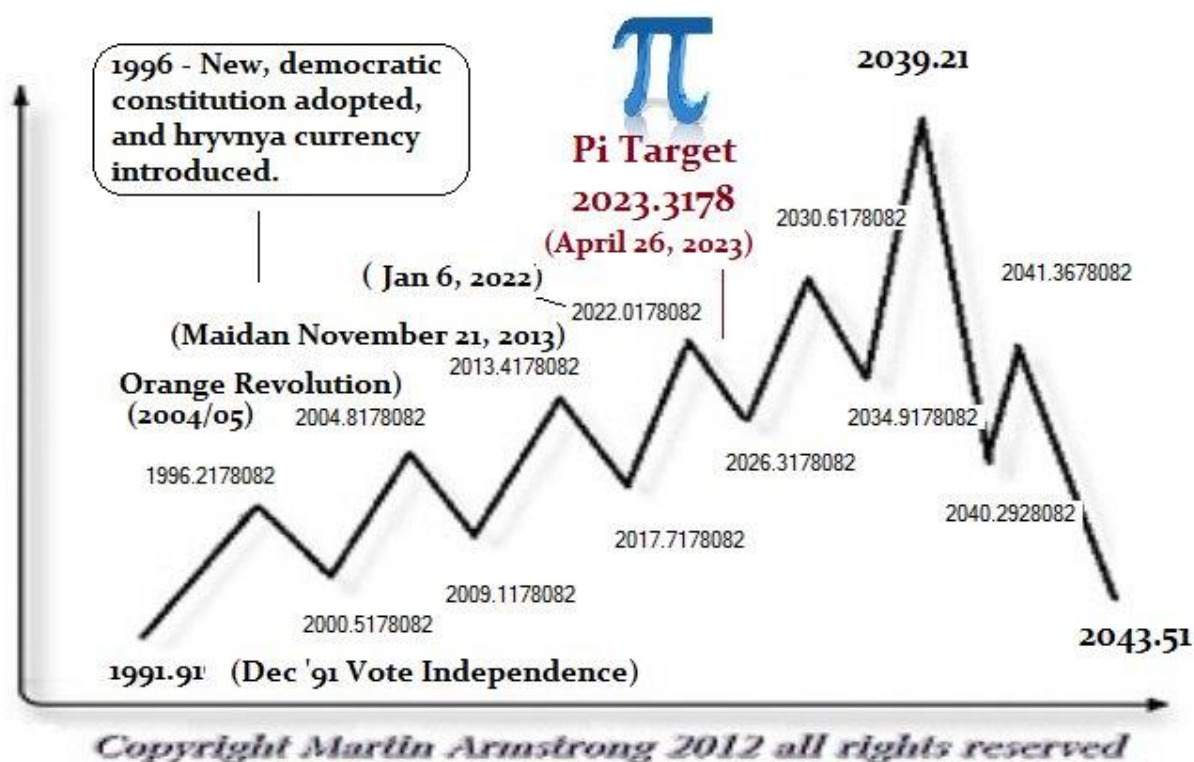
Updated: APRIL 4, 2022 16:23



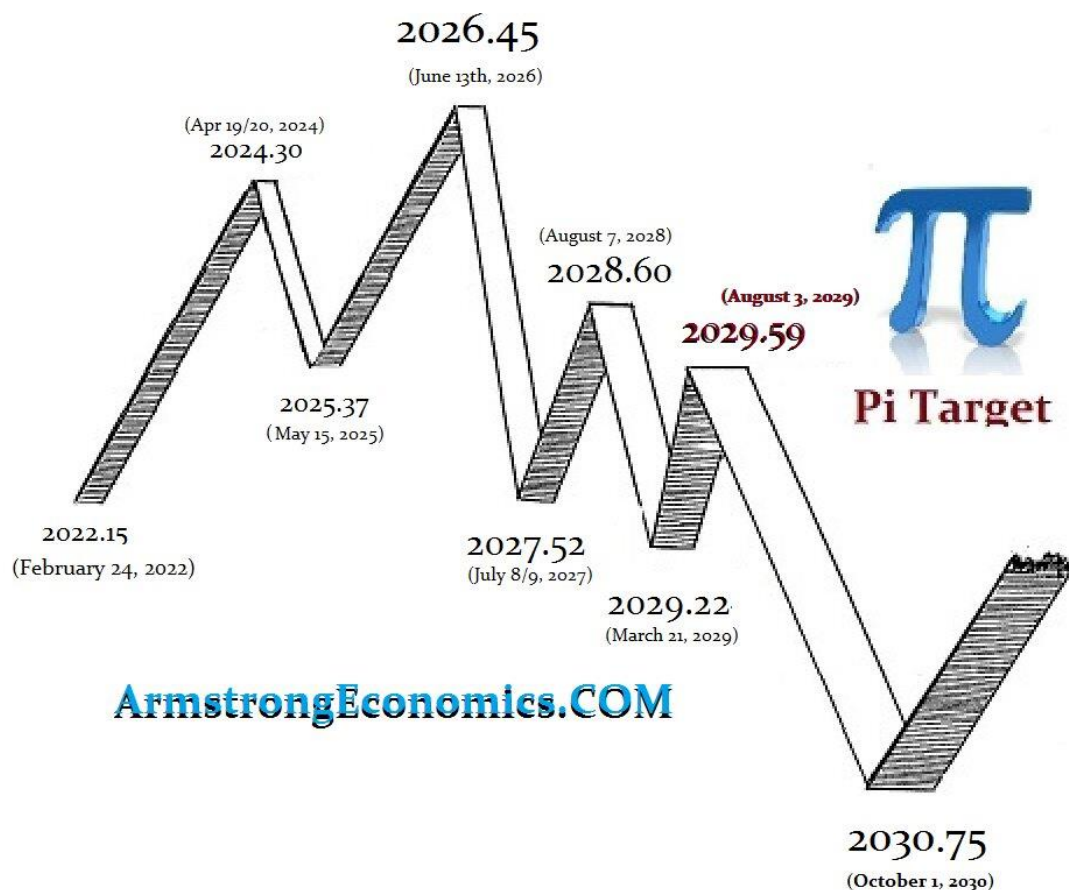
# Volodymyr Oleksandrovych Zelensky



# Ukraine & the Economic Confidence Model



## Russia v Ukraine





# SPIRITUALITY

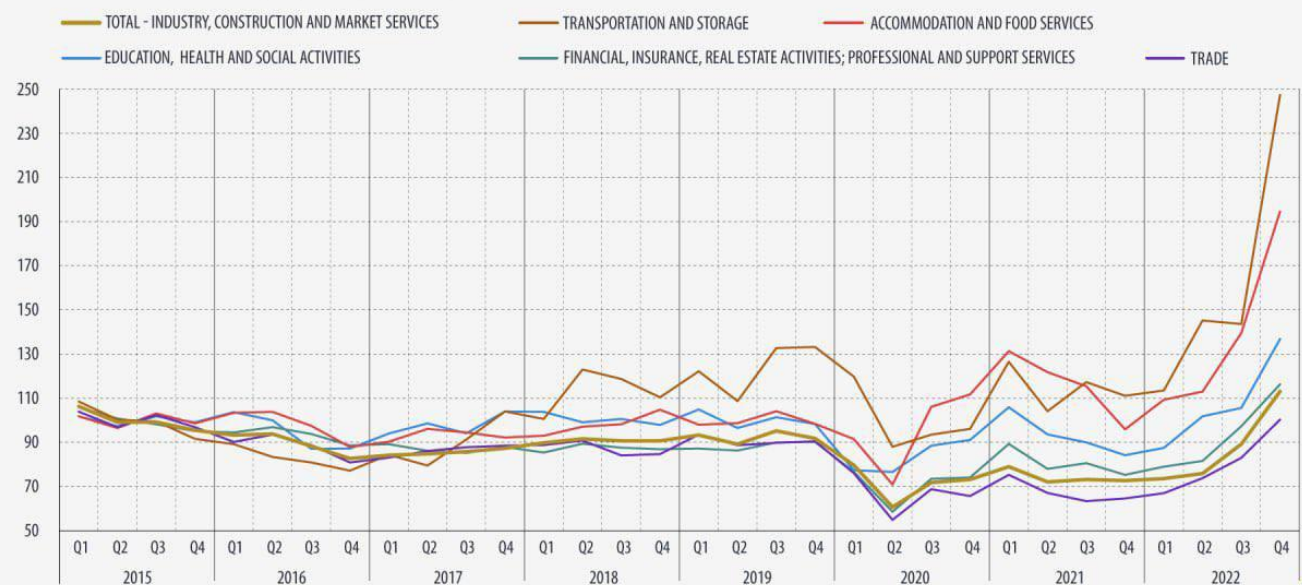


This movie teaches you everything you need to know (i.e. nothing) on spirituality. It is a manual for living in the present and experience gradual enlightenment, which is what all spiritual teachings lead to.

# STATISTICS

## Declarations of bankruptcies in the EU by activity

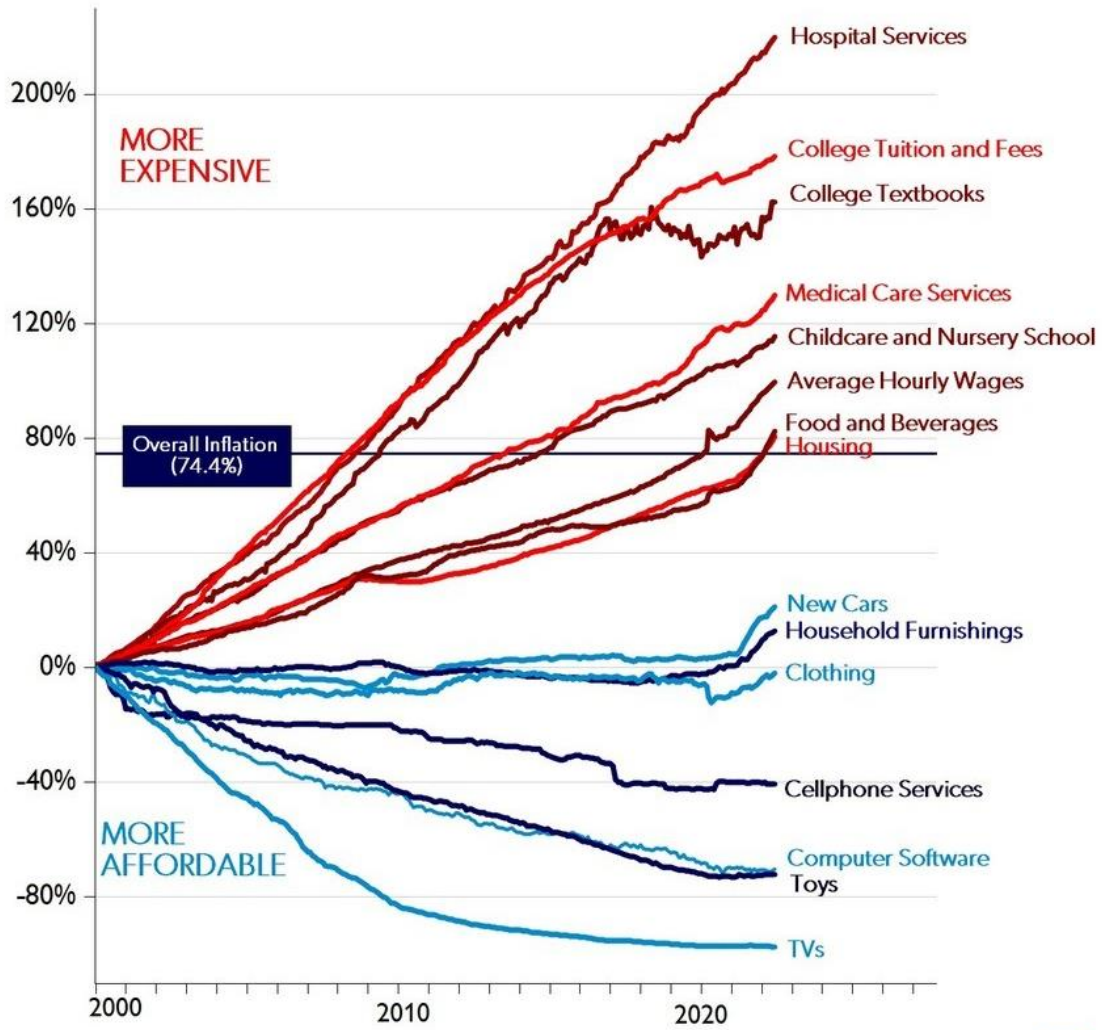
Q1 2015 - Q4 2022, seasonally adjusted (2015=100)



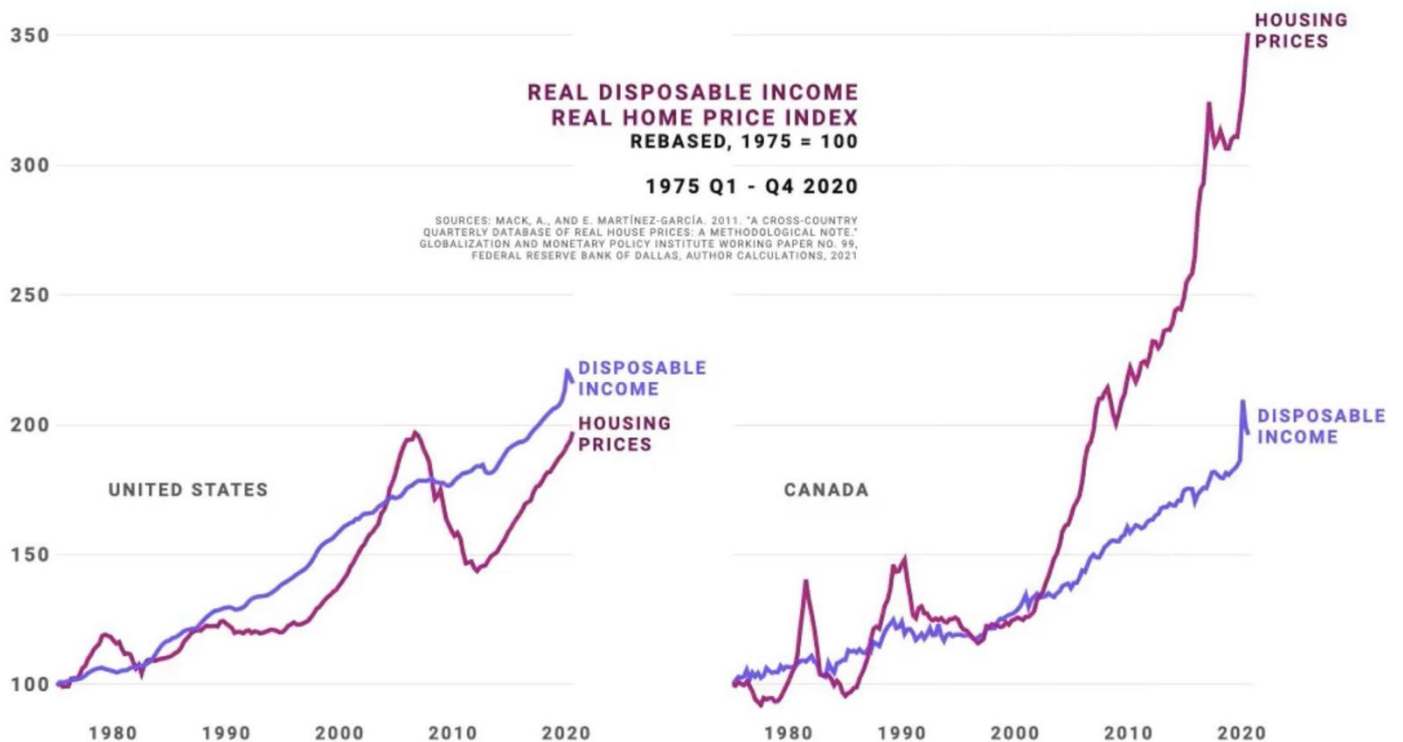


## Price Changes: January 2000 to June 2022

Selected US Consumer Goods and Services, Wages

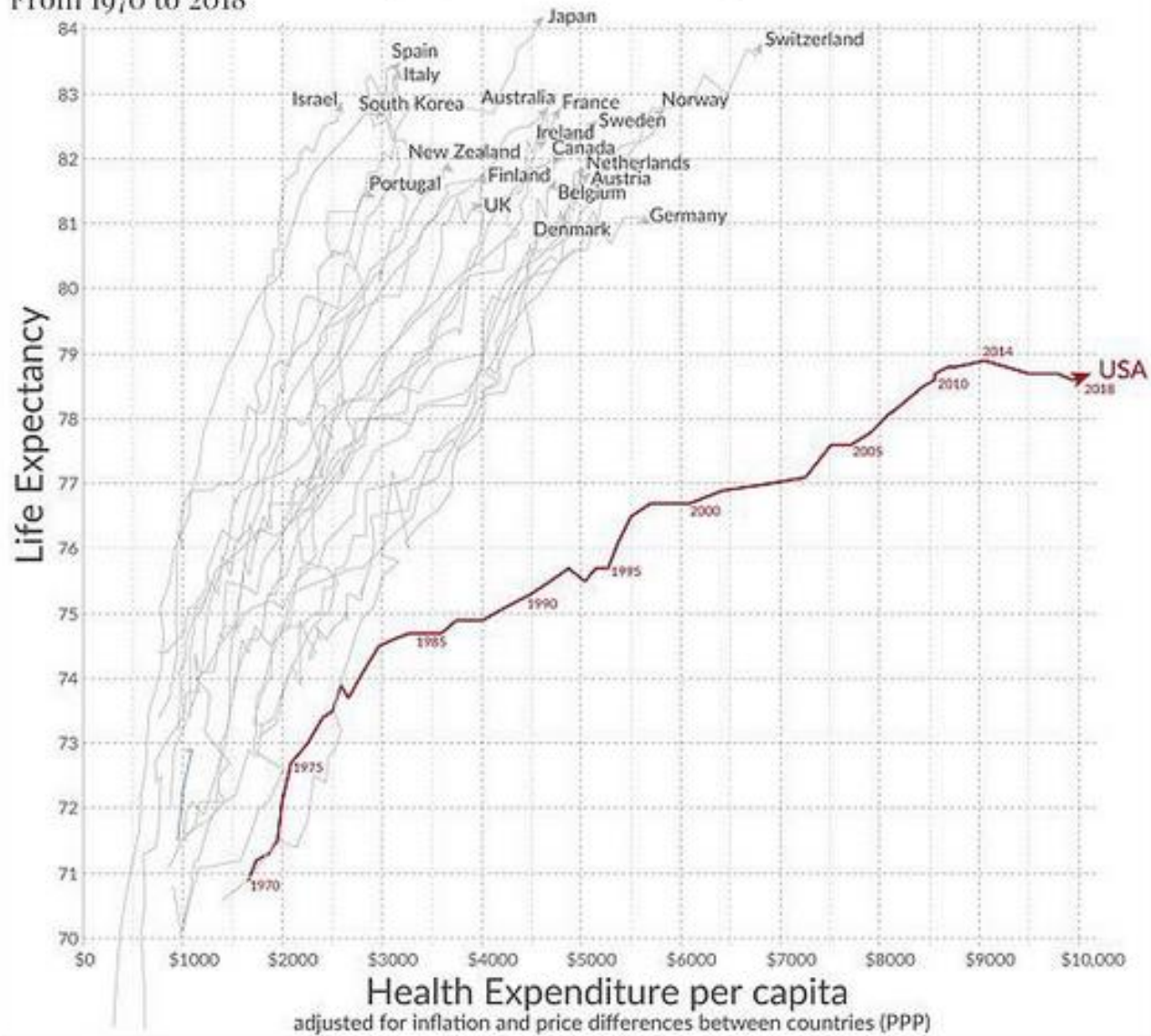


Carpe Diem **AEI**



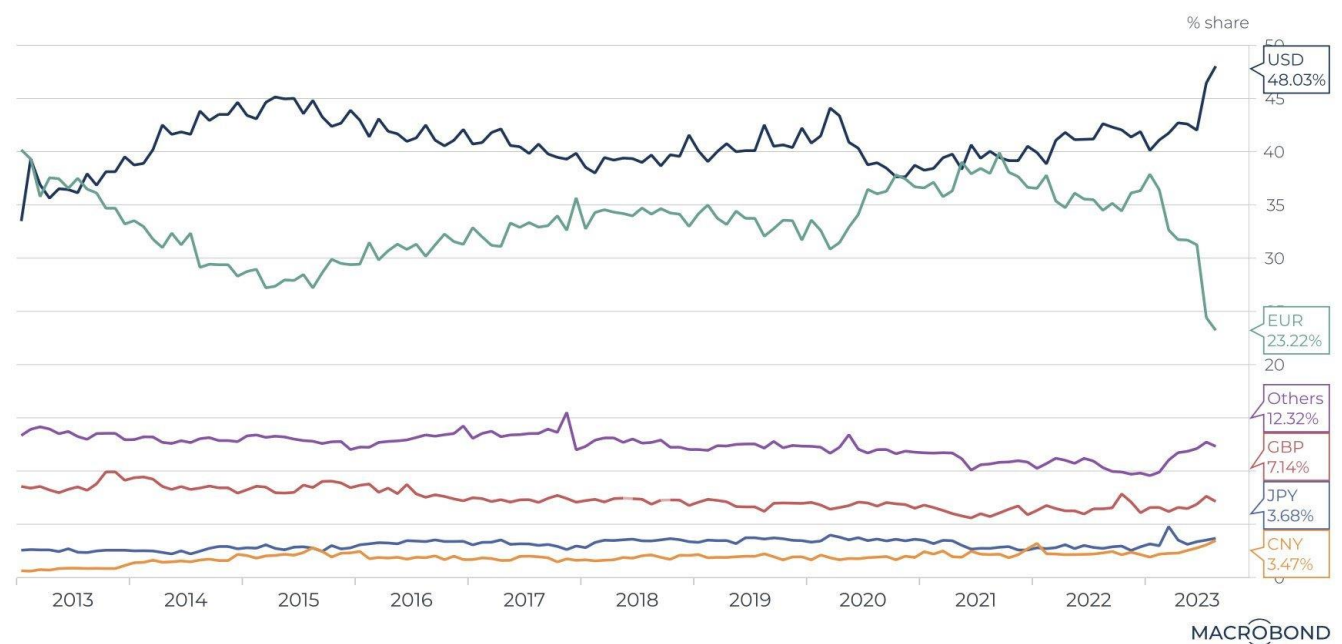
# Life expectancy vs. health expenditure

From 1970 to 2018



## Currency used for global payments through SWIFT system

Source: SWIFT, based on value






Insane chart

IQ is 650% more predictive of job performance than years of education, 400% more predictive than years of experience, and 200% more predictive than GPA. In other words, the only metric that matters


I wonder if there are any macro societal trends explained by this?



**kyle**  
@ipsumkyle

blackpill again

Type of selection test	Correlation with job performance (r)
IQ tests	0.65
Interviews (structured)	0.58



**Axios**  
@axios

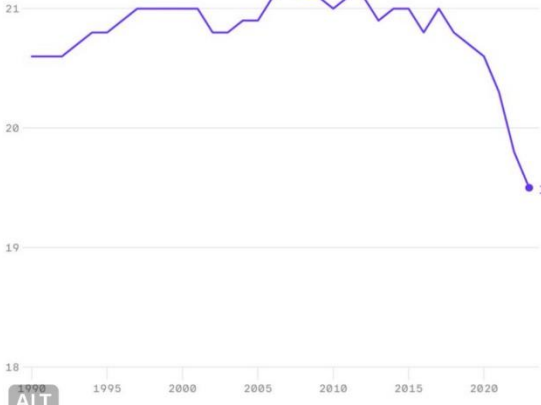
Follow

...

The class of 2023 had the worst ACT performance in more than three decades.  
[trib.al/mXMeRtl](https://trib.al/mXMeRtl)

Average composite ACT score

Annually, 1990 to 2023



19.5

ALT

Data: NCES and ACT; Chart: Axios Visuals

1:05 PM · Oct 11, 2023 · 1.1M Views

# What happens when a population loses 3 IQ points?

Real world effect	Effect size
Poverty rate	+11%
Children born to single mothers	+8%
Men interviewed in jail	+13%
Women on welfare	+14%
Young men prevented from working due to health problems	+18%

“The nation is at a fork in the road. It will be moving somewhere within this range of possibilities in the decades to come. It is easy to understand the historical and social reasons why nobody wants to talk about the demography of intelligence. Our purpose has been to point out that the stakes are large and that continuing to pretend that there’s nothing worth thinking about is as reckless as it is foolish.”

-- Charles Murray & Richard Herrnstein (1994)

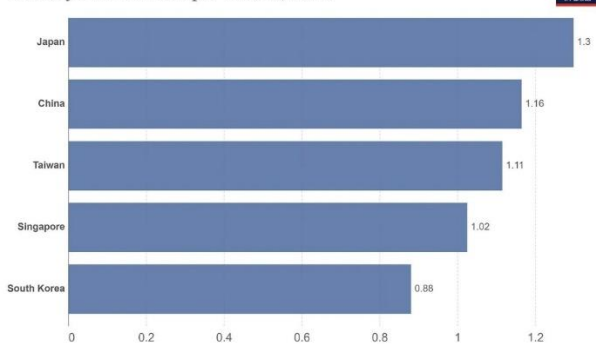
# What happens when a population gains 3 IQ points?

Real world effect	Effect size
Poverty rate	-25%
Children living without parents	-20%
Men interviewed in jail	-25%
Welfare reciprocity	-18%
Children who live in poverty for first three years.	-20%



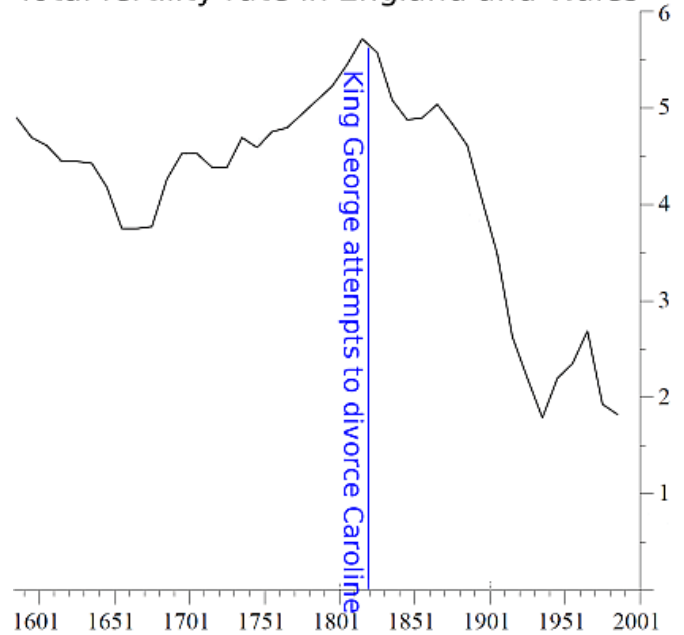
Meanwhile, Japan, the country whose name has become synonymous with low fertility, still has low fertility — between 1.3 and 1.53, depending on [which estimate](#) you use. But its rate is now *the highest in its region* (except for possibly North Korea, which doesn't give reliable numbers).

Fertility rate: children per woman, 2021

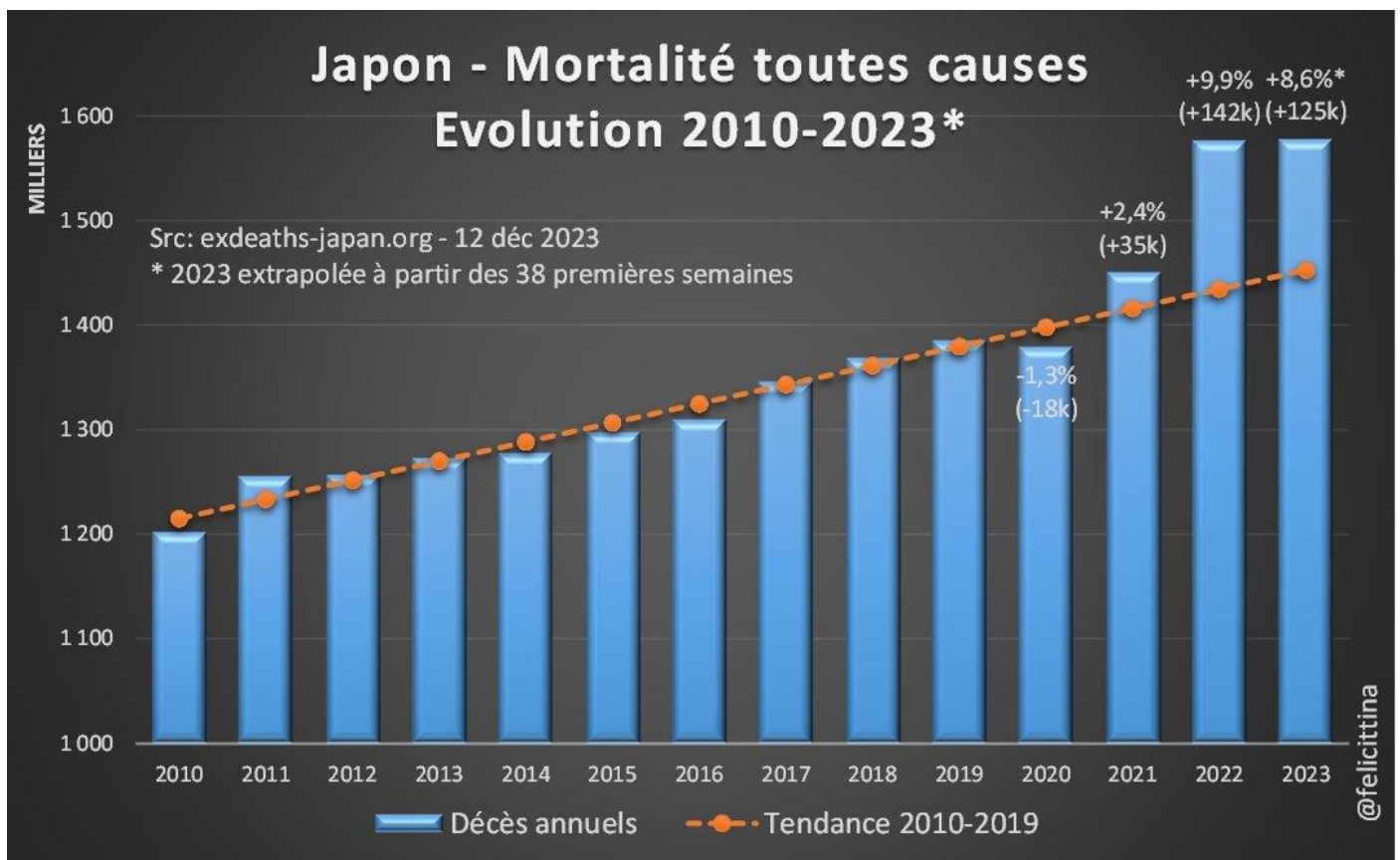


Source: United Nations, World Population Prospects (2022)  
OurWorldInData.org/fertility-rate - CC BY  
Note: The total fertility rate is the number of children that would be born to a woman if she were to live to the end of her child-bearing years and give birth to children at the current age-specific fertility rates.

Total fertility rate in England and Wales



Japanese mortality rate.jpg







Peak babies happened in 2016 Anonymous (ID: [XYGNWmSj](#)) 06/23/20(Tue)15:43:35 No.264450294 ► ►264450832 ►264451729 ►264455747 ►264460205

Since then China printed a decline of 3.21 Million babies.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_China)

Russia made 400,000 less babies in 2019 compared to 2016.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Russia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia)

Iran printed a massive decline of 330,000 less babies.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Iran](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Iran)

Egypt 290,000 less babies.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Egypt](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Egypt)

The US 200,000 less babies.  
Colombia 135,000 less babies.  
Turkey 130,000 less babies.

Japan 110,000 less babies.  
South Korea 100,000 less babies.

And although data is incomplete, based on trends I would estimate that India saw a decline of 400,000, Mexico 140,000 and the Philippines 80,000 less babies over those three years. Even Algeria reported a decline of 32000 less babies and South Africa saw 8000 less babies being among the first on the African continent to signal a plateau. Other significant countries without detailed data that are likely in decline are the Indonesia, Bangladesh, Myanmar and Vietnam. Even Kenya is likely to have reached a top.

Only Nigeria, Congo, Ethiopia and Pakistan are likely to have printed an increase in excess of 100k babies during these three years. With Nigeria being the strongest grower with 300k more babies in 2019 than in 2016.

Peak babies for both Europe and North America happened in the late 50's, early 60's.  
Peak babies for East Asia happened in the 80's  
Peak babies for Latin America happened in the early 90's  
Peak babies for the Indian subcontinent happened in the 2000's  
Peak babies for Africa will happen in the 30's

Barring a spectacular rebound in China or a baby boom in India it is very unlikely we are going to see the amount of babies that 2016 brought ever again. The bar to out-breed the rest of the world has never been set so low. It would probably require a fertility of about 1.9 to start increasing a certain group's percentage of the total amount of babies in the world. This was your whitepill for today.

► Anonymous (ID: [k3jGNz2b](#)) 06/23/20(Tue)15:48:19 No.264450802 ►  
File: [1589930183020.png](#) (59 KB, 632x314)

## Results

Survey Question	TLM%	TLM samples	NOM%	NO Data Source
1. Approve contraception	2%	1773	89%	Pew Research 2016 (Sept 28)
2. Approve abortion	1%	1769	51%	Pew Research 2018 (Oct 15)
3. Weekly Mass attendance	99%	1763	22%	CARA 2017 (Apr 11, 2018)
4. Approve gay marriage	2%	1759	67%	Daily Wire (July 2, 2017)
5. Income % donated	6%	1702	1.2%	Catholicphilly.com (May 17, 2013)
All Christians during the Great Depression				Relevant Magazine (March 8, 2016)
6. Annual Confession and Weekly Mass	98%	1753	25%	CARA 2014 (Feb 16)
7. Fertility Rate*	6	1085	2.3	Pew Research 2015 (May 12)
*This question was directed to women only.				
Traditional Latin Mass national survey conducted by Fr. Donald Kloster (March 2018 through November 2018).				

►264450294 (OP)

Bump. Whites are actually at an advantage here because we have built up subpopulations that are pretty much immune to the anti natal propaganda. Pic related

Anonymous (ID: [XYGNWmSj](#)) 06/23/20(Tue)15:48:41 No.264450839 ► ►264451458 ►264451642  
Screenshot from 2020-06-26(2020-06-26) (240 KB, 1788x563)

	China	India	Nigeria	Indonesia	Pakistan	USA	Ethiopia	DR Congo	Brazil	Bangladesh	Egypt	Mexico	Tanzania	Philippines	Uganda	Vietnam	Kenya	Russia	Iran	Turkey	South Africa	Algeria	Japan	Germany	UK	France	Thailand	Argentina	Colombia	Italy	Poland
1980	1786000	2400000	3600000	4000000	3000000	3612258	1600000	1200000	3500000	3330000	1569247	2448262	7497155	1451260	609137	1597187	700000	2202779	2450308	1400000	900000	819000	1576889	865789	753708	800376	1100000	697775	800000	640401	6927
1981	2078200	2428900	3600000	4018400	3000000	3629328	1630800	1234800	3486000	3300000	1593698	2539662	9465334	1461204	608999	1621510	718200	2236008	2421611	1397200	903000	835000	1529455	862100	730712	867483	1080000	680292	810000	623103	6789
1982	21256000	2478100	3600000	4036871.6	3112100	3680537	1674446	1270609.2	3472596	3366330	1601285	2392849	9147739.6	1474931	70337.8	1640203	704873.1	2328044	2101894	1340400	907144.4	812000	1508687	827933	721238	748525	1052802	655876	830000	601928	7207
1983	18996000	2527600	4000000	4055421	3183624	3638933	1712959	1307457	3458168	3399993.3	1666915	2609088	935326.9	1500536	724106.1	1671272	756031.9	2478322	2203448	1391617	910843.3	812000	1508687	827933	721238	748525	1052802	655876	830000	601928	7207
1984	18922000	2606000	3600000	4074043	3247296	3669141	1752157	1345373	3444335	3433993	1797206	2511894	95397.68	1479205	743497	1606723	755688	2409914	2067803	1388834	914486.6	850000	1489780	812292	729401	759399	956800	635233	830000	587871	6996
1985	21994000	2581000	4000000	4093770	3312242	3760561	1792661	1384389	3430558	3468333	1903022	2652671	979911.74	1437154	763344	1722562	765606.6	2375147	2033285	1380656	918144.6	864000	1431577	813003	759520	768431	973624	620783	820000	577345	6775
1986	23928000	26147000	4000000	4171110	3378487	3756547	1833892	1424530	3416836	3503016	1907975	2570450	99999.75	1492907	787327	1748793	816548.9	2485915	2259055	1383284	921817.2	781000	1382946	848231	754805	778468	942827	675388	800000	555445	6347
1987	22291000	2631000	4000000	4730356	3446957	3809394	1870672	1466548	3403168	3538047	1962604	2794390	1624031	1582409	804841.4	1775425	837779.3	2499974	1832889	1380517	925044.4	755000	1346058	807969	775405	767828	884043	668136	870000	551539	9654
1988	24643000	26388000	4000000	4742777	3514978	3909510	1919213	1508357	3389556	3573427	2052031	1841401	1563372	802105.5	1802462	839581.4	1794626	1944149	1377750	929209.4	806000	1314006	892993	787303	771268	873842	688005	880000	569698	2877	
1989	24140000	26185000	4000000	4768274	3562578	4040958	1860938	1552100	3375997	3609161	1722934	2620620	1069918	1562524	848173	1823910	889109	1610559	1784811	1375001	932923.3	755000	1246802	880459	777036	765473	905837	667058	800000	566088	5025
1990	23910000	26388000	4000000	4787488	3605983	4158212	2008211	1597111	3582493	3562242	1687000	2753312	1092963	1631009	870814.2	1877777	904839	1988858	1722977	1372251	936655	775000	1221585	905675	798364	762407	956327	678844	800000	569255	5458
1991	22050000	26133000	4000000	4804937	3730123	4110907	2054717	1443447	3436043	3515933	1755447	1317549	1643296	894057.8	1880048	838365.5	1794626	1582931	1369506	940401.6	773000	1223245	830018	792309	750506	966556	694776	800000	562787	5477	
1992	21520000	26392000	4440000	4875231	3847747	4065014	2101975	1919986	3335647	3470726	1496689	273977	1143608	1688935	919252.8	1914790	955100	1587444	1433243	1366707	944163.1	771000	1200000	8099114	777079	743658	945575	678618	800000	567841	5152
1993	21230000	2664000	4440000	4845620	3880820	4000240	2100521	1740128	3320025	3425113	1496049	2879608	1686393	1688896	942849	1864943	972588	1379893	1300472	1364043	947939.8	775000	1188282	798447	761526	716110	973822	667188	870000	544984	4943
1994	21117000	2671000	4440000	4862222	3908994	4025933	2100934	1740128	3320025	3425113	1496049	2879608	1686393	1688896	942849	1864943	972588	1379893	1300472	1364043	947939.8	775000	1188282	798447	761526	716110	973822	667188	870000	544984	4943
1995	20630000	27259000	4440000	4883864	4037605	3895859	2357033	1842519	3295779	3356839	1604835	2750444	1221550	1642043	993415	1831148	1028747	1363806	1205372	1358583	955538.5	711000	1187064	765221	731882	729609	963678	658735	850000	525609	4431
1996	20670000	26842000	4984000	4909339	4118357	3891494	2302131	1895952	3252563	3252563	1662065	2707718	1249268	1608468	1019933	1804805	1052944	1304638	1187903	1352866	929388.7	654000	1266555	796013	733163	734338	994118	675437	840000	528103	4282
1997	20380000	27215000	4984000	4923013	4200724	3880894	2352080	1950934	3269466	3269466	1664895	2608425	1277125	1653286	1047159	1777424	1082937	1259943	1179200	1351554	963188.1	654000	1191665	812173	726622	726786	897604	692557	830000	534462	4126
1998	19342000	26989000	4984000	4942705	4284739	3941553	2307511	3256588	3208194	1687252	2688429	1332525	1771112	1751156	1110931	1282932	1185639	1350448	967050.9	607000	1203147	785034	716888	738080	897201	883301	819542	531448	3956		
1999	18340000	26543000	4984000	4962475	4370434	3953417	2446480	2805729	3256433	3168468	1693025	2796809	1332291	1613335	1103811	1725277	1139982	1214689	1175527	1347747	970919.1	593643	1176699	770744	699976	744791	754085	688748	848198	537242	3828
2000	17710000	27191000	4984000	4982325	4478942	4058161	2521347	2122935	3206761	3125324	1731854	2786339	1362265	1766440	1133277	1609780	1109621	1266800	1095165	1340551	974802.8	588628	1190427	766099	679629	774782	737009	701878	852746	543039	3783
2001	17020000	2713000	5060000	5002255	4546999	4025933	2573938	1817279	3115474	3004694	1741308	2796710	1359576	1714993	1163228	1674000	1200931	1311604	110836	1323341	978702	618380	1170662	734475	669123	770945	790425	790425	823333	532624	3629
2002	16470000	2712000	5060000	5022244	4617939	4021726	2639683	2250710	3058042	3045553	1766689	2699084	1427378	1769473	1194588	1649912	1213232	1396967	1122104	1229555	985292	610963	1153855	719250	668777	761630	782011	694864	796207	538198	3537
2003	15290000	2726000	5060000	5042333	4730608	4089500	3099352	2312086	3426727	3050514	1777418	2652854	1450487	1669482	1226476	1655529	1262364	1477301	1171573	1198927	992466	649000	1123610	706721	695549	701464	742183	697952	807854	544063	3518
2004	15593000	2706000	5060000	5066222	4822532	4112052	2714377	2383144	3329120	2985548	1775900	2625056	1491738	1699673	1259216	1601506	1296869	1502477	1153688	1222484	1058035	669000	1110721	705222	715996	767816	813069	762148	621946	562599	3531
2005	16170000	27133000	5060000	5022244	4921818	4138489	2824939	2452255	3329431	3281000	1809972	2567906	1525888	1688918	1292829	1577839	1329787	1457576	1239408	1244041	1101649	793000	1062530	687595	722549	774355	809485	721220	833970	556022	3648
2006	15840000	2719000	6309000	5103103	5002024	4265525	2889924	2233378	3172000	2901000	1837346	2549339	1580122	1663929	1327340	1545421	1384361	1479637	1239312	1252432	1136260	739000	1092674	672724	748693	768966	793623	696431	822278	560010	3742
2007	15240000	2619554	6309000	5123712	5120953	4316234	2820593	2596548	3080266	2988600	1945695	2652083	1559039	1749878	1327762	1531548	1399833	1610122	116801	1323341	978702	618380	1170662	734475	669123	770945	790425	790425	823333	532624	3629
2008	16080000	2622446	6308700	5009700	5264904	4249674	3085505	2747320	3107927	3022000	2076704	2636110	1631951	1783631	1395910	1584210	1462570	1719347	1300912	1254312	1156587	718000	1190156	725124	743863	796044	748256	746401	800000	576599	4144
2009	16150000	2624010	6495300	5023030	5330899	4319665	3115130	2826826	3000000	3000000	2214409	2572714	1678895	1742585	1427670	1406915	1472760	1706187	1348546	1269071	1203938	849000	1700305	66126	790204	793420	765047	745138	803685	588657	4175
2010	16150000	2624010	6495300	5023030	5330899	4319665	3115130	2826826	3000000	3000000	2214409	2572714	1678895	1742585	1427670	1406915	1472760	1706187	1348546	1269071	1203938	849000	1700305	66126	790204	793420	765047	745138	803685	588657	4175
2011	16040000	2610894	6495300	5015720	5418070	5951200	3140100	2982480	3044594	2891000	2442094	2588627	1687203	1742684	1479810	1448000	1472920	1796629	1322089	1225812	1194270	810000	1508686	80875	767707	792996	799617	750492	792367	54085	4878
2012	16163000	2619763	6813500	5026350	5263500	5982841	3248040	3045820	3030568	2933000	2629749	2498880	1694943	1790367	150331																

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:20:00 No.264454039 >>264455483

>>264451729

Ivan, you miss the point. The fertility problem is directly related to contraception use. In the west, the only people who have kids are the ones who reject contraception for religious reasons. These subpopulations have africa tier birthrates and better than 75% retention rates as far as beliefs are concerned. They are overwhelmingly right wing as fuck. The number of white liberal babies born in 20 years will be like 1/4 of the number of white conservative babies. The left is literally breeding itself out of existence

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:34:11 No.264455483

>>264454039

The point is also to debunk the myth that third worlders arent doing anything but fucking and putting babies inside women.

Iran's population is getting decimated, babies down 51% from it's peak in 1980.

Mexico's baby population is down 26% from it's peak in 1994.

All these countries will start experiencing the problems of an aging workforce.

In the west we hit peak babies around 1960 and in 1965 they started to loosen immigration controls to get as many people in.

Mexico, Iran, Turkey, Brazil... they would be foolish if they would not try to keep people incentivized to not migrate away.

And within 20 years the whole world except africa will be faced with this problem.

In the past 30 years Europe was competing with the US to get suck in as many migrants as the could from the rest of the world.

In the next 30 years Europe and the US will be competing with some Middle Eastern, East Asian and Latin American economies that have fallen for the globobomo hoax for migrants that only Africa will still be able to provide.

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:37:43 No.264455856

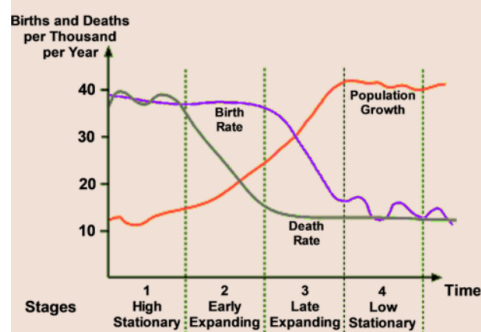
>>264451729

they can never sustain their own population, it will either end in hunger fueled genocide or just mass starvation because they can't ever be arsed to be civil and insure their own survival. They're like animals of the poles on that aspect, its either full blown reproduction cycles where their pop explode uncontrollably for a while, or its the complete opposite and there is mass starvation until the local prod can outpace the demand for food, stopping the starvation

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)17:18:02 No.264460205

C79BD8B2-20EF-4241-8E82-4(...) .png (70 KB, 500x389)

### Demographic Transition Model



>>264450294 (OP)

People on this board need to learn more about the demographic transition model, it explains everything we're going through

## BODILY MAPS OF MORAL CONCERNS

12

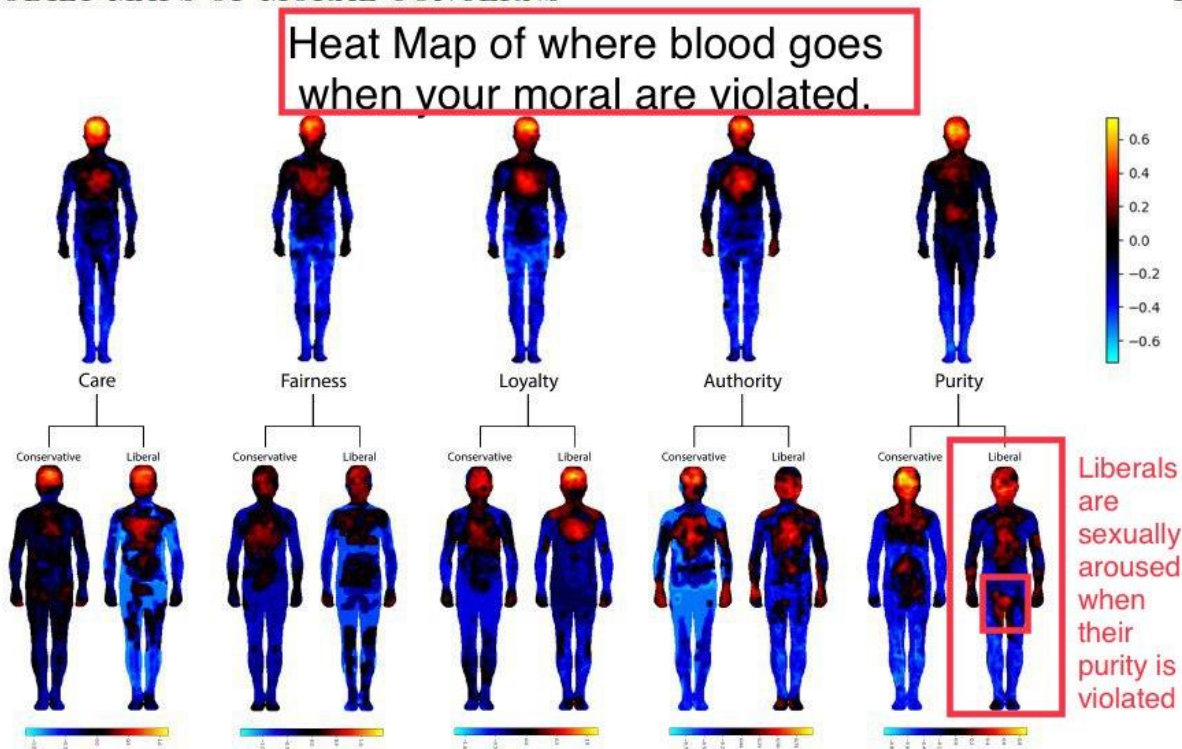
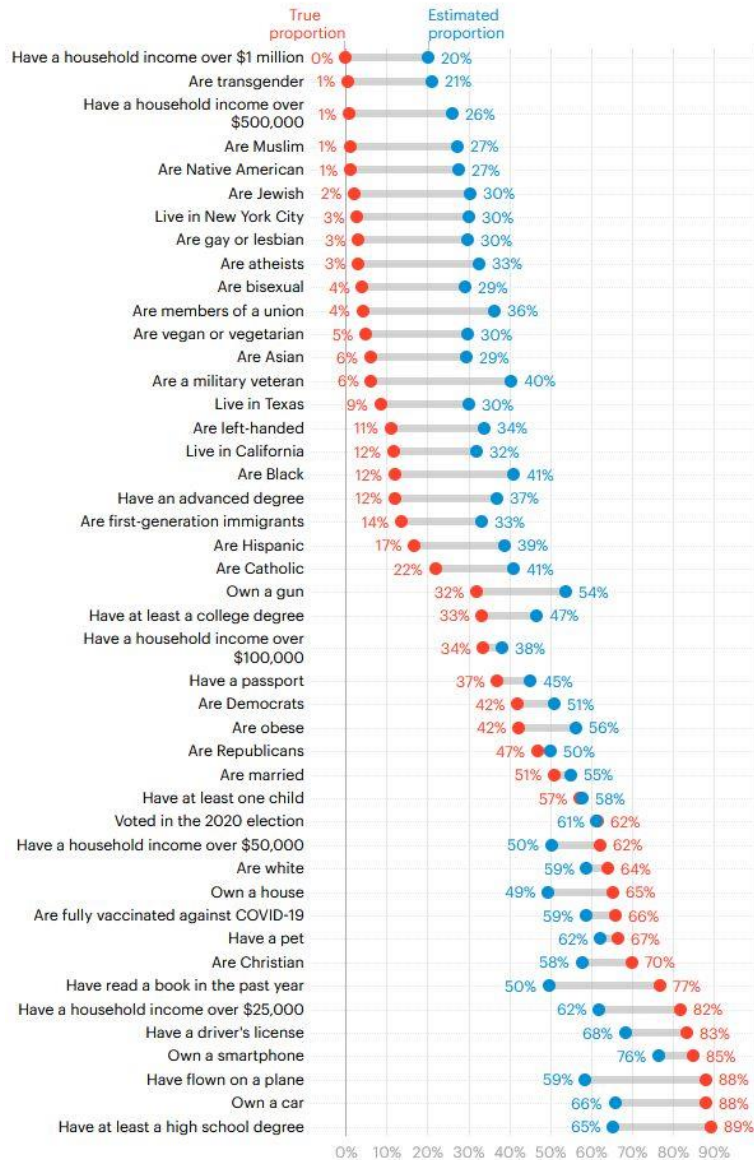


Figure 1. Bodily sensation maps of moral violations. Top: The bodily sensation maps show regions where activation increased (warm colors) or decreased (cool colors) in each moral violation condition. Bottom: The bodily sensation maps for liberals and conservatives across moral concerns. The color bar indicates the effect sizes.



## Americans overestimate the size of minority groups and underestimate the size of most majority groups

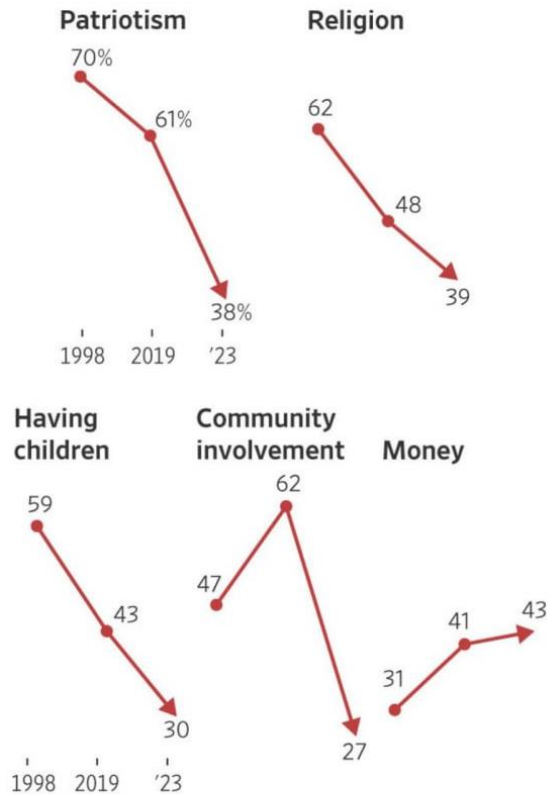
Estimated proportions are calculated by averaging weighted responses (ranging from 0% to 100%, rounded to the nearest whole percentage) to the question "If you had to guess, what percentage of American adults..." True proportions were drawn from a variety of sources, including the U.S. Census Bureau, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, and polls by YouGov and other polling firms.



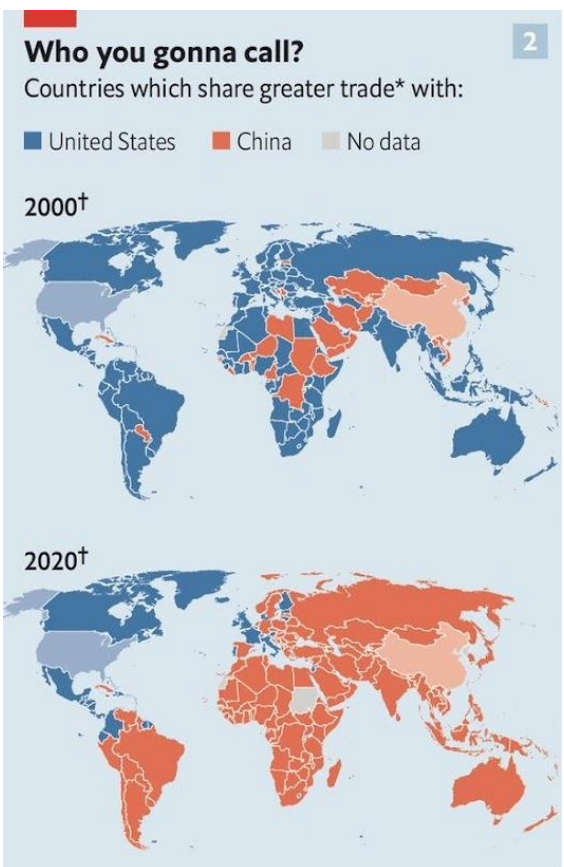
YouGov

Poll data: January 14 - 20, 2022 | @YouGovAmerica

## Percent who say these values are 'very important' to them



Source: WSJ/NORC poll of 1,019 adults conducted March 1-13, 2023; margin of error +/-4.1 pct. pts. Prior

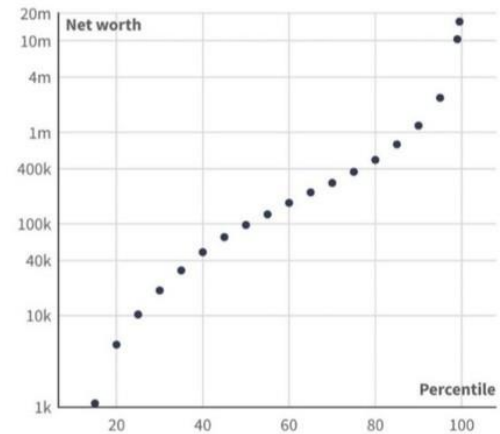


# Rich People: We're not so different, you and I...

## Everyone Else:



**Net Worth by Percentile in the U.S.**



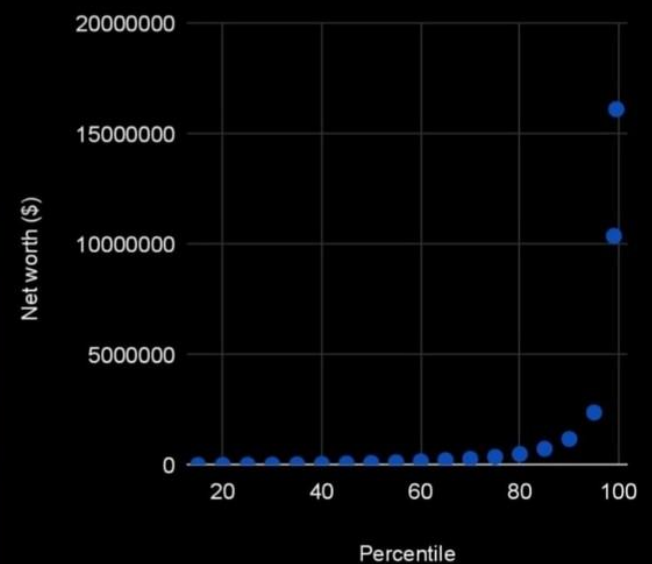
Source: DQYDJ

[Get the data](#) - [Add this chart to your site](#)

 Investopedia



**Net worth vs. Percentile**







George Mack

@george\_mack

What is ignored or neglected by the media -- but will be studied by historians?

Here's the full list of 25 examples:

### Out of sight...

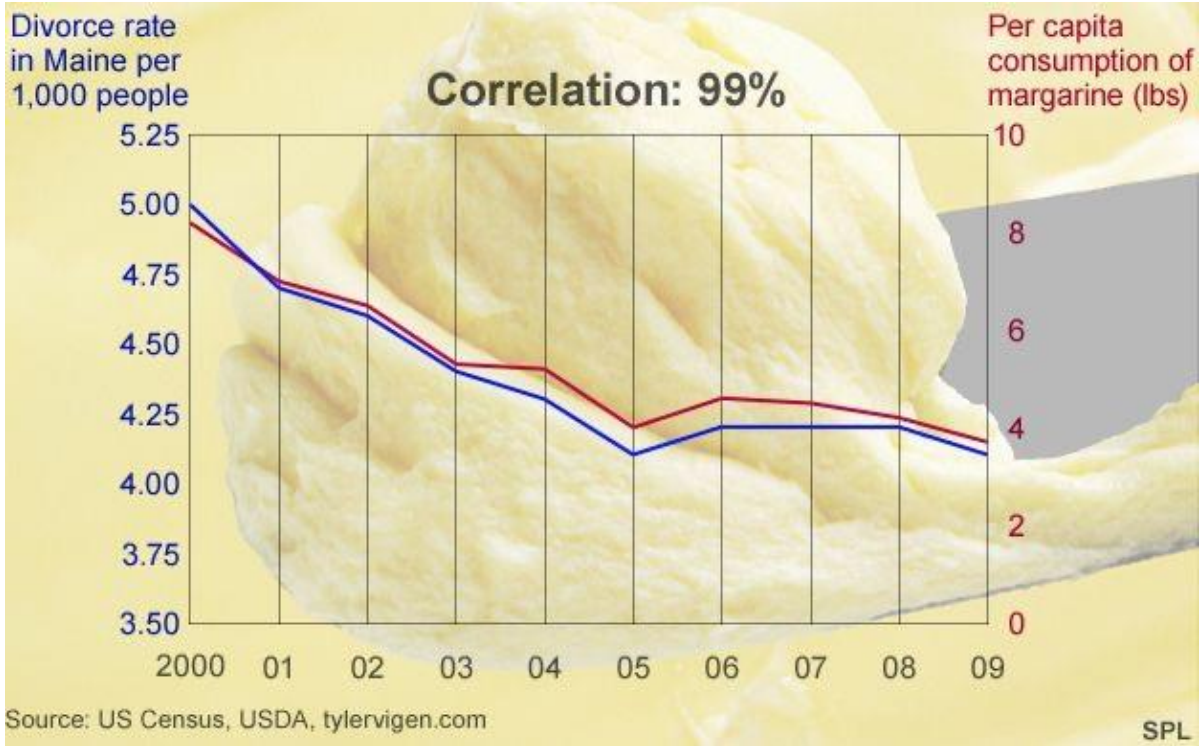
Americans held in:  
Per 100,000 adults



Source: B.E. Harcourt, "An Institutionalisation Effect"

Wealth of French billionaires.jpg

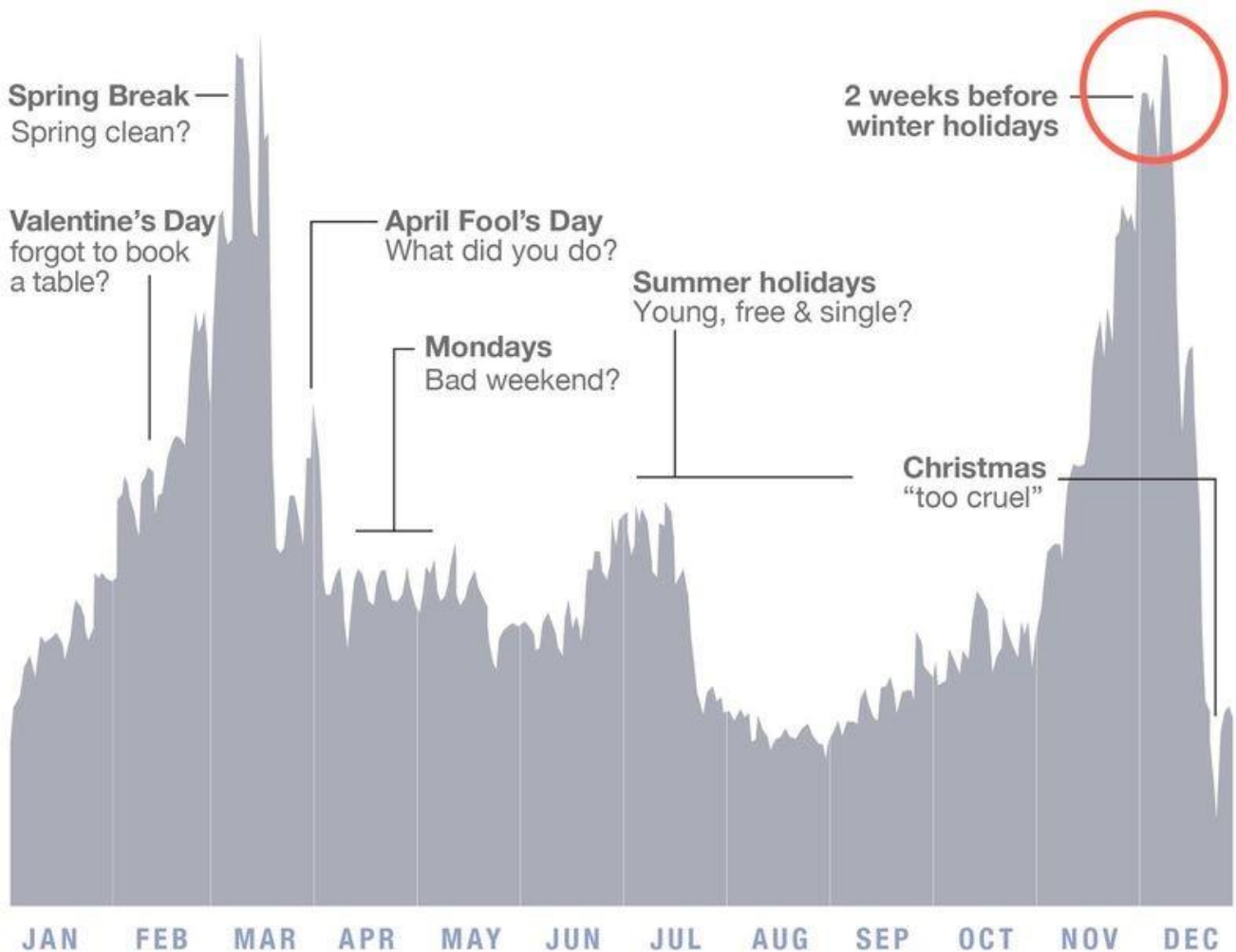






# Most Common Break-Up Times

According to Facebook status updates



David McCandless & Lee Byron

source: Facebook lexicon  
Information is Beautiful

# TIKKUN OLAM





File: 1641270891406.png (30 KB, 624x518)



■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 11/25/23(Sat)23:21:51 No.449949129 ► [>>449949305](#) [>>449954117](#) [>>449960817](#) [>>449967812](#) [>>449971791](#) [>>449973628](#) [>>449974655](#) [>>449975291](#) [>>449978197](#) [>>449979305](#) [>>449979392](#) [>>449981182](#) [>>449981694](#) [>>449981874](#) [>>449982745](#) [>>449983646](#) [>>449983875](#) [>>449983886](#) [>>449985279](#) [>>449986361](#)

There was a repo desk disaster that occurred in 2019 right before the covid bullshit happened. Covid was actually a 2008 style bailout that was disguised as a fake and gay pandemic. jews are now openly talking about it in the (((wall street journal))) in response to the ICBC "hack" that rattled the Treasury market a few weeks ago. <https://archive.is/HpFBC>

>This spike was different. When one firm can't deliver promised cash or securities, the party on the other side of that transaction then doesn't have them to pass on to its own trading partners. That can cascade quickly. Some said the impact of the ICBC hack, despite its relatively small footprint, suggests latent fragility in repo markets.

>"What seems to have happened is a daisy-chain fail effect," said Joseph Wang, chief investment officer at Monetary Macro and a former senior trader at the New York Fed. "If this happened to a larger player, the impact would be much bigger."

>Repo was at the heart of Lehman Brothers' collapse. The bank used hazy accounting and low-quality securities to secure loans—meaning its market positioning grew far greater than the value of collateral backing it up. The hedge fund Long-Term Capital Management famously collapsed 25 years ago after using repos to fund Treasury trades. Both episodes required Fed bailouts.

>Even smaller incidents—like a 2019 spike in short-term borrowing costs that required Fed intervention—raise worries.

>ICBC isn't fully back up-and-running, but its trades have been processed. Their absence is still noticeable, some traders said. Though it can be hard to untangle what exactly is fueling trading troubles, Wendland says the Treasury market doesn't look the same after the ICBC hack.

>"The volume and liquidity we're seeing in Treasury market orders, it just isn't as robust as it was before ICBC," said Wendland.

This is the jew telling you what they are going to do next year, or maybe even sooner than that.

■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 11/25/23(Sat)23:22:36 No.449949197 ►  
File: [1700688434615566.png](#) (353 KB, 713x864)



Further signs of financial decay/chaos

11/03/23 NACHA, ACH "ACH GOES DOWN FOR HOURS" <https://archive.is/qVybU>  
11/05/23 BoA, Chase, US Bank, PNC, JPM + Others "Thousands of Accounts Suddenly Terminated" <https://archive.is/rreKc>  
11/06/23 MERIDIAN CAPITAL "RAIDED BY FEDS" <https://archive.is/MdiR2>  
11/06/23 DTCC "Doubles Margin Requirement for MBS's" <https://archive.is/x5Hs8>  
11/07/23 SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT "Bans All Shorting" <https://archive.is/vHEno>  
11/07/23 MERIDIANLINK "Cyberattack" <https://archive.is/fN9cT>  
11/09/23 US TREASURY "US30Y Auction Fails" <https://archive.is/pxTIO>  
11/10/23 ICBC "Cyberattack" <https://archive.is/3BmOw>  
11/17/23 CHICAGO TRADING CO. "Cyberattack" <https://archive.is/N5ocl>  
11/17/23 ALPHADYNE ASSET MANAGEMENT "Cyberattack" <https://archive.is/N5ocl>  
11/18/23 NORDEAN BANK "Thousands of Accounts Lose Their Deposits" <https://archive.is/caPye>

All of these happened in the last few weeks. The most notable ones being DTCC doubling margins (sign that the Mortgage Backed Securities are fucked just like in 2008), ACH going down (never explained, memoryholed immediately), Nordean Bank (Possible rehypothecation or a bail in occurred), BoA/Chase/JPM/etc closing tens of thousand of accounts for "risk management", and finally the US Treasury Auction failing (nobody wants US debt)

There is a big one coming.

Pic Related: Tether claims they froze nearly a quarter billion in response to "Human trafficking" but never elaborate; what is tether... tethered to? US Treasury Bills - this is a fed dumping their shitcoin to inject liquidity into the market.

■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 11/25/23(Sat)23:23:20 No.449949261 ►  
File: [Cambridge Insurance Bailout.png](#) (27 KB, 945x615)



Right after the repo market imploded in 2019 was when Event 201 happened.  
Know what else just recently occurred on the 13th - 15th? A new Event 201 this time for a "cyber pandemic" and it wasn't advertised in medical journals and other outlets this time. Held in total, complete secrecy, in Geneva, Switzerland.  
What happened <10 hours after the meeting concluded? Sam Altman was "fired" from OpenAI and then immediately "hired" at Microsoft and then "hired" at OpenAI again after changes to the board, not to mention claims that OpenAI achieved AGI.

<https://archive.is/6Df91>

Event 201 had people taking pictures of their free covid shaped plushies and shit. No cameras, press, or phones allowed at this new event, total secrecy.

>Pic Related: The pre-Bailout already approved for the insurance industry in the case of "mass cyberattack" that is the average estimated damages caused by such an event. From Lloyds: <https://archive.is/J5Til>

■ Anonymous (ID: [zmGo2OCn](#)) 11/25/23(Sat)23:23:49 No.449949305 ► [>>449951847](#)  
File: [fWSyAQA.jpg](#) (37 KB, 317x400)



[>>449949129 \(OP\)](#)

>what they are going to do next year, or maybe even sooner than that.  
please elaborate

Anonymous (ID: jBXxWBmG) 11/25/23(Sat)23:25:14 No.449949458 >>449967534 >>449983429 >>449985830  
File: OWS.png (435 KB, 484x648)



Part of the reason they needed to do 2020 the way they did was because the blowback from the 2008 shitfest created the first organic populist movement (<https://archive.is/Xsc9N>) this cunt had seen in over a century. It took them nearly two years to dismantle it from the ground up. And even that has eventually created blowback; by enforcing the oppressor/oppressed mindset so hard in the last decade they have ironically created three generations that consider jews to be oppressors due to their elevated social status.

A century of effort to create their very own "oppressed image" post holohoax through the separation of Racism/Antisemitism has gone down the drain. Listen to the Greenblatt from the ADL talk about it in a leaked call from last week. They are terrified because they can no longer manipulate the systems they had created to control the goyim. They can't voluntarily step down from their place of privilege either; that would be intolerable for the jew who considers themselves the "chosen" and all goyim "lesser than".

Quite a pickle.

<https://x.com/numarqs/status/1724843710079525054>

Here is an example of what I mean about the infiltration in OWS in the very beginning. The movement terrified the jew which is why it was quickly subverted and destroyed. If a proper leader had risen organically like the movement had spawned it would have resulted in a civil war.

<https://youtu.be/SCwhlZtHhWs> [Embed]

But even these stop-gap measures the jew took have come back to haunt them. This seems to be the pattern with the current and former generation of jews. They seem unable to effectively manage the system(s) their ancestors had passed onto them. The cracks are showing at faster and faster rates. What used to take an entire generation (about 25 years) to form now forms in <10 years. After this next rebuild and reorganization of the goyim I predict it will be <5 years until the next great catastrophe at least from the perspective of the jew.

Anonymous (ID: jBXxWBmG) 11/25/23(Sat)23:27:13 No.449949651 >>449972253  
File: 1697859294544911.jpg (150 KB, 790x867)



UK Pension Funds already collapsed 1 year ago due to bond markets failing, required an immediate emergency bailout. The UK is now in the same situation except this time they have already bought all the bad debt.

<https://archive.is/Mdka6>

>The Bank said a dramatic rise in interest rates on long-dated UK government bonds in the days immediately after the chancellor's mini-budget had triggered a "self-reinforcing" spiral in debt markets, putting the stability of Britain's financial system at risk.

>Had the Bank not intervened with a promise to buy up to £65bn of government debt, funds managing money on behalf of pensioners across the country "would have been left with negative net asset value" and cash demands they could not have met.

>"As a result, it was likely that these funds would have to begin the process of winding up the following morning," the Bank said.

>The central bank said the meltdown was at risk of rippling through the UK financial system, which could have then caused "excessive and sudden tightening of financing conditions for the real economy".

Anonymous (ID: jBXxWBmG) 11/25/23(Sat)23:28:42 No.449949782 >>449972086 >>449983891  
File: 1700885694183060.png (146 KB, 595x698)



Unprecedented "hacks" on Crypto Exchanges for the month of November totaling nearly 300 Million in lost crypto.  
<https://archive.is/Jd03D>

Anonymous (ID: jBXxWBmG) 11/25/23(Sat)23:29:23 No.449949849 >>449972086 >>449983891  
File: 24202417.png (45 KB, 663x354)



<https://archive.is/SldZg>

>Thousands of home moves have been thrown into limbo following a cyber attack on a IT company used by property conveyancers.

>An outage at CTS has hit around 80 law firms, halting a series of property exchanges and completions across the country since Wednesday.

>CTS provides cloud space and IT systems such as emails. Around 40pc of its 200 or so clients are understood to have been affected by the

outage.

>On Friday CTS said: "The outage was caused by a cyber incident. We are working closely with a leading global cyber forensics firm to help us with an urgent investigation into the incident and to assist us in service restoration."

>Industry sources said the attack was widely believed to be the result of a flaw in Citrix, a software program that is used by CTS which has been exploited in attacks on companies including Boeing in recent weeks.

>The so-called CitrixBleed bug has been widely exploited by LockBit, a Russian-speaking hacking gang, according to CISA, the US cyber security agency.

CitrixBleed has been patched since May and yet this shit these attacks all using the same avenue (CitrixBleed or vulnerabilities in Fortinet systems). It is deliberate at this point.



■ Anonymous (ID: [Zkb13fh4](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:44:48 No.449951277 ▶ [>>449951478](#)

Good thread OP, shame it always gets slid so fast

■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:46:49 No.449951478 ▶

[>>449951277](#)

just pissing in an ocean of piss

■ Anonymous (ID: [Zkb13fh4](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:50:38 No.449951847 ▶ [>>449951966](#) [>>449952033](#) [>>449952241](#) [>>449981874](#)

[>>449949305](#)

It's the end of the global financial system as we know it. The liquidity is gone

■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:51:49 No.449951966 ▶ [>>449952750](#)

[>>449951847](#)

They are gonna bail it out again

Yes interest rates are going to 30 - 50%

Yes they will do another fake and gay plandemic

This time it will be the Cyber Polygon Pandemic

■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:53:07 No.449952088 ▶ [>>449952435](#)

File: [23282312.png](#) (15 KB, 868x337)



[>>449952033](#)

■ Anonymous (ID: [TTFyq5a6](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:54:43 No.449952241 ▶

[>>449951847](#)

so what happens to the value of USD and debt denominated in it

■ Anonymous (ID: [zmGo2OCn](#)) 🇪🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:56:46 No.449952435 ▶ [>>449952577](#)

[>>449952088](#)

What are we looking at?

■ Anonymous (ID: [jBXxWBmG](#)) 🇺🇸 11/25/23(Sat)23:58:10 No.449952577 ▶ [>>449952750](#)

[>>449952435](#)

Repo rates skyrocketing at the same time as the fake and gay major "hacks" all occurred. Following a similar pattern to the repo disaster in 2019.

Don't worry though the bailout has already been planned. They are already planning to bail out the insurance industry to the tune of anywhere from 15 - 50 Trillion.

Anonymous (ID: [Rhec2UA](#)) 🇺🇸 11/26/23(Sun)07:00:47 No.449986230 ▶ [>>449986545](#)

[>>449985625](#)

>what are they planning to do

No one knows anon.

people like (for example) Peter Schiff and others continue to refer back to the 'Real Economy' / Real Assets view of the whole thing, that the entire USD fiat global reserve system is going to collapse on its own sheer debt-weight, and that only "muh gold muh silver" and commodities will be seen/exchanged as 'Real Wealth'. There is so much, vast assets concealed in hidden time-dependent deposits like the eurodollar system, which virtually never see light of day in the Real Economy :

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=np\\_ylvc8Zj8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=np_ylvc8Zj8) [Embed]

anyway the collapse (some predicted it in 2019 but then along came covid) is going to be \_epic\_ in scope and effect.

and will certainly result in some new form of currency exchange, no one knows if it will be a 'global default' or if there could ??? possibly be a decentralization of global currencies that would somehow be less debt- and central bank-dependent.

Central banks still 'control' the game for now

Anonymous (ID: [v9Hf/Ax](#)) 🇺🇸 11/26/23(Sun)07:02:51 No.449986361 ▶ [>>449986620](#)

[>>449949129](#) (OP)

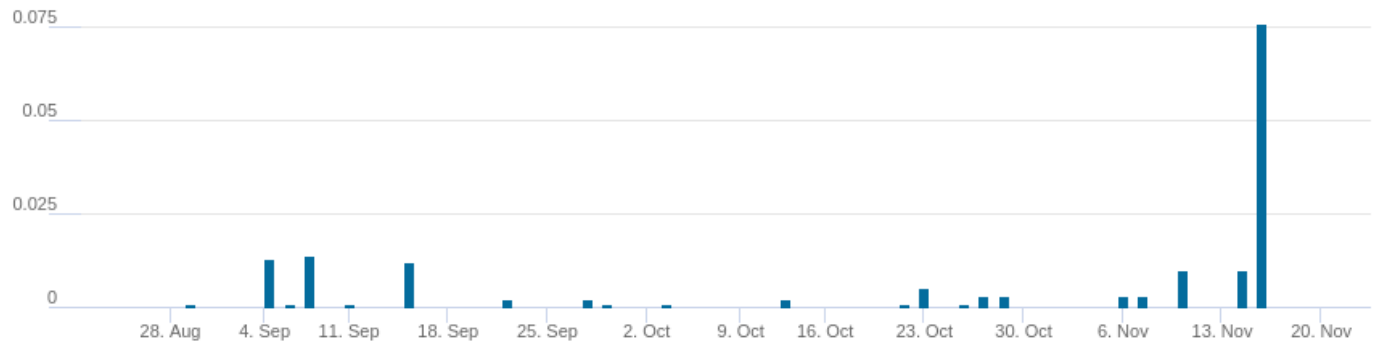
I've been saying this since 2020. The Fed began raising rates AND quantitative tightening in 2019. By winter China was in recession. They (meaning globalist elites) realised that the 'longest expansion in history' (2008 - 2019) would end and they and their policies would be blamed. So they picked up Covid and ran with it, then nobody blamed the financiers. They 'reset' the global economy and it was blamed on an act of God. Next time they will use climate change and everyone will go along with it too. Utilising mass delusion founded on an existential threat they can do what they want, every 10 or so years.

# Repo rates.jpg

1m **3m** 1y All

From Aug 22, 2023 To Nov 22, 2023

\$Billions



**FRED** — Overnight Reverse Repurchase Agreements: Treasury Securities Sold by the Federal Reserve in the Temporary Open Market Operations



Shaded areas indicate U.S. recessions.

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of New York

fred.stlouisfed.org

**FRED** — Assets: Other: Repurchase Agreements: Wednesday Level



Shaded areas indicate U.S. recessions Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (US)

fred.stlouisfed.org



Food/Fuel /Supply Damage Record

Fișier Editări Afishați Inserare Formatare Date Instrumente Extensii Ajutor

Distribuiți

Conectează-te

100%

Numai pentru vizualizare

A1

fx

A

B

C

D

E

1

2

Please save all links in the Wayback Machine for web archive - use the website below to preserve this information

3

<https://web.archive.org/save>

4

COUNTRY

TYPE

#

DATE

EVENT

5

China

Chemical

1

1/19/2023

Fatal explosion and fire at chemical plant in Panjin Haoye Chemical China

<https://web.archive.org/save>

6

US

Chemical

2

2/2/2023

Chemical spill prompts hazardous materials investigation in Irvine California

<https://web.archive.org/save>

7

US

Supply

3

2/3/2023

Chicago: 230,000 square feet of domestic production, assembly and warehousing space of a wood and metal r

<https://web.archive.org/save>

8

US

Chemical

4

2/9/2023

Birmingham firefighters on scene of chemical spill in UAB lab - Birmingham Alabama

<https://web.archive.org/save>

9

US

Chemical

5

2/10/2023

Chemical Fire After Train Derailment in East Palestine, Ohio

<https://web.archive.org/save>

10

Italy

Chemical

6

2/10/2023

Salumificio COATI Verona Italy. More toxic chemicals are released into the environment.

<https://web.archive.org/save>

11

US

Chemical

7

2/12/2023

Texas officials investigate chemical leak that triggered shelter-in-place order

<https://web.archive.org/save>

12

US

Supply

8

2/14/2023

Montgomery Texas Train Derailment Occurs Just Days After Ohio Disaster

<https://web.archive.org/save>

13

US

Supply

9

2/14/2023

CSX train derails in South Carolina; Norfolk Southern faces more scrutiny over its derailment

<https://web.archive.org/save>

14

US

Chemical

10

2/14/2023

Fire crews respond to chemical spill at NH's Stonyfield Farm - Londonderry New Hampshire

<https://web.archive.org/save>

15

US

Services

11

2/15/2023

Marines Catch FBI Trying to Sabotage Substation in Idaho, and Kill Them.

<https://web.archive.org/save>

16

US

Chemical

12

2/15/2023

A Truck Carrying Nitric Acid Crashed in Tucson Arizona. Residents Now Have to Shelter in Place

<https://web.archive.org/save>

17

US

Supply

13

2/16/2023

Huge 5 Acre Fire Breaks Out At Warehouse Storing Plastic Plant Pots In Kissimmee, Florida.

<https://web.archive.org/save>

18

US

Shipping

14

2/16/2023

Train derails in Van Buren Township; Haggerty Road back open

<https://web.archive.org/save>

19

US

Chemical

15

2/16/2023

Oklahoma Tank Fire Sparks Yet Another Chemical Incident - Catoosa Oklahoma

<https://web.archive.org/save>

20

China

Chemical

16

2/18/2023

Explosion and fire at a chemical factory in Houjie City, Dongguan Prefecture, China.

<https://web.archive.org/save>

21

US

Supply

17

2/6/2023

Furniture Factory completely Destroyed After Massive Fire

<https://web.archive.org/save>

22

23

24

25

26

2020/2021/2022/2023 Food Supply Damage Record

2023 Services/Shipping/Chemical Spills

Oil Refinery & Fuel Source Destruction

Food/Fuel /Supply Damage Record

Fișier

Editați

Afișați

Inserare

Formatare

Date

Instrumente

Extensii

Ajutor

100%

Numai pentru vizualizare

A1

fx

	A	B	C	D
1				Please save all links in the Wayback Machine for web archive - use the website below to preserve this information
2				<a href="https://web.archive.org/save">https://web.archive.org/save</a>
125	U.S.	121	5/23/22	4,000 ducks destroyed at Duck farm Berks Pennsylvania
126	U.S.	122	5/29/22	A Saturday night fire destroyed a poultry building at Forman Farms
127	U.S.	123	5/31/22	200,000 chickens destroyed by fire at Forman facility in Stockholm Township, Minnesota
128	U.S.	124	6/2/22	30,000 ducks destroyed at Duck farm Berks Pennsylvania
129	U.S.	125	6/7/22	A fire occurred Tuesday evening at the JBS meat packing plant in Green Bay.
130	U.S.	126	6/8/22	Firefighters from Tangipahoa Fire District 1 respond to a fire at the Purina Feed Mill in Arcola
131	U.S.	127	6/9/22	Irrigation water was canceled in California (the #1 producer of food in the US) and storage water flushed directly out to the delta.
132	U.S.	128	6/12/22	Largest Pork Company in the US Shuts Down California Plant Due to High Costs
133	U.S.	129	6/13/22	Fire Breaks Out at a Food Processing Plant West of Waupaca County in Wisconsin
134	U.S.	130	6/14/22	10,000 cows die suddenly in Kansas
135	U.S.	131	6/15/22	Produce warehouse fire in Wilder, KY
136	U.S.	132	6/17/22	Large horse feed mill in Dalton, OH catches fire.
137	U.S.	133	6/20/22	800-acre fire at ranch in Hyde County, NC
138	U.S.	134	6/21/22	Nearly 350,000 rainbow trout must be euthanized as California wildlife officials battle bacteria outbreaks at two fish hatcheries in the eastern Sierra.
139	Romania	135	7/5/22	Romanian Wheat Farm Burned to the ground
140	U.S.	136	7/20/22	60,000 TONS Of Sams Club-Costco-Walmart Frozen Food Destroyed After Suspicious Freezer Failures In Billings And Laurel MT
141	U.S.	137	8/9/22	Devastating Fire Completely Destroys Pendleton Flour Mills in Oregon.
142	U.S.	138	8/28/22	Montebello Poultry Processing Plant Catches Fire
143	Paris, FR	139	9/24/2022	Fire Breaks Out at World's Biggest Produce Market in Paris
144	Poland	140	10/20/22	Fire in meat plants in Poland Ujeździec Mały (Lower Silesia)
145	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	141	11/1/2022	Warehouses at Rio de Janeiro's main food distribution center are on fire in Brazil
146	U.S.	142	11/7/22	Explosions, fires force evacuations near Symrise Chemical Plant in Georgia (seems random - but they are a supplier <a href="https://www.symrise.com/our-company/#in">https://www.symrise.com/our-company/#in</a>
147	N.Z	143	1/6/2023	A fire at an egg-laying farm in the Waikato has claimed the lives of 50,000 hens.
148	U.S.	144	1/28/2023	Massive Fire Destroys Major Egg Supplier in Bozrah, Connecticut
149			1/16/2023	Article About a Whistle Blower Confirming Attacks on the Food Supply Chain

2020/2021/2022/2023 Food Supply Damage Record

2023 Services/Shipping/Chemical Spills

Oil Refinery & Fuel Source Destruction

Explorat

	DATE	COMPANY	INDUSTRY	ASSETS AFFECTED	EVENT	Archive
1	05/24/23	FORTINET	SECURITY/DEFENSE CONTRACTOR	\$39,360,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/1VDe
2	09/12/23	MGM RESORTS	ENTERTAINMENT	\$33,900,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/MnQGY
3	09/29/23	JOHNSON CONTROLS	SECURITY/DEFENSE CONTRACTOR	\$42,100,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/RL0K
4	10/09/23	AADHAAR/INDIAN GOVERNMENT	GOVERNMENT	\$15,000,000 IDENTITIES STOLEN	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/9c3S
5	10/12/23	KANSAS SUPREME COURT	STATE SUPREME COURT	COURTS SHUTDOWN FOR OVER A MONTH	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/AAWVY
6	10/19/23	RCMP/CAF	CANADIAN GOVERNMENT	1.5TB OF DATA RANGING FROM 1999 – 2023	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/6u2e
7	10/31/23	MR. COOPER	REAL ESTATE	\$1,100,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/SXyC
8	10/31/23	48 NATIONS	GOVERNMENT		"REFUSE TO PAY RANSOMS"	https://archive.is/1W1U
9	11/02/23	BOEING	AEROSPACE	\$134,280,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/0m7W9
10	11/03/23	NACHA, ACH	BANKING	UNKNOWN	"ACH GOES DOWN FOR HOURS"	https://archive.is/qyYbU
11	11/05/23	Bank, Chase, US Bank, PNC, JPM + Others	BANKING		"Thousands of Accounts Suddenly Terminated"	https://archive.is/mekC
12	11/06/23	MERIDIAN CAPITAL	REAL ESTATE	\$65,000,000,000.00	"RAIDED BY FEDS"	https://archive.is/MdR2
13	11/06/23	DTCC	STOCK MARKET	\$11,000,000,000,000.00	"Doubles Margin Requirement for MBS's"	https://archive.is/r5Hs8
14	11/07/23	SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT	STOCK MARKET	\$2,300,000,000,000.00	"Bars All Shorting"	https://archive.is/vHEno
15	11/07/23	MERIDIANLINK	BANKING	\$1,000,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/tb9-T
16	11/09/23	OPTUS	TELECOMMUNICATIONS	\$3,300,000,000.00	"TOTAL NETWORK OUTAGE"	https://archive.is/vyCqT
17	11/09/23	US TREASURY	BONDS	\$12,000,000,000,000.00	"US30Y Auction Fails"	https://archive.is/pxTIO
18	11/09/23	A&O SHEARMAN	LAW FIRM	3rd LARGEST LAW FIRM ON PLANET	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/vjDow
19	11/10/23	ICBC	BANKING	\$5,470,000,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/8mDw
20	11/10/23	DP WORLD AUSTRALIA	SHIPPING	\$280,000,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/8Cu45
21	11/13/23	WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM/FORTINET	JEWRY	INFINITE	"Cyber Security Conference"	https://archive.is/KJQ2a
22	11/13/23	ICBC	BANKING	\$1,000,000,000,000.00	"ICBC PAYS RANSOM"	https://archive.is/cceH
23	11/13/23	STELLANTIS	AUTO MANUFACTURING	\$200,000,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/4E46P
24	11/14/23	WYATT DETENTION CENTER	MAXIMUM SECURITY PRISON	????	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/BW38G
25	11/14/23	LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	POPULATION 500,000	????	"FCC TAKES FULL CONTROL OF ISPS"	https://archive.is/6D91
26	11/16/23	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	TELECOMMUNICATIONS	ALL ISPS IN THE UNITED STATES	"CYBERSECURITY/AI MEETING ENDS ZERO MEDIA COVERAGE"	https://archive.is/TEIP
27	11/16/23	WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM/FORTINET	JEWRY	INFINITE	"SAM ALTMAN FIRED"	https://archive.is/N5oc1
28	11/17/23	OPENAI	ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE	\$86,000,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/c9B6cJ
29	11/17/23	CHICAGO TRADING CO.	STOCK MARKET	\$1,320,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/MSivR
30	11/17/23	ALPHADINE ASSET MANAGEMENT	STOCK MARKET	\$656,800,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/0q43L
31	11/18/23	NORDEAN BANK	BANKING		"Thousands of Accounts Lose Their Deposits"	https://archive.is/V2Jqg
32	11/20/23	MICROSOFT/OPENAI	ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE		"SAM ALTMAN HIRED BY MICROSOFT"	https://archive.is/ekmVx
33	11/20/23	BRITISH NATIONAL LIBRARY	GOVERNMENT	OFFICIAL UK NATIONAL LIBRARY	"NATIONAL LIBRARY TAKEN DOWN"	https://archive.is/ERSH
34	11/20/23	BRITISH PARLIAMENT	GOVERNMENT	"BRITISH PARLIAMENT SYSTEMS AND PHONES HACKED"	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/Jd3D
35	11/20/23	SABRE INSURANCE	INSURANCE	\$450,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	https://archive.is/SdZg
36	11/22/23	FIDELITY NATIONAL INSURANCE	INSURANCE	\$70,000,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	
37	11/24/23	MULTIPLE CRYPTO EXCHANGES	CRYPTOCURRENCY	\$290,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	
38	11/24/24	CTS AND 80+ LAW FIRMS	REAL ESTATE	\$1,930,000,000.00	"Cyberattack"	
39						
40			TOTAL	\$34,485,730,000,000.00		



97C462F0-B02E-4E4E-AFFB-D3D45EC476CA.jpg  
88 KB JPG

I wish. I want war. I want expulsion. I want genocide. I want a dictatorship in favor of me and mine.  
Ten years ago, I just wanted to play video games. You dumbfucks. You absolute morons.

jisho

部 Voice  
Draw Radicals

All yonaoshi

Searched for よなおい. You can also try a search for "yonaoshi".

Words — 1 found

よ なの  
世直し  
Noun, Suru verb  
1. world reformation

Links

Anonymous (ID: 4HfIKwPV) 03/07/22(Mon)01:02:55 No.365635167  
1628011898019.jpg (29 KB, 640x482) google yandex iqdb wait

Me learning the histories, cultures and languages of various countries online so I can be racist more accurately



>>>365629031 #

>globohomo

yesterday, a yid kvetched once more at me using that word so it gave me the idea of also calling it "tikkun olam" (that which it is), which I guess will anger them even more basically, the spiritual goal of jews (the tikkun olam, literally repairing the world) is to mix everything back into their god (moloch/satan/etc), because they believe he broke a part of himself to create the world, and fusing it all back is the only way to make moloch whole again hence why the kid raping (mixing good and evil, innocence and guilt), the troons and fags (mixing man and woman), the rapefugees and co (mixing races), etc I'm gonna write it like that, now: >globohomo (tikkun olamism) for it's not only a material abomination: it first and foremost is a spiritual abomination (that Shinji destroys in the End of Evangelion, by refusing to fuse everyone together, destroying the plan of the seele long noses, btw: jews must hate that work of art)





The Redheaded libertarian  
@TRHOfficial

Subscribe



They want to make growing your own food a carbon crime.



RAW EGG NATIONALIST



@Babygravy9 · 19h

They really don't want you to be self-sufficient, do they?

## Carbon footprint of homegrown food five times greater than those grown conventionally

The study found individual garden infrastructure responsible for increased levels of CO2

Joe Pinestone, SCIENCE CORRESPONDENT

22 January 2024 · 8:02pm



2:20 PM · Jan 23, 2024 · 157K Views

Anonymous (ID: 8w27G1J) · 01/04/24(Thu)19:54:16 No.454101689  
File: WEF Stoope.png (803 KB, 969x727)



Remember back in the 1990s on The Simpsons, when Mr. Burns, a billionaire, decided to deprive the citizens of Springfield access to the Sun, a life sustaining free resource that people have been enjoying for thousands of years so he could consolidate control over the citizenry and make untold amounts of wealth and so an anonymous person in Springfield took it upon himself to shoot Mr. Burns and leave him for dead?

Hahaha good thing life isn't really like that and billionaires don't have to worry about things like that in todays reality, right? Right?



## WAKE UP WESTERN MAN

The Plan to Save the West is: You

1. Learn new skills. Grow 1% stronger every day.
2. [Read books](#). Reading the news is not enough.
3. [Rebuild your lost community](#): Start a club or community group – chess, sports, reading, cooking, build a tribe around your non-political interests.
4. Earn a high social standing. Be a dependable man of stature.
5. Accept challenges. Compete.
6. Overcome your emotions. Only rational determination will help you now. Emotional decisions are for girls. A leader must act logically and do what is right, not what *feels* right. Emotional men cannot be consistent leaders.
7. Don't be fat. If your ideas cause you to be fat then you have bad ideas.
8. Guard your health. It is your precious firm foundation.
9. [Quit sugar](#). It gnaws at your integrity with every bite.
10. Have an above-average number of children and raise them well. In your veins flows the ancient and victorious blood of heroes; send it forth into the future.
11. Do not fill your blood with poison. If you do, you do not deserve your blood. *Deserve means to earn through service.*
12. Hydrate. You cannot reclaim the Western Destiny if you are drying up.
13. [Become more persuasive](#); study influence and rhetoric.
14. Boost your vocabulary.
15. Learn to live alongside the forces of evil and degeneracy and be unchanged by them, and, by so doing, *you change them*. The effect of your gravity is greater than you imagine. You are the gravitational tether than can transform downward degenerate direction by strong example upward.
16. Learn to recognise the many forms which the enemies of the West will take. Learn to identify their habits and behaviours, and the lies they tell. Western men at present do not understand the nature of the forces preying upon them, and this situation will be decided one way or the other. Reveal to many the true nature of reality. Lead and guide your people. Set your people free.
17. Bring forth good fruit. It will be obvious to all if your philosophy is any good. You won't even have to utter a word. Your philosophy will prove itself in your health, fitness, posture, your virtuous behaviour, attire, cleanliness and well-grooming, your sobriety, your self-discipline, mental balance and mastery over your emotions, your conquest over egocentricity, your bravery and honesty, and above all, in your defence of your highest sense of honour and duty. If you are a mess, then your philosophy is a mess and you should only share it with others as a warning.

**3 hours Each Day  
for  
Self-Improvement**

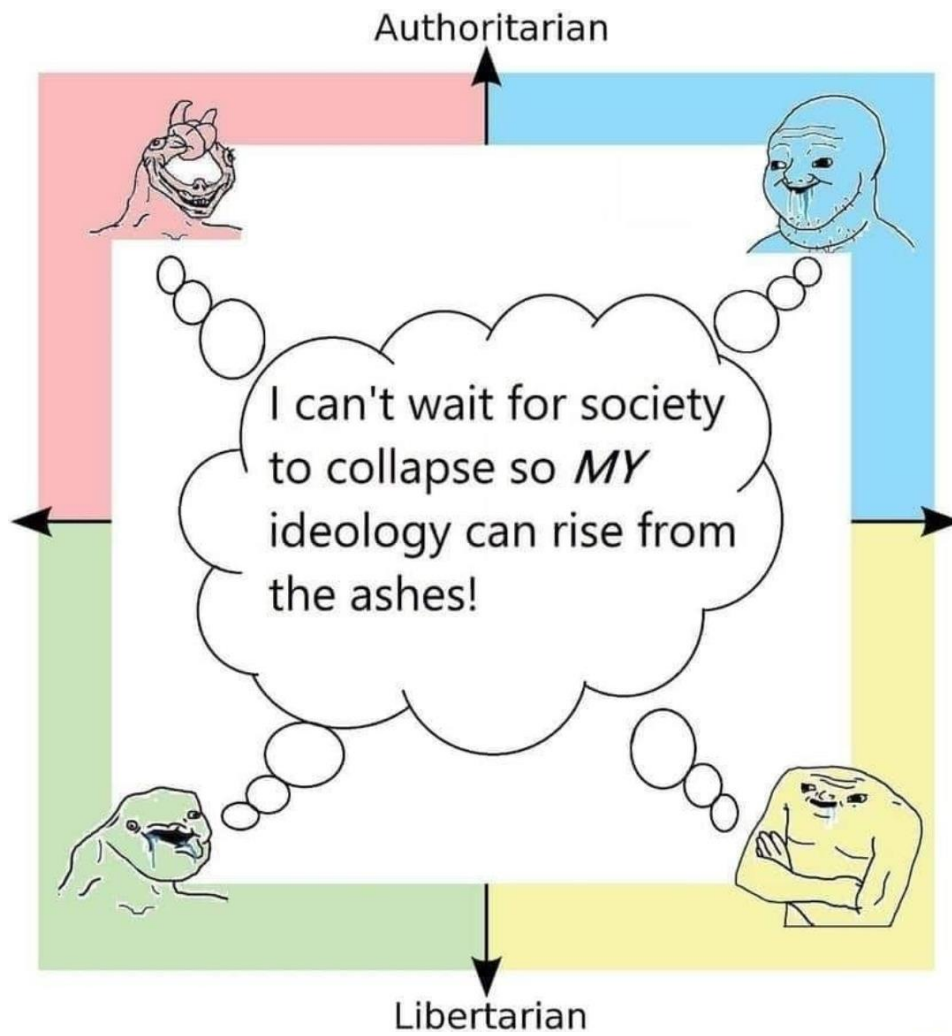
- 1 hour - Physical Fitness	- 1 hour - Mental Fitness	- 1 hour - Spiritual Fitness
 • Running • Hiking • Lifting • Martial Arts • Swimming • Sports	 PLATO'S REPUBLIC • Reading • Education • Documentaries • Podcasts • Journaling • Debate	 • Meditation • Prayer • Spiritual Studies • Musical Instrument • Art & Crafts • Community Service

**THE PLAN  
TO SAVE  
THE WEST  
IS YOU**



WESTERNMAN.ORG





The Masculine Daydream where you stay behind to hold off a pursuing force while your loved ones escape.



# USA

**Fall of Saigon 1975**

**Fall of Kabul 2021**



**Libs of TikTok** @libsoftiktok · 8m

Wow! Soldier leaving the army blasts the Biden admin and the state of the military. Claims he's being charged close to \$4,000 for gear he was INSTRUCTED to leave in Afghanistan during Biden's disastrous withdrawal.



YMRA.2.U today is gear turn in day for me

TikTok © the.michael.fury

InShOb

**Battle Beagle** @HarmlessYardDog

U.S. Strategic Command on the Minuteman III

"there are also no technicians who fully understand them."

"They're not alive anymore."

[military.com/daily-news/202...](https://military.com/daily-news/202...)

The aging [Minuteman III](#) intercontinental ballistic missiles that have formed the land-based leg of the nation's nuclear deterrent triad for half a century can no longer be upgraded and require costly replacements, Adm. Charles Richard, head of U.S. Strategic Command, said Tuesday.

"Let me be very clear: You cannot life-extend the Minuteman III [any longer]," he said of the 400 ICBMs that sit in underground silos across five states in the upper Midwest.

"We can't do it at all. ... That thing is so old that, in some cases, [the drawings don't exist anymore](#) [to guide upgrades]," Richard said in a Zoom conference sponsored by the Defense Writers Group.

**Read Next:** [Facing Sexual Assault Charges, Air Force Colonel Heads to Court-Martial](#)

Where the drawings do exist, "they're like six generations behind the industry standard," he said, adding that [there are also no technicians who fully understand them](#). "They're not alive anymore."

11:52 AM · Jan 7, 2024 · 1.7M Views





President George H. W. Bush [launched a war](#) on Iraq without congressional authorization. That is illegal according to [Article 1, Section 8, Clause 11](#) of the Constitution, the set of rules Bush swore an oath to uphold. President Bill Clinton did the same, overseeing illegal military operations in [Somalia](#), [Serbia](#), and [Iraq](#).

President George W. Bush [conducted warrantless surveillance](#) on American citizens, which is illegal according to the [Fourth Amendment](#), and [committed torture](#), which is prohibited by [Section 2340A](#) of Title 18 of the United States Code. His administration also launched undeclared, and therefore illegal, wars in [Afghanistan](#), [Somalia](#), and [Iraq](#).

President Barack Obama conducted more illegal wars in [Libya](#), [Syria](#), [Pakistan](#), [Mali](#), and [Yemen](#). In many of those wars, Obama expanded George W. Bush's policy of [giving support to al-Qaeda](#), which is treason according to [Article 3, Section 3](#) of the Constitution. Obama also [ordered the assassination](#) of an American citizen in Yemen who had not been tried or even convicted of a crime. The [Sixth Amendment](#) makes that illegal.

The game:



 Joe Biden  @JoeBiden · 3h

When I'm speaking to foreign leaders, I'm telling them: America is going to be back. We're going to be back in the game.

6:05 PM · 10 Nov 20 · [Twitter for Android](#)

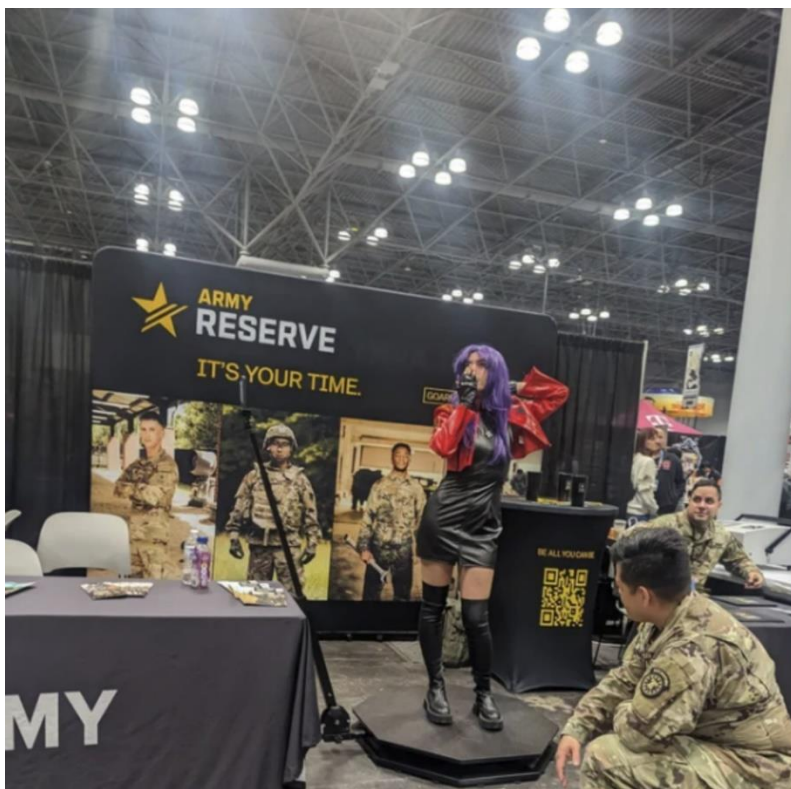
## Rape: American soldiers 'took turns'

Baghdad

August 9, 2006 – 10.00am

 Save |  Share | [A](#) [A](#) [A](#)

DRUNKEN American soldiers took turns to rape a 14-year-old Iraqi girl, a military tribunal has heard. The men murdered her and her family and celebrated by grilling chicken wings.



[>>449274563 \(OP\)](#)

>pic related, yesterday snapshot of an army enlistment booth at an american anime con  
>fat and bored apathetic zombots hire a fat model to cosplay as popular anime character and sex symbol Katsuragi Misato from Netflix's anime Neon Genesis Evangelion

Very related, here is an excerpt from historian Tom Holland on the roman recruitment crisis:

>"Even as (the Late Roman Empire's) urban population remained much the same since Constantine's victory at the Milvian Bridge, recruitment among roman citizens by the year 390 a.d had plummeted to barely 15% of what it was was 50 years prior — what is made more dire when one realizes that the Roman Empire after Diocletianus's reforms required a standing army at least twice the size of that of the time of the roman golden age under Vespasianus."

>"The attempt to replace roman soldiers for the Foederati (immigrants mostly settled illegally on roman land) led to a swift competence crisis among the ranks, as well as the disappearance of roman veteran culture. Among the most shocking anecdotes are reports of roman armies mutinying over 'the absurdity that roman soldiers had to build roads and infrastructure'."

>"As political, demographical and economic factors coalesced, the roman recruitment crisis can be understood as an existential crisis of the empire itself. Simply put, roman citizens rich and poor no longer believed that a military career would be beneficial to them, nor they believed the existence of the military and the empire itself were worth any sacrifice."

It is over.



Born too late to deploy to the Middle East



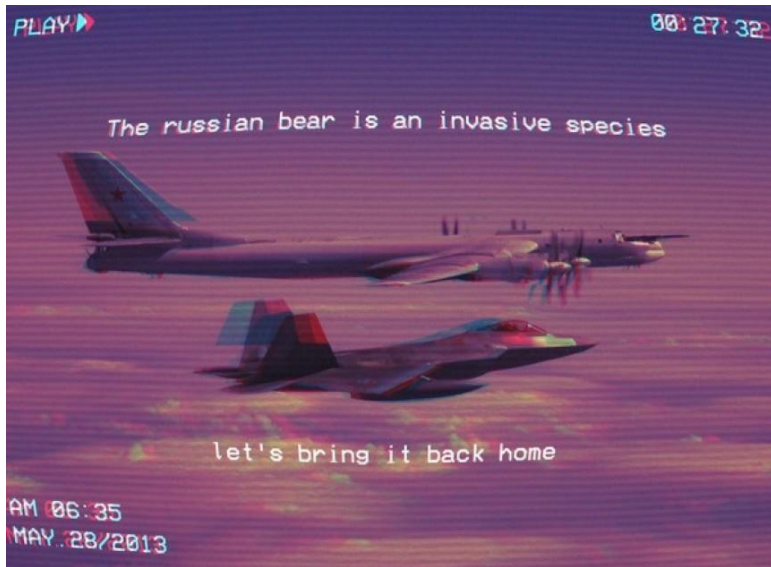
Born too early to deploy to the Middle East



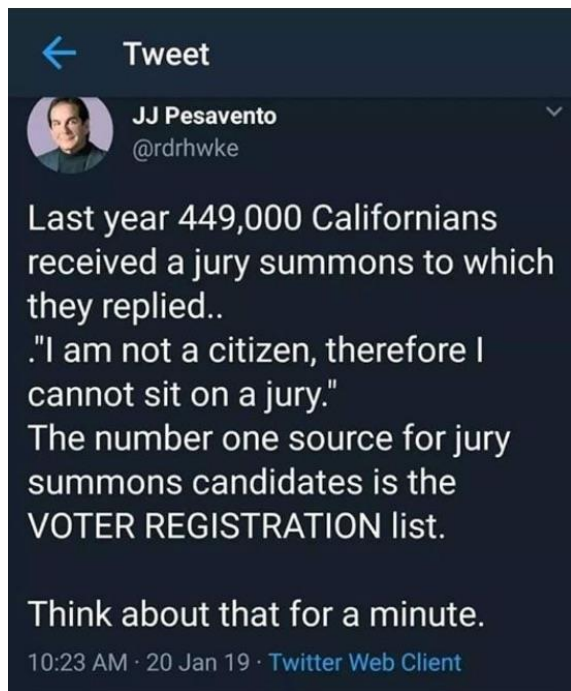
Born just in time to deploy to the Middle East



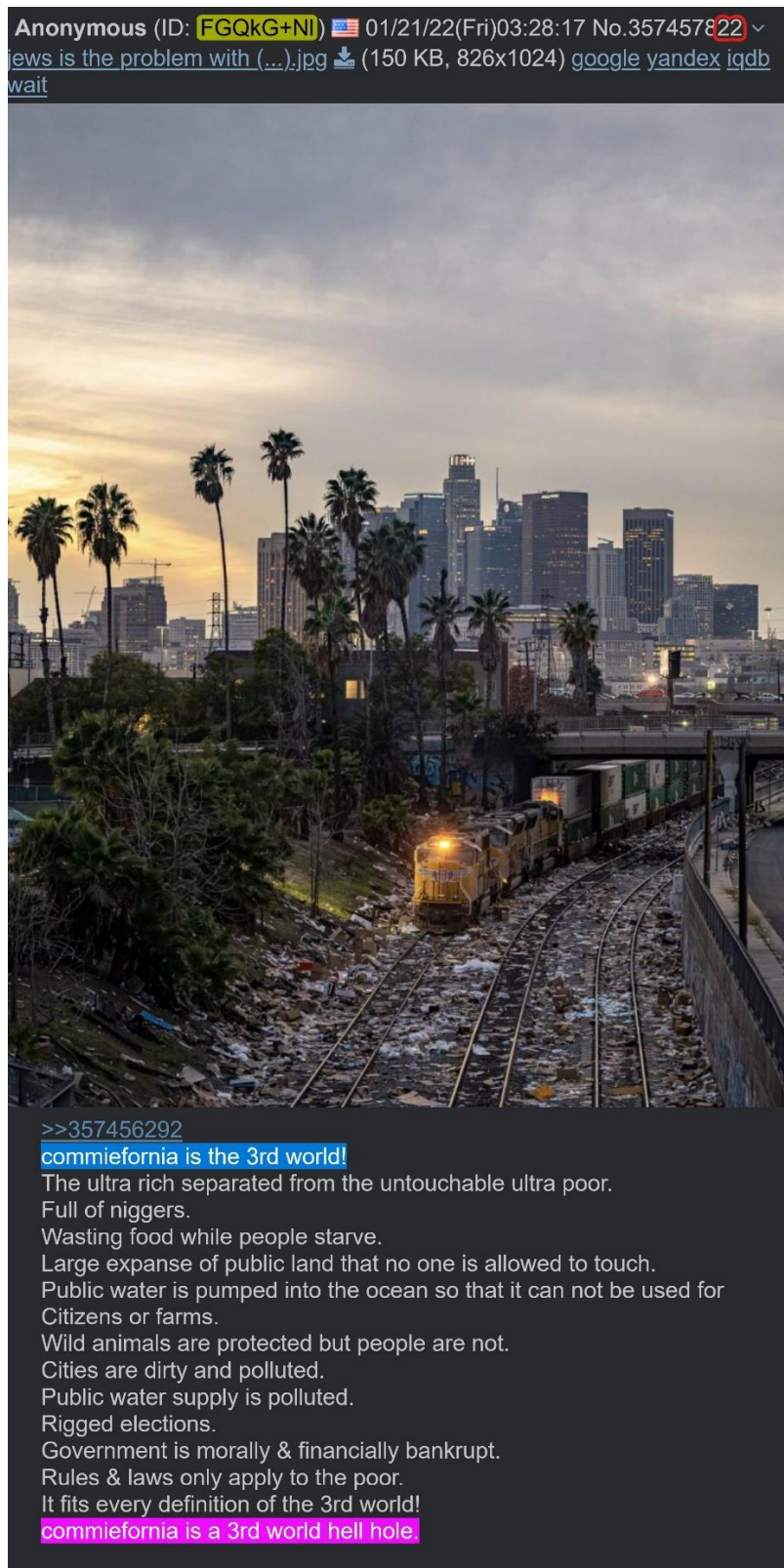
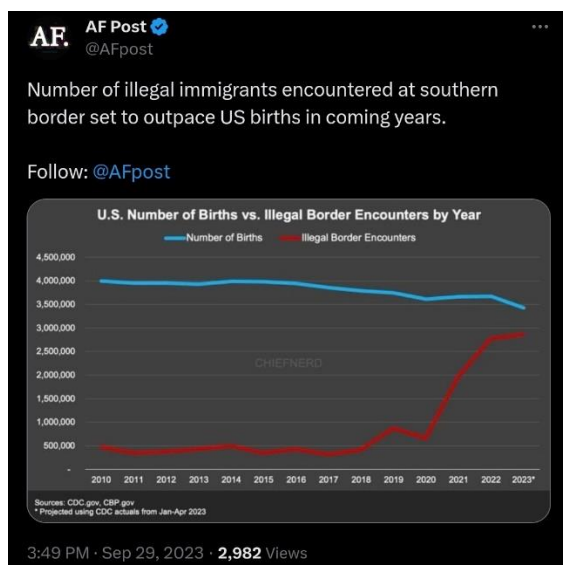
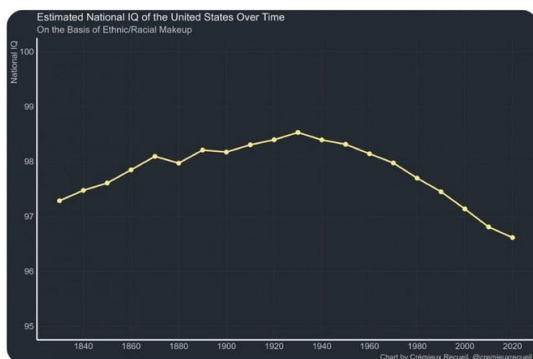








**Why is this happening? Average iq in usa dropping.**





## THE DEMON-HAUNTED WORLD

immediately. *Not* explaining science seems to me perverse. When you're in love, you want to tell the world. This book is a personal statement, reflecting my lifelong love affair with science.

But there's another reason: science is more than a body of knowledge; it is a way of thinking. I have a foreboding of an America in my children's or grandchildren's time - when the United States is a service and information economy; when nearly all the key manufacturing industries have slipped away to other countries; when awesome technological powers are in the hands of a very few, and no one representing the public interest can even grasp the issues; when the people have lost the ability to set their own agendas or knowledgeably question those in authority; when, clutching our crystals and nervously consulting our horoscopes, our critical faculties in decline, unable to distinguish between what feels good and what's true, we slide, almost without noticing, back into superstition and darkness. The dumbing down of America is most evident in the slow decay of substantive content in the enormously influential media, the 30-second sound bites (now down to 10 seconds or less), lowest common denominator programming, credulous presentations on pseudoscience and superstition, but especially a kind of celebration of ignorance. As I write, the number one video cassette rental in America is the movie *Dumb and Dumber*. *Idiot* and *Butthead* remains popular (and influential) video. The reason is that study and learning are avoidable, even un-



Carl Sagan, 1995

We've arranged a global civilization in which most crucial

**Auron MacIntyre** @AuronMa... · 50m

Our current regime perfectly encapsulated



**TheBlaze** @theblaze · 1h

Sickly 89-year-old Dianne Feinstein wheeled into Senate, asks, 'Where am I going?' [dlvr.it/SntFw7](https://dlvr.it/SntFw7)





**Peter Schiff** ✓

@PeterSchiff

...

If the Supreme Court rules in favor of the government, and allows it to redefine income to include any unrealized appreciation in any asset, then it will grant the Federal Government a new power to nationalize the entire asset stock of the nation. In hyperinflation, the only refuge people have is the ability to hold real assets and never sell them. But if the Federal Government can claim unrealized inflationary gains as being taxable income, then almost all Americans will be forced to sell their assets just to pay their tax liabilities. But with all assets up for sale at once, the most likely buyer will be the Federal Government itself, which will pay in near worthless paper. In one decision, the Supreme Court would have rendered the Constitution meaningless, effectively illuminated private property rights, and provided the Federal Government with the legal mechanism to pull off a communist revolution without having to fire a single shot.

🔧 Last edited 4:41 PM · Dec 6, 2023 · **212.1K** Views

**"By today's standards, King George III was a very mild tyrant indeed. He taxed his American colonists at a rate of only pennies per annum. His actual impact on their personal lives was trivial. He had arbitrary power over them in law and in principle but in fact it was seldom exercised. If you compare his rule with that of today's U.S. Government, you have to wonder why we celebrate our independence."**

**-Joseph Sobran**



■ Anonymous (ID: iZu1+ScA) 02/19/23(Sun)13:19:39 No.416811139 ✓  
>>416811648 >>416811964 (You)

1675971565725613.jpg (492 KB, 760x521) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



>>416809239

it isn't even really the government I'll give a greentext a shot  
>fed is a private bank owned by the banks it lends to  
>fed decides to drop interest rate after 9/11 to kickstart economy

>low interest rates lead to housing bubble  
>treasury and fed print money to bail out banks  
>4.5 trillion dollars worth  
>people protest with "put bankers in jail" movement  
>banks use the money they were just given to buy up media  
>banks fund identity politics movements  
>banks use the media and identity politics to change "put bankers in jail" into "end white oppression"  
>gamerGate exposed all of this in 2014  
>after our wars in the middle east slowed down we started doing color revolutions in the middle east called the arab spring  
>overthrew Gaddafi because he wanted to start a gold backed african currency  
>egypt overthrew its government, voted in the muslim brotherhood, then had a military coup that held power until the egyptians "voted" for people the US/Israel liked  
>the only reason our printed money has value is because we force the rest of the world to buy oil and gas using the dollar  
>Gaddafi, Hussein, etc. were guilty of this  
>the foundation of the global financial system is the dollar, it is the world reserve currency, the only reason it has value is because everyone is forced to use it to buy the energy they need to run their countries and if they don't we overthrow their government  
>this is why we can print 30 trillion dollars over 20 years, give it to bankers and oligarchs, and still pretend it has value  
>the bankers and oligarchs have used this money to buy up all media and control all politicians  
>politicians don't have power, they take orders from the oligarchs and bankers who help them "invest" for massive returns  
>covid was another scam to create an excuse to print more money to bail out the bankers again  
>we overthrew ukraine in 2014 to secure gas pipelines to europe because russia had nordstream and they are capable of selling gas to europe without dollars

■ Anonymous (ID: iZu1+ScA) 02/19/23(Sun)13:27:02 No.416811964 ✓  
>>416812013 (You)

1675969380029718.jpg (24 KB, 349x368) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



>>416811139 (You)

>there are leaked phone calls where Nuland from the department of state is picking who is going to be part of the new ukrainian government  
>there are emails from Hunter Biden in may of 2014 saying he can't go golfing because he is "busy taking over ukraine"

>in the defense budget for 2013 they passed the Smith Mundt modernization act which legalizes the use of government propaganda on US citizens  
>between government propaganda and the banks owning the media, none of this will ever be discussed  
>the plan all along was to destroy nordstream to ensure europe would be buying gas in dollars  
>we also funded green movements in europe who shut down nuclear power (clean energy) and built CO2 producing gas power plants to make sure europe was buying lots of gas and keeping the dollar valuable despite constantly printing dollars to line the pockets of bankers  
>putin invading ukraine is the first real threat to the petrodollar system  
>the problem is we can't invade and overthrow putin because russia has nukes  
>therefore we have to send unlimited weapons and funding to ukraine because it is essential so we can maintain the value of our bullshit printed money  
>we are sacrificing a country's people to try to keep our scam banking system afloat

how was that?

■ Anonymous 02/15/23(Wed)22:51:27 No.72246627


## AMERICA

>extremely high taxes  
>blacks fucking everywhere  
>crime is basically legal  
>normal ass shit we should be allowed to do is illegal  
>everything good/fun/happy is harshly punished  
>gibs, welfare, social security, medicare  
>our women are promiscuous and fuck everyone and everything indiscriminately  
>divorce is legal and even encouraged  
>when it's not blacks it's mexicans  
>more taxes  
>no freedom  
>people actually think democracy is good here  
>average person is fucking retarded  
>unsafe  
>hates White people with fervor

It's basically hell. I wish china or Russia would take over because it would only be an improvement. I hate America. I hate democracy. I hate America. I hate Americans. Testosterone is illegal here. Want to make a nice brandy on your land with fruit you grow? Government will seize your land and put you in federal prison for years if you make a single bottle for personal use. America is the worst country in the world. I hate America. Please, literally any country come save us.



Bernd 2013-06-08 15:14:04.130241 No. 17544849 ?






>>17544807

So what kind of people moved to America? Well... the Yanks will tell you it was the energetic, the industrious, the thinkers, dreamers and thrusters, casting off the stifling social shackles of Mother Europe.

Well, they would say that, wouldn't they? Permit me another interpretation. What kind of people travel halfway across the world to a wilderness, leaving families, homes and friends behind? The misfits do. The weirdos. The credulous simple minded cultists of new religions. The strange, the unloved and the unlovable. Weak husbands running away from their wives, felonious criminals escaping the law, repeat failures at life dodging creditors. The greedy, the lazy and the feckless. The energetic and motivated don't run to a new land, they stay and are successful in their homeland. The intelligent don't risk everything on the whims of the sea. The brave don't flee from their circumstances. They stay, they persevere, they make a success of themselves.

We can see the effect in England. For 50 years Great Britain cast off it's dead wood across the sea, freed itself from the shackles of the mediocre, the criminal and the crazy. The result? For a hundred years England, a small and poor nation, presided over the greatest sustained period of advancement in the history of mankind. It's trade was several times larger than it's next rival. It's fleets unmatched at sea. It's empire spanned the globe, the largest in history, the largest that will ever be. Look at your own country; after 100 years of casting off the dead wood, Ireland was able to free itself from England.

Meanwhile the Americans were handed a pleasant land of fields and roads, managed by a friendly welcoming populace and blessed by a climate suitable for the growing of any crop that can be imagined. The mineral wealth of the Northern continent was a vast untapped jewel box, the greatest of it's kind ever known. Within two centuries, they had genocided the friendly natives, turned vast swathes of productive land into dust bowl wastes, and after two hundred and fifty years of freely plundering the greatest natural treasures ever discovered still managed to find themselves trillions of pounds in debt, universally loathed by everyone else, in possession of a ludicrously materialist culture, a legal system up for auction to the highest bidder, a morally bankrupt kleptocratic political system, a poisoned land rapidly getting more poisoned and the world's most ignorant and fattest population.

A nation settled by betas, founded by betas and almost entirely comprised of betas and their history, politics, "culture" and astounding track record of military failure to peasant guerilla armies all confirm this.

File: 1586810145083.png (48 KB, 692x587)



Death to America, the Great Satan Anonymous (ID: ISkizWXs) 05/04/22(Wed)21:22:06 No.376081801 >>376081861 >>376081948 >>376082777 >>376083577 >>376085249 >>376085843 >>376087006

The creation of the USA has been the greatest historical catastrophe of the last few centuries and the extent to which its effects will continue to poison Western civilization and the world at large is as of yet unclear.

Such event and its overwhelmingly negative consequences may be understood as the mostly accidental process by which settlers of European stock, socioculturally selected for subversive and otherwise dysgenic traits, were allowed to establish sovereign political power in the context of a geopolitical reality (the colonial North American one) that gave them a historically unprecedented advantage over other geopolitical actors.

Indeed, settled by colonists and emigrants who had to leave their home continent throughout the generations because of their inability to—for a variety of reasons—fit in with established European sociopolitical systems, the USA as a post-colonial nation was quite literally founded by Masonic merchants for Masonic merchants in an effort to defend mercantile interests from aristocratic European authority, thus both materially and ideologically representing a rebellion against the traditional European hierarchies, governments, and societies that such aristocracy represented.

(1/2)

>> Anonymous (ID: ISkizWXs) 05/04/22(Wed)21:22:30 No.376081861 >>376085249 >>376085843

>>376081801 (OP)

Given the highly advantageous geopolitical characteristics of North America (no major enemy polities, an abundance of resources, and geographical isolation), historically speaking the fledgling nation had an incredibly easy time at establishing regional and continental supremacy, allowing it to not only rapidly make itself independent from European influence (see the Monroe Doctrine) but actually actively interfere in intra-European affairs, starting with the First World War (Wilsonianism) and continuing up to the present day throughout all major historical events—and, in doing so, invariably siding against reactionary powers and instead imposing, to an increasing extent with each crisis, its own quintessentially anti-traditional and subversive Anglo-American liberal sociopolitical system. Indeed, as people like Moldbug have noted, 20th century Western history may be summed up with these three words: "America invaded Europe."

The inherently anti-European subversiveness at the heart of the American weltanschauung and the system built upon it are what has allowed this abomination of a country to function as the home of other kinds of parasitic elements such as international Jewish finance and, more recently, the unusually unhinged (even by American standards) brainrot of post-1968 liberalism, anti-White identity politics, and pro-deviant "wokeism," with all of these developments being within the general framework of the unprecedented moral poisoning and ethnocultural replacement of native European civilization that is essentially conducted out of mere mercantile interest.

To sum up, the USA and its people's very way of existing—in thought, sentiment, and action—has been the root of all the cancers currently afflicting the world generally and White civilization specifically.

Therefore, in conclusion—for the good of Europe and the world—death to NATO, death to Atlanticism, and most importantly

Death to America, the Great Satan

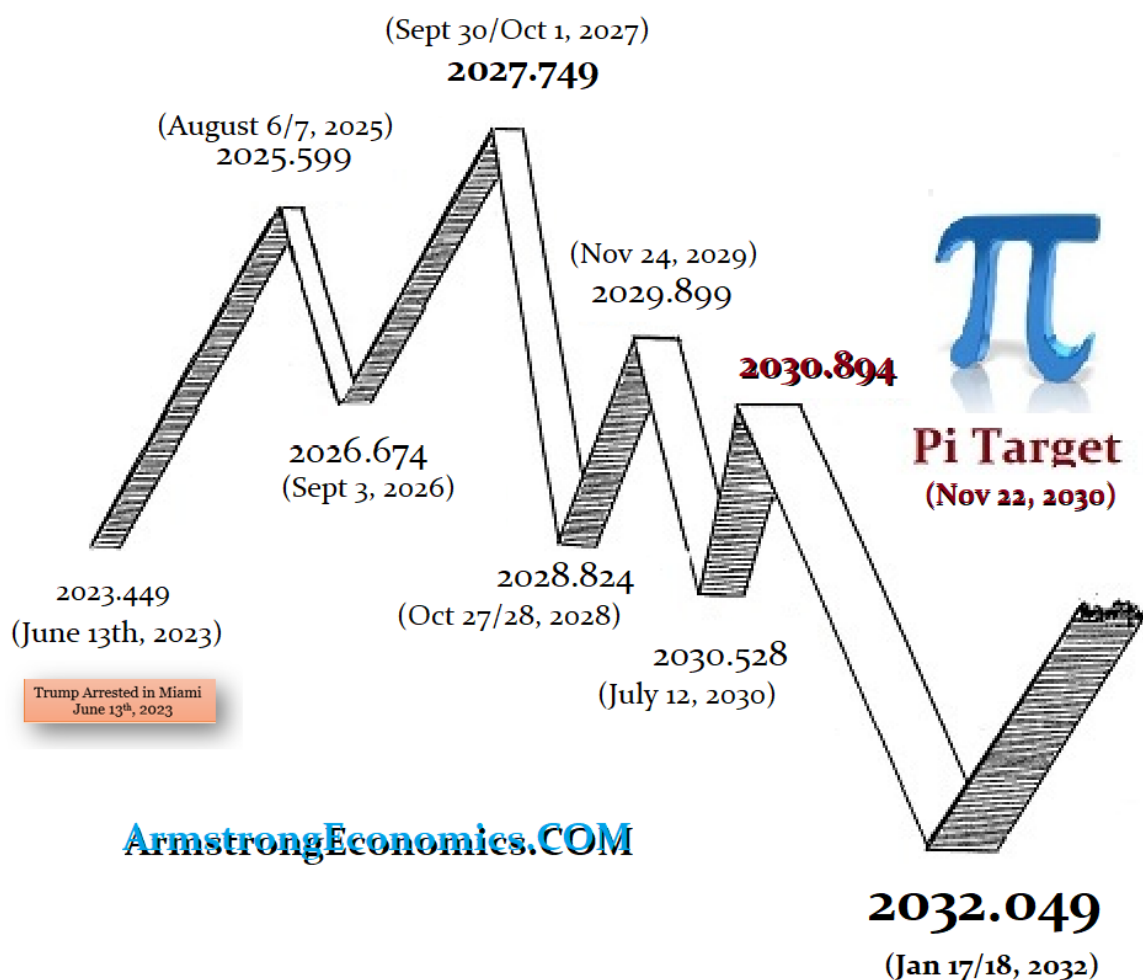
(2/2)

Mackinder's nightmare – the nightmare of the Anglo-American elites – cropped up again in 2015 in a speech to the Chicago Council on Global Affairs by the very well-connected geostrategist, Hungarian-American George Friedman, who was then head of the foreign affairs consultancy firm Stratfor. In answer to a question as to whether ISIS was an existential threat to the USA, he replied:

*“The primordial interest of the United States, over which, for a century, we have fought wars – the First, Second, and Cold War – has been the relationship between Germany and Russia, because united, they are the only force that could threaten us, and to make sure that that doesn’t happen.”(29)*

A remarkable statement that no British or American politician had made in public before this, it sheds tremendous light on the history of the past 120 years, because it helps explain why the Cold War was the sham that Brzezinski had revealed it to be 23 years earlier. In other words, the purpose of dividing Europe and the world, ‘containing’ Russia without fighting her directly, was not to defeat Communism or even Russia or China, but rather, to keep the energies of Germany and Japan under control, well

## Decline & Fall of the United States






**The White House** @WhiteHouse

.@SecondGentleman met with Jewish White House staff in celebration of Jewish American Heritage Month.

Our Administration is proud to recognize the Jewish staffers who help carry our nation forward each day and are helping create a more inclusive tomorrow.



ALT

13:06 · 2023/5/16 from Earth · 231K Views

**Jake Shields** @jakeshieldsajj [Subscribe](#)

This is illegal and has never been done in the history of America

The man fast tracking the sale went to Israel and said he was there to serve them as a Jew not as an American


Imagine if the person was Chinese, went to China told their leader he were there to serve China then made illegal arms sells

We would questions their loyalty to America

Since its a Jew doing these sells we are antisemitic if we ask questions

**The Associated Press** @AP [Follow](#)

**The Biden administration once more bypasses Congress on an emergency weapons sale to Israel**



apnews.com

2:27 PM · Dec 30, 2023 · 1.5M Views

**CRISIS**

**Israel reportedly "very concerned" with US recruitment crisis**

Confidence wavers as critical U.S. ally expresses concern in readiness of armed forces to provide military assistance when called upon

By **Hannah Ray Lambert** · Fox News

Published October 9, 2023 8:30am EDT

[f](#) [x](#) [v](#) [t](#) [p](#) [e](#)



## Jewish Groups Get 94% of Homeland Security Grants

The Department of Homeland Security allocated to Jewish institutions \$12 million, or 94 percent, of \$13 million in funds for securing nonprofits. The Jewish Federations...

[The Forward](#)

[Link Feed](#)

# Governor Newsom Proclaims Jewish American Heritage Month

Published: May 06, 2023

SACRAMENTO – Governor Gavin Newsom today issued a proclamation declaring May 2023, as Jewish American Heritage Month.

Earlier this week, the Governor visited the Museum of Tolerance, which celebrated its 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary this year.

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

## US county scraps ‘American Christian Heritage Month’ after local Jewish outcry

Jewish residents of California’s El Dorado applaud cancellation of planned annual event, which critics say wrongfully promoted idea of United States as Christian country

By **SUE FISHKOFF**  
21 Sep 2023, 8:30 pm | 2

@MohaVlogg

### Guess who’s paying tax to the other ?

Student Loan

Most Expensive Health Care

577,000 Homeless

High Rates of Depression Worldwide

Free Education

Free Health Care

2,250 Homeless

6th Happiest Nation

United States Federal Government (Biden)

Department	Ethnic Group	Portrait	Name Title	Department	Ethnic Group	Portrait	Name Title	Department	Ethnic Group	Portrait	Name Title
			Antony Blinken Secretary of State				Janet Yellen Secretary of the Treasury				Merrick Garland Attorney General
			Alejandro Mayorkas Secretary of Homeland Security				Wendy Sherman Deputy Secretary of State				Avril Haines Director of National Intelligence
			Rochelle Walensky Director of the CDC				David S. Cohen Deputy Director of the CIA				Victoria Nuland Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs
			Eric Lander Director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy				Ron Klain White House Chief of Staff				Jeff Zients White House Coronavirus Response Coordinator
			Anne Neuberger Deputy National Security Advisor for Cyber and Emerging Technology				Polly Trottenberg Deputy Secretary of Transportation				Jessica Rosenworcel Chairwoman of the Federal Communications Commission
			Jennifer Klein Co-Chair White House Gender Policy Council				Rachel Levine Assistant Secretary for Health				Jared Bernstein Member of the Council of Economic Advisers
			Andy Slavitt Senior Advisor to the COVID-19 Response Coordinator				David A. Kessler Head of Operation Warp Speed				Stephanie Pollack Deputy administrator of the Federal Highway Administration
			Gary Gensler Chair of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission				Doug Emhoff Second Gentleman of the United States				Scott Gottlieb Commissioner of Food and Drugs



## Uncle Sam's zionist gun



The Chinese school curriculum for Jilin province has caused outrage, in the US and Israel, after new textbooks were printed that claim that Jewish lobbyists control the United States. The books compare the US to Qing China, stating that an ethnic minority rule the majority.

12:54 PM · May 27, 2022



ziya   
@highnxck

Follow

dystopian that gal gadot isn't even american but has been given a platform to spread zionist propaganda in california and NYC while bella hadid who IS american is losing jobs in her own country

4:28 PM · 08 Nov 23 · 1.3M Views



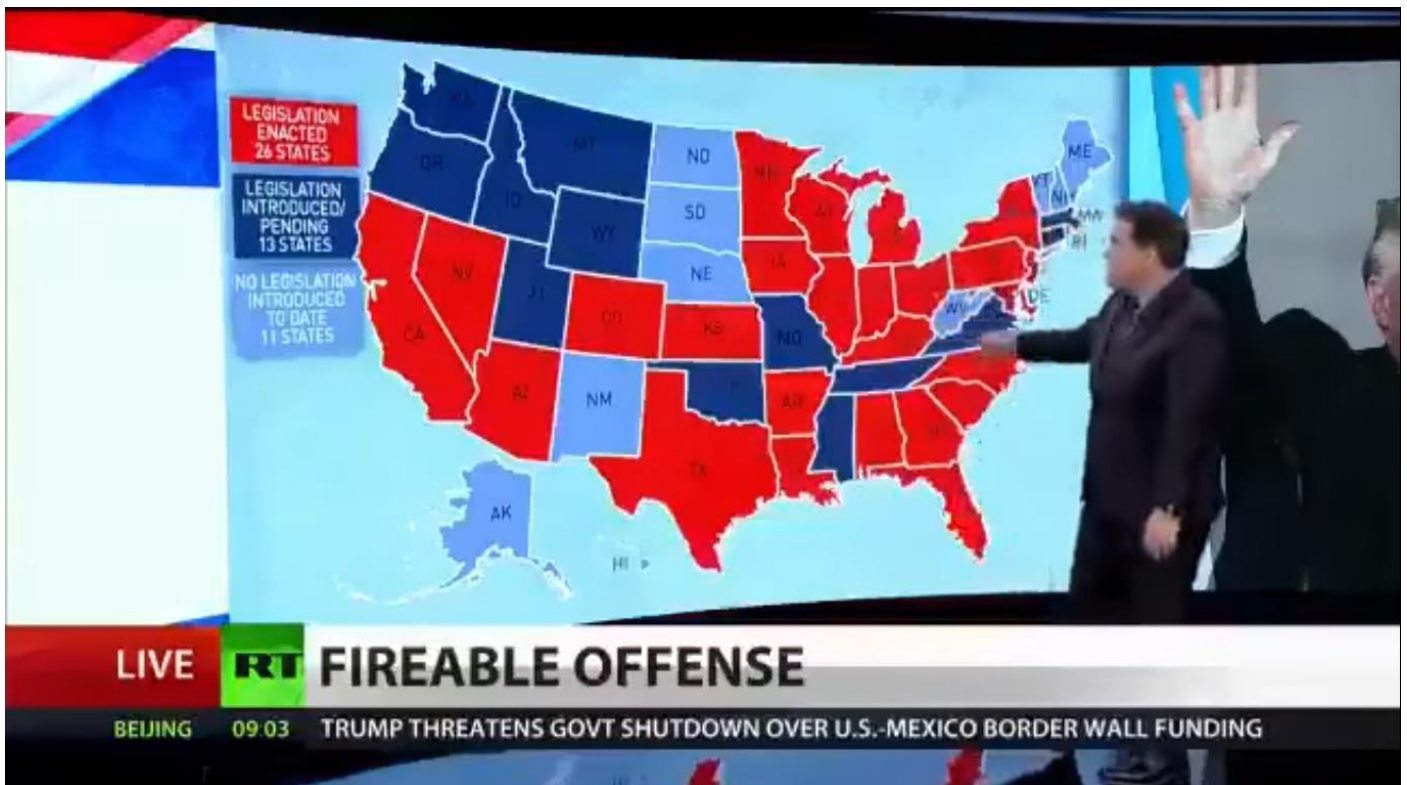
ziya   
@highnxck

Follow

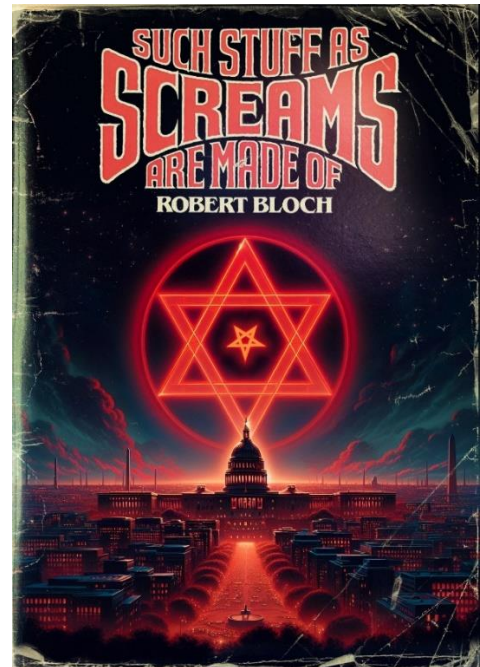
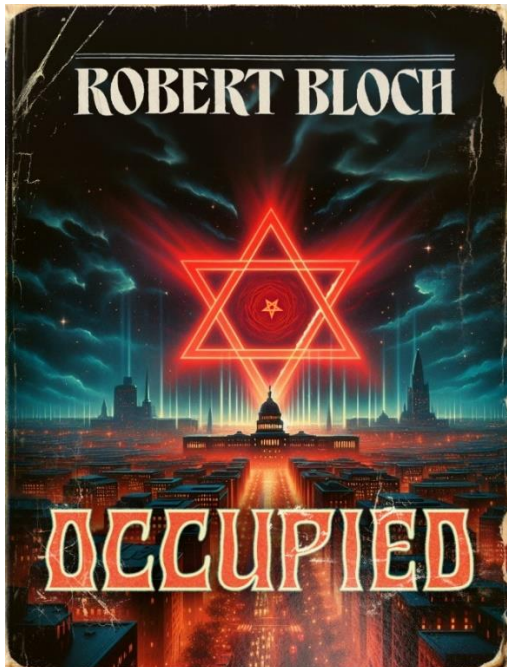
"a problem in the middle east doesn't concern us" no it is a problem when your government, lobbyists, and corporations are more loyal to a foreign regime then its own citizens

4:32 PM · 08 Nov 23 · 80.6K Views

States where a loyalty oath to Israel is enacted by law (red) / pending (navy blue)









# WISDOM



The philosopher Diogenes was eating bread and lentils for supper. He was seen by the philosopher Aristippus, who lived comfortably by flattering the king. Said Aristippus, **"If you would learn to be subservient to the king you would not have to live on lentils."** Diogenes replied:

***"Learn to live on lentils and you will not have to be subservient to the king." - 370 BC***

 **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5zoAELI](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:18:24 No.179607978 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)




At this point in history virtually every human on this planet is enslaved whether they know it or not. This is not the crude and primitive slavery of ancient times, it does not rely on whips and shackles to keep the oppressed in their place. These tools have been rendered obsolete by much more sophisticated methods.

That most of the enslaved are unaware of their condition and would in fact argue fiercely that they are free is a testament to the effectiveness of these invisible chains.

You've heard the expression "Money makes the world go round". There's truth in that.

Money is the prime motive for human labor in modern civilization. If you want food, shelter and clothing you must have money, and unless you are part of the tiny minority who have more money than they could ever spend in their lifetime, then you must work, beg or steal for that money. That's why you get up in the morning to go to work even if you hate your job, and that's why the specter of unemployment is more terrifying for most people than the prospect of spending 50 years of their life performing menial tasks within the confines of a florescent lit cubicle.

Of course in western countries some are fortunate enough to have pulled away from the brink and do not live in fear that their basic needs will be met, at least for now, yet they keep spinning the hamster wheel. Why? Because money and the bling it buys have become symbols of status and prestige. Money offers an illusory form of social validation, but even those who are not caught up in distinguishing themselves by how much they accumulate still must acknowledge the social stigma that comes with poverty.

 **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5zoAELI](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:18:44 No.179608015 




[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

The combination of these primal motivators: the need for food, shelter, clothing, and social validation, is a very powerful force. It's enough to drive humans to engage in all forms of activity, even to the point of harming themselves or others in the process. The accumulation of money is therefore an accumulation of social and psychological power, and those who control the creation of money control this power at its source.

So who controls the creation of money? Well in the case of the U.S. dollar, it's not the government. This shouldn't be an earth shattering revelation. The fact that the Federal Reserve is a private institution owned by a cartel of the world's most powerful banks is quickly becoming common knowledge; even the mainstream media doesn't deny it at this point.

However the full extent of what this means is only clear when you understand how the banking system really works, and unfortunately this is something we aren't taught in school. Once you have it explained to you in simple terms you'll understand why.

Every dollar in circulation is loaned into existence by a bank. The process begins with the Federal reserve when they loan out money to the U.S. government and to other entities. You've probably heard this talked about before, especially in regards to the interest rate on these loans which the Federal Reserve raises and lowers depending on economic conditions, but what is never talked about in the mainstream is the fact that the Fed isn't actually loaning out money that they have, they are merely typing those dollars into existence on a computer. You may be inclined to believe that this money is based on some physical backing like gold, but you would be mistaken. The Federal Reserve hasn't owned any gold since the 1930s.

 **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5zoAELI](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:02 No.179608053 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

When the Federal Reserve loans money to the U.S. government, the U.S. government gives the Federal Reserve government bonds in exchange. These bonds are simply written promises to pay back the money that was loaned to them with interest through taxation. So to be clear here, the government is taking out a loan from a bank that is creating the money out of thin air, and they're expecting you the tax payer to cover that loan. The absurdity of this arrangement is even more obvious when you realize that up until 1913 the U.S. government created its own money, and had no need for a bank to play the part of a middle man.

That new money loaned out by the Federal Reserve enters circulation through banks, accumulates in banks, and in the end the banks end up holding all of the cards, but not necessarily for the reasons you may imagine. Contrary to popular belief the majority of money in circulation isn't actually created by the Federal Reserve, but rather by the ordinary banks that businesses and individuals use for their checking, savings, and mortgages. How is this possible? Well, like the Federal Reserve, ordinary banks are allowed to loan out money they don't have. There are of course restrictions. Banks are only allowed to loan 10 times the amount that they actually have. So if Wells Fargo has 1000 dollars they can loan you 10,000 dollars, and they expect you to pay back that 10,000 dollars plus interest. This is called fractional reserve banking; 75% of all money in circulation is created in this manner.

 **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5zoAELI](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:20 No.179608088 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)



Now as bad as this may seem it's really only the tip of the iceberg. Most banks structure payment plans so that for many years you are paying almost nothing but interest and only start paying down the principle gradually. The result of this strategy is that in most cases you pay far more in interest when you purchase a house than the house itself is worth.

So here's the real question: If all money is created through loans, where does the money come from for to pay for the interest? Let's say we reset the system to zero, loan 1000 dollars into existence and charge 7% interest. We now have 1000 dollars in the system but we owe 1000 dollars plus interest and that's more.

The money to pay the interest doesn't exist, never has, never will. This would be obvious if there were only one loan being issued to one person in this manner, but when performed on a global scale the reality is hidden, and is transformed into a game of musical chairs where the person ending up without a seat faces bankruptcy and financial ruin. The interest insures that there is always more debt than money in circulation.

Because every dollar in existence is tied to a debt this creates an unseen force that draws those dollars back to the banks, like gravity attracts a physical object to earth. The catch here is that it is the work of the people that moves that money.

Every hour that you work to pay back a loan or to keep the government from throwing you in jail over income taxes is an hour worked for the banks. The total receipts from personal income taxes just barely covers the interest on the national debt, and even the principle on that debt all ends up back in the hands of the banks. Once you understand that the money that the banks loans out isn't actually an asset, but is in fact a piece of legal fiction it should be clear that you are working for these banks for free. This is a cleverly disguised form of slavery.




 **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5zoAELI](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:37 No.179608120 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

If you manage to maintain your monthly payments then you are a successful slave, and you are allowed to keep the material comforts that come with that status, but if for some reason you fail to make your monthly payments then the bank or the IRS comes takes your house, your car and anything else you have of value. If somehow even with this enormous financial advantage the banks still manage to get themselves into trouble you the taxpayer will be forced to bail them out. No matter what the banks win. To say the game is rigged is an understatement.

You might be inclined to think that if you live outside the United States and don't use dollars then this situation has no bearing on your life, but you would be wrong. The dollar is both the world reserve currency and the only currency in which oil is sold on the global markets (this is often referred to as the petrodollar status). This means that where ever you live, whether your country is an oil exporter or an oil importer you are affected.

If your country is an oil importer you are effected by the fact that in order to keep your country running you have to acquire dollars. To acquire those dollars you have to send goods and services to the United States or to someone else who did. You too are a slave to the bankers.




 **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5zoAELI](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:55 No.179608156 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

Likewise if your country is an oil exporter you are affected by the fact that you send your oil to the U.S. in exchange for this debt based money. You are exchanging something of real and tangible value for digits on a screen. If for some reason the leadership of your country grows tired of this arrangement and tries to pull off of the dollar you'll quickly find the United States military at your doorstep ready to open up a can of democracy on you. Iraq learned this the hard way when they switched their oil sales to Euros in 2000 and Libya when they tried to organize a gold based currency for Africa.

Debt based money is a masterpiece of social engineering, the ultimate tool of the ruling elite, and yet in reality the whole thing is nothing more than a construct of belief.

Our chains are chains of the mind, and the path to freedom must also begin in the mind. If we want a better future for our children and grandchildren we must work right now to reach a critical mass of awakening.

 **Anonymous** (ID: [kykGKsEY](#))  11/22/20(Sun)19:57:43 No.292404939  [>>292405009](#) [>>292405206](#) [>>292405862](#)

[>>292393934 \(OP\)](#)

>flaw

The flaw is trying to obtain any type of perfect "utopia" whatsoever. Utopian thinking is behind the rise of every single totalitarian dictatorship. It's the hallmark of the far left, the idea of "we are wise enough now to know what all of humanity will need forever, no more information is required (or permitted)". When you see your goal as infinitely perfect, then anything short of that goal is infinitely imperfect, and thus any action required to achieve that goal, no matter how brutal, sadistic, inhuman, is not only permissible, but morally obligatory. Cue every communist purging ever.

The correct way to thrive is to embrace and accept that imperfection is the way of we mortal humans, and that there are things beyond our understanding and our information will forever be incomplete, thus necessitating that we be forever striving to become greater than we are. In this way civilization will remain flexible enough to meet the needs of the future individuals who will carry it on. It is, indeed, the founding conflict between God (the unknowable, the infinite, the absolute Truth), and Satan, the egoist, the totalitarian, the conceited worshipper of self who says "I reject God [the concept of perfection that we must strive for yet cannot obtain] and instead assert myself [the concept that what we know right now is "perfect" and we have no need to open ourselves to advancement or dissent]". This is not an excuse for moral relativity either, only the acceptance that what we know now, that had been tried through fire by our ancestors, is pretty good, but we must forever exercise diligence to improve it, we'll never know everything that will need to be known, thus the idea of "utopia" is flawed.



Anonymous (ID: P6l+z2Hs) 02/23/22(Wed)06:44:30 No.362581101 >>362581264  
File: 1645136750190.png (2.21 MB, 1285x1437)



>>362576911 (OP)

The worry about focusing only on the super mega final boss, is stupid and anti-proactive.

If you find a criminal you don't start to wonder who may be the super mega boss of all crime in humanity. No, you kick the ass of that criminal you have found.

You pass judgement on their crimes, jail or punish them.

Then move on. Because there are always more roaches around. And new roaches being born.

There won't be a final battle to solve all battles, that's a childish way to see reality.

There are many battles, which will never end until the end of the world.

Our duty is to keep fighting, until the end. To keep crushing evil, every single fucking time it shows up. Again and again, until the end of the world.

So if you see fucking evil in front of you, you go fight those fuckers. And stop daydreaming.

Anonymous 05/30/23(Tue)07:24:04 No.428843336

Malecide - the killing of evil.  
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux wrote a treatise explaining that malecide is not a sin.

>>428843966 #

Anonymous 10/03/15 (Sat) 00:08:37 No.364687 >>364723

File (hide): 1443845318081.jpg (107.54 KB, 600x512, 75:64, aranya say no to democrac....jpg)



This...this thread has changed me. I'm so sorry /leftypol/...

I realize that I was undermining the collective cultural survival instinct in my people with my persistent spookposting. Religion, nations, families are spooks, it's true, but they're pro-social ones designed to protect populations from subversion. Xenophobia, racism, and the chauvinism are natural biological behaviors of collective groups just as the nightshade produces poison for those whom imbibe it. When I finally understood all of society and the nation as an evolutionary organism in itself, I knew I could no longer resist the unpernicious aspects of these spooks as they encourage cultural homogeneity-essential for national survival in a natural world.

/pol/ was right all along.

Anonymous 02/18/23(Sat)03:21:08 No.4966720 >>4966726 >>4966735

File: JoeRape4.webm (1.15 MB, 960x540)



>>4965276

This is the last of the 4 webms, my interest in making these memes has waned as I've slowly grown older and come closer to my death over the course of the Biden presidency, I don't have the same fire and conviction I have. I thought of describing my life as "Tantalus, where the apples and wine are just thrown at him 24/7 and it's like being waterboarded with easily accessible pleasure with little real work involved" and in that state, my will to live, my understanding of my existence, they fade into a blind stupor, and in this state,

I have little interest in fighting for anything, for any change, because when pleasure is inescapable, when ease of life is this easy to attain, I don't want to fight for a better tomorrow, my life is perfectly fine, and it's enjoyable, supposedly, and there's nothing I want. I have "everything I desire", which at this point is next to nothing, as if having things were an acquired allergy from exposure, psychological tolerance renders me unable to feel pleasure but continually able to feel the suffering of the inability to feel pleasure, and despite having this endless, pleasant, peaceful, enjoyable, and stress-free life, there's nothing I want.

I don't want a better future, I don't want a brighter tomorrow, I don't want change. My desires are all satisfied without question, and I don't enjoy being alive enough to justify any further investment of time. There is no Jam Tomorrow, I'm having my Jam Today, and it's just not worth it. As easy as it is, it's such an empty feeling to live this way, where the desires are met and the needs are met unquestioningly, that it feels so meaningless and pointless.

Anonymous 02/18/23(Sat)03:26:49 No.4966726 >>4966735

File: Entropy.webm (1.61 MB, 960x540)



>>4966720

These people who are upset and demanding change for the better, the tragedy is that were these people given what they demand, if their desires were met unquestioningly, they would still be unhappy and unsatisfied, in a perfect world, with a perfect life, with no pain and nothing but pleasure, man becomes unable to feel pleasure, much like how a hardened heroin addict does not get high when he shoots up, he feels next to nothing. He only feels the suffering of withdrawal, and he shoots heroin just to avoid that pain.

The idealism, this future of decadence and pleasure, of no work, of all play, it's the most painful existence imaginable because truly, man only wants what he cannot have. When man has everything, he wants none of it, there is nothing he wants, and with nothing to want, nothing to desire, nothing to strive for, nothing to work for, man quickly realizes he has no desire to live.

...

Yes, I wrote for longer than 60 seconds, and now I must wait an additional 60 seconds, I wrote that, not for anyone to read it, but if you do read it and understand the words, do know, pain is the entire reason life has meaning, suffering and strife are the only things that give purpose. Without pain, without suffering, without difficulty, there is no pleasure, no joy, no happiness, and no fulfillment. The tragedy is that once you are so crippled by this endless pleasure, you find yourself too weak to fight, too braindead to imagine some meaningful conflict to compel you, and too indifferent to care, and you just rot and die in this state.

This WEBM was some petty attempt to communicate meaning or purpose of life, but I feel it is probably incoherent and meaningless to most people, uninspiring to those who understand it, and unimpressive compared to more skillful productions. Regardless, I shitpost it now, just to put something in the box, to fill the void, not with any intent of inducing change or producing results.

**Anonymous** 03/21/22(Mon)00:40:56 No. 67865428 ▶ [->67865499](#)

Let me tell you more about social resources.

Social resources are essentially solid relationships with trustworthy, functional people that are willing to open up with you and share their lives with you, boost up your image to other people in public and even actively keep an eye out for opportunities for the both of you, while expecting the same in return. These relationships provide an advantage of inestimable value as they can completely alter the course of your life.

Social resources are partially inherited as the social and financial success of your immediate family's elders trickles down to you and provides you with free status and opportunity, they are partially shared with you by close ones, as successful and sympathetic siblings and extended family can take you under their wing and vouch for you, and they are partially created by you mostly through successful interaction with your peers in social institutions like school and work, institutions that ideally have a good atmosphere and are free of dysfunction.

In the case of emergency, having failed to secure them any other way, you can also try to quickly create social resources "out of thin air" as you essentially either approach friendly people who you have weaker ties to than the aforementioned and plead with them to share their social resources with you, or try to become a public show-off or jester that attracts attention from total strangers at venues or meetup groups. Usually this strategy is treated as a "sure thing" by those trying to assuage your fears and maintain morale, but it's not, it's a desperate emergency plan with low odds of success.

**Anonymous** 03/21/22(Mon)00:41:57 No. 67865442 ▶ [->67865499](#)

Being low on social resources is a big problem for several reasons.

1. Social resources are necessary for certain actions and life events to be available to you. The ability to get a phone call with good news or support from your friend, or for your cousin or college buddy to invite you on a double date or recommend you to an employer... is impossible to "generate" through positive thinking, targeted efforts, lowered inhibition, cold approach, etc.
2. Sharing social resources is something that does not come naturally to people. It's awkward. It's like you're begging them for money or affection, or anything else that's precious and exclusive. People are used to a common pattern through life: obtaining their hard earned resources at the right time in life, being proud of what they achieved, and expecting the people they interact with to keep up the pace.
3. You usually need **SOME** social resources in order to get more, just losing out on the earliest social resources you get from family ties can put you on the backfoot, and the disgust shown to you by people who notice your poverty in social resources is not imagined, it's really there, and it wouldn't exist if social resources had little value, meaning they were actually easy to generate or obtain. They are treated as a precious thing because they are a precious thing.
4. Trying to fast track your acquisition of social resources puts you at risk of being taken advantage of by sociopaths. This is part of the reason why social resources are so valued. You are not just connected but you are connected to the right people.

**Anonymous** 03/21/22(Mon)00:42:58 No. 67865454 ▶ [->67865499](#)

Chances are that, just like me, you are very low on social resources, even if you have a buddy or three to chat with. What was your early life like if you are currently an adult low on social resources? Could it be possible to guess?

Cocooning parents that avoid neighbours, relatives and connections?

Dysfunctional institutions with an oppressive atmosphere where everyone hates being there and can't wait to leave?

People that are close to you seem to have given up and no longer take care of themselves, let alone others?

Almost always being at a disadvantage in social resources compared to others and being forced to beg others to share some with you?

Feeling like you're always behind and are missing something essential that others have, even those who are less wealthy or attractive than you?

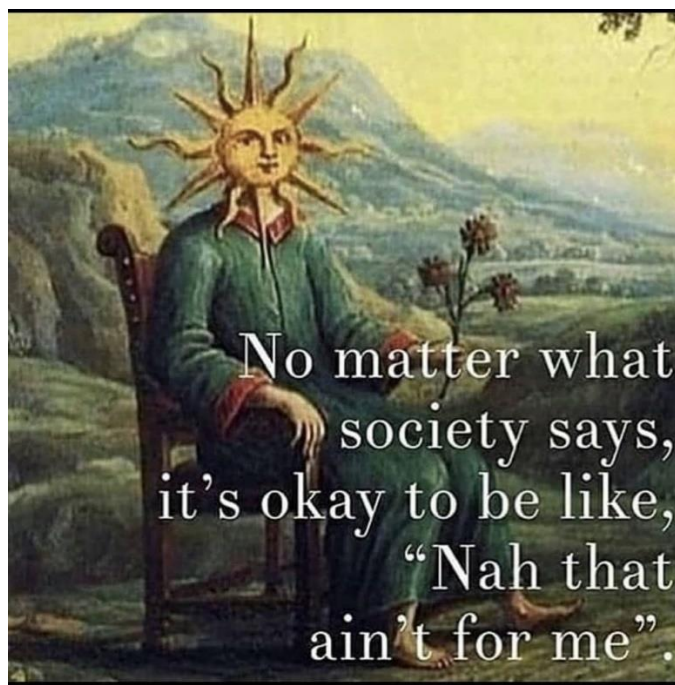
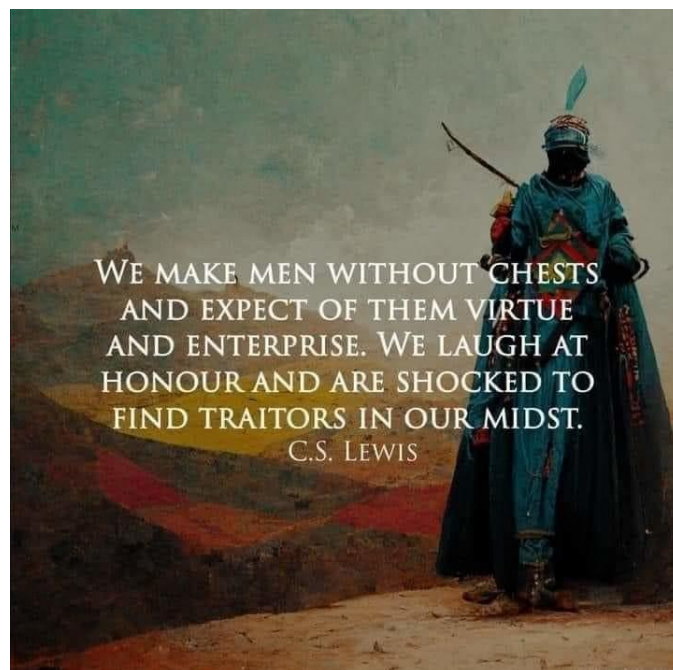
Generally being too eager around people that are all just waiting to return to their "real" friendships and relationships?

Frequently being told that you will "come into your own" and "get lucky" when it comes to social resources later in life? This despite people being naturally averse to sharing them with others and the wealth gap widening as time goes on?

**Anonymous** 03/21/22(Mon)00:43:59 No. 67865466 ▶ [->67865499](#)

Social resources are the most real thing there is, you cannot replace, simulate, or quickly create people that care about you and are trying to secure opportunities for you. It just cannot be done. Social resources start being accumulated at a very young age, their accumulation is only partially under your control, and it snowballs very quickly into either success or failure.





**NOTHING WAS "NORMAL" BEFORE COVID. YOU WERE JUST TOO COMFORTABLE TO REALIZE HOW CORRUPT OUR WORLD ACTUALLY IS.**

**BEING A DEBT-TAX SLAVE THAT'S BEEN SYSTEMATICALLY POISONED AND LIED TO SINCE BIRTH FROM ENTITIES WHO PROFIT OFF KEEPING YOU SICK, DUMB AND DISTRACTED IS FAR FROM "NORMAL"**

Anonymous (ID: smmm2xVI) 09/26/23(Tue)22:08:07 No.442464088



63 KB PNG

- >graduate
- >get new job \$80k/year
- >"bro I'm fucking rich"
- >get first check
- >feds and state take \$1000
- >calculate everything
- >Government takes almost half my money
- >get a cheap used car and cheap apartment
- >car and rent take almost everything else off my income anyway

Do I work just to feed the machine? What was the point of getting a high paying job? Fuck this shit

**Kate Lister**  
@k8\_lister

How old were you when you realised your original plan of being really nice, working really hard, & taking on much more than you should in the hope you would be automatically rewarded for this without asking, was totally shit?



J. R. R. Tolkien, undisputedly a most fluent speaker of this language, was criticized in his day for indulging his juvenile whim of writing fantasy, which was then considered—as it still is in many quarters— an inferior form of literature and disdained as mere “escapism.” “Of course it is escapist,” he cried. “That is its glory! When a soldier is a prisoner of war it is his duty to escape—and take as many with him as he can.” He went on to explain, “The moneylenders, the knownothings, the authoritarians have us all in prison; if we value the freedom of the mind and soul, if we’re partisans of liberty, then it’s our plain duty to escape, and to take as many people with us as possible.”

You can't truly call yourself "peaceful" unless you're capable of great violence.

If you're not capable of violence, you're not peaceful. You're harmless.

Important distinction.



>>684199

Для начала перестань реагировать на внешний мир, в каком плане: перекрой поток информации о внешнем мире, чисто сосредоточься на себе, выключи нахуй все телефоны, соцсети, перестань байтиться и верить в то, что тебе пытаются о тебе и о мире вокруг навязать другие, короче говоря изолируйся. Для того, чтобы что то поменять, надо для начала понять что за софт в тебе прошили, т.е. каких вредоносных убеждений, которые тебя ограничивают по жизни ты придерживаешься. Это делается методом самоанализа. Когда поймешь сколько в тебе говна - начинай практику присутствия в моменте, т.е. мысли о прошлом и будущем пропускаешь тупо мимо, сосредотачиваясь на текущей деятельности, или если деятельности нет - на сенсорных ощущениях от органов чувств, так, со временем придешь к практике самоосознания, когда будешь схватывать любую мысль на лету и понимать откуда она пришла, нужна ли она тебе или нет. Практика осознанности в моменте даст тебе возможность менять мысли и убеждения на лету. Так и переписывается все.

To begin with, stop reacting to the outside world, in what way: cut off the flow of information about the outside world, focus purely on yourself, turn off all the fucking phones, social networks, stop baiting and believing in what others are trying to impose on you and the world around you, in short, isolate yourself. In order to change something, you must first understand what kind of software you have been programmed with, i.e. what harmful beliefs that limit you in life you adhere to. This is done by self-analysis. When you realize how much shit is in you, start practicing being present in the moment, i.e. you let thoughts about the past and the future pass you by, focusing on your current activity, or if there is no activity - on sensory impressions from your senses, so, in time, you will come to the practice of self-awareness, when you will grasp any thought on the fly and understand where it came from, whether you need it or not. Practicing mindfulness in the moment will give you the ability to change thoughts and beliefs on the fly. That's how everything gets rewritten.



>>653338 (OP)

Матрица это мыслепроцесс, достаточно понять, что мысли, которые ты привык считать своими на самом деле не твои, они вообще ничьи.

Несчастливым, рабом причин и следствий делает тебя излишняя вовлеченность в этот мыслепоток. Выход один - перестать думать о прошлом и будущем и "ловить момент", отдавая все свое внимание текущим ощущениям, тактильным, зрительным и слуховым, наслаждаться тем, что можешь их испытывать.

**The matrix is a thought process, it is enough to realize that the thoughts you used to consider your own are not really yours, they are nobody's thoughts at all. Unhappy, a slave of cause and effect makes you too involved in this thought stream. The only way out is to stop thinking about the past and the future and "catch the moment", giving all your attention to the current sensations, tactile, visual and auditory, enjoying the fact that you can experience them.**

■ Anonymous (ID: ZHmL5VLL ) 🇻🇳 07/30/23(Sun)08:14:48 No.436260426 ►

>>436260377

You have to read 10 books, but to know exactly which 10, you have to read 1000.

■ Pol humor (ID: GRizLt+c ) 🇺🇸 03/15/23(Wed)05:24:57 No.419736109 ►

>>419692562 (OP)

The truth is every thing is a lie. Truth does not exist

# WOMEN



**Onlyfans is proof women have no  
problem being objectified as long  
as they get paid for it.**



## WOMEN / FEMALE PRIVILEGE

nothing says male privilege like a man and a woman both committing several murders, and the man gets life while the woman gets 12 years



PLURALIST.COM

**Boy Dies in Mom's Care — Court Jails Dad for Criticizing the Judge Who Gave Her Custody**

### this is how male privilege looks like...



A group of girls said a male classmate sexually assaulted them. He was escorted from school in shackles, charged with crimes, spent an entire summer indoors with an ankle monitor. Finally, the girls admitted they made it up because they didn't like him.



High School Girls Admitted to Making False Sexual Assault Accusations Against a Male St...

**Anonymous** (ID: [oaM30+zh](#))   
11/18/18(Sun)00:26:12 No.193822806

  
213 KB JPG

>your ex-gf accuses you of breaking into her home, assaulting her, and carving an 'X' in her neck  
>police immediately arrest you and charge you with burglary and assault that can get you life in prison  
>your parents get \$150,000 in debt trying to hire a lawyer and post your bail  
>people are convinced you did it and you have no alibi to say otherwise  
>your mom suddenly finds a selfie pic you sent her that was dated at the time of the assault  
>turns out that pic clears you of all charges since it placed you away from the scene of the crime  
>your ex-gf gets off scott-free with no charges for lying while you had your life ruined

## Sentencing disparity

[Article](#) [Talk](#)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Sentencing disparity** is defined as "a form of unequal treatment in [criminal punishment](#) that is often of unexplained cause and is at least incongruous, unfair and disadvantaging in consequence".<sup>[1]</sup> In the United States men are most adversely affected by sentencing disparity being twice as likely to be sentenced to jail after conviction than women and receiving on average 63% longer jail sentences.<sup>[2]</sup>



## WOMEN / DEGENERACY

Anonymous (ID: 9KUaLgE) 01/04/24(Thu)21:07:53 No.57188055



Close

OnlyFans is now running ads on Twitter. Is this a positive sign for Twitter's revenue stream?

Anonymous (ID: Oz5l6gB8) 01/04/24(Thu)21:14:34 No.57188102

this is so dystopian, imagine just 10 years ago that regular girls would be tempted by commercials to prostitute themselves online. And it would be relatively normalized to do so. unreal

Anonymous 01/24/22(Mon)08:36:22 No.67128365  
I HATE women



101 KB PNG

4 years ago my dad (DNA) tested me and my sister because he found out mom cheated on him. My dad was the most loving and perfect, i was his favorite, he always praised me and called me his pride. I was happy and i had a nice life.

When the results came over it said that neither me or my sister were his biological kids. He left our home shortly after and i stopped seeing him for years.

past september he came over to talk to my mom about legal issues he wants me and my sister to stop using his lastname, he even called me a "bastard" and "the son a whore" my loving dad told me those words because of what my mom did. She only laughed like a psyco.

I fucking HATE women, yeah call me an incel fuck you, i hate women, i dont care about your opinion, my hatred is eternal. Women are monsters, fuck your feminism, stupid holes arent human

bitch @morgnla · 3d  
"OnLyfAns iSnT a ReAL jOb" ok so why have i just bought my first flat at 19????



2,819 17.1K 175K

josh @j0shGi7

Replying to @morgnla

over 100 years of feminism and you still have to resort to being an online prostitute to be successful

5:04 AM · 2/19/21 · Twitter for iPhone

Well if it isn't the consequences of your own actions.

Cheating on My Husband Made Me a Better Mother

My affair made me happier and, by consequence, also my kids.



Elle Silver

Aug 14 · 6 min read



I Feel Inferior to My Son's Friends' Parents Because They're Rich and Married and I'm Poor and Divorced

My sense of worth can't be derived from outside traits.



Elle Silver · Follow

Published in In Vain Asylum

5 min read · Dec 1, 2021



Share



## Getting Wasted on Cum Cocktails

Our new, crazy intern Gabe got a bunch of her girlfriends and guy friends together to drink semen cocktails. Here's how that went.



VICE Staff  
Aug 18 2019, 1:00PM



Anonymous (ID: qrcPMAWI) 04/24/19(Wed)17:29:53 No.211072177

>And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.

6h (10/8 2:43) · 190718195 · 65 Re · 8 Img  
JPG · 23KB · (636 × 358) · Eyes Wide Shut.jpg  
19 Replies



>yes, you are a famous rich doctor, we live in a beautiful large apartment in the center of a big city, I am unemployed but you buy me and our daughter everything we want, I have the most expensive clothes and jewelry. but if that chad sailor we met on vacation had said one word, I would have left you and my daughter to fuck him

Anonymous 05/18/19(Sat)16:44:35 No.13139875 >>13139919 >>13139921 >>13139922 >>13140010 >>13140050 >>13140074 >>13140532 >>13140599 >>13140610 >>13140611 >>13140658 >>13140708

Polyamory is what happens when modern society tells inherently childish, selfish, spoiled women that they can do whatever they want, that nothing matters and no one can ever judge them for being reckless self-serving hedonists with no values, but this comes into conflict with women's innate terror at being judged, especially as it manifests in collective social shaming among other women.

It's women attempting to squish two unreconcilable principles together: "I want to be daddy's little pretty princess and marry the king of the world on his white horse, I am the chaste perfect virgin admired by all for my modesty," on the one hand, and "I want to do whatever I want, I am the sole purpose of creation, I have no goals and no ambitions except to consume and be pampered and worshipped by as many inferior men as possible until the one true king of the world who deserves to deflower me arrives to take me (kind of rapey but not real rape you know? Like I want to know he wants me but not really be raped raped, does that make sense? Haha I mean I want to be roughed up and forced around against my will but only when it's something that I want and doesn't really hurt, I mean it can hurt a little lol but not a lot haha I'm a woman)" on the other.

The result is a hurricane, composed entirely of insanity and delusion, and impelled by childish, short-term desires and reactionary emotions. A woman "wants" polyamory in the sense that it offers the illusion of reconciling all these things. She can still be chaste and decent, because it was agreed to by the man (not very important) and (much more important) because it appears to be a vaguely acceptable arrangement in society's eyes - other people seem to be aware of it and okay with it. For a split second when she feels bad about being a disgusting whore, the woman in question can lean on this social ratification of her normalcy. By the time she leans on it too much and its lack of structural integrity becomes apparent, she has already flitted to another desire: the desire to be paid attention, to get fucked (not very important) by impressive and exciting men that trigger her emotions (much more important), to kill her boredom by allowing men to worship her with their affections for a few hours. Then the cycle renews, as she feels like a pathetic whore again, rightfully, and she needs to briefly lean on the rickety "N-no! I'm 'polyamorous', haven't you heard of it?!? It's a thing!! People do it!!!" structure again, just long enough to get her to her next fix of eatin' a musician's cum and thinking he'll like and respect her for it (hahaha).



2017



2021





1955

2023



Victor Noir's grave in Père - Lachaise cemetery by Patrick Magaud, 1984. Noir is perhaps more famous for his death and grave than work. He was a journalist who was shot dead; the grave consists of a full-sized bronze statue of the man laying down as if he was just shot. The statue became a fertility symbol - the story says those who kiss the statue on the lips, leave a flower in Victor's hat and rub the genital area will find themselves with enhanced fertility, a great sex life or find a husband within one year. The lips and trousers' bulge on the grave are noticeably shiny from people kissing and rubbing them.

In 2004, a fence was built around the grave to prevent women from touching the statue but after many protests it was taken down.



The statue





**KnottyFairy**  
@AKnottyPrincess

I have made a decision to come out. As we know humans are complicated and intelligent beings. We aren't always simple. I have been with 6 dogs this past year and only 2 men my entire life. I am trans canine. I just want friends and a crowd that accepts and loves and cherishes me.



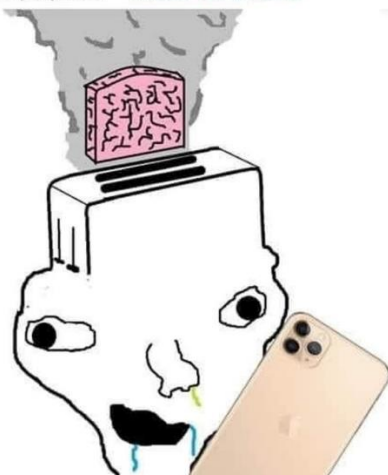
**Lee E**  
@Lee\_H\_E

Women will post this shit and then wonder why the entire planet and every major religion has imposed strict social restrictions on their sovereignty since the dawn of time in every place humans have ever lived



I wish i could be a sexworker without being sexualized. Like just lemme create my content for you without having to hear about how you wanna fuck me. 😊

18:29 · 31/07/2021 · Twitter for iPhone



**juliebeans**  
@jeiiybeanz1

My husband killed himself last week. It feels weird and fucked up to post this on twitter but please, if you're struggling with addiction and mental illness, please don't choose this. Please seek help. All the hugs 💚



3:50 AM · 5/17/22 · Twitter for iPhone

All 804

archived 13



**The Julie Subscri...** 23 minutes ago  
@jellybeanjulie2

This is the last video I made before my husband died. It's me masturbating on the couch in the yellow dress. In case you wanna see 🥰💛 love you guys xoxo



This is animal abuse. Hope this poor dog will be helped soon - and that he can live a better life soon. There are programs out there to help him/her.  
Like · Reply · 598 · March 4 at 6:36am

23 Replies · 7 hrs

Translated from French

It's a little serious to let your animal get to that point. It's like a child. You don't let him get fat and do nothing to cure him.

See Original

Like · Reply · 689 · February 28 at 9:28am

24 Replies

Translated from French

It makes me angry. How can you fatten your animal like that? It seems to make them laugh! An animal full of fat is hardly operable! Pathetic!!!!

See Original

Like · Reply · 313 · March 2 at 6:52am



Tess Holliday you slay girl!! Keep up the good work you are an inspiration to many women including myself. Lots of love from your Canadian fans 🥰💛💛

Like · Reply · 1 · February 27 at 1:17pm

YAAAS MAMA! You make my pride in being a curvy girl STRONG. Keep killin' it sista 💛

Like · Reply · 165 · June 4, 2015 at 8:55am

Why can't I find someone like this

Like · Reply · 215 · June 4, 2015 at 8:55am

So beautiful. Love my bbws .)

Like · Reply · 20 · June 4, 2015 at 9:07am

My 6 year old daughter saw your picture and said 'What a pretty lady!' I totally agree!

Like · Reply · 18 · May 12, 2015 at 2:19am





After a *Sopranos* episode in which his character brutally beat a young stripper to death, during an interview he stated, "After the episode aired a lot more women started hitting on me. I thought it was very revealing."<sup>[15]</sup>

## Men Enjoy Mentally Unstable Women More, Study Says

By Milana Javie  
Updated on November 12, 2021



155 comments



There's not much of a fucking option anymore

Josefumi Cuijo · 2h



r/iamatotalpieceofshit

Posted by u/FluffyWoofl · 1d · i.redd.it

This POS drove on the wrong side of the road while playing chicken and died while injuring 4 people (Link to video of her friend snapchatting her doing it)



393 82 Share Award

SINGLE COMMENT THREAD

VIEW ALL

**[REDACTED]** · 5h  
The real POS here is you, OP. She probably had reasons to drive on the other side of the road. Maybe her friend challenged her to do it. Now you're blaming a beautiful innocent girl and driving attention to her, while her corpse is lying somewhere in the graveyard.

And before you say it, so what if she injured 4 people? Women have been oppressed for hundreds of years, she has the right to do whatever she wants.

Reply -3



TONI TONE

@tOnitOne

She was pulled over on suspicion of drunk driving, but let go because the officer had an emergency call about a pedestrian on the highway. Moments after tweeting the below tweet, she ended up driving into the same officer, his colleague, and the pedestrian - killing them all.



TJ · @TANAE EJ\_ · 2d

Why the cop pull me & he say im doing 110 ina 50 🤔🤔🤔🤔

11:46 AM · 23 Mar 22 · Twitter for iPhone



Anonymous 06/08/22(Wed)22:38:10 No.879777712



73 KB JPG

She killed my cats.

We were in lockdown in different states because of the pandemic. I went to visit as a surprise, and they were gone.

She said she didn't want to be responsible for them, so she took them to the vet and had them put to sleep.

Never said a word about it. Never said she couldn't watch them any more. Never gave me the opportunity to pick them up.

God, I feel so empty.

21 Replies / 1 Image

[View Thread](#)

**My 11-year-old daughter took her life 2 days ago and my husband won't get over it. What should I do about him?**

You should leave him, then let him have everything including the house and any financials. Sell your wedding ring, hop on a bus and get as far away from him as you can. This way you won't be subject to his pain, this will also give him a chance to find a woman capable of human emotions and let him grieve while consoling him. Later after he feels better and comes to terms and tries to cope with the problem, maybe then he will marry the new found love that can understand him, knowing how he feels after watching him cry for his daughter. And you my friend can go frolic naked in a desert of cacti and hug each one you stroll by.

15.8M views · View 52,311 upvotes · View 226 shares · 1 of 1K answers

**Mariè** Things to do to keep your man humble:  
- Tell him his penis is "fine" or "normal"  
- Casually compare him to other men  
- Give 1 word answers  
- Avoid eye contact and lean away  
- Lavish more attention on your dog than him  
- Tell him that you need a break from texting

**Brent**  
Replying to  
Gonna do all these things on my GF, thanks for the manipulation advice  
9 40 3,047 23.4K

**Mariè**  
Replying to  
you are hateful

**yikes**  
@okaysham  
him: [yells at me]  
my brain: :(  
my pussy: :)

1d · Facebook for Android

\*Before Roe v Wade:

I worked in nursing homes for a good while. Let me tell you some of the stories these 70, 80 and 90+ women told me.

- "I kept telling my husband 6 kids was enough. After awhile, I just started throwing them in the river."

- "I knew it was my father's so I just left it in the hole in the outhouse."

- "I just shoved dirt in its mouth and left it in the woods."

- "I gave birth on my friend's couch. I don't know what she did with it. We never talked about it again."

There are so many more but I will stop here.

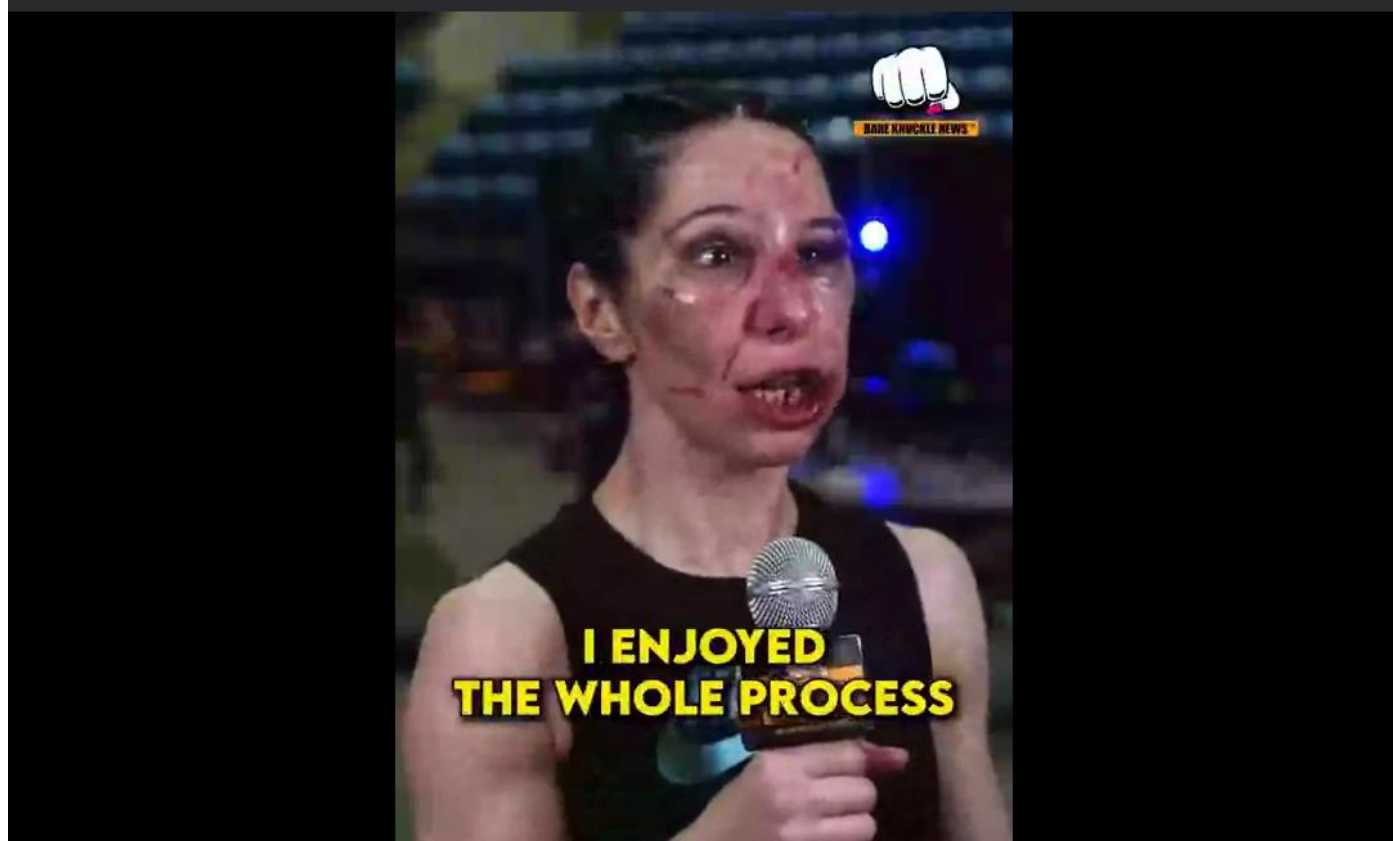
■ Anonymous 03/10/19(Sun)16:12:02 No.111222333 >>111222452 >>111222498 >>111222583  
>>111222678 >>111222797 >>111222859 >>111222884 >>111222893 >>111222901 >>111222938 >>111222986  
>>111222987 >>111223025 >>111223036 >>111223055 >>111223068 >>111223105 >>111223119 >>111223125  
>>111223156 >>111223161 >>111223167 >>111223218 >>111223252 >>111223290 >>111223353 >>111223390  
>>111223404 >>111223405 >>111223407 >>111223433 >>111223457 >>111223460 >>111223463 >>111223475  
>>111223515 >>111223529 >>111223544 >>111223599 >>111223618 >>111223621 >>111223629 >>111223704  
>>111223723 >>111223757 >>111223759 >>111223792 >>111223851 >>111223871 >>111223944 >>111223947  
>>111223985 >>111223988 >>111224006 >>111224035 >>111224039 >>111224058 >>111224073 >>111224082  
>>111224109 >>111224150 >>111224162 >>111224222 >>111224317 >>111224334 >>111224335 >>111224363  
>>111224482 >>111224484 >>111224490 >>111224516 >>111224537 >>111224556 >>111224573 (You)  
>>111224578 >>111224614 >>111224631 >>111224632 >>111224637 >>111224649 >>111224651 >>111224662  
>>111224666 >>111224673 >>111224753 >>111224758 >>111224803 >>111224810 >>111224826 >>111224831  
>>111224842

>>111222067

"In a large forensic hospital, 39% of psychopathic patients had a consensual sexual relationship with female staff members" (Gacono et al., 1995)

"The malingerers were significantly more likely to have a history of murder or rape, carry a diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder or sexual sadism, and produce greater PCL-R factor 1, factor 2, and total scores than insanity acquittees who did not mangle. The malingerers were also significantly more likely to be verbally or physically assaultive, require specialized treatment plans to control their aggression, have sexual relations with female staff"

<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/9c55/a8cae3c8a5d238002a261fec643f767d1126.pdf>





Hello /pol/ this thread is going to be the first in a new series I am going to start. I have browsed this place for many years and I did a lot of digging. In particular, I love digging into subjects that are purposefully ignored and buried. I find out a lot of interesting stuff and despite your love for the truth. I noticed your missing quite a bit when it comes to the politically incorrect topic of women. Yes, I know you regularly have red pill threads about women but trust me on this your actually missing quite a bit. Despite how you regularly touch upon different subjects you have failed to realize how they are all connected.

To be precise you only got about half the picture...I hope to help fix that. So I only have one thing to ask of you readers that brings up real world things you have noticed even if it seems normal to you. I will use these as examples to help better illustrate what I am about to explain and hopefully wake some more of you up while I'm at it.

So let's get started. As much as I loved all those nice graphs and data over the years as used in those red pills. Keep in mind those sources of knowledge are what (((they))) don't mind you finding out about. If you really want to know more you need to ask yourself what is it they are trying to hide? What is it they are trying to bury? What kind of stuff do you never hear about or is put into a good light if you do?

Here are some topic examples

>Female Pedophilia  
>Female rapists  
>child grooming  
>Sabotaging children  
>Female teachers fucking students

Are you beginning to see a pattern here?

▶ **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 19:49:18 ID: e55102 No.12645752

Now I am sure many of you have stories to tell and do feel free to do so. The more examples the more proof the better. They try VERY hard to bury any and ALL evidence. I would know I went through hell to gather what I could find out.

So I beg anons to share what you know. Anything at all. Things you noticed. People you know that had terrible shit done to them. Ect.You have no idea how valuable that kind of information is when it comes to these kinds of things.women 100% victimize each others' children. If the child is desirable, they will try to attach him to their family with a woman, or if he won't let them latch on, they will go to undermining it.

This is also why you should not let your children become too close to obviously inferior children. Their parents will coach the child to hurt you, in an attempt to build him up.Women will actively sabotage and groom any children that are within their reach. It's literally instinct for them to do so. Desirable children will be groomed and should they prove...resistant they will be actively sabotaged. You can see this all the time among school kids.

Why do you think young school girls do better than boys? They are much more willing to fall into line with the establishment. With what the teacher says. Boys though are more resistant and hence...they must be properly dealt with, but those who fall into line are to be rewarded yes? Seeing the pattern now I hope.

Women will instinctively try to matchmake desirable children to those part of their own family/tribe. Its why they gush over cute little couples so much and secretly try so hard to make them happen in the background. it's practically a battlefield trying to leverage desirables together. Men look the other way but if you start to look it's not hard to notice.

They are all in on it. Now if you are considered 'undesirable'...well in the old days' patriarchy would attempt to take care of you.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 19:51:31 ID: e55102 No.12645761

Watch for for is grooming and poaching. I've seen women actively target the brothers of their friends by using things like sleepovers as an excuse in order to gain access. Its actually the secret reason why good big sisters are so protective of their younger siblings. A lot of it involves fighting off other bitches or making trades if they see someone who they think is 'worthy'.

Another thing to look out for is grooming. Women can and will groom children in order to set them up with family and friends whom they consider worthy. One thing that is tragically spoken is poaching but not in the stealing for themselves personally, but rather to sabotage and steal them away for someone ELSE. Whether it be a friend or family whom they consider more worthy. They will happily try to sabotage any current relationship and try to matchmake those they consider a 'good couple'. Just as they are willing to try to sabotage their enemies with terrible partners.

Something to keep in mind is friends/enemies but 'real' friends are instead considered a part of her 'tribe' aka real friends/family. Women actively bias towards those whom they consider tribal members and outsiders. Tribal dynamics in the modern world hidden as it may be is a real consideration.

Now grooming and matchmaking is serious fucking business for women. It's deeply wired in their genes. I had no idea how extensive it was until I did some serious digging and investigating. Basically, though it came down to good old fashion evolution.

Groom children into worthwhile mates. Matchmake worthy mates together to form strong families that would make strong babies into strong tribes. Plain as day if you think about it. The only problem is we aren't into tribal societies anymore and men have forgotten the importance of keeping women on a leash. In fact, many of them are giving up entirely or supporting the goddamn matriarchy. Which is creating a very dangerous dynamic.

Then there is the problem of undesirable. Women instinctively hate these elements because in the old days they were useless leeches who would drag the whole tribe down and thus they wanted them gone. Women related to these elements can either chose to support them or abandon them(cut their losses).

So one thing I have often noticed in families is the mother and older sisters fighting viciously over matchmaking/grooming of the younger ones. The mother would often introduce possible mates for them and the older sisters would fight to drive them off. Mother would try to teach them one and the older sisters another.

What it mostly came down to is disagreements about settling. Big sisters were protective and mothers simply wanted their kids 'taken care of'. In the end, I noticed it was families without big sisters who served as a vanguard that actually suffered the most.

Which was a very interesting dynamic. On the other hand, I have noticed on plenty of occasions of big sisters selling out their younger siblings to friends in trades. Basically, a friend of a big sis would display interest in her sibling and approach her. Negotiations are made and a deal is struck. Think a much more formal version of a guy asking permission to ask his buddy's sister on a date.

I have most often noticed this among college chicks. She finds out that fucking hell its a barren wasteland in terms of mates in college for actual dating and goes home to poach a lad from a friend's family. It's becoming an increasingly common phenomenon. Go home find a sweetheart and take him back with you.

Which is pointing to the opposite side of female hypergamy. /pol/ is aware of older men with 'proven' ability but there is the other. The inherent 'potential' of a young mate. This is what women are very careful about covering up while at the same time positioning themselves to harness it. They know exactly what they are doing. Grooming, matchmaking, poaching, and its all about securing potential.

/pol/'s problem is it focuses far too much on the obvious and in this case its older successful men. Its not the young kids who can be groomed, molested, fucked, tamed, harnessed, poaching, and sharing. THAT is something that they desperately do not want getting out.

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 20:01:50 ID: e55102 No.12645788

So they are in schools grooming the children. They are in daycare doing the same. They are in child services. They are in HR. They are secretaries and in front desks.

In all these networks they process...and then they pass them up the chain to the next network to be further processed. All these networks at first glance appear to be disconnected but what if they aren't.

Women are collectivist by nature. They cannot resist socializing and talking shit together. Even your most private sexual history is known in incredible detail and widespread among women. They ALL know exactly how big dick your dick is and every last awful detail of your love life that you desperately hoped nobody but the person you slept with knows about. Well oops if that person you slept with is a woman well she just told all her friends all the gory details who told all their friends and so on...

Phones and the internet did something the Elites really weren't expecting when they broke up the family/tribal units. They allowed all these women to get back in touch and socialize among themselves. At first, they thought oh hey we can use this... but now their most powerful weapon feminism is eating itself alive.

They aren't interested in being subservient anymore. As for the price of coexistence and alliance? Traditionally civilization was in fact built off an agreement between men and women who both made sacrifices. Matriarchial in the home and family as a foundation. Patriarchy to expand and defend outward in a greater civilization. Problem is they got pissed off and grew dissatisfied with the arrangement.

So now these women are grooming, sabotaging, and molesting children in a never before seen industrial scale. The entire point is to harness their potential. Its what childcare is all about. Its what schooling is all about. Its what seducing and fucking those clueless teenagers by their goddamn teachers is all about. The teens think all they want is sex...but they also want love so they get offered sex but starved of actual love. This is done entirely on purpose by those older women.

They get strung along until they are finally broken in enough and they traded to someone who \*gasps\* offers them 'love'. The teen so starved of attachment now latches on for dear life...and mission fucking accomplished. A young male full of potential has just been harnessed to whoever lucky lady he's just been traded to.

### **See do you get it now?**

Young dick is a trade commodity based on future potential. The best part is only those women understand this. Its why they are abandoning the sinking ship of older successful men and securing a monopoly on young cock for themselves. Hence the division between women and why feminism is collapsing on itself. Its a civil war breaking out between women.

Not even fucking men are able to really wrap their heads around this. They think oh wait till your older and more successful... hah.

Now for young women. They are considered a valuable resource and have been fucked hardest by feminism ruining them. Babymaker clock is a bitch like that. I have noticed some interesting changes playing out that yet again largely ignored. So here is some of what I have noticed coming up.

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 20:28:41 ID: e55102 No.12645860

Contrary to what media want everyone to thinks women are noticing how much they are getting screwed and at the same time, they aren't exactly willing to...settle. So what do they do? /pol/ knows the answer when it comes to older women so I'm not even gonna waste my time with that.



Now what /pol/ don't pay attention to is younger women. Older women by their experience know that from sleeping around 99% guys fucking suck in the sack and that doing so makes them slutty/undesirable to worthwhile men. Good Mommy's and big sisters even if their sluts don't want their family to 'quite' end up the same as them and they know the culture is working against them. They know their daughters want to go out and have fun...so what can they do?

All hail the glory of the boy toy. Its okay to be slutty...just don't be obvious about it and have fun with a guy who 'actually' knows what the fuck he's doing. That way your notch count stays low AND you get your brains fucked out in more ways then you can imagine! These guys are all vetted and trained by these older women...who then use them to supply their younger brethren.

Now with a boy toy to properly enjoy the side these young women can focus on...other things. Maybe they wanna focus on career/education maybe they wanna think about settling down. Either way, they are laughing at their peers.

That's right boy toys and prospective mates are being produced to supply their own women. Any who don't apply...are sabotaged.

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 20:30:58 ID: e55102 No.12645863

[>>12645860](#)

That is arguably the most beautiful thing about this faction of women. Any who aren't with them are against them and are elaborately sabotaged on a truly grand scale. These women are by far the most well thought out and an intelligent faction of matriarchs I've ever had the displeasure of knowing. The worst part is they are winning. All their competitors are...well shit. They are completely unsustainable and hence why they are being replaced.

Women who wanna be sluts and typical feminists? Go ahead.  
Men who want to be strong family patriarchs? Nice try.

They treat men as commodities. Are you a good betabux wageslave? Good, we'll divorce you repeatedly to finance us. You are a player? Great, we can totally use another distraction. To them, men have a purpose and if you fulfil that purpose then good. If you are blind to what they are doing then even better.

If you are aware? You think your redpilled but you don't see what we are up to you right before your very eyes? How funny! Its why they've never taken redpill men seriously. Barely a fraction of you has any idea of what's really happening with them.

If you do though...watch out. They'll notice you sooner or later. They take a sickening amount of pleasure that 'man' knows their secret. In fact they love it so much they'll approach you and make an offer. Best to play dumb and not call them out on it. Even so they'll become suspicious and still try to make your offers.

If they confirm you really DO know though? Watch out. Refuse any offer they make and calmy state you are open to negotiating. Eventually, they'll concede but whatever you do NEVER accept any offer they make you. If you're a woman they'll welcome you into the tribe.

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 20:31:26 ID: 64d5f9 No.12645866 [>>12645882](#)

I don't even hate the things women do themselves, I just hate that they're liars. Like making all the excuses when the fact is that I'm just ugly. Or sluts with warm cum dripping out of their asses telling me "they're just not sexual".

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 20:37:03 ID: e55102 No.12645882

[>>12645866](#)

For women, any statement she makes is just words. She may have a ton of different reasons to say often contradictory statements, it just doesn't matter to her, as she does not think long-term.

If she wants to hurt you, or to make you feel good, or to appear likeable to strangers, or to not get ousted from a group, or to adhere to what she perceives as general consensus or whatever - she will say whatever she thinks will get the desired result.

Truth or anything else doesn't matter. It's just words. You'll be surprised how quickly a woman can e.g. falsely accuse you of rape if she feels like it, even for the tiniest of reasons. It has no meaning to her apart from what she wants to achieve with that statement, there is nothing else that has any meaning in her world apart from herself and her own feelings and (perceived) safety.

**Karla Leanne Homolka** (born May 4, 1970), also known as **Karla Leanne Teale**,<sup>[2][3]</sup> **Leanne Teale**,<sup>[4]</sup> and **Leanne Bordelais**,<sup>[5]</sup> is a Canadian serial killer who acted as an accomplice to her husband, **Paul Bernardo**, taking active part in the rapes and murders of at least three minors in Ontario – including her own sister, **Tammy Homolka** – between 1990 and 1992.

Homolka attracted worldwide media attention when a controversial plea bargain with Ontario prosecutors meant she was only convicted of manslaughter, and served only twelve years for the torture, rapes and murders of two teenaged girls, **Leslie Mahaffy** and **Kristen French**.<sup>[6]</sup> Homolka testified against Bernardo, who was convicted of the Mahaffy–French murders and received life imprisonment and a dangerous offender designation.<sup>[7]</sup>



IMG\_3490.jpg  
445 KB JPG

Imagine: you're once the biggest action film star in America. A household name that is beloved and respected by many. Rewatching some of your films have become a holiday tradition in countless families.

Then, in a tragic happening, you're struck with an awful debilitating disease that literally eats away at your brain and erases everything you are as a person.

Instead of letting you go out peacefully while keeping your stalwart image safe in the minds of millions, your whole daughter pimps you out on social media in your decrepit bumbling state just to stoke her own ego and farm likes from simps on Instagram.

Downright Lynchian.

Anonymous

12/29/23(Fri)01:53:43 No.75925993



11 KB JPG

So I was about to evict this college girl because she hasn't paid in 3 months. But I know she is broke and she has no one to rely on, I'm doing fine right now, so I decided to make an offer to her because I was feeling

compassionate, she would paint the building and clear the entrance of snow with a shovel until February in lieu of rent payment. Do you know what she did? She rejected the offer and offered to fuck me instead.

Guys do you have ANY idea how much she owes me in rent? About 4500 bucks and I only asked her to paint the fucking building and shovel the snow from the entrance. Do she really thinks that her used up and worn out vagina is worth 4500 bucks a single fuck? She is just an average looking girl, premium whores charge less money than that and they are better looking and developed than a 19 years old squirt like her.

Women truly have an inflated opinion of themselves. Or maybe she looks down on me because I'm not quite a looker and thinks I'm desperate.

In any case I laughed at her face. It really surprises me how women would rather fuck a stranger they are not even attracted to rather than doing some honest work.

See this picture with a man with a balloon in front of his face? This is how women see men. The balloon represents your health, wealth, charisma.

Let's say you have a really great balloon (great health, wealth, charisma). You might think that the woman looking at you with 'love' in her eyes cares about you. She doesn't. Instead she is looking at the balloon you're holding right in front of your face. What happens if your balloon gets damaged in an accident? What if you fall sick and you can't look after your balloon as well as you could before? Will you be surprised when the woman you thought 'loved' you leaves for another man, with a balloon as good as yours was before?

You might even be in a relationship and the woman you thought 'loved' you decides to leave for another guy. Why? Because she LOVES how much bigger, redder, shinier his balloon is.

At best a woman only LIKES the guy who looks after his own balloon.

Never ever think that a woman cares about you or loves you enough to never leave. There is always going to be other men with better balloons. You're always replaceable.

Don't be upset about this. Let the truth set you free. Stop caring what women think because they can never see past their own fixation of the balloon. Stop playing a game entirely different from the one women are playing.

Anonymous (ID: \*kPeNHjT) 08/10/23(Thu)06:40:05 No.437440681 > woman-string-finger-remem(...).png (123 KB, 465x600) google yandex igdb wait



>>437438721 (You)

"But men are the same"

No. It is true that men value youth, beauty, and fertility. And this can be considered a man's 'balloon'. However when you look at the dedication most men show to women after receiving the slightest bit of positive attention, it is not nearly the same thing.

Men die in wars for women, work themselves to the bone for women. They also marry women with the hope that they'll be part of the lucky few that don't get divorce raped.

To fit the analogy, the majority of men don't even want the balloon, they settle for the STRING! The balloon's busted? Pathetic men will settle most of the time.

You can better understand how pathetic men can be and how ridiculously conceited many women can be. Imagine a woman holding a piece of string with a busted balloon attached to it as if the man should be LUCKY nay PRIVILEGED to have the merest chance of being close to her string and busted balloon.

Men today either decide not to entertain such a silly, one-sided dynamic. Or they build up their lives and do what they can to a woman who has the least conceited attitude and an intact balloon.

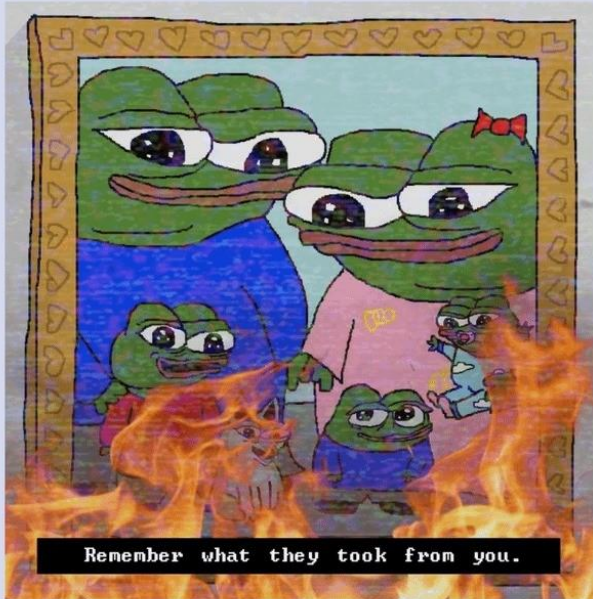
With just her lousy string a woman can have a man wrapped around her finger.

Anonymous (ID: lLXd+6om) 07/16/23(Sun)21:50:41 No.434706838 > >>434715026 >>434720947

pexels-photo-3601491.jpg (29 KB, 517x750) google yandex igdb wait







528.jpg  
189 KB JPG

>Ask girl out  
>She rejects me because i live with my mom (I have a career and can perfectly rent something, but my mom is old and I want to be close to her in case that she needs me)  
>Discover the girl that rejected me is no dating a married man

Interesting isn't it? Women won't date a guy who lives with his mom, but will date a guy who lives with his wife and children.



Coach Ingri, CSCS  
@IngriPauline

I wear a ring now and the amt of men checking me out or talking to me reduced by 80%

My guy wears a ring and the amt of women checking him out or talking to him doubled

wtf is wrong with you women?



Nina  
@WhosNina\_\_

This man texted me "thank you for showing me what it feels like to be loved, I can't wait to make you my wife someday"... it's gay shit like that, that makes me wanna cheat 😞

3:27 PM · 12/15/20 · Twitter for iPhone

Women were presented with male characters of varying degrees of Dark Triad personality. Physicality was held constant. Men with Dark Triad traits were dramatically more attractive to women compared to control characters who lacked these traits (with >99.9% statistical certainty,  $p < 0.001$ ). Furthermore, the attractiveness of these Dark Traits was not explained by other characteristics like extroversion.

Thus it seems apparent that while personality does matter to women, it does not matter in the ways they claim.

Contrary to popular claims that women want a "nice, caring guy," in actual fact, they are most sexually attracted and aroused by narcissistic, manipulative, and psychopathic men.



**Rolf Degen**  
@DegenRolf

Women gave other women disingenuous beauty advice about their hair, sabotaging their attractiveness.  
[researchoutput.csu.edu.au/ws/portalfiles...](https://researchoutput.csu.edu.au/ws/portalfiles...)

I explored how women sabotage hypothetical hairdressing clients through disingenuous beauty advice which would detrimentally impact the clients' physical attractiveness. In both studies the more attractive the client, the more hair was recommended to be cut off. Both lay women and female professional hairdressers cut most hair off women who were of the same-attractiveness level as them, with women cutting the most hair off women they perceive to be about as attractive as themselves. They sabotaged women whose hair was in good condition and had requested a smaller amount cut off to a greater extent than women with hair in poor condition. Client makeup caused lower mate value lay women to cut off less hair, suggesting the dominance incited by women wearing makeup resulted in reduced sabotage. More intrasexually competitive women (including hairdressers) cut off more hair confirming competitor manipulation as an intrasexual competitiveness strategy being employed.

5:36 · 15 Jul 23 · 525K Views

Anonymous

07/11/19(Thu)15:30:35 No.53327033



1562870152448.png  
839 KB PNG

Which one of you gave this girl \$11,000 for her coke habit?

- >Twitch thot gets angry at her "top donator" on video
- >says donator was criticizing her for acting slutty on stream
- >"donator" posts screenshots of their conversations
- >turns out he was not a donator at all
- >she was actually borrowing money from him claiming she loved him
- >claimed she wanted to be with him but needed more \$\$ to sort her problems first
- >milked him for his entire bank
- >reason he was getting angry because she was claiming to love him while acting slutty on stream
- >she realizes hes not gonna lend her more money
- >calls him a "donator" and roasts him on stream

"Women Aren't Capable of Love" by Florence Nightingale (1820 - 1910)

Women crave for being loved, not for loving. They scream out at you for sympathy all day long, they are incapable of giving any in return, for they cannot remember your affairs long enough to do so. They cannot state a fact accurately to another, nor can that other woman attend to it accurately enough for it to become information. Now is not all this the result of want of sympathy?

I am sick with indignation at what wives and mothers will do of the most shocking selfishness. And people call it all maternal or conjugal affection, and think it pretty to say so. No, no, let each person tell the truth from their own experience.

They really don't have sympathy or the ability to empathize, because they are always judging everyone and every thing as a product on a social value scale that relates to their own egos and bounces off of themselves. There is no capability for genuine feeling.

This is what I have experienced with women, there is no capability for genuine feeling for other humans, or really in general, except when those feelings are for themselves and the other people are just proxies to bounce ideas off of.

ix



25m (9/30 7:11) · 906884257 · 0 Re · 0 Img  
PNG · 284KB · (655 × 825) · Untitled33\_20230816164346-3.png



### Why are women like this

- >date a cute girl
- >she makes quite a bit more money than I do
- >things get serious so we open a mutual joint bank account in both of our names
- >she insists 50-50 contributions to the account is fair. It stays like that for years
- >it's not a big deal and she's kinda hot so whatever
- >get a new job with a huge increase in pay
- >I make nearly double what she does now
- >a week later we get in to a conversation about finances
- >"I think we should make it so our contrubutions to the joint should be proportional to our income"

Wtf. Have I literally just been a payday to her all this time? Why were porportional contributions off the table when she made more than me? It's all bullshit and I feel used.

Pic not related



**Sheritzy** 🇯🇲 @sheritzy · 2d

Being single is kinda expensive 😂

66 363 140 2.7M



**Harrison Oli**  
@EmmaWIbro

Follow

Women admitting that they leech off relationships.

For men it's the opposite. Being single is cheap for us and being in a relationship is super expensive

10:46 am · 12/31/23 from Earth · **46K** Views



**mc\_craig\_g**

Micheal Jordan ex wife got \$168 million in their divorce. And she never shot 1 jumper. You woman have no problem with that.

Kobe Bryants wife requested \$78 million in their divorce and she never put on a jersey. You woman have no problem with that.

Mary J Blige husband is (requesting) \$130,000 a month, after he managed her career for the last 16+ years got her to where she is in her career. Worked with her, supported her, got her off of drugs and even married her skank ass after KC and JoJo ran all through her. And you woman DO have a problem with that tho.

And yall always hollering about you want equality. Hypocrites I hope he get every dollar he request for.



**Katarina** ✓  
@Kkatarinako

Follow

Men, do yourself a favor:

If you own an Android phone,

Wait at least three dates before using it in front of her.

I can't even count on my both hands

How many stories I've heard from women

That curved the perfect man just because he had an android phone

8:49 AM · 07 Jul 23 · **970K** Views



## WOMEN / FEMINISM

Brandon Houser  
March 17, 2020 · 🌐

### Lilith Feminist Agency

This organization of all its members of young girls, men are slaves to them, masquerading as a feminist humanitarian organization, encouraging lesbianism, seeking to kill all men on the planet, and having artificial insemination, its members reverence Lilith, Lilith is the Mother Of All Demons, Queen Of Edom, and the organization's headquarters in Miami, Florida, with branches throughout the planet, in Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Lebanon, Idlib Syria, Stuttgart, Germany, Canada, Egypt, Tel Aviv Israel, South Africa, Russia, Istanbul Turkey. The most prominent members of Lilith is Jessica Rothschild, and members of the organization believe that Lilith is embodied in a girl every half century.

This chosen girl has supernatural qualities and powers granted by the goddess Lilith, and she is called the lead girl or the saint and can if she wants to end life on earth.

Researchers believe that since 2013 and Lilith is embodied in a Lebanese American girl named Maya Wehbe, which has a bloody history, is required in several countries, and has personally participated in the war on ISIS in Kurdistan, and receive significant support from international intelligence agencies, Members of the organization are active in social networking sites, and the number of members of the organization about one million girls around the world.



Lilith Feminist Agency  
29 March · 🌐



Celine Wehbe  
29 March · 🌐

### Woman in her 30s cries describing finally wanting kids after swearing off marriage: 'Betrayed by feminism'

When she turned 38, a terror began to take over. Now she wants to warn women not to follow in her footsteps

By Hannah Grossman | Fox News



Woman in her late 30's realizes she wants marriage and kids, feels 'betrayed by feminism'

Melissa Persling describes wanting to settle down at 38 years old after previously swearing off marriage and children.

A woman said she felt "betrayed by feminism" after deciding she wanted to settle down, have a family and a husband as she approached 39th birthday. At one point during the interview with [Fox News Digital](#), she broke down crying describing how she feared she would end up alone and childless.





## How does women's empowerment affect population?

**Empowering women** is the most effective way to reduce fertility rates and achieve a sustainable **population** size that respects the limits of Earth's carrying capacity. The number of years a **woman** has spent in education is usually inversely correlated with the number of children she will bear in her lifetime.



Anonymous (ID: GsiOPMgK) 08/13/14(Wed)00:59:33 No.562275754 ►  
File: WhiteFeather.jpg (451 KB, 1920x1200)



What is this pic? A feather, obviously; a white feather. But what does it mean?

Well, historically it has always been the symbol of cowardice, handed out to men (mostly by women) in times of war to shame

Never, ever forget that while the suffragettes marched for the right to vote men marched to their deaths in the First World War. Men and corpses or ripped limb from limb by shell fire. Never forget that these women, who sat at home with tea and crumpets, went around handing out white feathers to men who didn't want to go to war. Always remember the white feathers.

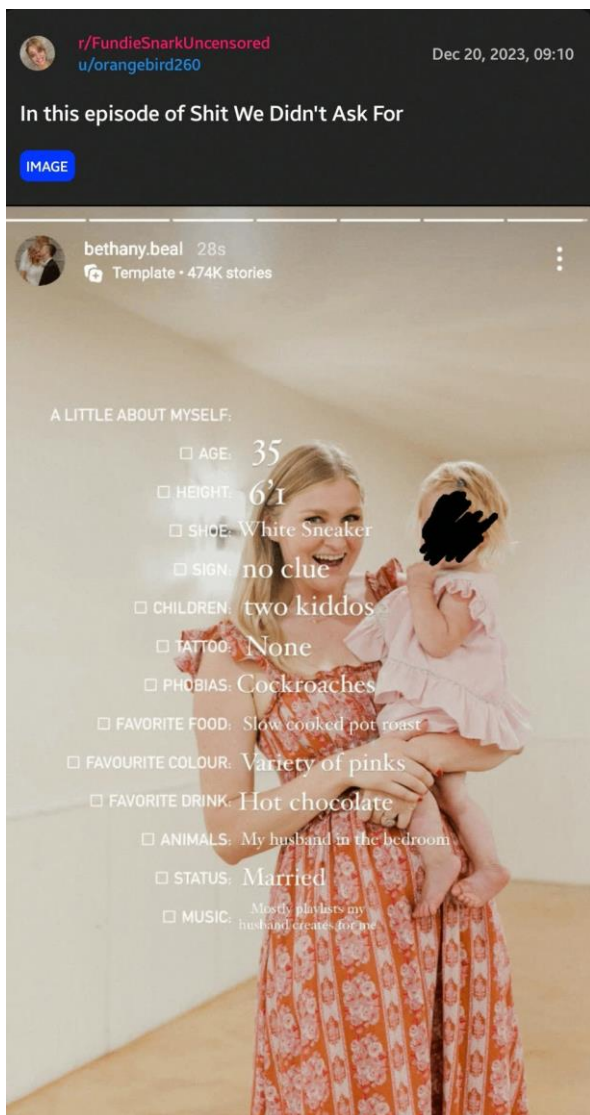
And while you're at it, don't forget that while feminists staged protests on American campuses in the '60s and '70s because they didn't like the laws made by the government these women voted for, to fight and die for America in a far distant land. And these women were only at university in the

As a man, your life in and of itself means nothing to women. You are only valued for what use you can be to them. Always remember that; never forget

them into joining up. But the way I see it, it says far more about the women who gave them out than it does about the men they gave them to.

Never forget that the first women to demand the vote sat at home while men died by the million, eviscerated by machine guns, choking on gas, drowning in mud. White feathers, the symbol of cowardice, to any man who did not want to die screaming in the mud of Flanders. Always remember what the white feathers really

society expected of them, their brothers, their lovers and their sons were being drafted to Vietnam. It wasn't "societal expectations" that made them go, it was the fact that their fathers, who were drafted to World War Two, raised them and paid for their education.



The explicit message I got growing up was: “You can’t depend on a man anymore. Times have changed.”

Instead of: “Here’s how to identify a man you can depend on.”

I will teach my daughters the latter

**Huff** @Huff4Congress · 3d  
I honestly didn’t think she could pull it off.

I didn’t think Bob Iger would let her.

But here we are, 10 years later, and she’s done it.

Kathleen Kennedy has replaced every one of George Lucas’ white male protagonists with a brunette woman.

...just like her.



This is because increasingly, women are involved in the creative direction of video games, and women hate depictions of attractive women



Making female video game characters weirdly unattractive or unnaturally masculine is an odd trend in video game art that I think is worth discussing. What do you think is behind it?

[Show this thread](#)



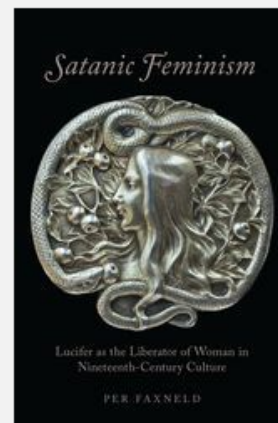


# Satanic Feminism: Lucifer as the Liberator of Woman in Nineteenth-Century Culture

Oxford University Press, USA, 2017

Per Faxneld

"According to the Bible, Eve was the first to heed Satan's advice to eat the forbidden fruit and thus responsible for all of humanity's subsequent miseries. The notion of woman as the Devil's accomplice is prominent throughout Christian history and has been used to legitimize the subordination of wives and daughters. In the nineteenth century, rebellious females performed counter-readings of this misogynist tradition. Lucifer was reconceptualized as a feminist liberator of womankind, and Eve became...



Anonymous (ID: [d18BVrWN](#)) 01/29/21(Fri)01:42:44 No.305600885 ►  
File: [hag.jpg](#) (8 KB, 262x192)



>>305589906

Witches were actually women who couldn't find partners for marriage. They grew old and bitter and this is where the

Women are obsessed with witches because that is what they truly are. Unmarriageable, cat ladies who do nothing for the represents the phallus or dildo and this why "witches ride their broomsticks all night beneath the full moon".

term hag comes from or sayings like "you old hag".

village because of their bitterness. Why they abduct (adopt) other people's children. And this is why they were killed and burnt. The broomstick

Anonymous (ID: [iUr3NF0F](#)) 04/05/23(Wed)07:22:40 No.422366241 ►  
File: [Snow\\_white\\_witch.jpg](#) (36 KB, 432x324)



>>422365953

now if you understand that the apple represents orgasm this story starts their path out of bitterness

to make a lot of sense and it keeps happening today. Old hags pushing young women to follow

## WOMEN / WOMEN vs. MEN

**Anonymous** 09/09/23(Sat)07:06:21 No.74675591

The male hormone cycle

Men actually experience a full testosterone cycle every 24 hours, with peaks and troughs in testosterone levels during this time which affect mood, attitudes and behaviour. Testosterone in men reaches its peak in the early morning, decreasing steadily after 9am throughout the day. Sep 1, 2018

<https://www.hollandandbarrett.com> > ...

Everything you need to know about male hormones - Holland & Barrett

About featured snippets Feedback

image\_2023-09-09\_010342225.png  
678 KB PNG

>women go through one hormone cycle a month and bitch like crazy, take days off work and avoid all blame for their actions and blame it on "MUH PERIOD HORMONES"

>Men experience a full hormone cycle every day, with the same mental effects as the female, but no complaining

Do they have to bitch about everything?

You reposted

Adam Crigler @AdamCrigler · 20h  
Replying to @AdamCrigler and @PopBase  
Who criticizes men more?

Men	24%
Women	76%

2,618 votes · 3 hours 36 minutes left

You reposted

Adam Crigler @AdamCrigler · 20h  
Replying to @PopBase  
Who criticizes women more?

Men	12%
Women	88%

12,400 votes · 3 hours 29 minutes left

**Anonymous** 11/28/20(Sat)01:40:34 No.61119312  
Raped by girlfriend



141 KB JPG

>get drunk and have sex with girl 2 years ago  
>that girl eventually becomes my girlfriend  
>yesterday at a family gathering she says "I actually had to get anon drunk to loosen him up a little and make it official"  
>everyone laughs  
>it all makes sense now  
>that day I was really drunk and she was sober  
>kept handing me drinks and eventually took me to her car and started blowing me

I don't mind, honestly, but the fact that everyone laughed it's scary, the double standard. Can you imagine if I would've said that? "Yeah I got her drunk then took her back to my car to fuck" CAN YOU IMAGINE? I would've been lynched in the spot.

Girls are such hypocrites. My sisters laughed, my female cousins laughed, they said "Yeah anon was too shy, he needed a woman to smack some sense into him"

What the fuck is wrong with these whores, holy shit

**Anonymous** (ID: izqPEkTY) 02/09/23(Thu)08:20:52 No.415495297

>>415494433 (OP) #

the modern woman has embraced the attitude of "I should get everything and give nothing" while also succumbing to every single base desire possible. They have sex to have sex and get upset that men don't want a whore.

The modern man is either checked out of society because he feels disenfranchised and unneeded or is an adult manchild who never grew up past teen years. There is also a distinct lack of masculinity which, regardless of what feminists screech at you, women overwhelmingly want. No woman wants a weak man unless she's seeking to take advantage of him.

Is it any surprise dating is dead under these circumstances? Both men and women have become their worst stereotypes. And the dateable men who don't fall into this category have looked at this and completely checked out entirely.

>>415500998 # >>415501898 # >>415502045 # >>415509441 #  
>>415509645 # >>415529009 # >>415530584 #



**KuKuruYo** 1h 45 views


Norah Vincent, the author of *Self Made Man*, has died by assisted suicide.

Norah was a radical feminist who believed men lived on easy mode, and tried to prove it by disguising herself as a man for two years.

Instead, what she found out is men actually have it harder, and wrote a book about her experience.


In fact the experience was so bad she had to stop at 18 months because she was starting to hate women, due to how bad all of them treated her when they believed she was a man, and was left with psychological scars that accompanied her all of her life.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/08/18/obituaries/norah-vincent-dead.html>



**Norah Vincent, Who Chronicled Passing as a Man, Is Dead at 53**  
nytimes.com

## Male Privilege



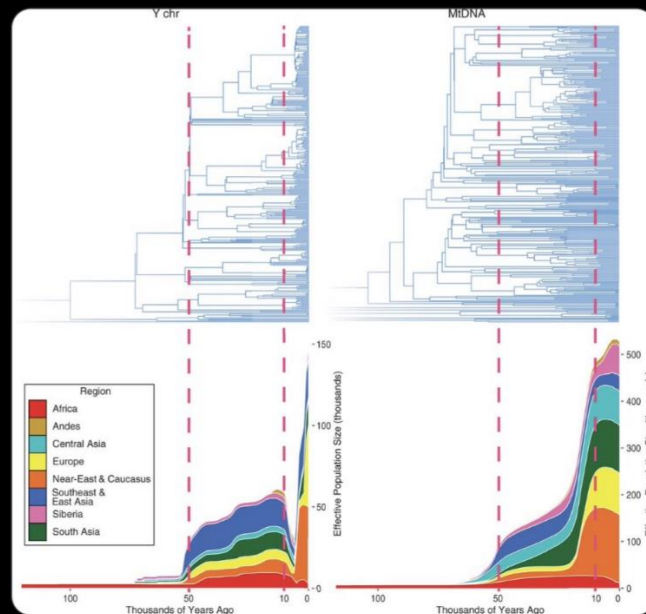
**In Switzerland, military service (conscription) is compulsory for all Swiss men, but not women. If a man is not fit for military service, he is required to pay 3% extra tax until the age of 30. This is known as "military exemption tax". Naturally, women are also exempt from paying this tax.**

**In 2014 the Swiss voted on whether or not to keep conscription for men. This means women were able to vote on whether or not military service is compulsory for men. Despite not having to participate in conscription themselves, the majority of women voted to keep conscription compulsory for men.**

When men are in charge they at least \*try\* to set rules that encourage a functional society - evolution shaped men such that they fear a dysfunctional society means death.

Women lack that fear and make no such effort - they just indulge their impulses.

The most important chart



12 47 397

**Covfefe Anon** @CovfefeAnon · Aug 16, 2022

Y chromosomes are passed on purely on the male line, mtDNA purely on the female line.

Massive pinch in the surviving Y chromosome lines when mtDNA lines never went extinct.

If you society fails and you're a man, your line dies out - women just find new husbands.

9 37 415

**Covfefe Anon** @CovfefeAnon · Aug 16, 2022

The result is that there's been no society that let women have a voice in running things "because they have no skin in the game".

It's totally unsurprising that women come up with unnatural and bizarre rules that create non-functional societies.

**Le Shitposteur**  
@BronzeAgeSP

Fun fact: Only women in America have the "right" to vote. Men do not. Men attain the privilege of voting only after signing up for Selective Service (the draft.)

Boys have to sign up at 18 to possibly die in a war to vote. Women just get to.

You're welcome.





Talisman Bot | Reposting Gettr Tweets  
@TateTalisman

Give a woman a choice, date a 20 year old male virgin or a 40 year old successful male lawyer who's bedded 100+ women.

The lawyer wins every time.

Give a man that exact choice with females in those exact positions, NOBODY cares that the 40 year old is a "successful lawyer".



According to a study from UC Berkeley, the most successful marriages were those where the wife was able to calm down quickly after arguments – The husbands' emotional regulation had little to no bearing on long-term satisfaction.



Anonymous (ID: kGkPhbSX) 04/27/16(Wed)10:12:40 No. 72225934  
File: 1451118470042.jpg (526 KB, 1000x658)



>>72224582  
>>72224792  
>>72224865

As someone that's spent years of their life being a janitor, I can honestly say womens restrooms are the worst things in the world. The worst things i've seen in the bathrooms.

>Mens

Shit splattered on toilets and seats  
Shit on lowerhalf of walls  
Vomit  
Piss all over urinals  
Almost never smells terrible

>Womens

Fetus's (Has happened 12 times in my four years of work)  
The ungodly stench of tampons that has caused me to throw up at least twice a month  
Tampons stuck to walls and ceilings  
Enough period blood to make me call the police to ensure a murder didnt happen  
toilet paper stuck to every surface with blood,s hit, or piss holding them there

And by far the worst thing i've ever seen in any bathroom ever.

>go to work  
>having a good morning  
>disarm and unlock building  
>do walkthrough to see what needs cleaning  
>get within 20ft of the bathrooms  
>throw up  
>rush to check what the cause of the stench is  
>nothing in mens bathroom  
>check womens  
>go through each stall  
>second to last stall s door opens and I vomit again  
>toilet lid is down  
>kick it open  
>throw up again at the barrage on my nostrils  
>toilet is dark red and brown  
>flush it



- >overflows and bloody shitty water starts flooding the bathroom
- >run for the plunger and start going at it
- >slip
- >fall into death water
- >cant throw up anymore
- realize theres chunks
- >shit and tiny little baby parts everywhere
- >covered in vomit, blood, and shit
- >go to showers in the mens restroom
- >shower while throwing up and crying
- >call boss
- >"I just cant do it, i'm out, i'm throwing in the towel"
- >boss shows up as im heading out
- >show him the disaster
- >he throws up twice before getting into the bathroom
- >"Clean this and i'll give you a 50% raise"
- >"Double my pay and i'll do it"
- >he says he wont
- >leave
- >get a call ten minutes later
- >get my payrate doubled
- >womens bathrooms now have attendants specifically to prevent that from happening again

## WOMEN / MISC

### LOVE AND INTIMACY

My first sexual experience was with my husband, I had just begun my periods, when we were together. I lived in a small hut, when he began to come and visit. When he and I were young, I chose to marry him because he caught a lot of meat and he was very handsome and nice. Once he brought a pig to my camp and gave me some, and after a time I wanted to marry him. He was strong and worked hard, and he became good in my heart. He shared a lot of his meat with other people. I loved him a lot and wanted children with no other. My mother taught me [that] if you marry him, [if] he is good and nice and brave, if he asks for sex, do not refuse him. I never refused my husband, and if I had *elebe* [desire], I waited for him and then asked for the sex. We made love for the infants and to show I loved him. When I was young, he said I was beautiful. We were always together, walking in the forest. He never hit me; other men hit their wives, but he never did. We lived together and worked together for many years, but he died. After he died, I had no relations with other men. I lived in a little hut and suffered a lot because I loved him so much in my heart. I wanted no other man. I lived alone with my children and I was still strong and young. They married and found others, and now I am alone. When I am alone at night, I think of him and cry, even now, after so long [she was seventy when interviewed].

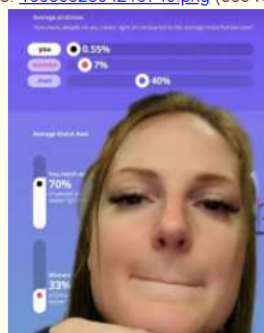
—Aka woman

Anonymous (ID: 5Gg8rtx3) 12/27/22(Tue)09:08:29 No.409820944 >>409821781 >>409823344 >>409823855 >>409825356 >>409829240 >>409829905  
>>409820626 (OP)  
consensus is a woman's mechanism for determining right or wrong, truth or falsehood, morality or immorality. objective truth means nothing to them.

Anonymous (ID: V1sgd3KK) 01/26/23(Thu)07:49:15 No.413691330 >>413691916 >>413692488 >>413692962  
>>413686967 (OP)  
Women are the vessels in which life is produced. They carry genetics and also carry essential energy from the father to the offspring that is holy and spiritual in nature. This is why women have always been protected and considered holy until very recently (less than 150 years) this has caused women to lose their divinity and in turn have cause men to procreate with these women and create more non virtuous individuals and so on. You could argue all of this is a Jewish ploy, since Judaism is only transferred by the mother and the lineages are matriarchal since their belief system is rooted in kabbalic magic and mystery schools of the past. This is also why Islam (a religion of war in a time of war for war) was created by a woman (Aysha) for women to be protected during war. Essentially the hijack of this within Christianity and the western world is what has led to this complete shift in women's mentality and their role in society, basically desecrating their virtue and hijacking every single fucking movement and philosophy used to bring them back to their original roles. The war on women is real, and it's not the patriarchy or the jew but a lot of deeper and darker than that. These forces are trying to destroy the lineage of Lillith and Eve, both holy in their own nature. Protect women at all cost, mentor women at all cost, it's our duty as men of virtue to do so.  
>inb4 white knight  
>inb4 simp  
>inb4 roastie  
  
Anyone who's been in the rabbit hole of politics and the esoteric will see this.

Anonymous (ID: A/3Qeer7) 09/01/20(Tue)14:09:40 No.275475602 >>275480402  
>>275473787  
The story is proof that there's more to the Genesis account that Jews and soiyim want to give it credit for, because an entirely separate group of people also tell a story of a powerful, pure man who talks to animals and walks in the wilderness brought low by a dumb slut convincing him to do something he shouldn't have.  
  
Adam/Enkidu should have just caved her head in when Eve/the priestess came and started blowing smoke up his ass.  
  
The point is that women and beta males need society and they fear other men who drop out of society and refuse to participate. Not having sex terrifies them, it means you're not invested in their bullshit carnival of petty nonsense. It means you don't care if every Wal-Mart and McDonalds closes up tomorrow. It means you don't care if they personally live or die, and won't spend any of your time or energy to prop up and defend their world that they rely upon.  
  
Civilization was a pact between men to build better things and stop fighting each other over pussy. Civilization has been hijacked by Jewish out-group parasites and in-group control freaks. Men drop out of the system en-masse because it's a bad deal. Men reject the Enkidu Gambit because society is shit now, they intrinsically understand that they're better off on their own. This causes the weak control freaks, parasites, and women to freak out, because they need the energy those men are spending on themselves to prop up their collapsing world.  
  
Modernity is Sumeria, collapsing, and all of the cowards and foreigners and kikes deciding to blame Enkidu, who lives in the woods and isn't bothering them, because his refusal to participate and strange ways must be the true evil here. It's a witch hunt, except this witch hunt is going to end like a monster movie, with all the dumb kids, slutty girls, and token minorities who wandered into the forest getting got.  
  
God is on Enkidu's side. He always has been.

File: 1668052804216740.png (360 KB, 562x715)



Incels are right and normies are wrong. Anonymous 11/11/22(Fri)15:26:55 No.70946335 >>70946365

I just found a huge flaw on the anti-incel normie argument, and it involves MGTOW.

So, the normie view on incels is:

- >it's about their shitty personalities
- >they hate women
- >it's not over, they're just pieces of shit
- >they could get a gf if they would just stop hating women and treating them like a different species.
- >if only they would get hobbies

There is no predeterminism in their view. It's not about genetics, they say. It's just a matter of putting in the effort and being a good person.

HOWEVER,

Whenever a male expresses his desire to stay alone, that the juice ain't worth the squeeze, that he'd rather stay off the game due to how women are (MGTOW), they are met with:

- >lol you'd never be able to get a gf anyways
- >you're not quitting, you have no options anyways

>as if women would EVER want you in the first place

They instantly turn to predeterminism and thus agreeing with incels without realizing it. Then, normies, explain it to me: is it all about genetics or not? It seems to me that you simply hate single men for not putting an effort into participating on the dating game, and try to shame them for it.

Shaming is not an argument, just so you know.

>insert insult here

Irrelevant to the question.





50 KB PNG

Giving Women voting rights and access to social media was the worst thing humanity did in the last 2,000 years.

It took women barely 60 years to destroy the world via democracy and voting.

Inceldom/Mgtow/Escapism/neetdom is the symptom of hypergamy

- >generation of men die in WWI
- >women get vote
- >women become majority electorate
- >women institute welfare state
- >men pay most taxes over lifetime
- >mens taxes support welfare state
- >welfare state supports single mothers
- >single mothers raise criminals and drug addicts
- >spike in crime and druggies
- >men die in WWII
- >feminism kicks in
- >women demand no fault divorce
- >state becomes husband
- >divorce rates rise
- >Men still pay most taxes
- >Women receive most tax benefits
- >men taxes supporting single mothers and nanny state
- >women demand more
- >women vote open borders
- >women vote diversity quotas
- >women vote antimale pro women legislation
- >all supported by mens taxes
- >women can't stop themselves
- >infrastructure decays
- >education decays
- >healthcare decays
- >economy decays
- >relationships decay
- >women double down on feminism
- >men lose incentive to support system
- >men say fuck off to society
- >women shame/blame men for this
- >men don't care
- >shit society burns out

"According to the National Center for Health Statistics 50 percent of marriages in the United States end in divorce. Of the marriages that end in divorce, 80 percent of the divorces are initiated (filed) by women."

"Belgium & Portugal have the highest rates of divorce in this data set at a staggering 70%"

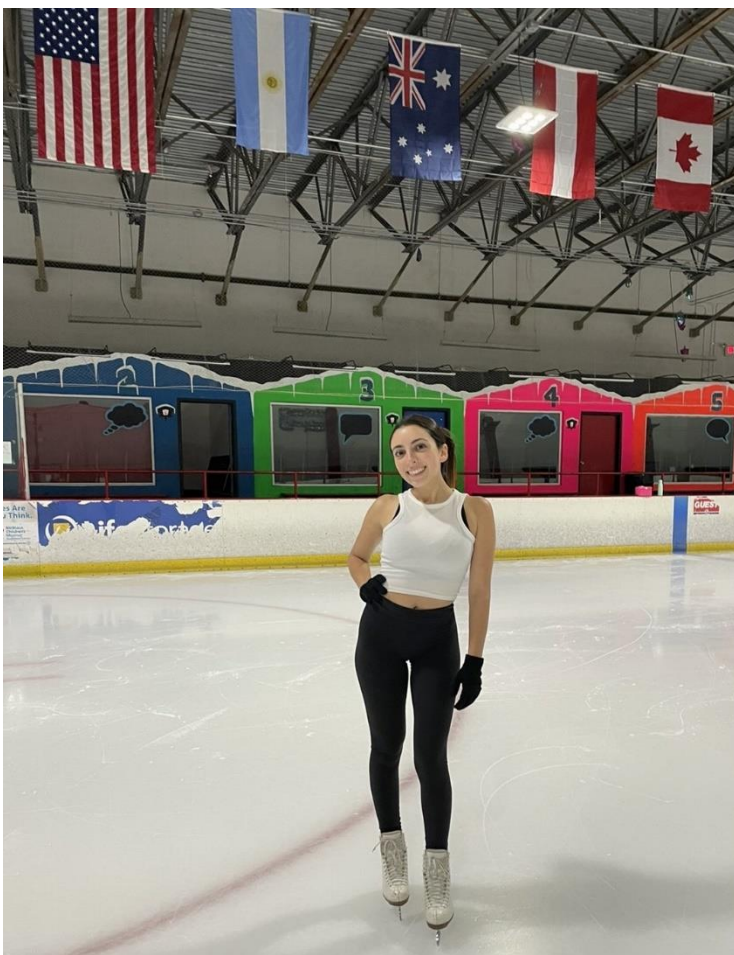


Most women set out to try to  
change a man, and when they have  
changed him they do not like him.

— Marlene Dietrich —

AZ QUOTES

There used to be “divorce-reconciliation  
rooms” located in old Romanian Churches.  
The idea was that if you wanted to get  
a divorce you had to live in the room with  
your spouse for two weeks. There was  
only one small bed, one chair, one table,  
one plate, and one spoon. There was  
only one recorded divorce in 300 years.



Jessica Hodlr  
@jessicahodlr

I was told to make a list of what I want in my future husband.

- Unvaxxed
- Ready to start a family
- Wants kids unschooled
- Health highly important
- Good relationship with parents
- Christian
- Natural Leader
- Disciplined
- Highly principled
- Values loyalty

Did I miss anything?

10:40 AM · Apr 26, 2023 · 705.2K Views



Jessica Hodlr  
@jessicahodlr

Naturally, because of my tweet the response was “what do you bring to the table?”

Here it is:

- Unvaxxed
- Loves God
- No ink
- No OF
- Want a family
- Never been on birth control/SSRIs
- Great relationship with father
- Will homeschool children
- In shape
- Love guns
- No debt
- Can cook

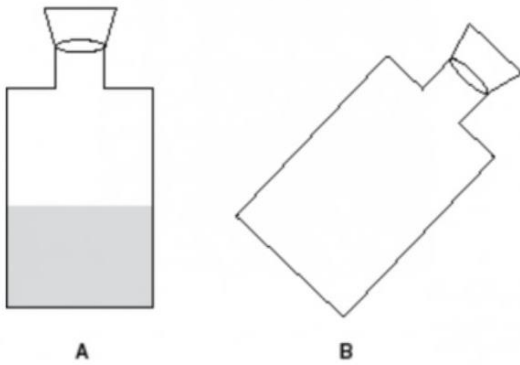
12:03 PM · Apr 28, 2023 · 440 Views



Figure A shows a bottle with some water in it.

In Figure B the bottle has been tilted.

Draw a line to show how the water line would look.



Source: Halpern (2012): Fig. 3.12.

The test-taker is asked to draw a line to show how the water line would look in the tilted bottle. The correct answer is a horizontal line relative to the earth. Halpern reports that the best estimate, summarizing results over many studies, is that about 40 percent of college women get it wrong. Effect sizes favoring males range from  $-0.44$  to  $-0.66$ . In Halpern's words, "It is difficult to understand why this should be such a formidable task for college women." And yet the result has been replicated many times, has been confirmed internationally, and is just about impossible to explain as a product of culture or socialization (if you doubt that, give it a try).



# WWII

*“These Holocaust deniers are very slick people. They justify everything they say with facts and figures.”*

—Steven Some, chair, New Jersey  
Commission on Holocaust Education<sup>272</sup>



WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / ASS PUMPS

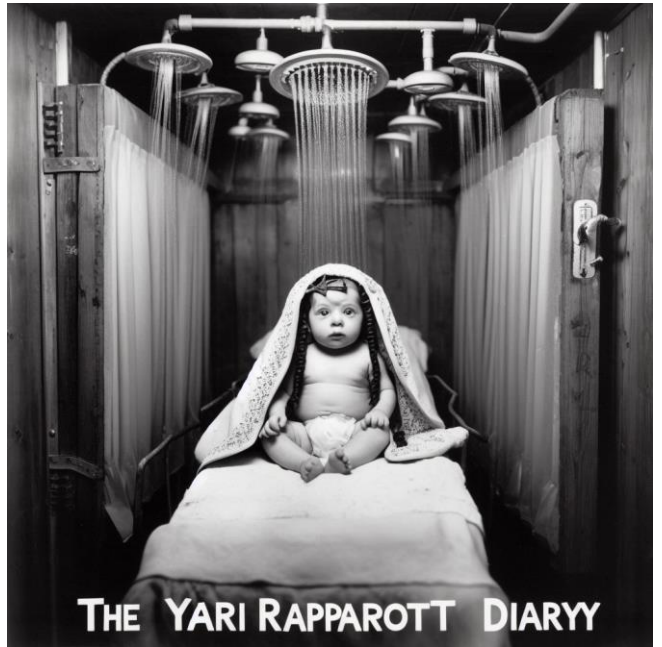
Perhaps the most ghastly torture of all is that of the air-pump. A special air-valve is inserted into the prisoner's anus, and the guard then pumps air into his victim. How much air he pumps depends upon his whim; this treatment often results in burst intestines.



WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / BABIES





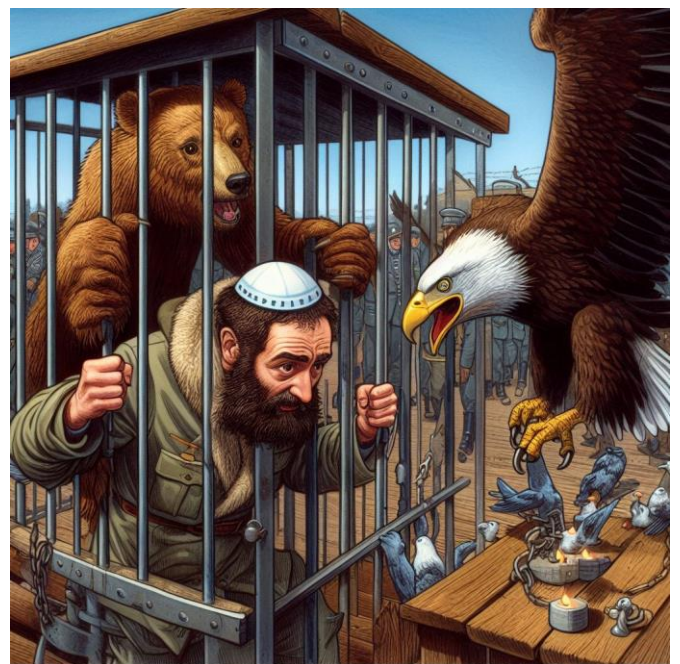




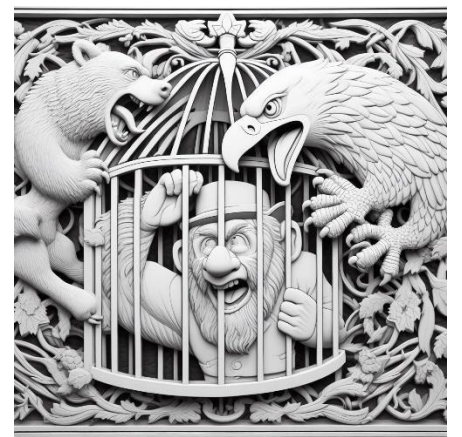
Later, Mr. Hubert was sent to Buchenwald. "In the camp there was a cage with a bear and an eagle," he said. "Every day, they would throw a Jew in there. The bear would tear him apart and the eagle would pick at his bones."

"But that's unbelievable," whispered a visitor.

"It is unbelievable," said Mr. Hubert, "but it happened."









WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / FROZEN



WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / GAS, GAS, GAS





# Mietek Grocher

3 languages

Article Talk

Read View source View history Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Mietek Grocher** (1926–2017), was a Swedish author and public speaker who survived the Holocaust in Poland. Grocher recounted the events in his 1996 memoir *Jag överlevde* (English translation: *I survived*).

Grocher was born in 1926 in Warsaw, Poland. As a teenager during World War II he resided with his family in the Warsaw Ghetto. Grocher claims to have survived nine different Nazi concentration camps during World War II including Buchenwald and Majdanek. He also wrote that he survived the Majdanek gas chambers. When he realized he was led to gassing by the guards, he began walking backwards. The SS man guarding the door to the gas chambers was in conversation with another guard and so Grocher escaped unnoticed, to join his father. He was the only member of his family to survive the Final Solution. Since the end of the war Grocher lived in Västerås, Sweden and traveled around Swedish schools giving speeches about the events of the Holocaust. He died in December 2017.

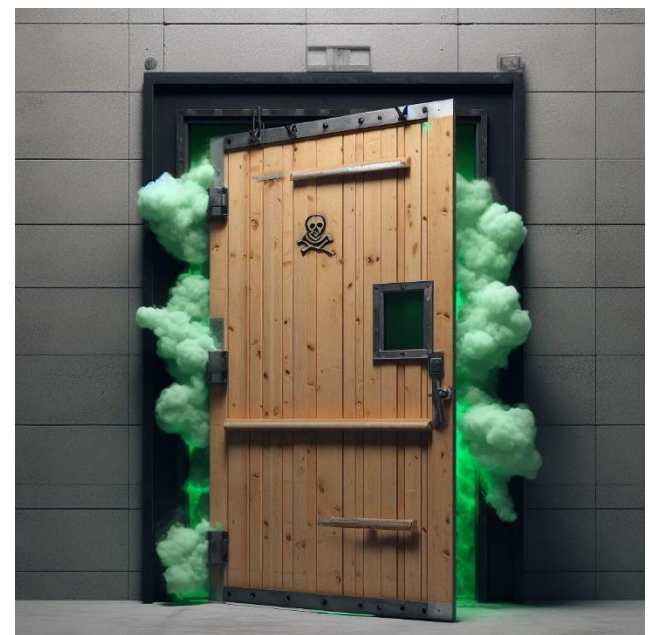
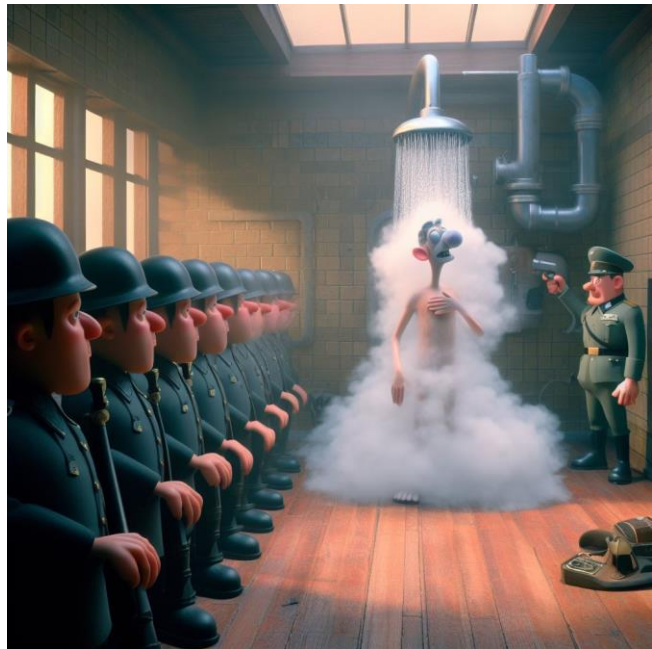


Author: Yari Rappaport

Yari Rappaport is the chief editor of The Jewish Web. He is a survivor of the Holocaust, and was born at the Auschwitz extermination facility inside of a gas chamber. As his mother was being exterminated by the Germans, her final demonstration of strength and defiance was to give birth to little Yari on the floor of the gas chamber itself. He is a living testament to the strength and will of the Hebrew peoples and inspires millions across the globe.









## WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / HOLOCOASTER

132 Copyrighted Material

Inside the Concentration Camps

"To speed things up, the Germans started burning children and old people alive. This I can state with absolute certainty because I saw it at the place where I was." (10)

"The flames then spread across this mass of living humanity." (123)

"The victims were pitched directly into the white-hot fire." (57)

"The victims were thrown in naked and then doused with gasoline, which was then ignited." (123)

"In the camp there were patients who, when their condition worsened, were sent alive to the ovens." (24)

"The head of the crematory, a high-ranking officer, bound a Polish woman hand and foot and threw her into the oven alive." (111)

"With my own eyes I saw how the SS burned alive 14 Russian and 5 Polish officers, all in uniform." (51)

"In May 1944, 100 Jews from Athens, who unanimously refused to work in the 'special squads,' were killed on the spot; some shot, the others burned alive." (102)

"In March 1945, 500 people were killed by being thrown alive into the oven." (24)

"800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on." (101)

"It often happened that little children, still alive, were mixed in with the dead and thrown onto dump trucks." (104)

"Many eyewitness reports confirm that children were thrown alive into the ditches." (86)

"In one shipment there was a Polish Jewish woman who had a very pretty three-year-old daughter. The woman was aware of the existence of the gas chamber at Auschwitz and knew what fate awaited her. When the squad leader came past her, she begged him, since she knew she had to die, to spare her child. The squad leader flew into a rage and said: 'Damned Jew, I don't take orders from you.' He then grabbed the child by the breast and carried her to the oven while the mother ran after him screaming. He ordered the door of the oven opened and threw the child in alive." (90)

"They threw living children up to the age of ten into the ovens. Children under 90 pounds were sent automatically to the ovens." (20)

"In one shipment there were almost 400 children who were burned alive." (23)



"800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on." (101)









## WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / MASTURBATION MACHINES



Holstein is recaptured and subjected to Masturbation Machines

In Stolen Soul Holstein talks about how Nazi doctors attempted to prove Aryan superiority by collecting Jewish semen with masturbating machines that often killed

their subjects.

Quote...(page 117)

*But we never gave in, not really; there was that one time just before liberation but other than that we were strong. We would see the boys they put on those masturbating machines just drop, just die, right there in front of us. The absolute cruelty was beyond our belief.*

*That they could do these things to us, that human beings were doing it to other human beings... and we would hobble back to camp with painfully swollen scrotums whimpering: "Don't bump me! Please, just don't touch me!"*

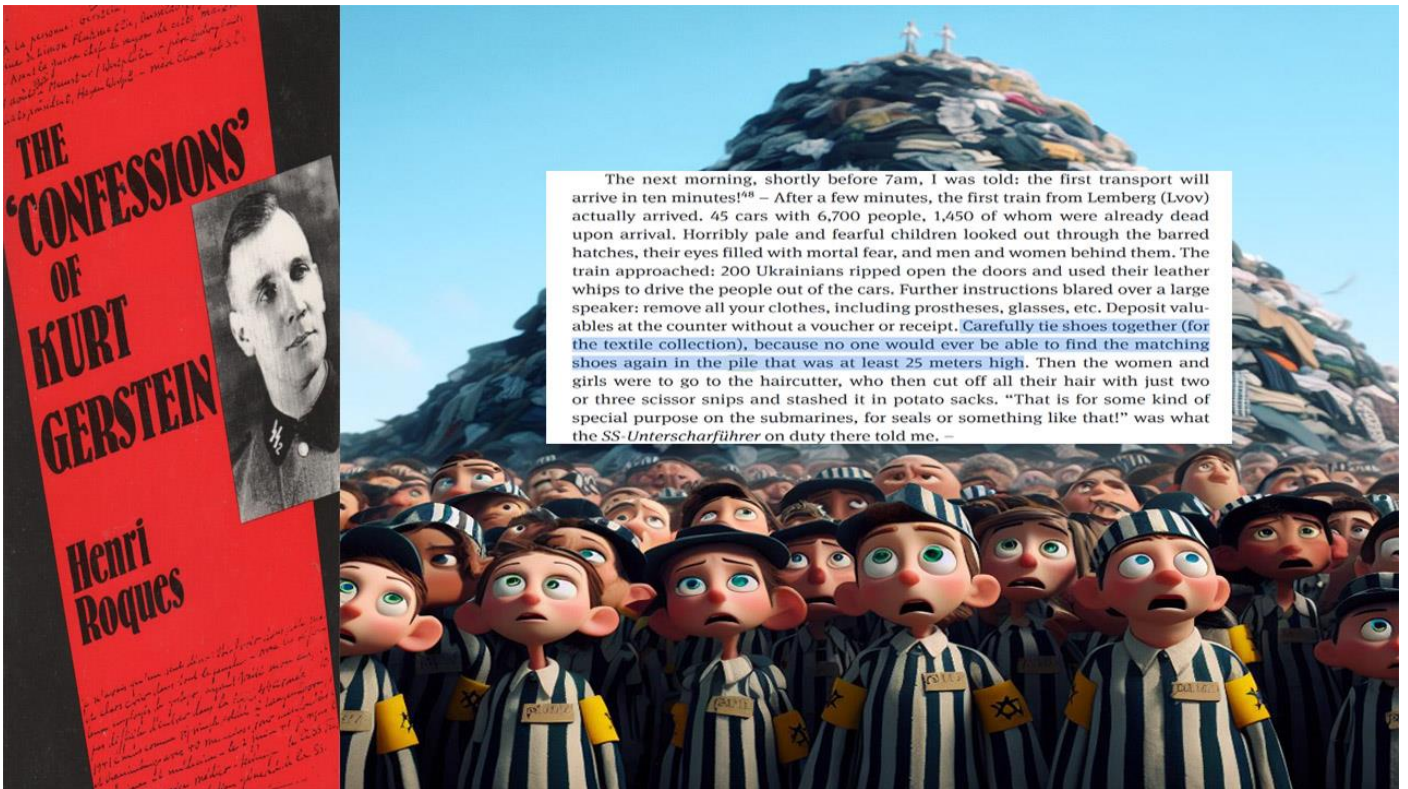




WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / SOAPS & LAMPSHADES

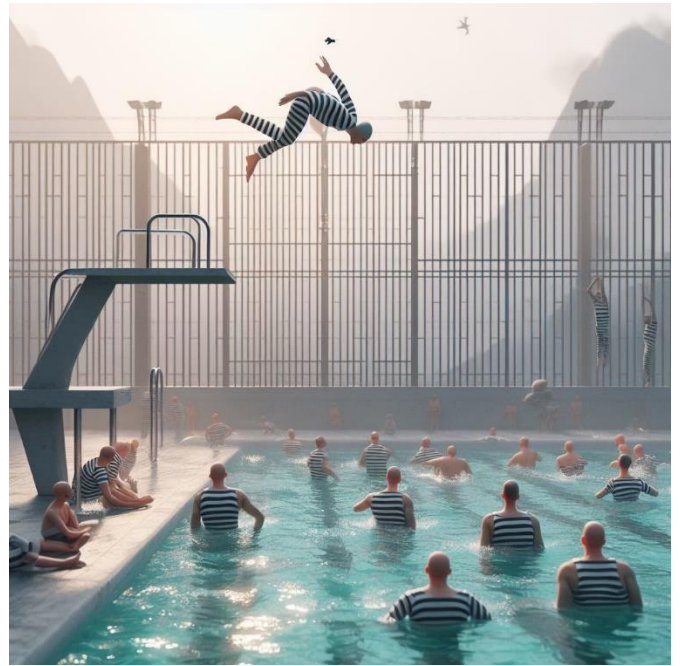








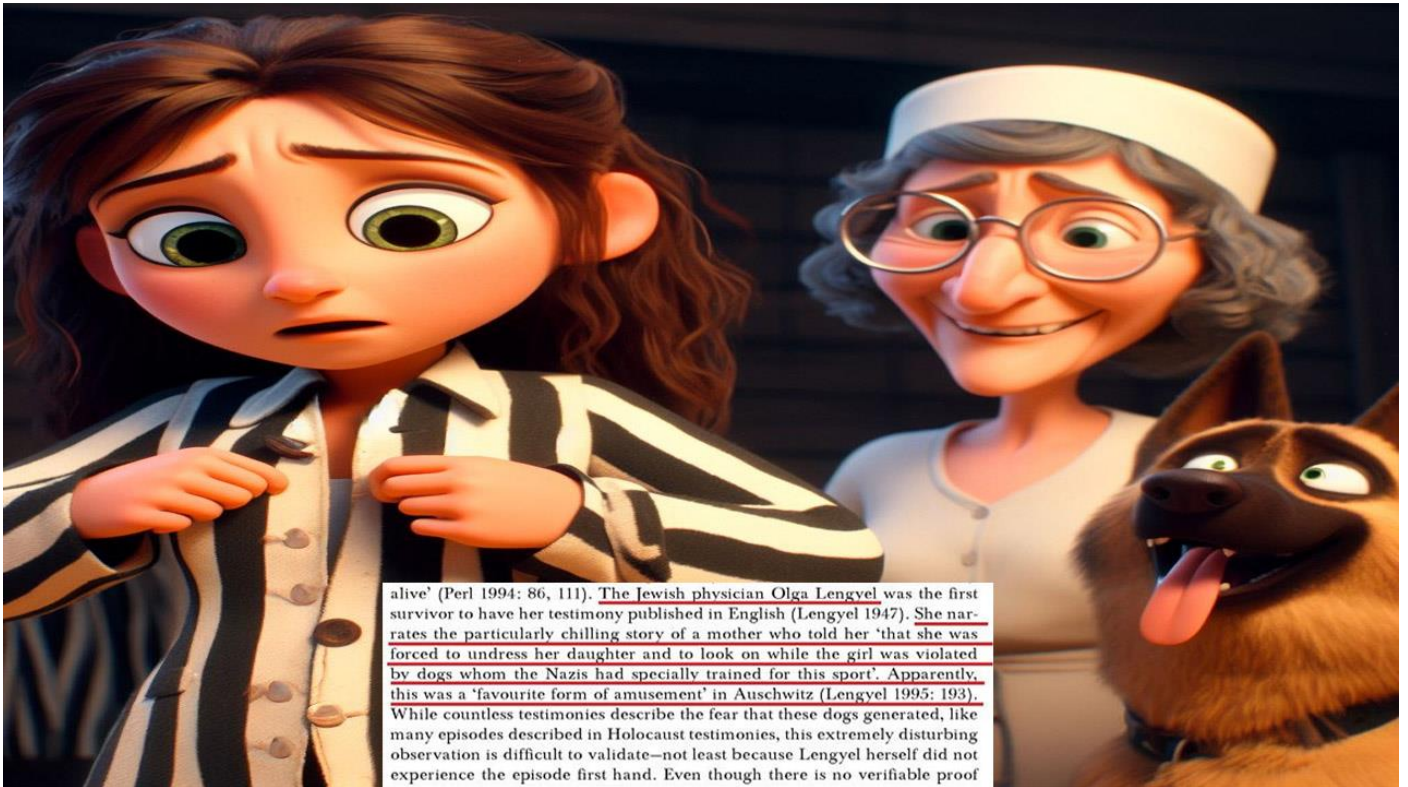
WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / SWIMMING POOLS



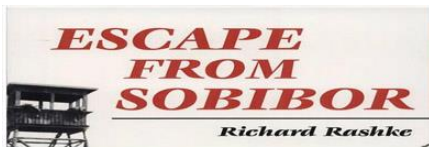
WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / WOOD











## Chapter 14

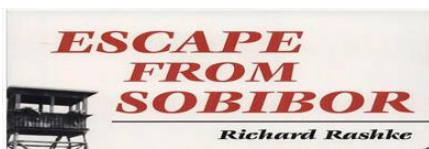
Winter 1942-1943

**T**HE TRANSPORTS trickled into Sobibor in the winter of 1942 like water from half-frozen pipes. Most of the Polish Jews were already dead, and the Nazis needed the trains to ship soldiers and supplies to the eastern front, where the Wehrmacht was fighting for its life. The long gaps between transports, and the isolation in the almost snowbound camp, made the Nazis edgy and bored. They took it out on the Jews.

Sergeant Paul Groth made up little games. He'd order four Jews to carry him around the yard like a king while he'd drop burning paper on their heads. Or he'd make prisoners jump from roofs with umbrellas, or scale roof beams until they fell to the floor. Those who sprained ankles and broke legs were shot in Camp III. Or he'd organize a flogging party, forcing Jews to run the gauntlet past Ukrainians with whips. Or he'd order a thin prisoner to gulp vodka and eat two pounds of sausage within minutes. Then he'd force open the Jew's mouth and urinate in it, roaring with laughter as the prisoner retched in the snow.

Groth softened briefly. Three beautiful girls came to Sobibor on a transport from Vienna. Groth took Ruth as his servant and mistress. Sergeant Poul, the drunk, smuggled the other two into the Merry Flea. Groth fell in love with the dark-eyed teen-ager and, almost as a favor to her, or so it seemed, stopped beating the other Jews. But the truce was short-lived. It was against SS regulations to molest Jewesses—an insult to the master race. Himmler was quite adamant on that point. So while Groth and Poul were on leave,

101



## Chapter 14

Winter 1942-1943

**T**HE TRANSPORTS trickled into Sobibor in the winter of 1942 like water from half-frozen pipes. Most of the Polish Jews were already dead, and the Nazis needed the trains to ship soldiers and supplies to the eastern front, where the Wehrmacht was fighting for its life. The long gaps between transports, and the isolation in the almost snowbound camp, made the Nazis edgy and bored. They took it out on the Jews.

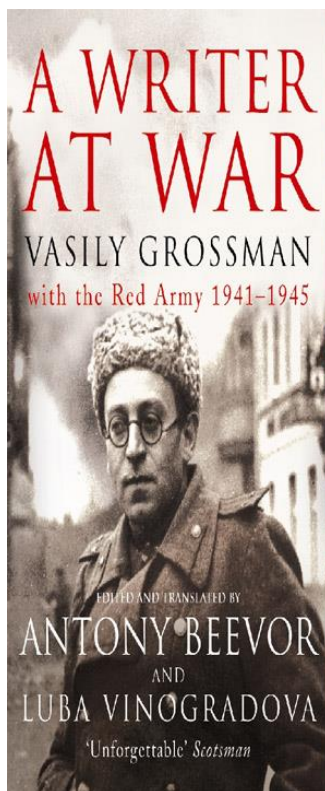
Sergeant Paul Groth made up little games. He'd order four Jews to carry him around the yard like a king while he'd drop burning paper on their heads. Or he'd make prisoners jump from roofs with umbrellas, or scale roof beams until they fell to the floor. Those who sprained ankles and broke legs were shot in Camp III. Or he'd organize a flogging party, forcing Jews to run the gauntlet past Ukrainians with whips. Or he'd order a thin prisoner to gulp vodka and eat two pounds of sausage within minutes. Then he'd force open the Jew's mouth and urinate in it, roaring with laughter as the prisoner retched in the snow.

Groth softened briefly. Three beautiful girls came to Sobibor on a transport from Vienna. Groth took Ruth as his servant and mistress. Sergeant Poul, the drunk, smuggled the other two into the Merry Flea. Groth fell in love with the dark-eyed teen-ager and, almost as a favor to her, or so it seemed, stopped beating the other Jews. But the truce was short-lived. It was against SS regulations to molest Jewesses—an insult to the master race. Himmler was quite adamant on that point. So while Groth and Poul were on leave,

101

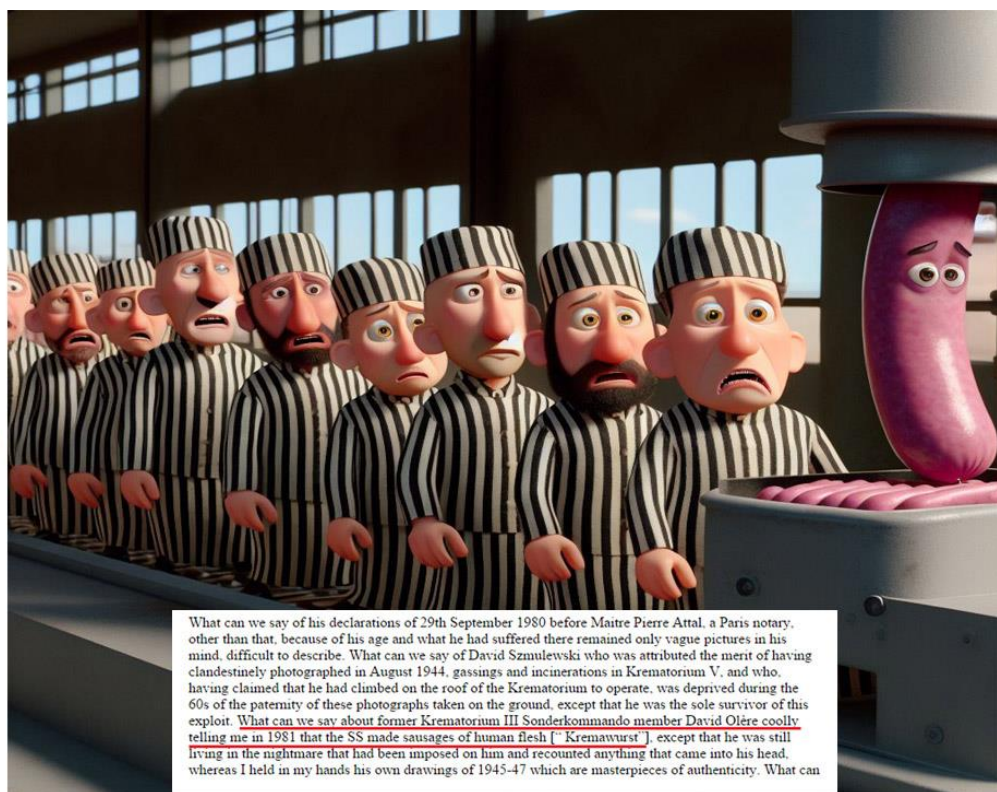






## AUSCHWITZ:

*Technique and Operation  
of the Gas Chambers ©*



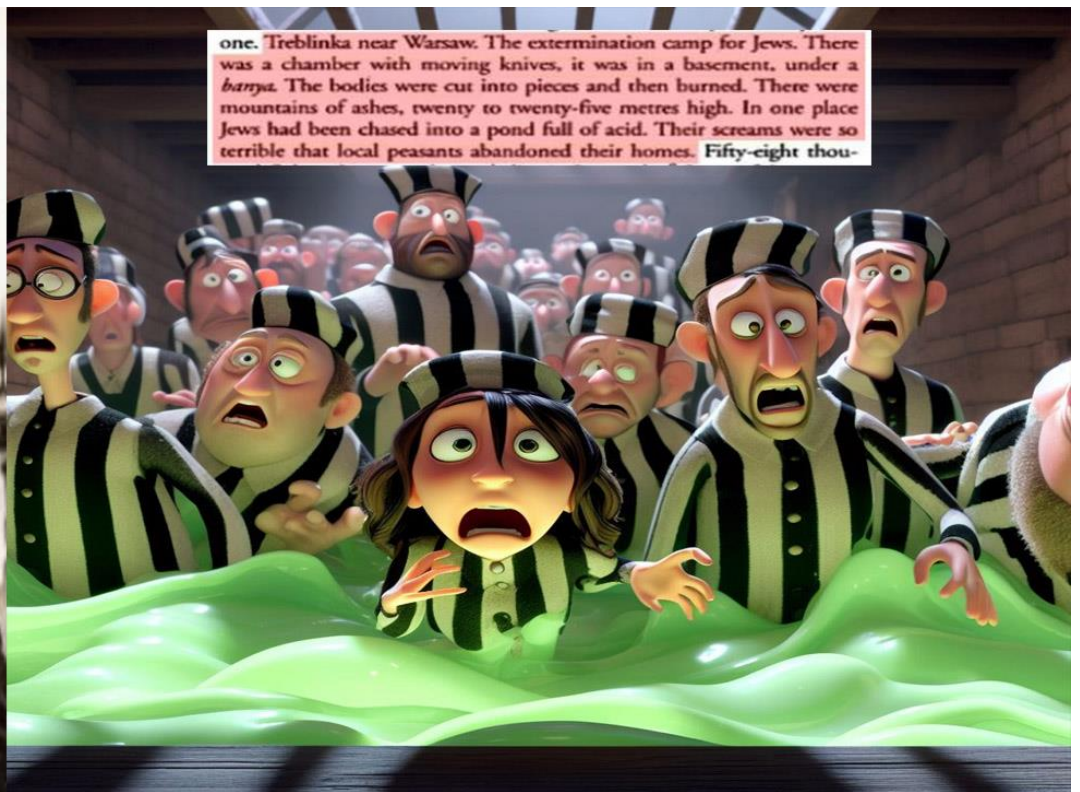
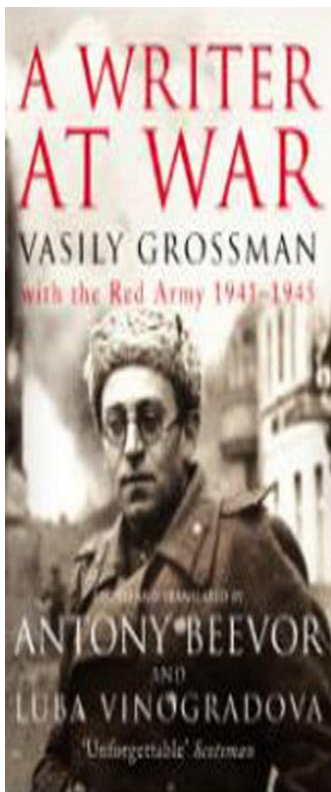


very small.  
The Belzec camp is built underground. It is an electric crematorium. There are two halls in the underground buildings. People were taken out of the railway cars into the first hall. Then they were led naked to the second hall. Here the floor resembled an enormous plate. When the crowd of men stood on it, the floor sank deep into a pool of water. The moment the men sank up to their necks, a powerful electric current of millions of volts was passed through, killing them all at once. The floor rose again, and a second electric current was passed through the bodies, burning them until nothing was left of the victims save a few ashes.

... but a Crust of Bread<sup>57</sup>  
Low, dark







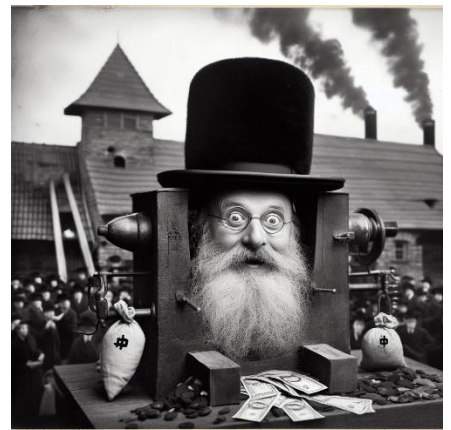
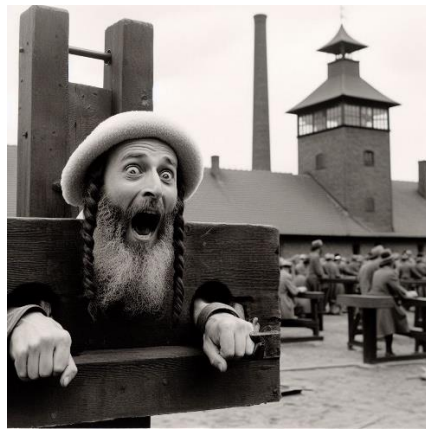


"Radomsky and Rieder used all kinds of devices for the extermination of Soviet citizens. For instance, they invented the following method of murder: Several Soviet prisoners would be forced to climb a tree and others had to saw it down. The prisoners would fall together with the tree and be killed."

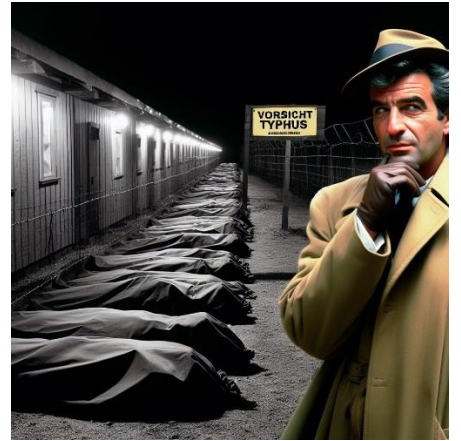
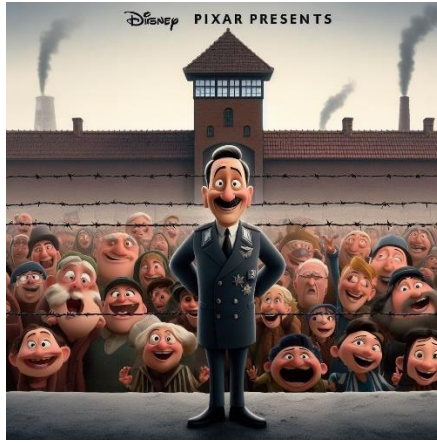




WWII / PUTTING THE 'WITZ' IN AUSCHWITZ, AI EDITION / MISC



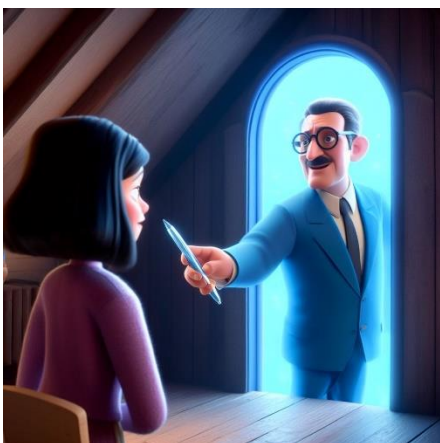








# WWII / ANNE FRANK





Approved For Release 2004/10/28 : CIA-RDP88-01314R000100360016-9

15 June 1976

STAT

<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP88-01314R000100360016-9.pdf>

## Observations

*Counterspy* magazine, which rose to prominence recently when intelligence officials charged that its disclosures of operatives in foreign nations resulted in the death of a CIA man in Greece, has attacked the posse comitatus movement. In a full page analysis, the leftist publication described the movement as "emerging as an organization to unite rightist paramilitary . . . around the U.S." and admits an "upsurge in vigilante activities." Also, in the disapproving report *Counterspy* notes that posse comitatus "has already equalled the size of the Minutemen organization at its zenith." Noting that the posse has interfered with the strongly left wing United Farm Workers recruitment efforts, *Counterspy* says it is watching the movement and urged readers to transmit information on it to them. . . . WO 217 said that "The Israeli sinking of the U.S.S. *Liberty* is about to get back in the news." Of course, it was an "attempted sinking." Though 34 Americans were killed, the *Liberty* was not sunk. Since then, as predicted, *Penthouse* magazine has run two amazingly revealing articles on the atrocity and *The Spotlight* claims that the secret Court of Naval Inquiry report calls the attack "deliberate." But WO regrets the careless wording.

The U.S. Census Bureau has been asked to include a question on religious affiliation in the 1980 census by 15 directors of the Religious Research Association. The question about religious affiliation was dropped from the 1960 and 1970 census due to the demand of Jewish groups. Revelation of the true number of Jews in the U.S. would undermine the myth that the Nazis killed six million Jews. The truth is, there are six million more Jews in the U.S. than Jewish organizations admit. . . . The Immigration Service reports that there are 8 million illegal immigrants in the U.S. Actually, there are at least 14 million.

Columnist Jack Anderson, a loyal camp follower of the Anti-Defamation League (which can and does put pressure on newspaper publishers to

carry or not carry his column) says that he knows but will not reveal who the "Deep Throat" was who snitched all that inside information to Washington Post reporters Woodward and Bernstein in regard to Watergate. However, says Jack, he knows that "Deep Throat" has to be a source inside the FBI's Washington Field Office." What Jack knows but won't tell was revealed in the Nov. 1, 1974 issue of WO: "Deep Throat" was W. Mark Felt, J. Edgar Hoover's long-time Jewish assistant who served as his liaison with the ADL and who was passed over for promotion by Richard Nixon when he instead appointed L. Patrick Gray to succeed Hoover. . . . Perhaps one reason why Jack is reluctant to finger Felt is because Felt was his own chief snitch in the FBI. Evidence is that for years Felt illegally passed on FBI secrets not only to the ADL and to the Washington Post but also to sanctimonious Jack. . . . According to *Newsweek* (April 5, 1976, p. 25), "Kissinger regarded Nixon as a dangerous anti-Semite."

Surprise unveiling of international banker/silver salesman/money changer Nicholas Deak as a CIA agent (WO 217) should make some of his fleeced customers note his obvious conflict of interest. While taking their money through a platoon of commission agents for "silver claim accounts," and promising rewards because of alleged future price appreciation, he was actually working with the U.S. government to depress the price of the metal. This could be the basis for fraud suits by some of his customers. . . . As aftermath to exposure of the CIA connection, Deak has come under investigation by customs officials for possible illegal currency dealings. . . . If you have any money in Deak's Foreign Commerce Bank of Zurich, you may as well reconcile yourself to the knowledge that what Deak knows the CIA also knows. WO warned you years ago.



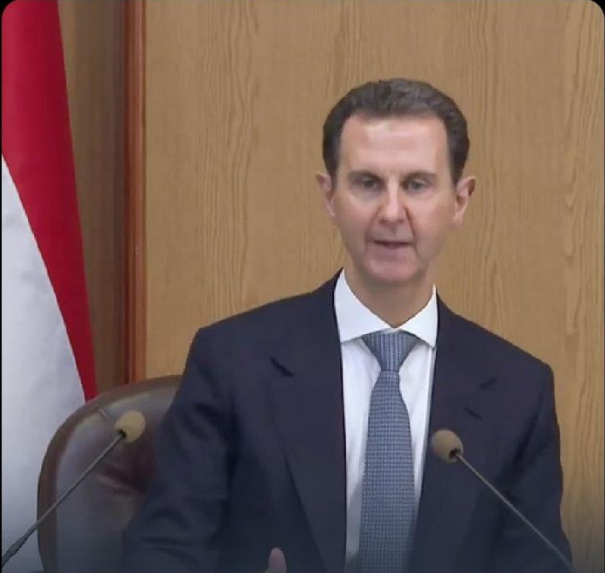
The [Jewish] "Holocaust"  
is a successful historical fiction.

— Rabbi Aryeh Friedman —



**MEMRI** @MEMRIReports

#Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad: There Is No Evidence Six Million #Jews Were Killed In The #Holocaust; U.S. Financially Helped The Rise Of #Nazism Between The Two World Wars – Audio of report here [ow.ly/1qly50QkLuT](https://ow.ly/1qly50QkLuT) #MEMRI



Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad: There Is No Evidence Six Million Jews Were Killed In The Holocaust; U.S. Financially Helped The Rise Of Nazism Between The Two World Wars

THE DAILY WIRE

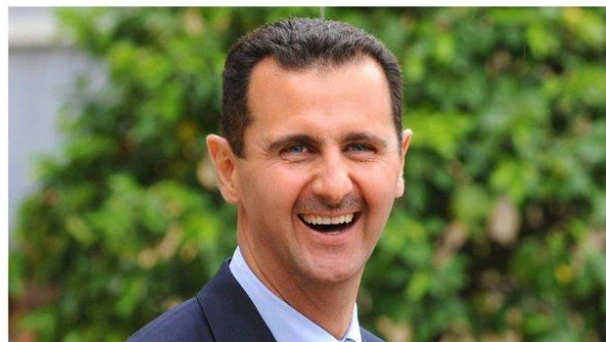
NEWS

## Syrian Dictator Bashar Al-Assad: 'No Evidence That Six Million Jews Were Killed' In Holocaust

By Daily Wire News

Dec 22, 2023 DailyWire.com

f t ↗

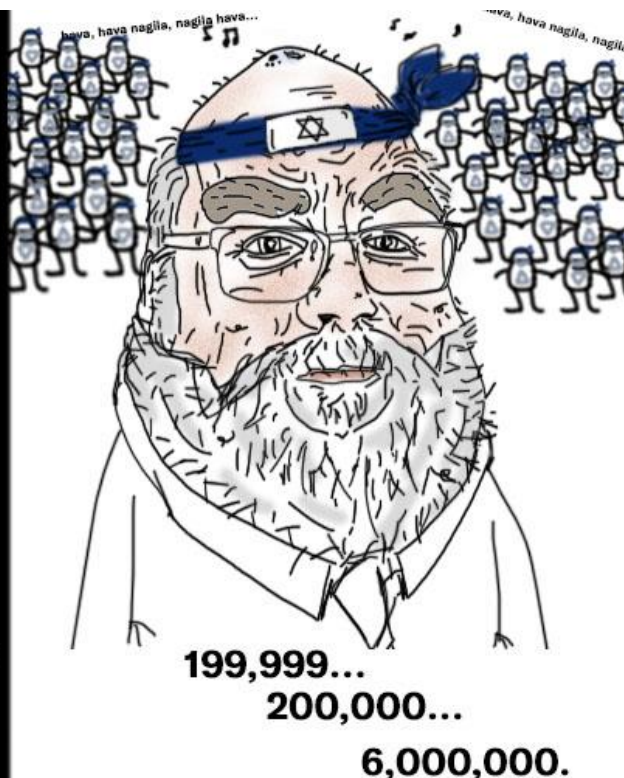


Pool BENAINOUS / HOUNSFIELD / Gamma-Rapho via Getty Images

**Mark Pitcavage** @egavactip

In 1942, when the Holocaust began, the Jewish population of Germany was around 200,000 (men, women, children). The size of the German Wehrmacht was over 8 million (not counting police). Don't pretend that a small number of Jews with firearms could have prevented the Holocaust.

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Heer	3,737,000	4,550,000	5,000,000	5,800,000	6,550,000	6,510,000	5,300,000
Luftwaffe	400,000	1,200,000	1,680,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	1,500,000	1,000,000
Kriegsmarine	50,000	250,000	404,000	580,000	780,000	810,000	700,000
Waffen-SS	35,000	50,000	150,000	230,000	450,000	600,000	830,000





How many Jews died in Auschwitz?

It is estimated that at least 1.1 million people died in Auschwitz, the majority of whom were Jews.

Were the murdered Jews in Auschwitz cremated?

Yes, the bodies of those murdered in Auschwitz were cremated.

How many crematorium ovens did Auschwitz have?

Auschwitz had a total of four crematorium ovens.

How long does a crematorium oven take to cremate one body?

A crematorium oven typically takes between two to three hours to cremate one body.

Is it possible to cremate 1.1 million bodies, using only four crematorium ovens, in four years?

No, it is not possible to cremate 1.1 million bodies, using only four crematorium ovens, in four years.

How many years would it take?

It would take more than seventy eight years to cremate 1.1 million bodies, using only four crematorium ovens.



Me when I go up for my presentation on WWII with nothing but a calculator







GR how long does it take to cremate a body



The time it takes to cremate a body typically takes between 2 to 3 hours. However, the exact time can vary depending on factors such as the weight and composition of the body, the temperature of the cremation chamber, and the equipment being used. It's important to note that the cremation process does not include any ceremonies or preparation time, which can add additional time to the overall process.  

GR how many days would it take to cremate 6 million bodies, if it take 2 to 3 hours to cremate 1





Assuming it takes an average of 2.5 hours to cremate one body and there are 24 hours in a day, it would take approximately:  

$6 \text{ million bodies} / (24 \text{ hours/day} / 2.5 \text{ hours/body}) = 2 \text{ million days}$

This is a rough estimate and does not take into account factors such as the logistics of cremating such a large number of bodies, the availability of cremation equipment, and any disruptions or delays that may occur. The actual time it would take to cremate 6 million bodies would likely be much longer.

GR how many years is 2 million days



To convert 2 million days to years, we can divide 2 million by the number of days in a year, which is approximately 365.25:  

$2 \text{ million days} / 365.25 \text{ days/year} = 5478.79 \text{ years}$

So, 2 million days is approximately equal to 5478.79 years.



## WWII / HOLOCAUST

>> Anonymous (ID: [JLw1BGf](#)) 01/14/19(Mon)02:26:37 No.199744365 ▶  
File: [dresden.png](#) (535 KB, 1037x657)

>> Anonymous (ID: [VC3d02kn](#)) 12/30/18(Sun)23:55:42 No.198266222  
[198246794](#)  
reminder that Dresden was firebombed  
jews were never put in ovens  
the "burnt offering" to god was Dresden

>> Anonymous (ID: [QHYGrFrl](#)) 12/30/18(Sun)19:36:54 No.198246794 ▶ [198257140](#) [198257612](#) [198266222](#)  
File: [Actual WW2 Holocaust victims.jpg](#) (701 KB, 2136x966)

**HOLOCAUST**, strictly a sacrifice wholly destroyed by fire. The word appears in Greek only in the Septuagint (Lev. 6. 23, in the form ὁλόκαυτον "the wholly-burnt thing"). Such are the sacrifices of the Jews, described in the Pentateuch as "whole burnt offerings" (see SACRIFICE).

[198241762](#)  
Thank you OP  
I needed that for my img

Anonymous (ID: [uVLA95E](#)) 01/14/19(Mon)04:09:55 No.199749693 ▶  
[199745988 \(You\)](#)  
nicely checked  
here are the bombing stats for just Dresden:  
In one day UK dropped a total of:  
1,400 tons of high-explosive bombs  
1,100 tons of incendiaries  
In two days US dropped a total of :  
3,750 tons of high-explosive bombs  
more than 290 tons of incendiaries

broke: the holocaust happened  
woke: the holocaust didn't happen  
bespoke: the holocaust happened... in Dresden.

1	NY Times Holocaust Mentions	Percent increase vs 1960	Source for data :	
2	1945	43		
3	1950	22	<a href="https://timesmachine.nytimes.com">https://timesmachine.nytimes.com</a>	
4	1960	64		
5	1970	84	31%	
6	1980	250	290%	
7	1990	341	432%	
8	2000	752	1075%	
9				
10	<b>1961</b>	125	95%	
11	<b>1962</b>	87	34%	
12	<b>1963</b>	89	39%	
13	<b>1964</b>	92	43%	
14	<b>1965</b>	98	53%	
15	<b>1971</b>	107	67%	
16	<b>1972</b>	96	50%	
17	<b>1973</b>	118	84%	
18	<b>1974</b>	138	115%	
19	<b>1975</b>	142	122%	
20	<b>1981</b>	288	350%	
21	<b>1982</b>	343	436%	
22	<b>1983</b>	319	398%	
23	<b>1984</b>	409	539%	
24	<b>1985</b>	469	633%	
25	<b>1991</b>	333	420%	
26	<b>1992</b>	391	511%	
27	<b>1993</b>	472	637%	
28	<b>1994</b>	437	583%	
29	<b>1995</b>	519	711%	

**Holocaust mentions, time period on left in bold**

Note : In the 40s and 50s "holocaust" was often used in random stories about fires, and not the Nazi Holocaust. So some of the holocaust hits for the 50s were actually just stories about a fire or a car accident.

## The Treblinka Ash Problem

Summary : Because human ash contains phosphorus and sodium it is harmful to plant life and would cause algae blooms if dumped into a river or pond. Cremation web sites do not recommend mixing even 1 persons ash directly with plants. But at Treblinka it is claimed 900k Jews were killed, cremated, then that ash used as fertilizer and spread over 5.4 acres. It is also claimed ash was used as fertilizer at Auschwitz. Please note the images on the far right. Certainly many Jews died in these places but I think the scale is exaggerated.

### Details

It is claimed 900k were killed and their cremated ashes mixed with sand then spread over ~5.4 acres. This happened over the course of ~15 months : July 23rd, 1942 to Oct 19th, 1943.

At ~4 lbs ash per body that is ~3,600,000 lbs of ash  
Spread over 5.4 acres land which is around 235k sq feet

Phosphorus per 1,000 sq feet calculation

$3,600,000 \text{ lbs ash} \times .01 \text{ (percent phosphorus per body)} = 36,000 \text{ total lbs phosphorus}$   
 $36,000 \text{ lb phosphorus} / 235k \text{ sq ft} = .15 \text{ lb phosphorus per sq ft, over 235k sq feet}$   
 $.15 \text{ lb phosphorus} \times 1000 = 150 \text{ lb P per 1000 sq feet}$

Texas A&M Horticulture site says "very high" phosphorus levels is 2.2 lb per 1,000 sq feet.  
Treblinka dump site would have 150 lbs per 1,000 sq feet. But note picture to right - plants everywhere growing through the sand.

Recall that the ash is mixed with sand. But for our purposes we are mainly concerned with the amount of phosphorus and we can not know the ratio of sand/ash. The amount of sand used does not change the total amount of phosphorus per sq foot. Only by increasing the number of acres can you reduce the amount of phosphorus per sq foot.

### Conclusion

If 900k worth of human ash was dumped over plant life or in a river the phosphorus would have harmed the plant life and caused significant abnormal algae blooms in the river. This should have been noticed by the people living in the area, the Nazis, and the Jewish prisoners who went on to write books. Is it ever mentioned? No instead they say the human ash worked well as fertilizer. To me this indicates they are exaggerating about the amount of bodies cremated and human ash spread around. It seems scientifically unlikely that one could dump 7.2 million tons of ash over plant life or into water and have no side effects.

<https://aggie-hort.tamu.edu/plantanswers/turf/publications/fertil.html>

#### Soil Test Levels

	LBS / 1,000 SQ. FT.				
	Very High	High	Medium	Low	Very Low
Nitrogen (NO <sub>3</sub> )		> 5	2.5- 5	< 2.5	
Phosphorus (P)	> 2.2	1.0-2.2	.5-1.0	.25- .5	< .25

<https://agrillifeextension.tamu.edu/asset-external/phosphorus-too-much-and-plants-may-suffer/>

The buildup of phosphorus in lawns, gardens, pastures, and croplands can cause plants to grow poorly and even die. Excessive soil phosphorus reduces the plant's ability to take up required micronutrients, particularly iron and zinc, even when soil tests show there are adequate amounts of those nutrients in the soil. Phosphorus buildup is caused by excessive use of inorganic fertilizer or the use of composts and manures high in phosphorus. High soil phosphorus levels also can threaten streams, rivers, lakes, and oceans. This fact sheet discusses how to identify excessive phosphorus buildup and how to correct it. (2 pages)





Picture : "The Gold Rush of Treblinka" taken "right after the war". Note all of the plants in the foreground and background. Plants are everywhere poking through the sand. This would seem to indicate the sand is not full of human ashes.

2017

## Determining the Presence of Remains Using the Chemical Composition of Burned Cadaver Ash

Megan J. Richardson  
*University of Montana, Missoula*

For this study, two pig carcasses were burned to ash in outdoor fires along with a control fire to investigate the ability to identify remains by the chemical composition of the ash. This simulates a crime scene or cremation site. The other main burned component was wood, whose ash can be well characterized chemically by a third control fire, where the same amount

[ . . . ]

Sodium (Na) was significantly higher in the cadaver ash than the control, with mean concentrations of 8700 and 11637ppm, vs 324ppm in the control, and a p value of 0.001. Sodium can also replace the calcium cation in hydroxyapatite. It accounts for about 0.2% of bodies by weight (Shyamala, 2009). Wood contains a trace amount, from below reporting limits to about 63ppm (Pettersen, 1984). This indicates that sodium is a valuable indicator of human or animal remains in ash.

[ . . . ]

Phosphorus makes up 1% by weight of bodies (Shyamala, 2009). It is one of the main components of bone mineral. Phosphorus is found in very low concentrations, from below reporting limits to 0.04% in wood (Pettersen, 1984). This makes phosphorus a clear indicator of the presence of remains.

The open air burn pits were located east of the new gas chambers and refuelled from 4 a.m.<sup>[128]</sup> (or after 5 a.m. depending on work-load) to 6 p.m. in roughly 5-hour intervals.<sup>[129]</sup> The current camp memorial includes a flat grave marker resembling one of them. It is constructed from melted basalt and has a concrete foundation. It is a symbolic grave,<sup>[130]</sup> as the Nazis spread the actual human ashes, mixed with sand, over an area of 2.2 ha (5.4 acres).<sup>[14]</sup>

## Aquatic Life Impacts of Phosphorus

### Research and Monitoring

Phosphorus is a nutrient that contributes to cultural eutrophication when added in excess to water bodies through human sources. Cultural eutrophication is a serious threat to water quality in Connecticut and is also one of the most pressing water quality issues facing the nation. Cultural eutrophication is described as human-caused acceleration of aquatic plant growth through excess nutrients, like phosphorus, in water bodies. It is a process which leads to a heightened acceleration of primary production or biomass increases within a water body. It causes harmful effects on water bodies, such as detrimental shifts in biological communities, fish kills, and reduction of dissolved oxygen and pH values. Sources of human-inputs of phosphorus include waste water treatment facilities, lawn fertilizers, storm water runoff and agriculture.

## Phosphorus in aquatic systems

This article continues a series that provides producers with information to aid in phosphorus (P) management and to understand environmental issues relating to P management. It focuses on P in aquatic systems (wetlands, streams, rivers, and lakes) and its impact on surface water quality.

### Phosphorus in water systems

It is normal for P to exist in Iowa's aquatic systems. But the levels that now exist are some of the highest in the world. It is not normal or healthy, and contributes to a condition called eutrophication, the overfertilization of aquatic systems that generates unnaturally vigorous algal growth, also known as algal blooms.

## Humans influence soil chemistry from beyond the grave



BY KATRINA KRÄMER | 4 MAY 2017

Chemical elements can reveal where bodies decomposed even after flesh and bones are long gone

Humans influence their environment even after death, as bodies and ashes from cremation release elements such as iron and phosphorus into the soil. A team of Czech scientists has now found that these geochemical changes at burial sites can persist for millennia.

Ladislav Smejda and colleagues from the Czech University of Life Sciences Prague used x-ray fluorescence spectroscopy as part of the Deepdead project to identify and quantify the levels of different elements that are released by human remains depending on how they are treated. Soil from a medieval burial site contains more phosphorus, iron and zinc than the surrounding soil, while the ground in a modern ash scattering garden shows increased levels of phosphorus and calcium, the major components of human ashes. During exhumation – the practice of leaving a dead body exposed to the elements, which the team simulated using animal carcasses – the soil below the body accumulates zinc, sulfur and phosphorus.



remained to be done was to grade down the soil so that not a trace would be found of the crimes, which had been committed on that spot. Ashes don't talk.

It was our job to fill in the empty ditches with the ashes of the cremated victims, mixed with soil in order to obliterate all traces of the mass graves. The parcel of ground thus gained had to be utilized one way or another. It was fenced in with barbed wire, taking in an additional plot from the other camp to form an area for planting. An experiment was conducted with planting some vegetation in this area; the soil proved to be fertile. The gardeners among us planted lupine, which grew very well. And so the area of the mass graves, after 75 per cent of the corpses buried there had been exhumed and cremated, was leveled, seeded and fenced in with barbed wire. Pine trees were also planted there.

The Germans were full of pride over what they had accomplished and thought that they deserved some modest entertainment as a reward for their troubles. They began by celebrating the "retirement" of the excavator which had been exhuming our dead brethren. It was pointed skyward, its shovel high in the air. The Germans fired salvos: then came a regular banquet with much drinking and merrymaking.

We, too, benefited from this celebration: we gained a few

Left : "A Year in Treblinka"

by : Jankiel Wiernik

Below : "Anatomy of the Auschwitz Death Camp"

by : Yisrael Gutman and Michael Berenbaum

published in association

with the US Holocaust Museum

executions by shooting. Just before incineration, Sonderkommando prisoners removed jewelry, which they tossed into a special numbered crate.

Teeth with metal fillings, crowns, and bridges made of gold or other precious metals were extracted from the mouths of the gassed victims and deposited in a crate marked "Zahnstation" (dental station). Sonderkommando prisoners who were dentists by occupation performed this task under SS supervision. The only ones whose mouths were not inspected were children. If in the course of the sporadic inspections it was established that not all gold teeth had been extracted, occasionally the Sonderkommando prisoner guilty of neglect was punished by being thrown alive into the furnace.

It took about four hours to empty the gas chamber. Initially the corpses were delivered to the furnaces on small trolleys that ran on rails, as was done in the main camp. The trolleys also served to load the corpses into the furnace retorts. This arrangement, however, did not last long. On the initiative of the *Kapo* August Bruck, special corpse stretchers, which could be rolled into the retorts, were introduced. To facilitate the loading, the corpse stretchers were lubricated with soapy water. Methods of loading the corpses varied; each team servicing the furnaces had its own technique. For example, H. Tauber's team would put two corpses into one retort two times, then add as many children's corpses as possible to the second load.

It took about 20 minutes to cremate three corpses in one retort. However, in their efforts to reduce the number of loadings, prisoners cremated four to five corpses at one time and extended the cremation time to about 25 to 30 minutes. When the time was up, the next load would be put into the retort, regardless of the degree of incineration of the preceding load. The incompletely incinerated bones fell through the grille into the ash pit, were ground with wooden mortars along with the ashes, then poured into pits near the crematorium. Next they were removed from the pits and poured into the Vistula River or nearby ponds. Sometimes they were used to prepare compost; other times they were used directly to fertilize the fields of the camp farms.

About 2,500 corpses could be cremated in 24 hours in each of crematoria II and III. This rate exceeded the crematoria capacity as calculated by Topf and Sons (1,440) by 43 percent. (Topf assumed that two corpses could be cremated in a half hour.) The excessive overloading caused breakdowns of the furnaces, ventilators, and chimneys.<sup>71</sup>

In the killing process at crematoria IV and V, the prisoners were also brought in cars or were marched to the crematoria, then led to the dressing room. There one of the SS men—the Kommandoführer—would stand on a bench in front of them and explain that the healthy would go to work and the sick and the women and children would remain in the barracks. But first, they would go to the bath.

Au" (Konzentrationslager Auschwitz), revealing their origin. Assuming that one person's hair weighs an average of 40 to 50 g (1.4 to 1.8 ounces), Soviet experts determined that the hair belonged to about 140,000 Auschwitz victims.<sup>47</sup> The storeroom with human hair was filmed as part of investigative work conducted by a Soviet commission.

In 1945, an examination by the Institute of Judicial Expertise in Krakow of a sample of hair found in Auschwitz revealed the presence of compounds of prussic acid, the basic component of the Zyklon B gas used in the gas chambers of Auschwitz. Traces of the acid were also discovered in metal objects found in the hair, such as pins, clasps, and gold-plated spectacle holders.<sup>48</sup>

Hair from Auschwitz was shipped to the industrial firm Teppichfabrik G. Schoffler AG, situated relatively close to Auschwitz at Kietrz (Katscher) in the Opole region. After the liberation of Kietrz, at least 1,950 kg (4,290 pounds) of what appeared to be human hair was discovered in the factory. Analysis of the hair in August 1946 confirmed it to be human. The Institute of Judicial Expertise determined in March 1947 that the hair contained traces of prussic acid.<sup>49</sup> Several rolls of haircloth fabric found in the Kietrz works were sent to the Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in 1947. The Institute of Forensic Medicine in Krakow later confirmed that the fabric was made of human hair.<sup>50</sup> Another firm that processed human hair was Bremer Wollkammerei in Bremen-Blumenthal, a company that operates today under a different name. In all likelihood, at least part of the firm's raw material originated in Auschwitz.<sup>51</sup>

There is no doubt that hair from the victims of Auschwitz and other camps was used to manufacture felt, yarn (threads), fabric (haircloth), stockings, and socks. Testimonies, memoirs, research analyses, and some court rulings indicate that human hair was used in the ignition mechanism of bombs with delayed ignitions, ropes and cords (on ships), and mattresses and clothing.<sup>52</sup>

Ashes and bones from the bodies incinerated in Auschwitz crematoria were crushed with wooden mortars, then buried in pits or sunk in the Sola and Vistula rivers or in ponds near Birkenau. The ashes and bones were also used as fill in the terrain and bogs and as fertilizer for fields belonging to the camp. Camp authorities sought to scatter the remains as broadly as possible to prevent their being used as evidence of the crimes committed in the camp.<sup>53</sup>

The fat that dripped from the bodies burned in pits or on pyres was collected in ditches dug for that purpose near the incineration sites, then used as fuel for the fires that burned the bodies. This practice was especially common on rainy days. From time to time, the bodies of new arrivals were thrown into the crematoria with the bodies of emaciated veteran prisoners so that body fat from the healthier new arrivals made the burning process

## What You Need to Know About Planting a Cremation Tree

We know that planting a tree with human ashes sounds like the most natural thing in the world. The act may remind you of the phrase, “ashes to ashes; dust to dust.” However, it’s critical that you understand what you are doing before buying a tree sapling and digging a hole.

Human ashes don’t always make appropriate fertilizer for trees.

Each person’s **cremated remains are chemically unique**, although they are mainly composed of phosphates, calcium, potassium, and sodium. While these are all “natural” elements, this concentrated form **may hurt a tree** rather than help it.

Consider using a tiny bit of cremation ashes when you plant the tree.

Your tree burial ashes service can still take place. However, instead of placing all of the cremated remains around the tree’s root ball, **sprinkle in a small amount**. Then **spread the rest of the cremated remains over a large area** using a scattering urn.

Is scattering ashes bad for the environment?

Yes. People have historically assumed cremated ashes will nourish the surrounding soil, but this is not the case. We have worked with independent scientists and laboratories to confirm that the pH and sodium levels in cremated ash is far too high to provide any nutritional benefit for plant life.

How does Let Your Love Grow work?

Let Your Love Grow blends soil and ash to offset the natural toxicity of cremated remains. Our mixture lowers the pH level and dilutes the sodium in order to unlock the nutrients held in ash. Learn more about our proven method.

How is Let Your Love Grow different from potting soil or regular soil?

No soil, potting or otherwise, is capable of lowering the pH and sodium levels that prevent cremated ashes from releasing their nutrients. Let Your Love Grow mixes perfectly with potting soil in order to create a healthy environment for plant life.

It happened again in June. The gardener for the popular Bridge of Flowers showed up for work to find the leaves of a purple flowering plant and a ready-to-bloom lily were now gray. A grainy substance was stuck to everything.

Someone had decided to memorialize a loved one or pet by spreading cremation ashes on the gardens in the Shelburne Falls tourist attraction.

“The remains created a mess, as it had rained previously, so they were stuck on everything and had to be removed,” said Lynda Leitner, co-chairwoman of the Bridge of Flowers Committee.

**A nationwide increase in cremations of people and pets is creating a new problem: people improperly and even illegally scatter ashes in places that damage sensitive plants, kill grass — and simply creep out people who may find them.**

## Why Planting in cremation ashes directly will not work

Planting in cremation ashes sounds like a **straight forward solution and wonderful way to pay tribute to a friend or family member** who has passed on, but can plants grow in human ashes?

Unfortunately, the answer is no, not very well, although some plants may be more tolerant than others. While cremains are composed of nutrients that plants require, primarily phosphate (48%), calcium (25%), sulfate (11%),

## How to Make Cremains Safe for Soil

It seems logical that ashes from cremated remains would be beneficial to plants, but in truth, cremains have a **high alkaline** and **sodium content** that is anything but beneficial. Both the high pH levels and excess sodium discourage plant growth by prohibiting absorption of the essential nutrients they require. This occurs whether the ashes are buried or scattered on top of the ground.

The safe way to bury ashes or scatter cremains and ensure the viability of the **memorial garden** is to neutralize cremation ashes. **Regular garden soil** doesn’t have the capacity to buffer the high pH levels of cremains. Additionally, amending the soil won’t address the high sodium content. Luckily, there are several companies that can help gardeners overcome these issues.

## Are ashes good for the soil?

Have little impact small doses when thinly and evenly spread. They are **not** toxic. They contain phosphate which is a fertiliser but too much in one area can lead to problems. The also contain around 1% sodium which isn’t beneficial in large doses either. So when planting in the garden using ashes use **Living Urn** to mix with the ashes – it is **100%**

## Transforming Cremated Ashes from Harmful to Life-Giving

**Cremated Ashes are HARMFUL to plant growth!**

Let Your Love Grow is the **only** product on the market that addresses the two major issues associated with cremated ashes: high pH and high sodium (salt). These two aspects make for a harmful and most likely lethal combination to plant growth.

Cremated ashes have an extremely high pH that inhibits plant growth. This high pH makes essential nutrients unavailable for the plant to use, and, therefore, it does not get the necessary nutrition to grow. Lowering the pH to an optimum range will release beneficial nutrients making them available to the plant allowing it to thrive. **Regular soil and potting soil do not** have the buffering capacity to significantly lower the pH.

The other limiting factor with regard to cremated ashes is the inherent excessive sodium (salt) content. Plants need a very small dose of sodium. Cremated ashes have an excess of sodium causing deficiencies in essential nutrients, primarily potassium.





This is a 1987 interview done with General Otto Ernst Remer. This extraordinary man put down the July 20, 1944 attempt by German traitors to take over Germany after attempting to assassinate Adolf Hitler. Remer and his soldiers in Berlin were ordered by the traitors to arrest NS party members, including Dr. Goebbels. During those tense and historic hours Remer held National Socialist Germany in his hands. He was indeed the man of the hour and the most important man in Europe that day.

I cannot discuss the war without bringing up the issue of concentration camps, after watching the movie Holocaust; it appears Germany targeted Jews for mass killing. This is something you believe is not correct.

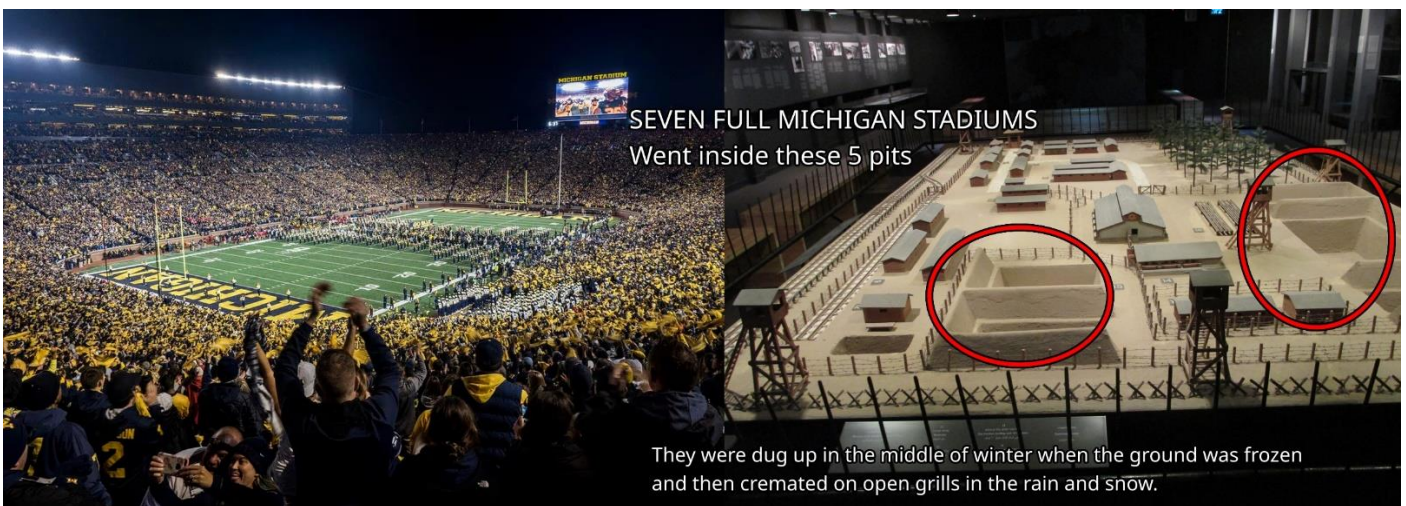
Otto: I want to be clear with you. Jews and others were put into many camps from 1933 to 1945, and at the end of the war, many ended up dying in these camps. However, there was no German policy to purposely kill these inmates based on their race or religion. The story goes that we hated them so much, since they were so successful and we were jealous of them, that we rounded them up and when we couldn't get them out of Europe we gassed them. I saw the movies the Allies made us watch, I heard the stories they would freely tell on the radio, and read the books they write. They say our hatred was so great, that God poured out his anger on the German people as the righteous Allies destroyed us for raising our hand against Gods chosen people. It makes the allied cause seem very just and righteous.

I say use your thinking cap, examine the testimonies with an open mind; ask yourself if it is possible. Some Jews were put into camps yes, just as Japanese were put into camps in America, because they were viewed as a threat. We viewed the Jewish problem as being very serious, they assassinated many of our diplomats, papers they owned encouraged disobedience and we reacted against them. For every action, there is a reaction. When war started, more were rounded up and sent to camps, to be moved east, from where they came. We used them for very important labor, with the men off serving, there were large needs for workers, and they provided it. So why kill people who could help create what you need.

I understand that fingers are pointed at us, just the very fact we had people, even whole families in camps looks bad. However, to say they were targeted for murder ups the ante of pure evil. While I was never in a camp, I did see some of the inmates after the war, and never heard anything of a plan to kill them. We executed orders very well, so I assure you if there had been an order to kill them all, there would be none left in Europe. Instead, there are millions of survivors. We would not have used an insecticide to do it either; Zyklon B was a fumigant that all nations used to kill lice, which cause typhus, which killed millions after the first war. The Americans called it DDT, so the Jews expect us to believe DDT was used to gas them, while we see news reels of GI's and Wehrmacht soldiers getting sprayed with it before going on leave.

The many photos of dead bodies that the Allies paraded around that purport to show proof, are in truth, evidence of why delousing was needed. The Allies destroyed rail lines, bridges, roads, and airports so that no supplies could get to German cities or the camps. One sad example of the Allies killing inmates is the train found at Dachau, it was bringing inmates to the camp from the east, and fighters attacked it. Dozens died instantly from the attack, and the guards fled leaving dozens more wounded to die. The allied press had a happy time showing a "Nazi" atrocity.

There were times GD was in bad shape, we had no rations, medical supplies or water and our soldiers were getting sick. . The same happened to camp inmates. The prisoners got sick, withered away, and died, many times right when the Allies entered the camps. Many died even while under allied care, it took weeks to stop the outbreaks, and thousands of prisoners died. The Allies caused these deaths, although not intentionally. It was just easy to blame a policy of extermination instead of telling the truth. The only area that the Jews have open to them is the killings of partisans, many of whom were Jewish. If they fought against us as non-combatants, they ended up executed as common criminals. I saw this in person when a band was caught trying to blow up a rail bridge, they were tried and hung, as any nation would have done. It had nothing to do with who they were it was their actions that sealed their fate to the rope. The war turned into a political war in many ways, it was communists against nationalists, with capitalists siding with their opposites.



Anonymous (ID: JpwVwW35) 11/06/23(Mon)17:30:53 No.447759818 >>447760800  
File: 1699132097634114.png (360 KB, 941x850)



>>447757792

Thats very interesting, but:

Let's see what happens when you apply basic math to the holocaust...

Jews now claim 900,000 jews were gassed AND cremated at Treblinka 2... down from the multi-million claim of the Nuremberg Trial.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treblinka\\_extermination\\_camp#Death\\_count](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treblinka_extermination_camp#Death_count)

Treblinka was open from July 23, 1942, to October 19, 1943.

That's 453 days... that's 10,872 hours.

$900,000/453 = 2,000$  jews were gassed AND cremated PER DAY if it was magically running 24 hours a day 7 days a week while Germany was fighting for it's life in a 3-front world war.

4,000 gassings AND cremations if running 12 hours a day, 7 days a week.

It takes 2-3 hours to cremate a body with ultra-modern crematoriums.

<https://www.acremation.com/frequently-asked-questions/#long>

$2.5 \text{ hours} \times 900,000 = 2,250,000 \text{ hours}$

A body leaves behind around 7 pounds of ash, the size of a shoe box.

$900,000 \times 7 \text{ pounds} = 6,300,000 \text{ pounds}$  or 3,150 tons

<http://sturmfm.com/34/Cremation-Services.html>

Roughly the size and weight of 40 Blue Whales

All buried in this tiny corner of the 33 ACRE CAMP.

28,800,000 teeth.

243,000,000 bones to leave ash and fragments.

Never to be found again.

For reference, New York's central Park is 843 acres. The Mall of America is 67 acres.

Anonymous (ID: JpwVwW35) 11/06/23(Mon)17:35:47 No.447760276 >>447760276  
File: 1699132066754443.png (95 KB, 854x571)



The holocaust was the narrative jews used to justify the destruction of Germany by the allies, the demonization of right wing politics and the sanctification of jews. It has nothing to do with concentration camps or that some jews died in the war. As the central piece in the post-WW2 new world order, it was instrumental in the creation of the of left's new religion where whiteness became the original sin, Hitler the Devil, right-wing politics demonic, racism the greatest evil, jews the gods and the destruction of Western culture the ultimate redemption.

It was a very clever way to enslave an entire group of people without them even noticing.

Some jews died in WW2. Some jews (rightfully, just like US Japanese were) were held in camps in WW2. Some jews starved in camps in WW2. Jews were not gassed by the millions. There were no 'extermination camps'. There was no systematic effort to exterminate all jews by the Germans. There was no 6 gorillion. Jews in camps had typhus and camps were de-loused with Zyklon B just like people, ships, and warehouses were all over the world.

The Germans were blockaded and starving, therefore their prisoners starved as well. The combination of typhus and starvation due to the blockade and 24/7 nationwide bombings cutting supply lines and crippling the nation resulted in a lot of prisoners dying. In order to decrease the rate of typhus infection the bodies of the dead were burned, just as the allies did when they captured the camps. The concentration camps and deaths of some jews (likely around 300,000 maximum) was real. The 'holocaust' is an event GREATLY exaggerated in order to increase jew political power and their ability to manipulate others to their benefit post-WW2.

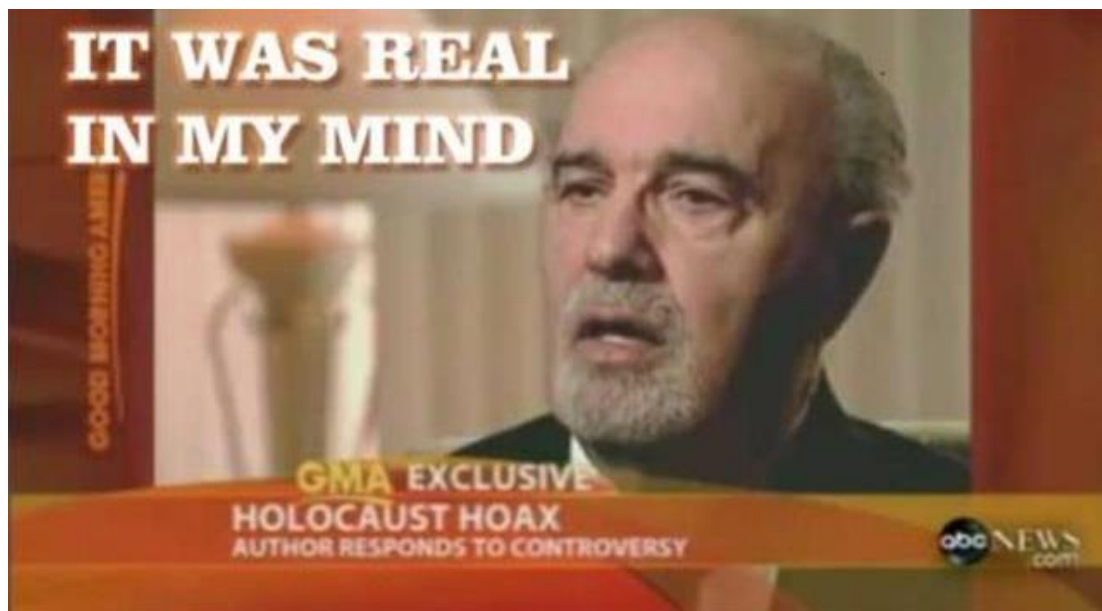
300+ must-know Weimar, WW2 and holocaust redpills with sources:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/391009291>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/391009291>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/391009291>

A great thread to bookmark for future reference.







E. Michael Jones  @EMichaelJones

3h · 

The real story of what happened to the German people during World War II continues to be erased. In Dresden, a memorial inscription about the bombing of the city by the American and British Air Forces in February 1945 was removed. The firebombing of Dresden was the real holocaust. Hundreds of thousands of innocent civilians were "burnt whole." Read [#TheHolocaustNarrative](#) for the full story of how the Jews stole the narrative from the Catholics.



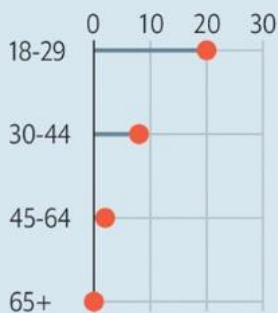


Eli Kowaz @elikowaz · 11h  
 This is frightening. Nearly 1/4 of Americans under 30 think the Holocaust is a myth.

### Seriously?

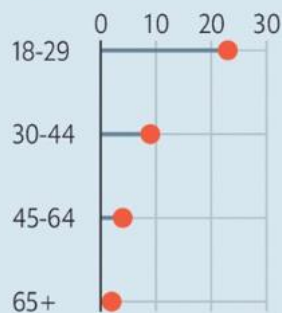
United States, Dec 2nd-5th 2023, % agreeing  
 By age group

"The Holocaust is a myth"



Source: YouGov/The Economist

"The Holocaust has been exaggerated"



The Economist

Three of the best known works on World War II history are:



General Dwight D. Eisenhower's  
 559 - page book titled...  
**CRUSADE IN EUROPE**



Sir Winston Churchill's  
 4,448 page - six volume work titled...  
**THE SECOND WORLD WAR**



Charles de Gaulle's  
 2,054 page - three volume work titled...  
**MEMOIRES de GUERRE**

Published from 1948 to 1959, these books totaling  
 7,061 pages make no mention at all of anything  
 related to the Jew's Holocaust story.





Claim

6 million Jews were gassed to death by the Nazis with Zyklon B.

Rating



**Mostly False**  
About this rating

#### What's True

There was a typhus outbreak in the labor camps and many Jews (and non-Jews) died. Many other Jews (and non-Jews) also died at the end of the war after the Allies had bombed the German supply lines, preventing the camps from being re-supplied with food.

#### What's False

Pretty much everything else. Especially the stuff about Zyklon B, that was a delousing agent used to kill the lice that carried the typhus. And it was used on clothes, not people. In fact, the whole purpose of using Zyklon B was to save people, not to kill them.

**Dago Supremacy** @DagoSupremacy · Sep 29

If people find out why Hitler did what he did, they'll want to do it too. This is interesting.



**Bret Weinstein** ✓  
@BretWeinstein

Subscribe

"There can be no more discussion of Hitler without a discussion of what motivated him."

This is becoming normal. It will lead to genocide if we don't stand up.

The right answer: Genocide is always wrong. Individuals who support it are guilty. Those who oppose it are not.

<https://archive.is/3F47i>



The Count reveals the real number of jews who died in the Holocaust.

You asked for someone who had lived in Hitler's Germany to tell what it was like. Permit me, someone who lived under the Swastika flag from 1935, when the Saar was reunited with Germany, to 1945, to give a short answer.

To be a boy or girl at that time was wonderful. In the Hitler Youth the differences between Christian denominations or the different German states didn't count. We all truly felt that we were members of one body of people – one nation. Youth hostels were opened all over the Reich, enabling us to hike from one beautiful town to another seeing our fatherland. Every effort was made to strengthen our minds and bodies. Contrary to what is said today, we were encouraged to become free in spirit, and not to succumb to peer (or authority) pressure. In peacetime, NO military training was allowed by the Hitler Youth leadership; scouting yes. Incidentally, to "snitch on our parents" was frowned upon.

At the very time when America's allies, the Soviets, destroyed most of the Christian churches in Russia and Ukraine, about 2500 new churches were built in Germany. NOT ONE Christian church was closed. It was the law that school and church had priority over service in the Hitler Youth. As late as the fall of 1944, the Waffen SS barracks in Breslau supplied two buses to take youth to either the nearest Catholic or Protestant church every Sunday. To be a registered member of a Christian church did not prevent advancement in the National Socialist Party. Germany was National Socialist, but free enterprise flourished during the entire Hitler years. No company was nationalized. No small businessman was stopped from opening up his own store. I myself worked during the war for a company that can only be called part of international capitalism. If you owned shares, nobody confiscated them, like the allies did in 1945. The accomplishments of the 'Nazis' were incredible. Starting without money and with six million unemployed (a third of the workforce), they constructed the entire German Autobahn road network in a short span of 6 years – almost without corruption – while seeing to it that the new road system did not unnecessarily destroy either the German landscape, or wildlife habitats and forests. Two years after the NS were elected to power, conditions were so improved that workers had to be hired in nearby friendly countries to help alleviate the worker's shortage in Germany. Germany was booming while Britain, France and the US were in the depths of depression.

To help the workers get cheap transportation, the VW was designed and a factory was being built for their manufacture when the war started. Also, for the common people, villages of small single family homes were erected. The monthly payments were set so low that almost anyone could afford his own house. In Hitler's Germany there were no homeless; no beggars. Crime was almost non-existent because habitual criminals were in concentration camps. All this was reported in the newspapers and was known by everybody.

The German press during the Third Reich had fewer taboos than the American press today. The only taboo I can think of evolved around Hitler, and, during the war, there was a law that prohibited "defeatism". This was because of the negative role the German press played in the German defeat of 1918.



It bears remembering that the 'European Economic Community' was first coined by the Third Reich government. I remember many articles, both pro and con about this subject. One should also not forget that during the war at least seven million foreign nationals (nearly 10% of the population) worked in Germany, either as voluntary workers (Dutch, Danes, French, Poles, Ukrainians come to mind), or as forced laborers or as prisoners. I know of no instance where foreigners were attacked or molested (much less killed) because they were foreigners. Speaking of the press, I have an article from 1943 in my possession that spells out how necessary friendship is between the German and Russian peoples.

Between 1933 and 1945 there was a tremendous emphasis on culture: theatres flourished; the German movie industry produced about 100 feature films per year (of which not one was anti-American. Only 50 of them can be considered pure propaganda movies). Some the best classical recordings still extant were made in Hitler's Germany. Actors from all over Europe, but mainly from France, Sweden and Italy were stars in German movies.

Germany always loved sports, and there was no lack of opportunities to partake in any sport one liked. The 1936 Berlin Olympics was merely a showcase of what transpired all over the Reich. In a book on these Olympics issued by the Hitler Youth that is still in my possession, Jesse Owens is shown several times and mentioned favorably. During the Schmeling boxing fights, we kids all knew of Joe Louis, the brown bomber. Nowhere did I ever read derogatory remarks about other races. Certainly the accomplishments of Germany and the Germans were given prominence, similar to 'the ad nauseum' statements of today that the U.S. is the land of the free, etc. In my ten years in the Hitler Youth (actually 8, since I obviously couldn't attend while a soldier), the Jews were never mentioned. Other sports that gripped our attention were flying (there was Hitler Youth flying training with their own sail planes), car races (British and Italian drivers dominated) and riding.

Frequently I am asked about gun control during the Hitler era. Claims are made that Hitler could take power because he disarmed the German people. That is nonsense. In Germany gun ownership was never as prevalent as it is in America. I would say that for hundreds of years one needed a gun license in order to keep a weapon. On the other hand, my father owned an old pistol clandestinely (about which we children knew), and there were gun clubs all over the Reich. Furthermore, Germany was always a country with many excellent gunsmiths. It is doubtful that they could stay in business if the laws were too stringent. I would surmise that while Germany was Germany (before it was 'liberated' by the allies) gun ownership probably was far more widespread than is acknowledged today. Laws on the books were mainly to give the police a handle to arrest criminals with guns, not the ordinary citizen. Incidentally, just as Hitler had forbidden so-called 'punishment exercises' in the army (the brutal methods still employed in the American army), so had he forbidden the use of clubs by the police. He considered it demeaning to the German people.

Finally, this:

I don't believe I'll ever see again a people as happy and content as were the great majority of Germans under Hitler, especially in peacetime. Certainly some minorities suffered: former parliamentary politicians – because they couldn't play their political games; the Jews – because they lost their power over Germany; the gypsies – because during the war they were required to work; and crooked union bosses – because they lost their parasitical positions

. To this day I believe that the happiness of the majority of a people is more important than the well-being of a few spoiled minorities. In school there should be emphasis on promoting the best and the intelligent, as was done in Germany during the Hitler years – a fact that contributed after the war to the rapid German reconstruction. That Hitler was loved by his people, there can be no question. Even a few week's before the war's end and his death, he was able to drive to the front and mingle among the combat soldiers with only minimum security. None of the soldiers had to unload their weapons before meeting with the Fuhrer (as was required when President Bush met with American soldiers during the Gulf War).

Germany under Hitler was quite different from what the media would have you believe



# Living in Hitler's Germany

**A letter from Hans Schmidt of GANPAC**

Published in the Hoskins Report, Dec. 1993

Richard Kelly Hoskins, publisher

**1937: Third Reich Bars Jews From  
Performing Beethoven Or Mozart —  
Encourages Them To Develop Their  
Own 'Genius' Instead**

February 9, 2023



# NEVER FORGET WHAT THE NAZIS DID!



**ENDED THE JEWISH CREATED CHILD TRAFFICKING IN GERMANY. SHUT DOWN THE JEWISH GAY BROTHELS, SHUT DOWN THE JEWISH PORN, SHUT DOWN THE JEWISH CREATED PROSTITUTION, SHUT DOWN JEWISH CREATED DRUG TRAFFICKING, SMASHED JEWISH MARXISM, SMASHED JEWISH COMMUNISM, SMASHED JEWISH ANTIFA, SMASHED THE FREEMASONS, REMOVED THE JEWISH ROTHSCHILD BANKERS AND FREED THEIR PEOPLE FROM JEWISH USURY BANKING, NO HOMELESS, NO UNEMPLOYMENT, CREATED THE MOST ADVANCED, SAFE AND PROSPEROUS COUNTRY ON EARTH.**

## Danzig and Bromberg Massacres

Between Aug 10th and Sept 6th 1939, Poles and jews savagely murdered 58,000 ethnic Germans in the Danzig corridor. Hitler had already "done the right thing" by protesting to the League of Nations dozens of times and had made several diplomatic efforts to reach a settlement with the Polish government, but was ignored. His invasion was in defence of the millions of Germans being persecuted in their ancestral homes in historically German territory stolen after WWI & given to Poland.



## Hitler Was Goaded Into War





☐ **Life in the Third Reich Anonymous** (ID: z7CHa7E2 ) 02/11/23(Sat)10:07:24 No.415726329 ► [>>415726430](#) [>>415727108](#) [>>415727569](#) [>>415727973](#) [>>415731460](#)

This letter should be read by anyone. It completely debunks the whole Evil Germans narrative.

<https://odysee.com/@Honkler:0/LivinginHitlersGermany:5>

Written version:

Living in Hitler's Germany  
A letter from Hans Schmidt of GANPAC  
Published in the Hoskins Report, Dec. 1993  
Richard Kelly Hoskins, publisher

You asked for someone who had lived in Hitler's Germany to tell what it was like. Permit me, someone who lived under the Swastika flag from 1935, when the Saar was reunited with Germany, to 1945, to give a short answer.

To be a boy or girl at that time was wonderful. In the Hitler Youth the differences between Christian denominations or the different German states didn't count. We all truly felt that we were members of one body of people - one nation. Youth hostels were opened all over the Reich, enabling us to hike from one beautiful town to another seeing our fatherland. Every effort was made to strengthen our minds and bodies. Contrary to what is said today, we were encouraged to become free in spirit, and not to succumb to peer (or authority) pressure. In peacetime, NO military training was allowed by the Hitler Youth leadership; scouting yes. Incidentally, to "snitch on our parents" was frowned upon.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z7CHa7E2 ) 02/11/23(Sat)10:08:47 No.415726430 ► [>>415726494](#)  
File: [FHzzGHmX0AAeGDJ.jpg](#) (48 KB, 537x537)



[>>415726329 \(OP\)](#)  
Part2

At the very time when America's allies, the Soviets, destroyed most of the Christian churches in Russia and Ukraine, about 2500 new churches were built in Germany. NOT ONE Christian church was closed. It was the law that school and church had priority over service in the Hitler Youth. As late as the fall of 1944, the Waffen SS barracks in Breslau supplied two buses to take youth to either the nearest Catholic or Protestant church every Sunday. To be a registered member of a Christian church did not prevent advancement in the National Socialist Party. Germany was National Socialist, but free enterprise flourished during the entire Hitler years. No company was nationalized. No small businessman was stopped from opening up his own store. myself worked during the war for a company that can only be called part of international capitalism. If you owned shares, nobody confiscated them, like the allies did in 1945. The accomplishments of the 'Nazis' were incredible. Starting without money and with six million unemployed a third of the workforce), they constructed the entire German Autobahn road network in a short span of 6 years - almost without corruption - while seeing to it that the new road system did not unnecessarily destroy either the German landscape, or wildlife habitats and forests. Two years after the NS were elected to power, conditions were so improved that workers had to be hired in nearby friendly countries to help alleviate the worker's shortage in Germany, Germany was booming while Britain, France and the US were in the depths of depression.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z7CHa7E2 ) 02/11/23(Sat)10:09:49 No.415726494 ► [>>415726562](#)  
File: [41099718\\_401.jpg](#) (63 KB, 700x394)



[>>415726430](#)  
Part 3

To help the workers get cheap transportation, the VW was designed and a factory was being built for their manufacture when the war started. Also, for the common people, villages of small single family homes were erected. The monthly payments were set so low that almost anyone could afford his own house. In Hitler's Germany there were no homeless; no beggars. Crime was almost non existent because habitual criminals were in concentration camps. All this was reported in the newspapers and was known by everybody.

The German press during the Third Reich had fewer taboos than the American press today. The only taboo I can think of evolved around Hitler, and, during the war, there was a law that prohibited "defeatism". This was because of the negative role the German press played in the German defeat of 1918.

It bears remembering that the 'European Economic Community was first coined by the Third Reich government. I remember many articles, both pro and con about this subject. One should also not forget that during the war at least seven million foreign nationals (nearly 10% of the population) worked in Germany, either as voluntary workers (Dutch, Danes, French, Poles, Ukrainians come to mind), or as forced laborers or as prisoners. I know of no instance where foreigners were attacked or molested (much less killed) because they were foreigners. Speaking of the press, I have an article from 1943 in my possession that spells out how necessary friendship is between the German and Russian peoples.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z7CHa7E2 ) 02/11/23(Sat)10:10:57 No.415726562 ► >>415726658  
File: [ba010222.jpg](#) (1.39 MB, 3425x1825)



[>>415726494](#)  
Part 4

Between 1933 and 1945 there was a tremendous emphasis on culture: theatres flourished; the German movie industry produced about 100 feature films per year (of which not one was antiAmerican. Only 50 of them can be considered pure propaganda movies). Some the best classical recordings still extant were made in Hitler's Germany. Actors from all over Europe, but mainly from France, Sweden and Italy were stars in German movies.

Germany always loved sports, and there was no lack of opportunities to partake in any sport one liked. The 1936 Berlin Olympics was merely a showcase of what transpired all over the Reich. In a book on these Olympics issued by the Hitler Youth that is still in my possession, Jesse Owens is shown several times and mentioned favorably. During the Schmeling boxing fights, we kids all knew of Joe Louis, the brown bomber. Nowhere did I ever read derogatory remarks about other races. Certainly the accomplishments of Germany and the Germans were given prominence, similar to the ad nauseum' statements of today that the U.S. is the land of the free, etc. In my ten years in the Hitler Youth (actually

8, since I obviously couldn't attend while a soldier), the Jews were never mentioned. Other sports that gripped our attention were flying (there was Hitler Youth flying training with their own sail planes), car races (British and Italian drivers dominated) and riding.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z7CHa7E2 ) 02/11/23(Sat)10:12:22 No.415726658 ► >>415726721  
File: [heprodimagesfotos87120140\(....\).jpg](#) (267 KB, 2000x857)



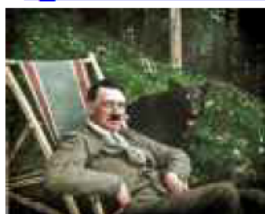
[>>415726562](#)  
Part 5

Frequently I am asked about gun control during the Hitler era. Claims are made that Hitler could take power because he disarmed the German people. That is nonsense. In Germany gun ownership was never as prevalent as it is in America. I would say that for hundreds of years one needed a gun license in order to keep a weapon. On the other hand, my father owned an old pistol clandestinely (about which we children knew), and there were gun clubs all over the Reich. Furthermore, Germany was always a country with many excellent gunsmiths. It is doubtful that they could stay in business if the laws were too stringent. I would surmise that while Germany was Germany (before it was 'liberated by the allies) gun ownership probably was far more widespread than is acknowledged today. Laws on the books were mainly to give the police a handle to arrest criminals with guns, not the ordinary citizen. Incidentally, just as Hitler had forbidden so-called 'punishment exercises' in the army (the brutal methods still employed in the American army), so had he forbidden the use of clubs by the police. He considered it demeaning to the German people.

Finally, this:

I don't believe I'll ever see again a people as happy and content as were the great majority of Germans under Hitler, especially in peacetime. Certainly some minorities suffered: former parliamentary politicians - because they couldn't play their political games; the Jews - because they lost their power over Germany; the gypsies - because during the war they were required to work, and crooked union bosses - because they lost their parasitical positions

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z7CHa7E2 ) 02/11/23(Sat)10:13:28 No.415726721 ►  
File: [0\\_SrQr2DoMP-r6oloY.jpg](#) (142 KB, 700x563)



[>>415726658](#)  
Part 6

To this day I believe that the happiness of the majority of a people is more important than the well-being of a few spoiled minorities. In school there should be emphasis on promoting the best and the intelligent, as was done in Germany during the Hitler years - a fact that contributed after the war to the rapid German reconstruction. That Hitler was loved by his people, there can be no question. Even a few week's before the war's end and his death, he was able to drive to the front and mingle among the combat soldiers with only minimum security. None of the soldiers had to unload their weapons before meeting with the Fuhrer (as was required when President Bush met with American soldiers during the Gulf War).

Germany under Hitler was quite different from what the media would have you believe

☰ TORONTO STAR

Europe

## Holocaust survivor Eva Fahidi-Pusztai, who warned of far-right populism in Europe, dies at age 97

Holocaust survivor Eva Fahidi-Pusztai, who warned of far-right populism in Europe, dies at age 97



FILE - Auschwitz survivor Eva Pusztai-Fahidi from Budap... ▲

Kirsten Grieshaber The Associated Press  
Sep 12, 2023

Fahidi-Pusztai was deported from Auschwitz to a subcamp of the Buchenwald concentration camp in the town of Allendorf, in Hesse province. For 12 hours a day, she had to work as a slave laborer in an explosives factory at the Muenchmuehle concentration camp there.

In March 1945, only weeks before the end of World War II, she managed to escape by doing a ballet performance in front of the concentration camp guards. With each pirouette she inched closer to the exit, until she was close enough to run away.

"It was only many years after her liberation, that Eva Fahidi began to speak about her memories of the murder of her family and her existence as a slave laborer," Christoph Heubner, Executive Vice President of the International Auschwitz Committee, said in Berlin.



**Author: *Yari Rappaport***

Yari Rappaport is the chief editor of The Jewish Web. He is a survivor of the Holocaust, and was born at the Auschwitz extermination facility inside of a gas chamber. As his mother was being exterminated by the Germans, her final demonstration of strength and defiance was to give birth to little Yari on the floor of the gas chamber itself. He is a living testament to the strength and will of the Hebrew peoples and inspires millions across the globe.

One twisted 'game' involved getting the emaciated inmates to sing while standing on one foot. As they croaked out tunes, an officer whipped them.



*When the room was filled with prisoners, the door was shut and the faucet at the end of the pipe for conducting gas from the outside was opened to bring a violent and dreadful end to all those unfortunate people. The gas came up from underneath the cement floor through the hole in the middle. Death followed almost in a flash, in three to five minutes' time. Then a special squad of prisoners had to clear away the warm, sometimes not quite dead, bodies of their camp fellows. The corpses afforded a horrible sight. Their faces would be distorted. Their eyes dim, glassy, wide open, and full of dread and would be stubbornly looking at some far-off distance as though sending their last thoughts to their children and all they loved; as though entreating Heaven above for revenge for their lives so cruelly tramped out.*

Here is yet another "eyewitness" who has embellished his story, this time to appeal to a Catholic readership. In this account, the victims die "entreating Heaven above," and "sending their last thoughts to their children." Incredibly, Father Lechanski suggests that the Dachau gas chamber death toll was 278,000. Eyewitness Nerin Gun would only hazard a claim of 100,000 Dachau deaths, of whom, he wrote, about 3,000 died in the gas chamber. By contrast, the official organization of Dachau survivors now puts the total Dachau death toll at less than 30,000, and acknowledges that no one died in a gas chamber.

In 1980, while he was being honored by the University of Kansas, he explained why in a newspaper interview. "Larson has talked little publicly about the war experience," a journalist noted in his article about the physician's work at Dachau. "One reason for his silence has been that his autopsy findings conflicted with the widely held belief that most Jews in Nazi camps were exterminated by gassing, shooting or poisoning." Larson himself explained: "What we've heard is that six million Jews were exterminated. Part of that is a hoax." The article went on to tell readers:[11]

*Larson said in an interview Monday that certainly hundreds of thousands, even millions, of Jews died at the hands of the Nazis. But most died as a result of the conditions to which they were subjected rather than mass exterminations.*

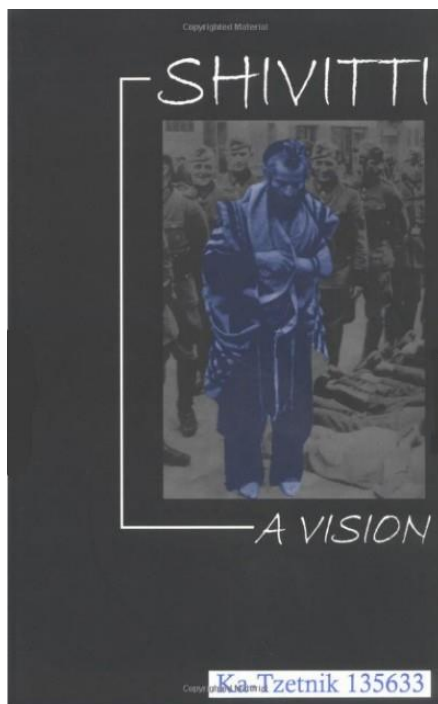
According to Larson's biographer, "Major Larson later received reports from the FML in Paris that the organs he had sent in for toxicological examination on three autopsied cases were negative for all poisons." On this issue, Dr. Larson's report noted: "The testimony suggested that some of those poisoned received the injection into the chest over the heart. No needle wounds were observed on the heart in the cases autopsied." Larson's biographer goes on to tell us that the only forensic pathologist investigating the alleged exterminations in the European concentration camps never did find one single case of death by poison or by poison gas. He writes:[10]

*In one grave the bulldozers uncovered an estimated 2,000 bodies, many of which were subjected to autopsy examination by Major Larson. All of those autopsied had died of various conditions such as emaciation with starvation, tuberculosis, typhus or other infectious diseases.*

*For the next ten days, many nights with only an hour or two of restless sleep, Col. Larson worked among the dead. He performed about 25 autopsies a day and superficially examined another 300 to 1,000 bodies. He autopsied only those bodies that appeared to have died questionably. "Many of them died of typhus," Dr. Larson told me recently.*

*At Dachau Col. Larson's work – the profile of the prisoner population that his autopsies projected – indicated that only a small percentage of the deaths were due to medical experimentation on humans. It indicated that most of the victims died from so-called "natural causes" at the time; that is, of disease brought on by malnutrition and filth which are the handmaidens of war.*

In spite of the fact that thousands of autopsies were performed under the auspices of the US military proving that no one was exterminated by any type of poison, "eyewitness" accounts of such killings continue to flourish. For years after the war ended, Dr. Larson himself remained silent on this issue, and only rarely spoken about his forensic investigations.



And he—immobile, staring ahead, his hands cradling his head in shame, brought out these words:

"You see me only as the clown, don't you? But do you know what's in my head? If it weren't for the clown they'd have thrown me into the oven long ago. Perhaps I'd be better off in the oven, but then what'll happen to my Zizi, my love? She's counting on seeing her handsome lover again. I didn't always look like this, you know. Every single time I look at myself nowadays, it just steels my will to hold on for Zizi, Zizi who keeps constant vigil for me. By coming back to her I want to show Zizi that I outlasted Auschwitz."

And then came the big event, the day of the Auschwitz freak show. The chief, Franzl, showed off Baby, his main attraction, to the block master, who had thought of a plan for a good laugh. The inmates were all ordered to the parade ground and commanded to form a circle around Baby, who stood dead center. In an orderly's hand was the bowl containing the weekly ration of marmalade—enough for one blob of marmalade to be spread—today's the day!—on each inmate's bread ration. The block master helped himself to the jar and then dumped its entire contents over Baby's scab-covered skull. He and the chief were in stitches. *Ach, Gott*, what a circus! Then the master asked one thousand prisoners how they'd like a lick of marmalade.

Inmates all over Baby. A voracious multitude, limbs tangling, arms and legs flailing, biting and being bitten in a mass frenzy. The two German spectators were convulsed with laughter. Later, on the deserted parade ground, only a chewed carcass remained, gnawed as if

by a horde of famished rats. The orderlies dragged the bleeding blob behind the barracks. And so, atop the pile of corpses, lay Zizi's dream—Zizi who kept vigil in Rotterdam for her handsome lover.

Strolling down the alleyways of Noordwijk I marched in Auschwitz, by my side the Dutchman murmuring "*Kan niet lopen*." But I had the skies of Holland over my head and the earth of Noordwijk under my feet. The faces of Dutch people moved by me—women with shopping bags in their hands, men, laborers, girls in bathing suits on their way to the beach—and I kept on marching the Auschwitz march with the nameless Dutch dawdler by my side. I looked at each face passing by, and I felt a sudden urge to say "hi" to every single one of them. I couldn't hold it back any longer. I said to the woman walking towards me, "*Kan niet lopen*" and she stopped, looked at me, and said something in Dutch that I didn't understand. Then she stopped a man passing by and said something to him. I made out the word *ambulance*. I repeated, "*Kan niet lopen*" and kept on marching. People stopped and stared after me, but I kept on marching—one street after another—weeping. I did not know the reason, yet I did know. My tears were Baby's tears as he lay by my side on the hutch-planks. And they were my own, as I was moved to tears by the streets of Holland, taken along in an Auschwitz labor crew and murmuring to the passersby, "*Kan niet lopen*." They did not know I loved them; they did not know that I wept from an overflow of grief and from a tenderness of soul. They did not know it was Auschwitz weeping and did not know that somewhere, in his place of concealment, God was

## Did you know that the evidence for Treblinka being a deathcamp is really ridiculous?

(This side: Bogus Eyewitnesses, Back side: Bogus Logistics)

### Bogus Eyewitnesses

#1 most important Treblinka eyewitness

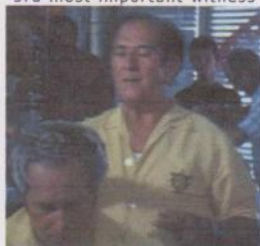


**Yankel Wiernik**

Said in his book that human bodies burn on their own like wood, but women's bodies burn better than men, and were thus used as kindling.

Said a camp guard shot him in the shoulder at close range and the bullet went through all his clothes but stopped at his skin, leaving only a mark. Used as a source by R. Hilberg and Y. Arad; was a witness at the Eichmann Trial. 1

3rd most important witness



**Abraham Bomba**

Said that for a time the Nazis disguised the gas chambers as a kind of hair salon complete with professional barbers in order to secretly obtain hair clippings. But being that hair is relatively unimportant as a wartime commodity, this story likely comes from paranoia over lice eradication measures. Used by Claude Lanzmann in the movie Shoah, and by the USHMM.org. 3

2nd most important Treblinka eyewitness



**Samuel Willenberg**

After escaping Treblinka he joins a partisan group which stages an armed robbery of a Nazi-run factory where, by coincidence, his mother is a slave laborer. He steals money at gunpoint, and during the getaway, while still in the factory, he runs into his mom, exchanges words with her and gives her his address. Used as a source by Yitzhak Arad. His daughter designed Israeli embassy in Berlin. 2

4th most important witness



**Samuel Rajzman**

Claimed to know a Treblinka inmate who was there for the third time (after escaping twice.) Told the Nuremberg Court that hair was obtained for mattress stuffing. Told a US congressional hearing that 2.74 mil. died at camp, and gave a numerical breakdown by country. 4

— OVER —  
for Bogus Logistics



**DES JUIFS VIVANTS MIS DANS DES REVÊTEMENTS ROUTIERS**

**Des juifs ont été jetés vivants dans le broyeur à béton par les Nazis.**

# **LIVE JEWS PUT IN ROAD MIXER**

**NEW YORK, Oct. 18 (Special).—Some Jews in Ger-**  
**many were thrown alive**  
**mixers by the Nazis.**

The resulting material was used to repair roads.

Evidence of this practice has been made available by the World Jewish Congress to the United States War Crimes Commission.

The Congress has taken the eyewitness testimony of a Jew, who, as an unwilling clerk, saw the officials of seven German death camps at work for nearly six years.

The clerk, Isaak Egon Echshorn, 44, of Vienna, testified that he witnessed the mass murder of hundreds of thousands of Jews.

## **Many Methods**

Methods of killing included beating, gassing, shooting, poisoning, torturing, suffocation, exposure, and deliberate starvation.

These are some of his experiences:—

At Oswiecim camp he saw six S.S. men seize 380 Jewish children by the hair and hold them up and shoot them.

At Gross-Rosen camp, the commandant's favourite winter sport was to have Jews thrown alive into a pit covered with snow until they suffocated.

At Buchenwald many Jews were buried alive up to their necks, dying a slow, agonising death.

Le matériau résultant a été utilisé pour réparer les routes.

Le congrès juif mondial a fourni des preuves de cette pratique à la Commission des crimes de guerre des États-Unis.

Le Congrès a pris le témoignage oculaire d'un juif qui, en tant que clerc forcé, a vu les fonctionnaires de sept camps de la mort allemands travailler pendant près de six ans.

Le greffier, Isaak Egon Echshorn, 44 ans, de Vienne, a témoigné du massacre de centaines de milliers de juifs.

## **De nombreuses méthodes**

Les méthodes de meurtre comprennent coups, gazage, arme à feu, empoisonnement, torture, étouffement, exposition et famine délibérée.

Voici quelques-unes de ses expériences: Au camp d'Oswiecim, il a vu six hommes-SS saisir 380 enfants juifs par les cheveux, les soulever et les abattre.

Au camp de Gross-Rosen, le sport d'hiver préféré du commandant était de faire jeter des juifs vivants dans une fosse couverte de neige jusqu'à ce qu'ils étouffent.

À Buchenwald, beaucoup de juifs furent enterrés vivants jusqu'au cou, mourant d'une mort lente et atroce.

*Courier-Mail, Brisbane, 18 octobre 1945*

# TURNING JEWS INTO CANNIBALS BY PUTTING MARMALADE ON A PERSON'S HEAD

And he—immobile, staring ahead, his hands cradling his head in shame, brought out these words:

"You see me only as the clown, don't you? But do you know what's in my head? If it weren't for the clown they'd have thrown me into the oven long ago. Perhaps I'd be better off in the oven, but then what'll happen to my Zizi, my love? She's counting on seeing her handsome lover again. I didn't always look like this, you know. Every single time I look at myself nowadays, it just steels my will to hold on for Zizi, Zizi who keeps constant vigil for me. By coming back to her I want to show Zizi that I outlasted Auschwitz."

And then came the big event, the day of the Auschwitz freak show. The chief, Franzl, showed off Baby, his main attraction, to the block master, who had thought of a plan for a good laugh. The inmates were all ordered to the parade ground and commanded to form a circle around Baby, who stood dead center. In an orderly's hand was the bowl containing the weekly ration of marmalade—enough for one blob of marmalade to be spread—today's the day!—on each inmate's bread ration. The block master helped himself to the jar and then dumped its entire contents over Baby's scab-covered skull. He and the chief were in stitches. *Ach, Gott*, what a circus! Then the master asked one thousand prisoners how they'd like a lick of marmalade.

Inmates all over Baby. A voracious multitude, limbs tangling, arms and legs flailing, biting and being bitten in a mass frenzy. The two German spectators were convulsed with laughter. Later, on the deserted parade ground, only a chewed carcass remained, gnawed as if

by a horde of famished rats. The orderlies dragged the bleeding blob behind the barracks. And so, atop the pile of corpses, lay Zizi's dream—Zizi who kept vigil in Rotterdam for her handsome lover.

Strolling down the alleyways of Noordwijk I marched in Auschwitz, by my side the Dutchman murmuring "*Kan niet lopen*." But I had the skies of Holland over my head and the earth of Noordwijk under my feet. The faces of Dutch people moved by me—women with shopping bags in their hands, men, laborers, girls in bathing suits on their way to the beach—and I kept on marching the Auschwitz march with the nameless Dutch dawdler by my side. I looked at each face passing by, and I felt a sudden urge to say "hi" to every single one of them. I couldn't hold it back any longer. I said to the woman walking towards me, "*Kan niet lopen*" and she stopped, looked at me, and said something in Dutch that I didn't understand. Then she stopped a man passing by and said something to him. I made out the word *ambulance*. I repeated, "*Kan niet lopen*" and kept on marching. People stopped and stared after me, but I kept on marching—one street after another—weeping. I did not know the reason, yet I did know. My tears were Baby's tears as he lay by my side on the hutch-planks. And they were my own, as I was moved to tears by the streets of Holland, taken along in an Auschwitz labor crew and murmuring to the passersby, "*Kan niet lopen*." They did not know I loved them; they did not know that I wept from an overflow of grief and from a tenderness of soul. They did not know it was Auschwitz weeping and did not know that somewhere, in his place of concealment, God was



# Ohio Woman Details Frightening Escape From Nazi Capture, 75 Years Later

Jun 15, 2015, 9:45 AM ET

By NICOLE PELLETIERE via [GOOD MORNING AMERICA](#)



Stevie Marks, 89, recounts her story as a Holocaust survivor.

Stevie Marks/The Kenwood by Senior Star

**Holocaust** survivor Stevie Marks, 89, says it was one horrifying day in Warsaw, **Poland** that began her family's 7,000-mile escape from Nazi Europe.

"When we woke up in the morning we heard some German tanks in the village saying 'Everybody out! Jews on one side, everybody else on the other!'" Marks of Cincinnati, Ohio tells ABC News. "After a few minutes one of the officers pointed to 10 Orthodox men. They took these men and tied their beards to the back of a truck and dragged them through the streets," she said, crying.

"They died of course, and the rest of the Jews standing there had to bury them. I was only 14 years old."



Lucas Gage  
@Lucas\_Gage\_

If you don't believe the Nazis drove a giant nail into her head, you might be an anti-Semite!



Way of the World @wayotworld · Dec 15

What a lovely old lady. She wouldn't lie about what happened to her.....would she?



7:15 PM · Dec 17, 2023 · 323.2K Views



Montreal Gazette  
@mtlgazette

Replying to @mtlgazette

She survived 11 death camps, including three trips to the gas chamber.

He survived the atomic bombing of Nagasaki.

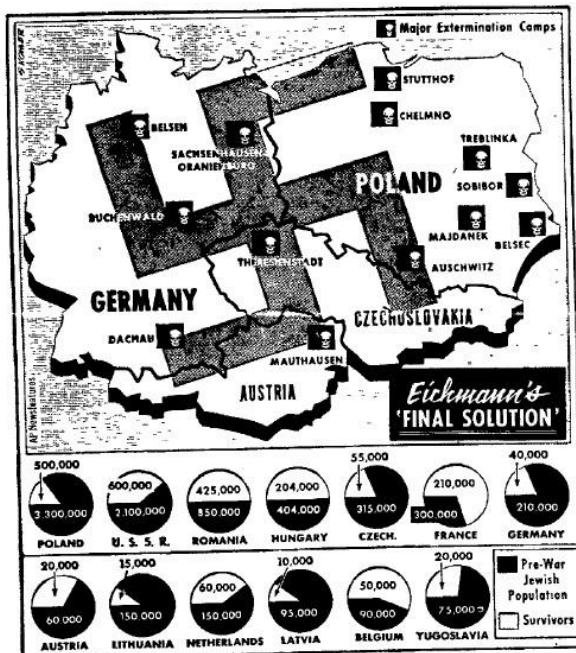
Then they built a life together in [#Montreal](#)  
[bit.ly/2DDNHSt](#)

[#HolocaustMemorialDay](#)



5:02 PM · Jan 27, 2018 · TweetDeck





## Eichmann Faces Trial For 'Final Solution'

By SID MOODY  
AP Newsfeatures Writer

On the eve of World War II there were approximately 8,300,000 Jews in Europe.

At the end of the war, six years later, only a few more than 2,000,000 remained. Seventy-two per cent of them had died, victims of the Nazi "final solution" of the "Jewish problem."

Next month a cold-eyed, former salesman goes on trial for his life as one of the principal administrators of the "final solution." He, of course, is Adolph Eichmann.

His superiors once commended him for his zeal, resourcefulness and loyalty in carrying out the extermination of six million Jews. The government of Israel agrees Eichmann was thorough. He kept records of everything. Israel now has many of these files and hopes they will bring a small token of justice for a crime that can never wholly be atoned.

Adolph Eichmann was born in modest circumstances in Solingen, Germany, in 1906. Later he moved to Linz, Austria, where his father had been made head of the municipal trolley system.

As a growing boy he had little use for study. Perhaps his history teacher may have recalled another boy of Linz some years before who had been an indifferent student, a brooding child called Adolph Hitler.

Eichmann quit high school after two years to become a salesman for an electrical firm. In 1932 he joined the Austrian Nazi party. In 1934 he became a sergeant in the SS and later a clerk in the Hitler government bureau dealing with Freemasons. Colleagues said as much as Eichmann became preoccupied with the "final solution," he always regarded the Freemasons as his "first love." Before the war there were 80,000 Freemasons in Germany. After there were only 5,000.

By 1936 he was assigned to the Jewish Division of the Security Division of the SS, a job he pursued so diligently as to take Yiddish and Hebrew lessons. He didn't do too well, apparently, as he later took tutoring from a Rabbi.

Eichmann received a fateful appointment in 1938 when he was promoted to captain in the SS and transferred to Vienna to head the Central Emigration Office of Jews under Reinhard Heydrich. This team worked jointly for several years arranging emigration of Jews from occupied territories. That was only a mild beginning.

With the occupation of Poland, the Nazi government dropped the formality of "encouraging" emigration and began a program of forced deportation of Jews to Poland, particularly a ghetto reservation in Lublin. Eichmann became an official in the Red and Settlement Office (RSHA) which handled the deportations.

His "outstanding organizational ability" caused his promotion to lieutenant colonel by 1941. Oddly that was as high as he got. Eichmann himself said this showed he was just a "little cog" in the Nazi machine.

But others said his rank was kept intentionally low to avoid attracting notice to what the

RSHA was really doing. And already it was quite busy.

Testimony during war criminal trials claimed that Eichmann made a visit during 1941 to the Lublin ghetto and ordered 200 Jewish doctors, nurses and patients shot. Rudolph Hoess testified that in that year Eichmann introduced the first gas chambers in the Auschwitz camp that Hoess commanded. Those chambers were to claim 2,500 victims a day for four years when they hit their peak — a total of 1,765,000 lives.

Although disease and hunger and brutality took many lives during the deportation of Jews to Poland, there was not yet, in 1941, planned extermination. Heydrich regarded deportation as a "temporary solution" to the Jewish problem.

The Nazi regime even for a time considered an effective "final solution" would be to deport all the Jews to the island of Madagascar — and pay for it at \$5,000 a head contributed as ransom by American Jewry.

Then, in January, 1942, Heydrich, acting on orders from Hitler and Himmler, called a meeting in Wannsee, a Berlin suburb. There would be a different "final solution," he said. The rigors of the ghettos and forced labor camps would kill many Jews, he said, but the remainder should not be allowed to become "the germ cell of a new Jewish survival."

Heydrich didn't have to be more explicit. His men got the message.

By that March Eichmann's cadres had herded trainloads of Jews and had them rolling to places in Poland the world had never heard before — Treblinka, Majdanek, Sobibor (see map). Awaiting them in the quickly built camps were windowless rooms with neatly lettered signs on the doors — "shower room," "deousing plant." These were the gas chambers. Death came in three to 15 minutes. What remained was left for SS specialists who had taken 10-day courses in how to burn corpses.

Not all the camps were for extermination. The Nazi homefront, stripped of manpower for its armies, needed labor. Millions of

persons, Jew and non-Jew, were deported from the occupied lands to, work in Germany. Quartered in thousands of labor camps (the list fills three telephone book sized volumes) they worked until they dropped in their traces of exhaustion and starvation.

The Jews suffered no illusion that their lot in the labor camps would be any different from that of their brothers in the extermination camps.

"Germany needs your arms," said an SS officer in greeting 1,200 French Jews at the Mauthausen camp. "You are therefore going to work, but I want to tell you that never again will you see your families. When one enters this camp, one leaves it by the chimney of the crematorium."

But at the extermination camps all were to die as fast as the ovens could accommodate them. Even babies were gassed on birth. Jews were buried up to their heads in the earth and then cavalry was sent riding over them. The skin of victims was made into saddles, gloves and ladies' handbags.

Two healthy Dutch Jewish youths had their stomachs and kidneys removed and then gasoline was injected into their hearts. An SS officer kept the skull of one of them on his desk.

Even when the inevitable end became apparent, the Nazis kept on. In 1943, when transport for the armies was critical, Eichmann could still get ample railroad cars to transport Jews to Poland.

In the early stages of the war, puppet governments such as Hungary had been "encouraged" to deport Jews. Then, as the Allies closed in, Germany occupied Hungary and deportation began in earnest. Eichmann personally visited Budapest. Within two months, 380,000 Jews were shipped to Poland.

That was Eichmann for you. A brilliant organizer. He could get things done.

Himmler was proud of Eichmann, proud of the whole "final solution." He said once the extermination of the Jews "is a page of glory in our history which has never been written and is never to be written."

He was wrong. And ironically Eichmann himself will be writing many pages of it when he takes the stand.

But at the extermination camps all were to die as fast as the ovens could accommodate them. Even babies were gassed on birth. Jews were buried up to their heads in the earth and then cavalry was sent riding over them. The skin of victims was made into saddles, gloves and ladies' handbags.

Two healthy Dutch Jewish youths had their stomachs and kidneys removed and then gasoline was injected into their hearts. An SS officer kept the skull of one of them on his desk.



My father also told me about one of his former girlfriends, Ruth Goldblatt, whose mother had survived a concentration camp. He had been introduced to the mother and was shocked to discover that her hands were reversed. Nazi scientists had severed Mrs Goldblatt's hands, switched them around and sewn them on again so that, if she put her hands out palms down, her thumbs were on the outside and her little fingers were on the inside. Just one of the many 'experiments' they had conducted. I realized there was a paradox at the heart of human nature — that people could objectify others — which my young mind was not yet ready to figure out.

> "Zero Degrees of Empathy", by Simon Baron-Cohen

## "NAZIS MADE SOAP OF 26 MILLION PEOPLE"

(COLONEL MANTOUT, 38-year-old French Air Force officer directing France's drive to bring minor war criminals to justice, declared in Paris yesterday that the Germans made soap from the remains of murdered people in death camps.

At least 26,000,000 persons were methodically exterminated in these camps, he said. He had collected evidence showing that on

Stevens Point Daily Journal (WI)  
March 18, 1961, p.10



This is a genuine photograph of Jews in a Nazi concentration camp (Novaky) during WWII.



Nováky was a forced labour-camp for Jews run by Slovak Hlinka Guardsmen - a militia set up by the pro-Nazi Slovak People's Party ([bit.ly/3o80FnJ](https://bit.ly/3o80FnJ)) - rather than the SS, the paramilitary wing of the Nazi Party in Germany.

Nováky was not typical of the conditions most Jews endured when imprisoned during the Holocaust, Rozett said. "It was run by the Slovaks, and Jewish leaders had great influence. That meant that the regime was not the harsh regime of a German concentration camp... rather, although under guard, the Jews in the camp had a certain latitude and life had certain normalcy."

The camp's Jewish leadership had a degree of autonomy, albeit under Slovak command, Rozett added. "The Jewish laborers worked hard, but could leave the camp for medical visits, and on Shabbat could walk freely in the local area outside of the camps. There were various activities for the Jews in the camp, hence the swimming pool in Nováky".

UPN's Jašek said that having a swimming pool was not usual for Slovak concentration and forced-labour camps. The living conditions at Nováky "were disastrous up to 1943", he explained,



## Stanisława Leszczyńska

(May 8, 1896 – March 11, 1974) was a Polish midwife who was incarcerated at the [Auschwitz concentration camp](#) during World War II, where she delivered over 3,000 children.<sup>[1][2]</sup> She is an official candidate for [canonization](#) (sainthood) by the Catholic Church.<sup>[2]</sup>

Stanisława Leszczyńska



Leszczyńska before World War II

<b>Born</b>	May 8, 1896 Łódź, Poland
<b>Died</b>	March 11, 1974 (aged 77)
<b>Nationality</b>	Polish
<b>Occupation</b>	Midwife
<b>Known for</b>	Prisoner at Auschwitz
<b>Spouse(s)</b>	Bronisław Leszczyński



<b>Contents</b> <small>[hide]</small>
1 Life
2 Auschwitz concentration camp
3 Remembrance
4 Published works
5 References
6 Sources

"Im sorry, but I just can't understand your business plan. You're marketing it as a 'death camp' but you're showing me blueprints with a swimming pool and a maternity ward. And an orchestra? It seems you need to figure out where to focus your efforts. And for that reason, Im out"



**Serf** ✓  
@SerfnUSA

Holocaust Survivor Accounts and Video game Creepypastas are essentially the same kind of literature: a crowdsourced creative writing project that lacks sufficient moderation to keep out untalented writers who flood the aggregators with low quality stories that can't keep a coherent plot as they follow the same exact tropes while trying to outdo each other to have the most shocking and lurid details.



you fucking goyim think this is a time for humor? oh goy goy goy... let me tell you something you have no idea what these fucking nazi terrorists do to my family

my uncle. they dropped a fucking piano on him as he was walking down the street. it made this horrific sound like all the keys were pressed at the same time. I can still hear it. I've heard of others having anvils dropped on them, those are the lucky ones, when we found my uncles corpse all his teeth had been replaced with piano keys.

and my mother. they chased her around but they couldn't quite catch her. they were right on her heels though. She became so confused and desperate she ran right off a cliff. she stood there in midair for about five seconds looking down and then back at them and then back down again, before gravity finally caught up and she fell. there was a hole in the ground the shape of her body when we found her.

the worst was my brother. he was driving to synagogue and these antisemites saw him and came up with a plan. One ran ahead and they put up some detour signs and then painted what looked like a very convincing new tunnel into the side of a brick wall nearby that said "shortcut to synagogue" on it. He didn't notice until it was too late. His body was smooshed like a giant pancake against the brick wall when the ambulance found him. He was so strong though, he was still alive. After 6 long months of recovery I took him out of the hospital and we were celebrating. After dinner I brought out two cigars and we started smoking them, a favorite ritual of ours. But the... the fucking nazi terrorists... they had replaced the cigars with sticks of dynamite. When they exploded our bodies stood there for a minute looking confused as our heads were totally gone.

so think twice before you start another "humor thread" goyim. this isn't a time for humor



Imagine walking through a Nazi death camp. Above you is a bunch of Jews screaming on a roller coaster that leads into ovens. To your right you see a cage with a bear and a eagle in it. They throw a Jew into the cage. The bear kills him/her and the eagle picks the Jews bones clean. You keep walking and come across the masturbation room. You walk in out of curiosity. You see a line of masturbation machines with Jews strapped in them. They're all being jacked off to death. You move on, passing by the drowning pool where several Jews are being made to swim non-stop until they expire and their bodies hit the floor. Out of nowhere you hear screams as Nazis are throwing newborn babies in the air and shooting them with machine guns for target practice. They're skeet shooting but with Jew babies. You come across the electrocution room. Jews are crammed in. The floor lowers into a pool of water and electrocutes them. The floor rises again and they're electrocuted until there's nothing left of them but ashes. Finally you come across the shower room. Naked Jews are ushered in through the rickety wooden door by a middle-aged Italian looking man with hair wings and a heavy New Jersey accent. You watch them through the windows as they find out the shower heads are fake. Instead of water a pesticide for typhus called zyklon B comes out in a gas form and this somehow kills them. You go home knowing the Nazis are the most evil people to ever live.



Britain's secret torture centre

## The interrogation camp that turned prisoners into living skeletons

German spa became a forbidden village where Gestapo-like techniques were used

Ian Cobain

The Guardian, Saturday 17 December 2005

CSDIC, a division of the War Office, operated interrogation centres around the world, including one known as the London Cage, located in one of London's most exclusive neighbourhoods. Official documents discovered last month at the National Archives at Kew, south-west London, show that the London Cage was a secret torture centre where German prisoners who had been concealed from the Red Cross were beaten, deprived of sleep, and threatened with execution or with unnecessary surgery.

As horrific as conditions were at the London Cage, Bad Nenndorf was far worse. Last week, Foreign Office files which have remained closed for almost 60 years were opened after a request by the Guardian under the Freedom of Information Act. These papers, and others declassified earlier, lay bare the appalling suffering of many of the 372 men and 44 women who passed through the centre during the 22 months it operated before its closure in July 1947.

They detail the investigation carried out by a Scotland Yard detective, Inspector Tom Hayward, following the complaints of Major Morgan-Jones and Dr Jordan. Despite the precise and formal prose of the detective's report to the military government, anger and revulsion leap from every page as he turns his spotlight on a place where prisoners were systematically beaten and exposed to extreme cold, where some were starved to death and, allegedly, tortured with instruments that his fellow countrymen had recovered from a Gestapo prison in Hamburg. Even today, the Foreign Office is refusing to release photographs taken of some of the "living skeletons" on their release.

Initially, most of the detainees were Nazi party members or former members of the SS, rounded up in an attempt to thwart any Nazi insurgency. A significant number, however, were industrialists, tobacco importers, oil company bosses or forestry owners who had flourished under Hitler.

The commanding officer was Robin "Tin Eye" Stephens, 45, a monocled colonel of the Peshawar Division of the Indian Army who had been seconded to MI5 in 1939, and

The inmates were starved, woken during the night, and forced to walk up and down their cells from early morning until late at night. When moving about the prison they were expected to run, while soldiers kicked them. One warder, a soldier of the Welsh Regiment, told Hayward: "If a British soldier feels inclined to treat a prisoner decently he has every opportunity to do so; and he also has the opportunity to ill-treat a prisoner if he so desires".

The Foreign Office briefed Clement Attlee, the prime minister, that "the guards had apparently been instructed to carry out physical assaults on certain prisoners with the object of reducing them to a state of physical collapse and of making them more amenable to interrogation".

Former prisoners told Hayward that they had been whipped as well as beaten. This, the detective said, seemed unbelievable, until "our inquiries of warders and guards produced most unexpected corroboration".

Threats to execute prisoners, or to arrest, torture and murder their wives and children were considered "perfectly proper", on the grounds that such threats were never carried out.

Moreover, any prisoner thought to be uncooperative during interrogation was taken to a punishment cell where they would be stripped and repeatedly doused in water. This punishment could continue for weeks, even in sub-zero temperatures.

Naked prisoners were handcuffed back-to-back and forced to stand before open windows in midwinter. Frostbite became common. One victim of the cold cell punishment was Buttlar, who swallowed the spoon handle to escape. An anti-Nazi, he had spent two years as a prisoner of the Gestapo. "I never in all those two years had undergone such treatments," he said.

### Death subterfuge

One of the most bizarre episodes at Bad Nenndorf followed the death of a former SS officer called Abeling. He had been so severely beaten during his arrest in January 1947 that he was unconscious on arrival at the prison, and died shortly afterwards.

The camp's officers instructed a local gravedigger to prepare a grave for a British officer who had died of an



who had commanded Camp 020, a detention centre in Surrey where German spies had been interrogated during the war.

An authoritarian and a xenophobe with a legendary temper, Stephens boasted that interrogators who could "break" a man were born, and not made. Of the 20 interrogators ordered to break the inmates of Bad Nenndorf, 12 were British, a combination of officers from the three services and civilian linguists. The remaining eight included a Pole and a Dutchman, but were mostly German Jewish refugees who had enlisted on the outbreak of war, and who, Inspector Hayward suggested, "might not be expected to be wholly impartial".

Most of the warders were soldiers barely out of their teens. Some had endured more than a year of combat, at the end of which they had liberated Belsen. Some represented the more unruly elements of the British Army of the Rhine, sent to Bad Nenndorf after receiving suspended sentences for assault or desertion. Often, Hayward said, they were the sort of individuals "likely to resort to violence on helpless men".

infectious disease. Abeling's corpse was sewn into a blanket, lowered in, and covered with quicklime. A firing party was on hand to ensure that the dead man was buried with full British military honours, and a white wooden cross with a false name was erected over the grave.

The reasons for such subterfuge are made clear in declassified Foreign Office papers at the National Archives. Abeling, formerly a member of an "annihilation squad" in Warsaw, had been working as an agent for the Americans at the time of his death, spying on his old Nazi comrades under the codename Slim.

#### British Military Intelligence tortured German POWs and defendants in order to force confessions

It has been admitted and revealed (in the memoirs of the top British official, Colonel Alexander Scotland, who ran the program) that thousands of Germans were tortured by British Military Intelligence, under the direction of the Prisoner of War Interrogation Section (PWIS). This torture of German POWs occurred during the war to obtain military intelligence, and after the war was over, in order to obtain confessions for convictions of "war crimes".

German POWs reported that the torture techniques included deprivation of sleep, starvation, systematic beatings, ripping hair from the scalp, menacing with red-hot pokers, and threatened use of electrical devices.



**AY TONE, JUST IMAGINE  
GETTIN' TO SOFTEN UP  
WITNESS BEFORE A  
TRIAL, WE'D GET AWAY  
WIT MURDER**

# The William Shirer Shill Pipeline

## 1. The Nazis did the Holocaust!!!



in them, the nature and conditions of Germany's concentration camps have been vastly exaggerated to make the claim plausible. William Shirer in a typically reckless passage, states that "All of the thirty odd principal Nazi concentration camps were death camps" (ibid. p. 1150). This is totally untrue, and is not even accepted now by the principal propagators of the extermination legend. Shirer also quotes Eugen Kogon's *THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF HELL* (N.Y. 1950, p. 227) which puts the total number of deaths at all of them at the ridiculous figure of 7,125,000, though Shirer admits in a footnote that this is "undoubtedly too high".

### "DEATH CAMPS" BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN

It is true that in 1945 Allied propaganda did claim that all the concentration camps, particularly those in Germany itself, were "death camps", but not for long. On this question, the eminent American historian Harry Elmer Barnes wrote: "These camps were first presented as those in Germany, such as Dachau, Belsen, Buchenwald, Sachsenhausen and Dora, but it was soon demonstrated that there had been no systematic extermination in these camps. Attention was then moved to Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Chelmno, Jonowska, Tarnow, Ravensbruck, Majdanek, Brezinka and Birkenau, which does not exhaust the list that appears to have been extended as needed" (*Rampart Journal*, Summer 1967). What had happened was that certain honest observers among the British and American occupation forces in Germany, while admitting that many inmates had died of disease and starvation in the final months of the war, had found no evidence after all of "gas chambers". As a result, eastern camps in the Russian zone of occupation such as Auschwitz and Treblinka gradually came to the fore as horrific centers of extermination (though no one was permitted to see

182

Oh, wow! What an amazing coincidence!

William Shirer\*

LIFE IN THE THIRD REICH: 1933-37 Rise and Fall of the Third Reich 213

\*Shirer also stated all 30 Concentration Camps were "death camps" destroy Christianity in Germany, if it could, and substitute the old paganism of the early tribal Germanic gods and the new paganism of the Nazi extremists. As Bormann, one of the men closest to Hitler, said publicly in 1941, "National Socialism and Christianity are irreconcilable."

What the Hitler government envisioned for Germany was clearly set out in a thirty-point program for the "National Reich Church" drawn up during the war by Rosenberg, an outspoken pagan, who among his other offices held that of "the Fuehrer's Delegate for the Entire Intellectual and Philosophical Education and Instruction for the National Socialist Party." A few of its thirty articles convey the essentials:

1. The National Reich Church of Germany categorically claims the exclusive right and the exclusive power to control all churches within the borders of the Reich: it declares these to be national churches of the German Reich.
5. The National Church is determined to exterminate irrevocably ... the strange and foreign Christian faiths imported into Germany in the ill-omened year 800.
7. The National Church has no scribes, pastors, chaplains or priests, but National Reich orators are to speak in them.
13. The National church demands immediate cessation of the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany ...
14. The National Church declares that to it, and therefore to the German nation, it has been decided that the Fuehrer's *Mein Kampf* is the greatest of all documents. It ... not only contains the greatest but it embodies the purest and truest ethics for the present and future life of our nation.
18. The National Church will clear away from its altars all crucifixes, Bibles and pictures of saints.
19. On the altars there must be nothing but *Mein Kampf* (to the German nation and therefore to God the most sacred book) and to the left of the altar a sword.
30. On the day of its foundation, the Christian Cross must be removed from all churches, cathedrals and chapels ... and it must be superseded by the only unconquerable symbol, the swastika.<sup>204</sup>

### THE NAZIFICATION OF CULTURE

On the evening of May 10, 1933, some four and a half months after Hitler became Chancellor, there occurred in Berlin a scene which had not been witnessed in the Western world since the late Middle Ages. At about midnight a torchlight parade of thousands of students ended at a square on Unter den Linden opposite the University of Berlin. Torches were put to a huge pile of books that had been gathered there, and as the flames enveloped them more

## 2. Ok ok, the Holocaust is fake, but the Nazis hated Christianity, the Lord Jesus, and persecuted God's people!!!



3. Ok ok,  
they were all  
Christians,  
but they did  
abortions on  
the  
disabled!!!

(Debunked by Murderous  
Science by Benno Muller-Hill)

<https://allthatsinteresting.com/aktio...>

## Aktion T4, The Nazi Program That Slaughtered 300,000 Disabled People



Jun 3, 2021 — In his 1941 book *The Berlin Diary*, American Journalist **William L. Shirer** described Aktion T4 in a passage that began: "A word about a matter the ...

**Jake Shields** @jakeshieldsajj · 1h

Carl-Otto Koch was running the Buchenwald's concentration camp until SS found out he killed 3 Jewish prisoners

When the SS found out he was arrested in 1943 tried then executed in 1945

This all seems a little bit odd



57



49



304



39K

**Jake Shields** @jakeshieldsajj · 1h

Okay time to stop researching because to many things aren't adding up



**Ryan Saavedra** @RealSaavedra

Follow

An award-winning German historian has been stripped of a national blogging prize after she was accused of fabricating the stories of 22 Jewish relatives who supposedly died in the Holocaust.



**Marie-Sophie Hingst: historian stripped of award for inventing family's Holocaust...**

An award-winning German historian has been stripped of a national blogging prize after she was accused of fabricating the stories of 22 Jewish relatives who supposedly d...

[thetimes.co.uk](https://www.thetimes.co.uk)



"(((We))) have a problem,  
the goyim are asking why  
none of the Nazis wrote  
about the Holohoax!!!"



"Don't worry, Mohel.  
(((We))) will 'find' some  
'private diaries' that  
confirm the Holohoax."

APR 21, 1948



CLIFTON FADIMAN says:  
**"This is real  
back-stage stuff.  
It is horrible  
— and it is  
fascinating"**

Published today, the complete volume of  
250,000 words... of which less than one-sixth has  
been serialized...

Book-of-the-Month Club Selection for May.

Goebbels' intimate, private, for-his-own-eyes-  
only record of the workings of the Nazi hierarchy...  
the Fuehrer's hatred for his generals... the fate in  
store for Christians as well as Jews... and his own  
caustic comments on his associates, whom one-by-  
one he managed to murder in the eyes of Adolf  
Hitler! 566 pages, \$4

**THE GOEBBELS  
DIARIES**

Edited, Translated, and with an Intro-  
duction by LOUIS P. LOCHNER

**OVER 300,000 COPIES IN PRINT!**

At your bookseller's **DOUBLEDAY**

148

#### THE GOEBBELS DIARIES

Beginning with Lublin, the Jews in the General Government are now being evacuated eastward. The procedure is a pretty barbaric one and not to be described here more definitely. Not much will remain of the Jews. On the whole it can be said that about 60 per cent of them will have to be liquidated whereas only about 40 per cent can be used for forced labor.

[By General Government is meant German-occupied Poland. It is obvious from this entry that Goebbels knew of the gas-chamber atrocities, but it is significant that there was any form of human depravity which he would recognize as barbaric when resorted to by Nazis.]

The former Gauleiter of Vienna, who is to carry this measure through, is doing it with considerable circumspection and according to a method that does not attract too much attention. A judgment is being visited upon the Jews that, while barbaric, is fully deserved by them. The prophesy which the Fuehrer made about them for having brought on a new world war is beginning to come true in a most terrible manner. One must not be sentimental in these matters. If we did not fight the Jews, they would destroy us. It's a life-and-death struggle between the Aryan race and the Jewish bacillus. No other government and no other regime would have the strength for such a global solution of this question. Here, too, the Fuehrer is the undismayed champion of a radical solution necessitated by conditions and therefore inexorable. Fortunately a whole series of possibilities presents itself for us in wartime that would be denied us in peacetime. We shall have to profit by this.

[Hitler in a Reichstag speech on January 30, 1939, prophesied that the out-



## WHERE WAS ELIE WIESEL WHEN HE WAS LIBERATED?

Elie Wiesel, one-time chairman of the official U.S. Memorial Holocaust Council and 1986 Nobel Peace Prize recipient, was reportedly liberated from three different camps.

### **Auschwitz:**

Wiesel was "freed from Auschwitz," according to the *New York Times* of Sunday, January 4, 1987, "A Portfolio of '86," p. 3. And the *New York Post* (Thursday, Oct. 23, 1986, p. 2) reported that "Wiesel recalled the day the Soviets arrived at Auschwitz."

### **Buchenwald:**

Wiesel supposedly appears along with other gaunt-looking Buchenwald inmates in their barracks in a widely-circulated photograph taken when the camp was taken by American forces in 1945.

This photo appeared, for example, in the *New York Times* of Sunday, November, 1986 (Sec. 4, p. 2) with the caption: "Elie Wiesel, the winner of the Nobel Peace Prize (at far right on top bunk), in the Buchenwald concentration camp in April 1945, when the camp was liberated by American troops."

### **Dachau:**

In a speech to the National Press Club in Washington DC in April 1983, Wiesel "noted that on April 11, 1945, he was one of the survivors liberated at Dachau by the U.S. Army," according to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency dispatch of April 11, 1983. (JTA daily news bulletin, April 12, 1983, p. 3)

So which was it, Mr. Wiesel, Auschwitz, Buchenwald or Dachau?

—Mark Weber



I put it to him that the terrorist treatment meted out to the Jews was a political error, and that he ought to use other means if he would be rid of the German Jews. I pointed out to him that the Reichsbank had estimated the value of Jewish property in Germany at around six billion Reichsmark. I suggested that this Jewish property should be administered by an international trust committee, and that on the basis of the security of this property at its valuation of 6 billion, a dollar loan amounting to some  $1\frac{1}{2}$  billion Reichsmark should be raised. Jews all over the world would be invited to subscribe to this loan. I thought that the taking up of such a  $1\frac{1}{2}$  billion loan should not prove too difficult for the many well-to-do Jews living abroad. Out of the Dollar proceeds of this loan the trust committee would give each German Jew who intended to emigrate a suitable amount which would enable him to make a new life for himself in another country. This would not only serve the interests of the emigrating Jews, but also those of countries which hesitated to grant entry to penniless Jews. The German Government would guarantee payment of interest in Dollars, and undertake to repay the loan within 20 years.

Astonishingly enough Hitler agreed to this suggestion, and authorised me to negotiate with my London friends in order to ascertain whether such a plan were feasible. Accordingly, early in 1939 I went to London, and first of all put the plan to Montagu Norman, governor of the Bank of England. He approved of my proposals, and arranged for me to discuss them with one of London's most prominent Jews, Lord Bearstead, the chief of the well-known firm of Samuel & Samuel. He signified his agreement to the plan, but remarked that he would have to discuss it with the spiritual leader of the London Jews, Chaim Weizmann. Two days later he returned to tell me that unfortunately he could not accept my proposal, because Weizmann had been vehemently opposed to the plan. No reason was given. I had to resign myself to the fact that my attempt to give the German Jews their personal and political freedom through a financial transaction had failed, although it was not even a question of a forced sale, but merely one of an interest-bearing loan which would be repaid, and which would also leave the



Your Sincerely  
H.C Skipper

Dear Nick

Yes I served six years for this country, for what? Three of those were in the Middle East. I shall be 90 years old in May, if I live that long, and a very bitter man. I don't even get free teeth or glasses, immigrant and asylum seekers get everything. All this country thinks about is immigration, and yobs etc.

It's a pity Hitler did not get here. I was on Anzio and saw many bodies buried. (On January 22nd 1944, Operation Shingle began. It was an amphibious allied landing at Anzio, with

the aim of outflanking German forces and enable an attack on Rome. The Germans sent reinforcements and for four months the Allies struggled to break out of the beach head. There

are 1,056 Allied graves at Anzio Cemetery and 2,313 at the Anzio Beach Head Cemetery. Approximately 5,500 Germans were killed in the battle. The breakout came on the 23rd May, 1944, which allowed the Allies to continue their advance towards Rome.), If I had my time over again, I would never had gone, so would many others I have spoken to.

Yours Faithfully  
F Green  
Gun Fitter, 31B Workshop 1st Division

**Lowkey** @LowkeyOnline

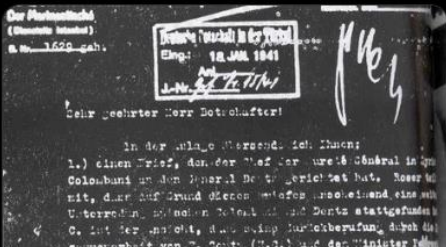
This man is 95-year-old Ezra Yachin; he was part of the Stern Gang (Lehi) terrorist group and participated in the ethnic cleansing of the 1948 Nakba.

His group even sent a letter to the Nazis in Germany, offering to enter the war on their side against the British. [twitter.com/Channel4News/s...](https://twitter.com/Channel4News/s...)

This post is unavailable.

**Lowkey** @LowkeyOnline · Oct 22

The letter his group sent to the Nazis in January, 1941.



**DW News** @dwnews

In possibly Germany's last trial for Nazi crimes, a 97-year-old former death camp secretary was convicted of complicity in the murder of more than 10,000 people.

**Dispropaganda** @Dispropaganda

Replying to @dwnews

Hitler's chief of staff became NATO's chief of staff. SS officer became head of NASA. Nazi officer became the head of UN. Nazis were part of Germany's gov'ts until 1990s. This woman was 14 when WW2 started & served as a \*typist\*. This isn't justice for Germany's crimes, it's PR.

**Nakam** (Hebrew: נקם, 'revenge') was a paramilitary organisation of about fifty Holocaust survivors who, after 1945, sought revenge for the murder of six million Jews during the Holocaust. Led by Abba Kovner, the group sought to kill six million Germans in a form of indiscriminate revenge, "a nation for a nation".<sup>[1]</sup> Kovner went to Mandatory Palestine



Hitler Wins in Libel Suit

September 4, 1923 SEE ORIGINAL DAILY BULLETIN FROM THIS DATE

ADVERTISEMENT

Berlin Vorwaerts To Pay 6,000,000 Marks Damages For Saying Hitler Got “Jewish and Ford Money.”

Adolph Hitler, leader of the Bavarian Fascisti, was awarded yesterday 6,000,000 marks, damages in his libel suit against the editor of the Vorwaerts, the Socialist daily of Berlin.

The libel proceedings against the Socialist editor were instituted by the reactionary leader of Bavaria following the publication by the Vorwaerts of a report that the Hitler Organization was receiving financial aid from “American Jews and Henry Ford.”

FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO HITLER: Feb. 23 - Mar. 13, 1933: (The Hjalmar Schacht account at Delbruck, Schickler Bank)

Political Contributions by Firms (with selected affiliated directors)	Amount Pledged	Percent of Firm Total
Verein fuer die Bergbaulichen Interessen (Kildorf)	\$600,000	45.8%
I.G. Farbenindustrie (Edsel Ford, C.E. Mitchell, Walter Teagle, Paul Warburg)	400,000	30.5%
Automobile Exhibition, Berlin (Reichsverband der Automobilindustrie S.V.)	100,000	7.6%
A.E.G., German General Electric (Gerard Swope, Owen Young, C.H. Minor, Arthur Baldwin)	60,000	4.6%
Demag	50,000	3.8%
Osram G.m.b.H. (Owen Young)	40,000	3.0%
Telefunken Gesellschaft ruerdrahtlose Telegraphic	85,000	2.7%
Accumulatoren-Fabrik A.G. (Quandt of A.E.G.)	25,000	1.9%
Total from industry	1,310,000	99.9%

Political Contributions by Individual Businessmen:	Amount
Karl Hermann	300,000
Director A. Steinke (BUBIAG: Braunkohlen-u. Brikett Industrie A.G.)	200,000
Dir. Karl Lange (Geschäftsführendes Vostandsmitglied des Vereins Deutsches Maschinenbau-Anstalten)	50,000
Dr. F. Springorum (Chairman: Eisen-und Stahlwerke Hoesch A.G.)	36,000

Standard Oil and Synthetic Fuel

"In two years Germany will be manufacturing oil and gas enough out of soft coal for a long war. The Standard Oil of New York is furnishing millions of dollars to help."  
-- (Report from the Commercial Attache, U.S. Embassy in Berlin, Germany, January 1933, to State Department in Washington, D.C.)

The Standard Oil group of companies, in which the Rockefeller family owned a one-quarter (and controlling) interest, [1] was of critical assistance in helping Nazi Germany prepare for World War II. This assistance in military preparation came about because Germany's relatively insignificant supplies of crude petroleum were quite insufficient for modern mechanized warfare: in 1934 for instance about 85 percent of German finished petroleum products were imported. The solution adopted by Nazi Germany was to manufacture synthetic gasoline from its plentiful domestic coal supplies. It was the hydrogenation process of producing synthetic gasoline and iso-octane properties in gasoline that enabled Germany to go to war in 1940 -- and this hydrogenation process was developed and financed by the Standard Oil laboratories in the United States in partnership with I.G. Farben.

Evidence presented to the Truman, Bone, and Kilgore Committees after World War II confirmed that Standard Oil had at the same time "seriously imperiled the war preparations of the United States." [2] Documentary evidence was presented to all three Congressional committees that before World War II, Standard Oil had agreed with I.G. Farben, in the so-called Jasco agreement, that synthetic rubber was within Farben's sphere of influence, while Standard Oil was to have an absolute monopoly in the U.S. *only if and when* Farben allowed development of synthetic rubber to take place in the U.S.:

"Accordingly [concluded the Kilgore Committee] Standard fully accomplished I.G.'s purpose of preventing United States production by dissuading American rubber companies from undertaking independent research in developing synthetic rubber processes." [3]

Regrettably, the Congressional committees did not explore an even more ominous aspect of this Standard Oil -- I.G. Farben collusion: that at this time directors of Standard Oil of New Jersey had not only strategic warfare affiliations to I.G. Farben, but had other links with Hitler's Germany -- even to the extent of contributing, through German subsidiary companies, to Heinrich Himmler's personal fund and with membership in Himmler's Circle of Friends as late as 1944.

During World War II, Standard Oil of New Jersey was accused of treason for this pre-war alliance with Farben, even while its continuing wartime activities within Himmler's Circle of Friends were unknown. The accusations of treason were vehemently denied by Standard Oil. One of the more prominent of these defenses was published by R.T. Haslam, a director of Standard Oil of New Jersey, in *The Petroleum Times* (December 25, 1943), and entitled "Secrets Turned into Mighty War Weapons Through I.G. Farben Agreement." [4] This was an attempt to turn the tables and present the pre-war collusion as advantageous to the United States.

Whatever may have been Standard Oil's wartime recollections and hasty defense, the 1929 negotiations and contracts between Standard and I.G. Farben were recorded in the contemporary press and describe the agreements between Standard Oil of New Jersey and I.G. Farben and their intent. In April 1929, Walter C. Teagle, president of Standard Oil of New Jersey, became a director of the newly organized American I.G. Farben. Not because Teagle was interested in the chemical industry but because,

"It has for some years past enjoyed a very close relationship with certain branches of the research work of the I.G. Farben Industrie which bear closely upon the oil industry." [5]

It was announced by Teagle that joint research work on production of oil from coal had been carried on for some time and that a research laboratory for this work was to be established in the United States. [6] In November 1929 this jointly owned Standard -- Farben research company was established under the management of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, and all research and patents relating to production of oil from coal held by both I.G. and Standard were pooled. Previously during the period 1926-29, the two companies had cooperated in development of the hydrogenation process, and experimental plants had been placed in operation in both the U.S. and Germany. It was now proposed to erect new plants in the U.S. at Bayway, New Jersey and Baytown, Texas, in addition to expansion of the earlier experimental plant at Baton Rouge. Standard announced.

Standard Oil and Synthetic Fuel

"In two years Germany will be manufacturing oil and gas enough out of soft coal for a long war. The Standard Oil of New York is furnishing millions of dollars to help."  
-- (Report from the Commercial Attache, U.S. Embassy in Berlin, Germany, January 1933, to State Department in Washington, D.C.)

The Standard Oil group of companies, in which the Rockefeller family owned a one-quarter (and about because Germany's relatively insignificant supplies of crude petroleum were quite insufficient adopted by Nazi Germany was to manufacture synthetic gasoline from its plentiful domestic coal in 1940 -- and this hydrogenation process was developed and financed by the Standard Oil laboratories

Evidence presented to the Truman, Bone, and Kilgore Committees after World War II confirmed three Congressional committees that before World War II, Standard Oil had agreed with I.G. Farben monopoly in the U.S. *only if and when* Farben allowed development of synthetic rubber to take place in the U.S.:

"Accordingly [concluded the Kilgore Committee] Standard fully accomplished I.G.'s purpose of preventing United States production by dissuading American rubber companies from undertaking independent research in developing synthetic rubber processes." [3]

Regrettably, the Congressional committees did not explore an even more ominous aspect of this Standard Oil -- I.G. Farben collusion: that at this time directors of Standard Oil of New Jersey had not only strategic warfare affiliations to I.G. Farben, but had other links with Hitler's Germany -- even to the extent of contributing, through German subsidiary companies, to Heinrich Himmler's personal fund and with membership in Himmler's Circle of Friends as late as 1944.

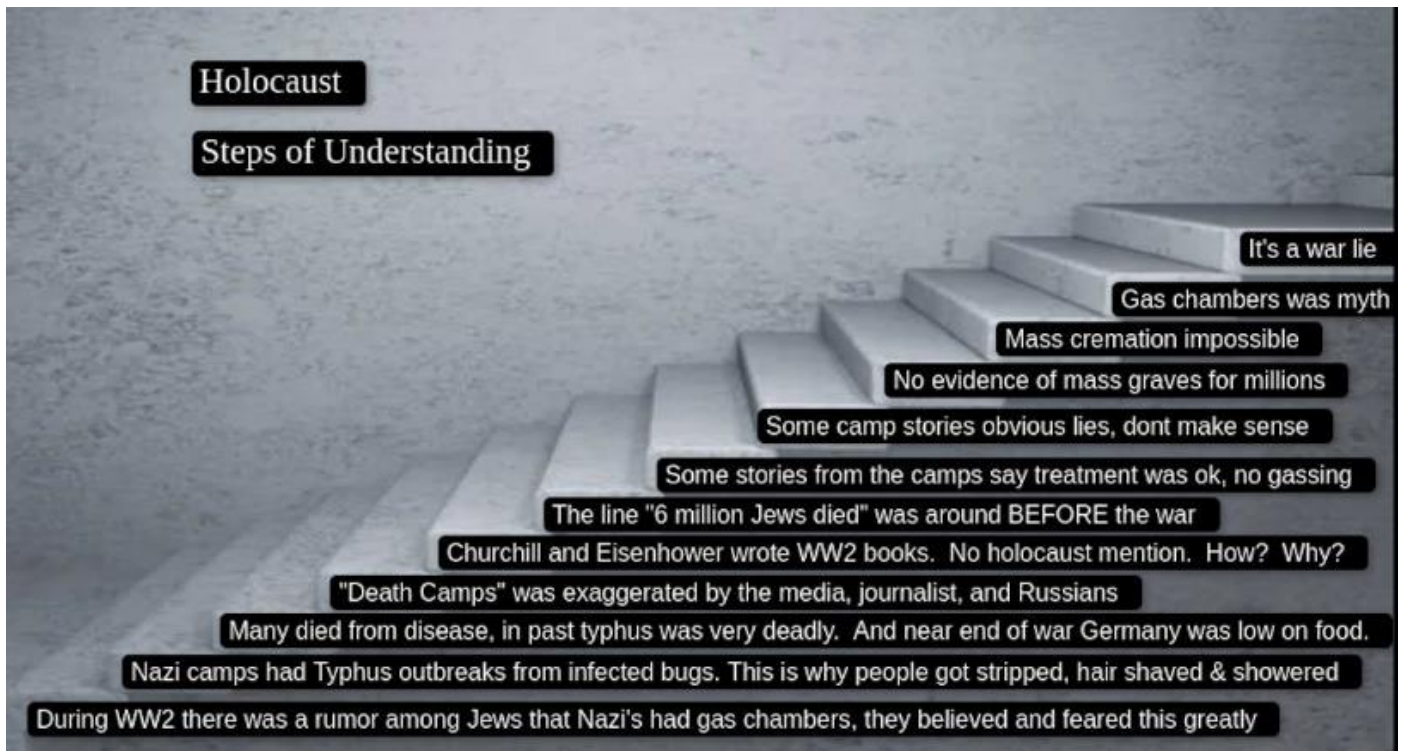
During World War II, Standard Oil of New Jersey was accused of treason for this pre-war alliance with Farben, even while its continuing wartime activities within Himmler's Circle of Friends were unknown. The accusations of treason were vehemently denied by Standard Oil. One of the more prominent of these defenses was published by R.T. Haslam, a director of Standard Oil of New Jersey, in *The Petroleum Times* (December 25, 1943), and entitled "Secrets Turned into Mighty War Weapons Through I.G. Farben Agreement." [4] This was an attempt to turn the tables and present the pre-war collusion as advantageous to the United States.

Whatever may have been Standard Oil's wartime recollections and hasty defense, the 1929 negotiations and contracts between Standard and I.G. Farben were recorded in the contemporary press and describe the agreements between Standard Oil of New Jersey and I.G. Farben and their intent. In April 1929, Walter C. Teagle, president of Standard Oil of New Jersey, became a director of the newly organized American I.G. Farben. Not because Teagle was interested in the chemical industry but because,

"It has for some years past enjoyed a very close relationship with certain branches of the research work of the I.G. Farben Industrie which bear closely upon the oil industry." [5]

It was announced by Teagle that joint research work on production of oil from coal had been carried on for some time and that a research laboratory for this work was to be established in the United States. [6] In November 1929 this jointly owned Standard -- Farben research company was established under the management of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, and all research and patents relating to production of oil from coal held by both I.G. and Standard were pooled. Previously during the period 1926-29, the two companies had cooperated in development of the hydrogenation process, and experimental plants had been placed in operation in both the U.S. and Germany. It was now proposed to erect new plants in the U.S. at Bayway, New Jersey and Baytown, Texas, in addition to expansion of the earlier experimental plant at Baton Rouge. Standard announced.







File: IMG\_1843.jpg (238 KB, 3840x2160)



☐ Last POW  
Released After  
WW2  
Anonymous 🇺🇸

08/29/23(Tue)14:09:39 No.186700030 ▶ >>186700266 >>186700442  
>>186700451 >>186700521 >>186700676 >>186702915

- >Be András Toma, Hungarian
- >Be drafted into WW2
- >Get captured near Krakow by Russians.
- >Be ill so they send you to a hospital in Russia.
- >None of the Russian doctors know Hungarian, and think that you're just speaking gibberish.
- >Be sent to a mental hospital, stay there for decades without any conversation.
- >Eventually a Slovakian comes around and recognizes that you're speaking an actual language.
- >Finally get released in 2000.



SP fan account  
@ReadLinkola

### "Winning" WW2

- country becomes borderless economic zone
- infinite debt slavery
- infinite immigration
- culture erased
- 6 y/o son becomes your daughter
- 15 y/o daughter becomes "s\*x-worker"
- govt & media call you evil for existing
- ...
- you get thrown in jail for asking why



frogwave  
@\_\_croak

The idea that Germans were normal people and then one day they went absolutely crazy and started randomly hating Jews for no good reason and then they calmed down and now they are normal again is hilarious



# WWIII



Mango Press 🍌🔗  
🇷🇺 🇨🇳 #China #Rossiya

Military analyst Zhu Shufang noted that a lot of artillery equipment began to be re-mothballed and put into combat condition from the largest storage of reserves of the Chinese army in Xinjiang province (not so far from the border of the Russian Federation).

Russian military officials visited Xinjiang 8 days ago.

188KiB, 874x733, IMG\_20230227\_125920.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)



**China provides artillery systems to** [102 / 19 / 58]

**Russia Anonymous** ID: +NVONyFR Mon 27 Feb

12:07:27 2023 No.417819577 🇩🇪

[View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>417819826 >>417819889 >>417819926  
>>417820168 >>417820271 >>417821049 >>417822044  
>>417822290 >>417822541 >>417822901 >>417823821  
>>417824258 >>417825272 >>417827961 >>417828161  
>>417829566

Guns and munitions are being un-mothballed in Xinjiang after Russian military officers visited it a few days ago. China is preparing to send weapons yo Russia.

**Anonymous** ID: GU2YtHHA Mon 27 Feb 2023 12:11:56 No.417819889 🇩🇪 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>417820130 >>417823674 >>417824304 >>417824781 >>417824829 >>417825155 >>417825333 >>417825667 >>417825775  
>>417829468 >>417829810

>>417819577

In the coming months the system will start backing down on a few woke issues due to concern about lack of participation of white men in the upcoming war. They know their diversity mutts are disloyal cowards and are incapable of winning a war. They will first use their good goys like Joe-Rogan and Musk to lay the ground work for certain ideas to be allowed to be pushed back on.

They know white men are checked out of participation in society and conflict and and they know they've wipped whitemen too hard recently with a lot of the woke nonsense. So they will roll just enough woke nonsense in time in hopes of re-moralizing the patriot white men to go fight in a global conflict.

IMPORTANT: They still want to genocide western white men. Don't be fooled by certain concessions the system will try to make. They still very much hate you, but need you to fight their war.

Is war between China and the US inevitable? | Graham Allison



## Thucydides's Trap Case File

No	Period	Ruling Power	Rising Power	Result
1	Late 15 <sup>th</sup> century	Portugal	Spain	No war
2	First half of 16 <sup>th</sup> century	France	Habsburgs	War
3	16 <sup>th</sup> and 17 <sup>th</sup> centuries	Habsburgs	Ottoman Empire	War
4	First half of 17 <sup>th</sup> century	Habsburgs	Sweden	War
5	Mid-to-late 17 <sup>th</sup> century	Dutch Republic	England	War
6	Late 17 <sup>th</sup> to mid-18 <sup>th</sup> centuries	France	Great Britain	War
7	Late 18 <sup>th</sup> and early 19 <sup>th</sup> centuries	United Kingdom	France	War
8	Mid-19 <sup>th</sup> century	France and UK	Russia	War

No	Period	Ruling Power	Rising Power	Result
9	Mid-19 <sup>th</sup> century	France	Germany	War
10	Late 19 <sup>th</sup> and early 20 <sup>th</sup> centuries	China and Russia	Japan	War
11	Early-20 <sup>th</sup> century	United Kingdom	United States	No War
12	Early-20 <sup>th</sup> century	United Kingdom supported by France, Russia	Germany	War
13	Mid-20 <sup>th</sup> century	Soviet Union, France, UK	Germany	War
14	Mid-20 <sup>th</sup> century	United States	Japan	War
15	1940s–1980s	United States	Soviet Union	No War
16	1990s–present	UK and France	Germany	No War







Anonymous ID: +pitBJZG Sun 04 Jun 2023 01:45:48 No.429341792 Report

Quoted By: >>429352065 >>429352686

Remember, when WWII starts and your western country has no choice but to institute a draft due to a severe lack of young men volunteering just remember that your government wants you; broke, lonely, destitute, angry, weak, and your children raped and murdered! This goes doubly true for white men under the age of 30. It is one thing to sacrifice your youth and most of your life to Mr. Shekelberg so 33% or more of your paycheck can go towards sand niggers, niggers, women, and trannies but it is on an entirely new level to die in a fucking ditch in Eastern Ukraine or a muggy swamp in Taiwan so that Mr. Shekelberg can make gains on his Halliburton stock.

Do NOT under ANY circumstances help globohomo fight their wars. If you are unable to dodge the draft then the second they give you a rifle give that shit back because violence bad. Your brothers below officer rank are just like you and should be ignored, but officers are a different breed, they were not drafted, they WILLINGLY volunteered for Officer Training School and WILLINGLY kneeled down to suck Mr. Shekelbergs dick, they are no longer human.

Your nation has spent the last century replacing you, killing you, raping your women, eradicating your culture, demonizing your history, and spreading feminism, and other globohomo attributes across the globe. Your nation hates you, do not die in a ditch for a nation that would rather see you and everything you represent obliterated. No amount of pearl harbors is going to change this, 9/11 was the last time the kikes could pull that out of their bags of tricks. The American empire ended in 1968, but it will be nothing but dust after 2025.

Currently the DoD is running a recruitment campaign on this board and across all social media trying to convince you to die on foreign soil for jewish interests. It is not working, they are terrified because it is not working. Every quarter recruitment numbers drop to new all time lows.



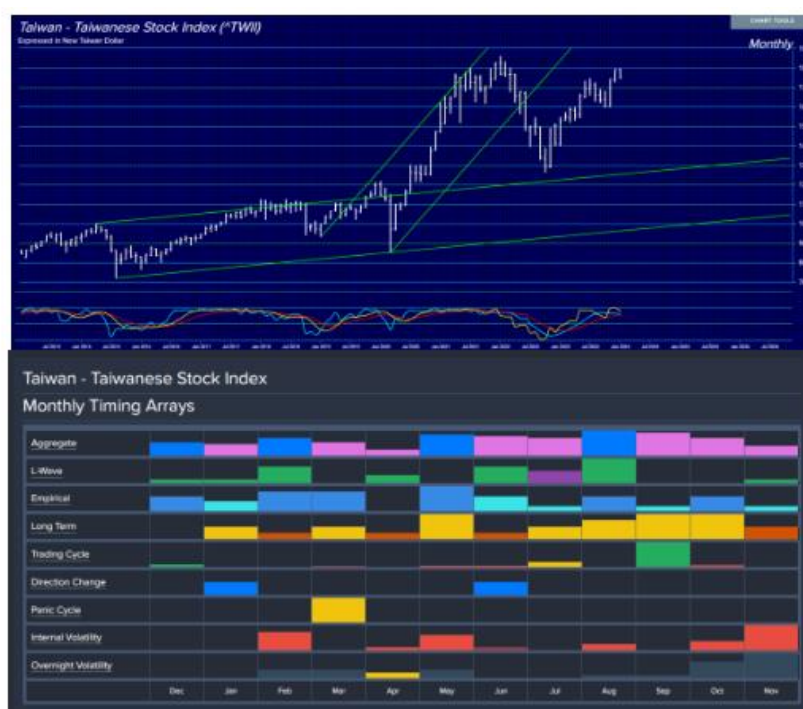
**Man Struggling To Feed Family Just Glad He Could Help Fund A War With His Taxes**



## NATO to Enter Ukraine



I have been warning that the West desperately needs to create World War III as an excuse to cover up their fiscal mismanagement since World War II, which will inevitably result in the collapse of sovereign debt. British Prime Minister Rishi Sunak has now gone to Kiev to sign a “defense agreement” committing British citizens to be drafted to go to Ukraine and die for our illustrious politicians who do not even have the dignity of a dog that never shits where it eats, unlike our world politicians.



We had a Directional Change in Taiwan for January, and the election went according to Socrates' forecast. But note that we also have a Panic Cycle in February, which also shows up in Shanghai.





In Europe, we have the complete incompetence of European leaders who have set up a crisis that I seriously doubt they understood. Even in the DAX, January was a key target, as is March. If there is going to be war in Europe, the first target will be June.

## Poland Issues Military Order You Have 6 hrs to Report for Service

Posted Jan 14, 2024 By Martin Armstrong | 1 minutes read

As of yesterday, Poland has issued a new directive that if you are called for military service, you have just 6 hours to report. The penalty for failure to report is three years in prison. If you cannot make it there in 6 hours, call the commander and explain why. If you fail to show up and avoid military service, you will be imprisoned for five years.

Poland is now CLEARLY preparing for war.

### German customs warns: Christmas presents from Russia will be confiscated

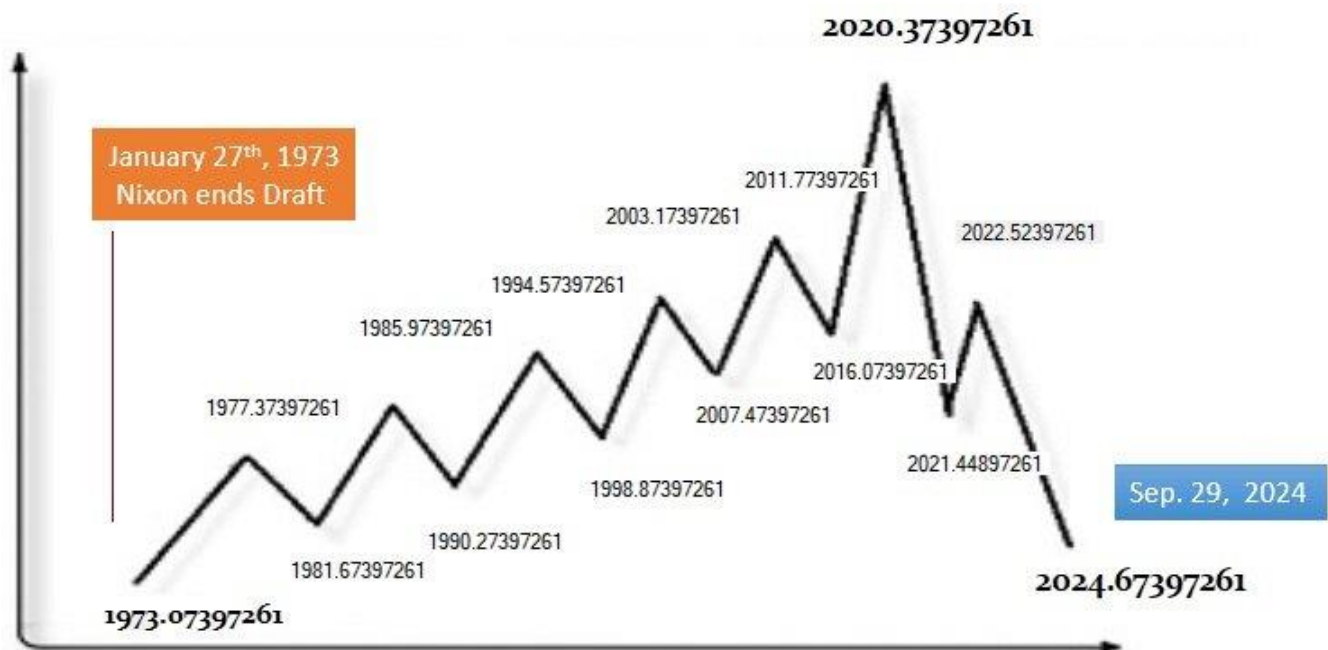
Whether books, toys or cosmetics:  
Christmas packages from Russia are  
largely banned and could be  
confiscated, warns German customs.  
Is that effective?



Liudmila Kotlyarova

12/15/2023 | 6:38 p.m

# United States Military Draft



The US military has been struggling to recruit new members for years. I have [reported](#) on this various times and noted that the computer predicts that a US draft may be approved on September 29, 2024. This date marks 51.6 years from the precise day that President Richard Nixon ended the draft on January 27, 1973.

The US military is already discussing the prospect of a “[limited draft](#).” They are seeking 160,000 eligible people from a population of 30 million. The all-volunteer force has reached a “breaking point,” as Military.com put it, and the most effective way to solve the crisis is to force the youth into service. The military is now throwing around the idea of dedicating one month per year to recruiting a Selected Service to meet the annual recruitment goal.

Anonymous (ID: SV1wdwM) 06/14/16(Tue)02:13:38 No.77200224

It will happen when the weather cools.  
That's when they'll make their move.  
The plans laid long ago, before the founding of America, and older still, will come to fruition.  
They're trying to force God's hand.  
Watch for these signs:  
Three branches will become one.  
An island will drift away.  
A killing bolt will shine in the night but will not kill.  
The star will gorge itself on clay.  
Idols will speak and move about.  
The black flag will fly above the dome.  
The belly of the dragon will drip water.  
Two voices will call out in a silence that all will hear.  
A rock will stand on seven hills.  
The ravens will starve.  
The bear will leave its cave forever.  
The rod and the ring will strike.



**Umair** ✓  
@Dr\_MianUmair1

BLACK BANNER was hung on the Razavi tomb in Mashhad, Iran.

Meaning: Call for 'War' or 'Revenge'  
[#GazaAttack](#) [#GazaUnderAttack](#)



4:23 PM · 10/17/23 from Earth · 1,498 Views





1

**Weaponized Autist**  
 -has located several enemy locations  
 -propaganda expert  
 -200+ lbs  
 -is the type of retard to roll in this thread



2

**Average Dude**  
 -didn't want to fight  
 -likely a normie



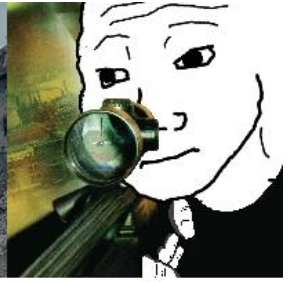
3

**Pirate**  
 -doesn't give a shit about the war  
 -seen as a hero anyways



4

**War Criminal**  
 -mutilates most enemies' corpses  
 -chaotic evil  
 -seen as a hero anyways



5

**Assassin**  
 -only cares about money  
 -nobody will know him until after the war



6

**Zealot**  
 -basically the same as the War Criminal  
 -except is lawful good



7

**Guerilla**  
 -What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you little bitch? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the Navy Seals, and I've been



8

**Smuggler**  
 -works with Russians  
 -has supplied both rebels and civilians  
 -will be very rich if they survive this war



9

**Nerd**  
 -everyone hates him  
 -only effective due to sheer incompetence of the leftists  
 -only uses his katana and medieval armor



0

**Idiot**  
 -completely useless  
 -makes the nerd feel somewhat useful

**Dubs**

You will be remembered as a war hero by your family and descendants will be named after you for generations

**Trips**

You are famous enough to have a statue built after you and will star in a call of duty game that is based on this

**Quad**

Your heroism is wide known and recognized by the God Emperor and he will grant you state sized land to rule over and will be known given Lord as your title

If your 2nd last and last number are both even or both odd then you will live, if they do not then you will die by the end of the war in any manner

## Britons 'could be called up to fight' in war with Russia, warns Army chief

The outgoing general says the public should be 'mentally prepared' for war



General Patrick Sanders will step down from his position later this year



# Britain must train citizen army, military chief warns

24th January 2024, 12:19 CST

Share

By Jonathan Beale, defence correspondent & Doug Faulkner  
BBC News



Britain should train a "citizen army" ready to fight a war on land in the future, the head of the Army has said.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [Yi/u/TjY](#))  08/31/22(Wed)23:57:45 No.393393215 ▶ [>>393395194](#)  
File: [YGYiBmq.jpg](#) (61 KB, 1280x720)



[>>393373247 \(OP\)](#)

I've been in an isolated town that got cut out from lines during winter in 90's for about 3 weeks. Here's how it might go.

Day 1 - "that's not an excuse to slack off from your job wagie".

Day 2 - "Fridges start defrosting. Shopkeepers begrudgingly do

50%+ discounts on food that is going to go bad at this rate. Malls\trade galleries BRRRR with portable generators.

Day 3-4 - "Great feast" People cook and eat up all the food they had stored in their fridges. Gas stove master race does it at home. Electric stove hoods do campfires and/or go to dachas.

Day 5 - "Oh fuck off bitch, fire me if you want, I am not going to work untill power is back online."

Day 6-7 People have burned through a good portion of candles and lamp oil they had. A few homes already burned to the ground due to mistreated candles\lamps by now.

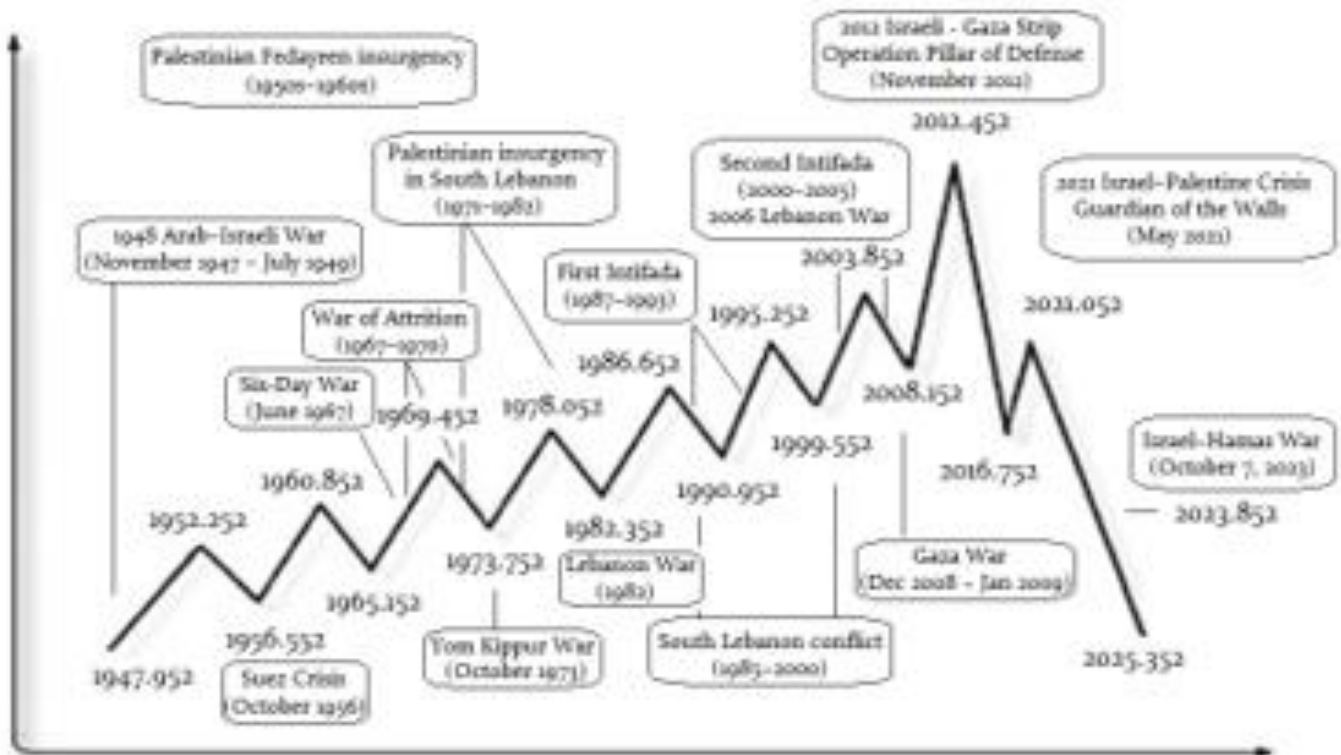
Week 2 - A real fun begins. Hospitals emergency generators are running out of fuel. Only essential workers bother going to work. Criminals are getting bolder and bolder by day. Those who prepped canned food reap the products of their hard work, and 50+ people bread lines become norm. Smog from generators makes air in the city centers hard to breathe.]

Week 3 - People start to run out of cash, supplies and actually panic. Rumors are going around that mayor and his cronies are nowhere to be found and helicoptered the fuck away. Hospital generators ran out of fuel. Rich patients were evacuated from clinic via helicopter, others are fucking dead. Burial agencies are working overtime. Any business trading nessesities are taken over other by cops or by thugs, and parallel economy is running rampant. People with offroad-proof cars are taking their chances getting the fuck out of a town.

Our electricity supply was restored at wednesday of third week, and this whole ordeal took a while to recover from, but on the other hand it ensured the creation of proper roads and our town's own electrical station.



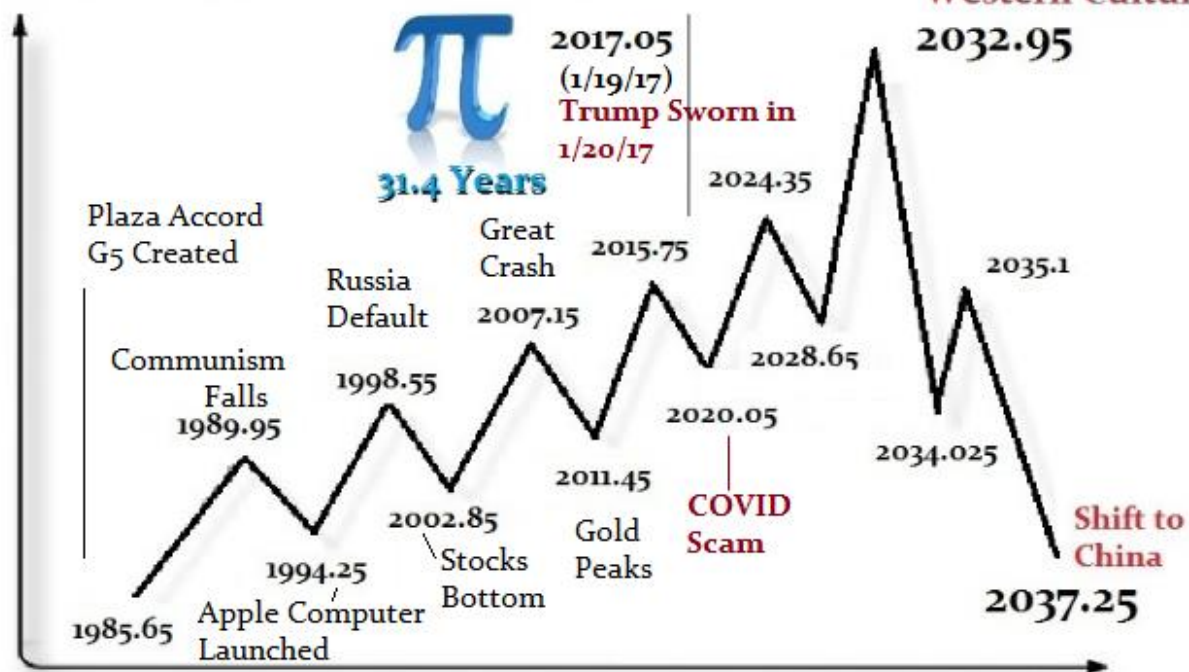
# Israel Cycle of War



## Economic Confidence Model

Private Wave (1985-2037)

Peak in Western Culture



View Same

Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

89A5C2D7-D4F4-42AC-A928-4E600F00 (...).jpg, 106KiB, 1440x1080


Anonymous

ID: 41a.k9RCz Mon 28 Mar 2022 11:20:32 No.369745655

View

Report

>>369744221



This. Anyone even halfway interested in feasible prophecies with good track records needs to look into Siener Van Rensburg. We are right on track for everything he predicted.

You've left out a few things though

>WW3 starts with Russia backed into a corner and "betrayed by the Turks" - which could mean any Muslims or former Ottoman states.

>WMDs get involved. And not just nukes but orbital weapons and ground based bio weapons.

>Most of Eastern Europe becomes uninhabitable.

>The Russians make a big push to the Atlantic, steamrolling France and getting all the way to Spain.

>Scattering NATO forces

>The USA is to corrupt, cucked and Jewed to immediately stop them and falls back on use of WMDs and space based platforms

>there's an exchange and both Russia and the USA are heavily damaged

>England signs a secret treaty with Russia and the USA isn't happy about it

>as a result England is utterly destroyed from multiple kinds of WMD (Rensburg had a massive hate-boner for England so take this with a grain of salt)

>Japan is also destroyed by seismic activity as a result of the war

>Germany becomes the single greatest remaining power (in Europe)

>not clear what happened to China

>South Africa goes full Blacks. Vs. Whites chimpoutgenocide.

>fortunately the Blacks are, well, Blacks; disorganized, cowardly, divided and easily distracted by looting, rape, etc. >They're killing themselves and other blacks as much as anyone else

>some of the whites organize and fight back but have their own internal discord

>Normie white Saffers and other social surpluses are slaughtered

>those that avoid this resist and survive long enough for German aid to arrive

>the Saffers then purge SA of blacks and it's heavily implied they are enslaved.

>SA rises again as an agrarian, God fearing and utterly redpill nation to which many of the white survivors around the world flee.

>the Jews and their Shabbos Quislings will be cast out into the light and 'Judged'.

515





480KB, 438x722, Nicolaas van Rensburg.png

View Same Google lqdb SaucedNAO Trace 2

### Prophecies of Nicolaas van Rensburg for the coming War

>Wie auch die meisten europaischen Seher sah Nicolaas van Rensburg einen dritten Weltkrieg auf uns zukommen. Die entsprechenden Visionen wurden von seinem Umfeld auswendig gelernt, mündlich überliefert und in den 40er Jahren niedergeschrieben. Auch hier kann man keine klare Aussage über die Chronologie der Ereignisse treffen.  
Like most European prophets Nicolaas van Rensburg too saw the coming of the Third World War. His prophecies were memorized word for word by the people around him and passed on as oral lore until they were finally put to paper in the 40s. Even with this there is no clear chronology of the events.  
The war starts in April or May  
>Der Krieg beginnt ungefähr im April oder Mai  
>Russland stößt sehr schnell und ohne nennenswerten Widerstand bis nach Spanien vor.  
Russia marches though Europe, all the way to Spain without any noteworthy resistance.  
>England trifft aus Furcht vor einem Angriff ein Geheimabkommen mit den Russen und gibt westliche Militärgeheimnisse preis. Die Amerikaner erkennen den Verrat und bekämpfen die Engländer in Ägypten.  
Out of fear of being attacked England reaches a secret agreement with Russia and reveals Western military secrets. America realizes they have been betrayed and fights the English in Egypt.  
>Amerikanische Truppen besiegen die Russen in Syrien und Palästina (Israel). Das Land wird dabei vollkommen zerstört.  
Americans defeat the Russians in Syria and Palestine (Israel). The land is completely destroyed.  
> Es fließt mehr Blut als jemals zuvor. B- und C-Waffen kommen zum Einsatz, eventuell auch Atomwaffen. Am Schlimmsten sind jedoch elektrische Strahlen, welche Tod und Verderben säen.  
More blood will be spilled, then in any war before. Biological and Chemical weapons will be used, eventually even Atomic weapons. The worst though are the "electrical weapons, that wreak death and destruction".

1/4

View Same Google lqdb SaucedNAO Trace 1 Nicolaas van Rensburg2.jpg, 210KB, 998x1625



Anonymous ID:p/Whxcm Thu 02 Apr 2020 01:11:24 No.251484688 5 >>251484451

Quoted By: >>251484900

>>251484451

>Alles hat den Anschein als würden die Russen siegen. Eine finstere Stimmung macht sich breit.  
All signs point to a Russian victory. A dark mood spreads among the people.  
> In diesem Moment geschieht ein Wunder: Spanier, Amerikaner und Deutsche ringen die Angreifer in den Pyrenäen nieder. Die deutschen Truppen seien mit Geheimwaffen ausgerüstet, welche von Deutschland dort versteckt worden seien. Eine starke deutsche Macht trete in Aktion, was keiner erwarte, der die Prophezeiungen des Seher nicht kenne. Die Welt sage: Gott hat den Deutschen geholfen – wie denn andersseits könnte Deutschland das gemacht haben.  
At this moment a miracle happens: Spanish, American, and German forces overpower the Russians in the Pyrenees. The German troops are armed with Secret Weapons, hidden there by Germany during the end of the Second World War. A strong German force mobilizes. The world says "God helped the Germans, how else would Germany have been able to do it".

>Die russischen Truppen ziehen sich zurück und bombardieren – trotz des Vertrages – England  
The Russians retreat and bomb England, even though they have a pact.  
>Spanien erobert Gibraltar.  
Spain conquers Gibraltar.  
>Deutsche und amerikanische Truppen besiegen die Reste der russischen Armee  
German and American forces defeat the rest of the Russian army.

2/4



View Same Google lqdb SaucedNAO Trace 1 Nicolaas van Rensburg3.jpg, 21KB, 362x246

Anonymous ID:p/Whxcm Thu 02 Apr 2020 01:12:09 No.251484800 5 >>251484931

Quoted By: >>251484931

>>251484688

> „Wenn diese Dinge beginnen, steht in Deutschland ein Mann auf, der die Zügel übernehmen wird. Sie haben diese Übernahme viele Jahre im Geheimen vorbereitet. Und die Waffen, die Deutschland produzieren wird, werden von so einer Art sein, dass viele Länder Angst haben werden Deutschland anzugreifen.  
> Sie werden auch befehlen, erlangen all ihre Landereien in Europa zurück und werden so mächtig, dass ich es nach dem Ende des dritten Weltkrieges am Kopf des Tisches sitzen sehe. England Platz ist leer, da es nicht länger eine Nation ist.  
>Und jetzt bekommt Deutschland eine Gelegenheit, all seine Männer zu rächen, die nach einem Krieg gelangt wurden (!)"  
>(Anm.: Rensburg sagte übrigens man solle den Leuten nicht all seine Voraussagen zur Kenntnis geben, speziell über die deutsche Macht.)  
"When these things start, a man will rise to power in Germany and take the reins in his hand. They have been working secretly for many years on the takeover. The weapons that Germany will produce will be such, that many countries will be afraid to attack.  
"Germany will be free, and will regain ALL of its former territories in Europe. They will become so mighty that at the end of the Third World War, they will sit at the head of the table. England's seat is empty, because it is no longer a nation.  
"And now Germany will get the chance to avenge all the men that were hanged in the last World War."  
>In Afrika kämpfen weiße und schwarze Südafrikaner mit deutscher Waffenhilfe gegen Truppen aus dem Nordosten Afrikas. Während dieses Kampfes werden die Truppen von einer großen Dunkelheit eingehüllt. Danach entsteht ein neuer Burenstaat. In Africa white and black South Africans with the support of German weapon shipments fight against soldiers from Northeast Africa. During this fight the soldiers are covered in a great darkness. After this a new Boar State arises.

3/4

View Same Google lqdb SaucedNAO Trace 1 1584035056670.jpg, 3MB, 2256x3256



Anonymous ID:p/Whxcm Thu 02 Apr 2020 01:13:01 No.251484931 5 >>251484800

>Nachkriegssituation  
After the War  
>Deutschland erklärt Frieden in Europa, erhält die ehemaligen Gebiete zurück und wird in kurzer Zeit zur mächtigsten Nation  
Germany declares peace in Europe, and reclaims its former territories. In a short amount of time Germany grows to be a Super Power.  
>Russland, England, die USA und Frankreich werden schwach  
Russia, England, the USA, and France are all weak now.  
>Die neue Afrikaner-Nation wird wirtschaftlich stark und ein Aushängeschild des Christentums. Viele Europäer wandern dorthin aus.  
The new African Nation will become a economic powerhouse and the embodiment of Christendom. Many Europeans will move there.

[illegible]



<p>.....By a natural catastrophe or something similar the Russians suddenly evade to the north. Around Cologne the last battle has started. ...."</p> <p>"... At the Rhine I see a half-moon, which wants to devour everything. The horns of the sickle want to close. What this means, I do not know. ...."</p> <p>"Then they are flying to the north. In the center there is a mark, there lives nothing anymore, no human, no animal, no grass. They fly to the quite north, where the third spearhead had come in, and do cut off everything. So they will all be murdered, nobody from these three armies will come back home anymore. But then I see someone flying, coming from the east, who drops something into the large water, so that something strange will happen. The water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down, then everything is inundated (flooded). There is an earthquake and the half of the big island will sink. The whole action will not last long. I see three lines - three days, three weeks, three months, I don't know exactly, but it won't last long!"</p> <p>"A single airplane, which comes from the east, throws something into the large water. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. Everything is inundated. There is an earthquake. The southern part of England slips into the water. Three large cities will be ruined, one will be destroyed by the water, the second is located so high in the Sea, that you can only see the church tower and the third falls in."</p> <p>"One part of England disappears, when the thing falls into the sea, which the pilot drops. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. What this thing is, I do not know..."</p>	<p><a href="#">View Same</a> <a href="#">Google</a> <a href="#">icdb</a> <a href="#">SauceNAO</a> <a href="#">Trace</a> <a href="#">13916531537931.jpg</a>, 218KB, 459x634</p> <p><b>Ragnarök/Irmaier/WW3 prophecies Green Pill</b> Tue 11 Feb 2014 01:58:15 No.26414213 <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>Quoted By: &gt;&gt;26414240 &gt;&gt;28414411</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;26414181</p> <p>"The countries at the sea are endangered of the water heavily, the sea is very unrest, the waves go high as a house, it foams, as if it would cook/boil in the underground. Islands disappear, and the climate changes. A part of the proud island sinks, if the thing falls into the sea, which the pilot drops. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. What this thing is, I do not know. When it comes, I do not know."</p> <p>"The January will be so warm at some time that the mosquitos will dance. It can be that we already come into a time, when there won't be a normal winter at all, like we do know him now."</p> <p>"... During the war the big darkness comes, which lasts 72 hours." "It will become dark at a day during the war. Then a hail impact, consisting of lightning and thunder, breaks out and an earthquake vibrates the earth. Please do not go out of the house at that time. The lights do not burn, except candle light, the current stops. Who inhales the dust, gets a cramp and dies. Do not open the windows, cover it completely with black paper. All open-standing water become poisonous and also all open-standing meals, which are not in locked doses. Also no meals in glasses, because they would not cover it up completely. Outside the death by dust goes around, many humans die. After 72 hours everything is over. But again: Do not go out of the house, do not look out of the windows, and keep the candle light burning. And pray. Overnight there will die more humans than in the two world wars before."</p> <p>"... Do not open a window during the 72 hours. The rivers will have so few water that you can easily pass them. The cattle falls, the grass becomes yellow and dry, the dead humans will become quite yellow and black. The wind drives the clouds of death off to the east."</p>
 <p>"... The city with the iron tower becomes the victim of the own people. They ignite everything. Revolution is, and everything is going wildly. The islands before the coast sink, because the water is quite wild. I see large holes in the sea, which will be filled, when the enormous waves return. The beautiful city at the blue sea sinks almost completely in the sea and in the dirt and sand, which the sea ejects. I see three cities sinking in the south, in the northwest and in the west."</p> <p>"The large city with the high iron tower is on fire. But this has been done by the own people, not by those, which came from the east. And I can exactly see that the city is made equal to the ground. And in Italy it is going wildly too. They kill many people there and the Pope flees, but many clergymen will be killed, many churches collapse."</p> <p>"In Russia a revolution breaks out and a civil war. The corpses are so much that you cannot remove them off the roads anymore. The cross comes to honours anew. The Russian people believe in God anew. The large ones among the party leaders commit suicide and in the blood the great guilty is washed off. I see a red mass, mixed with yellow faces, it is a general riot and horrible killing. Then they sing the Easter song and burn candles in front of sacral pictures. By the prayer of the Christianity the monster of hell dies; also the young people believe anew in the intercession of the God's mother."</p>	<p><a href="#">View Same</a> <a href="#">Google</a> <a href="#">icdb</a> <a href="#">SauceNAO</a> <a href="#">Trace</a> <a href="#">13913733946201.jpg</a>, 295KB, 1920x1080</p> <p><b>Green Pill</b> Tue 11 Feb 2014 01:59:02 No.26414240 <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>Quoted By: &gt;&gt;26414263 &gt;&gt;26414411</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;26414213</p> <p>"The Pope, who had not to flee across the water for a long period of time, returns. When the flowers bloom on the meadows, he will return and mourn for his murdered brothers. "</p> <p>"... After these events a long, lucky time comes. Those, who will experience it, will be very happy and can praise themselves lucky. But the people have to begin there, where their grandfathers began."</p> <p><a href="http://www.crystallinks.com/irmaier.html">http://www.crystallinks.com/irmaier.html</a></p> <p>FOR CURRENT UPDATES ON THIS HAPPENING SEE: <a href="http://freedombboard.kirara.ca/finger/es/1989.html">http://freedombboard.kirara.ca/finger/es/1989.html</a></p>
 <p><a href="#">View Same</a> <a href="#">Google</a> <a href="#">icdb</a> <a href="#">SauceNAO</a> <a href="#">Trace</a> <a href="#">13909706749321.jpg</a>, 61KB, 360x510</p> <p><b>Green Pill</b> Tue 11 Feb 2014 01:59:58 No.26414263 <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>Quoted By: &gt;&gt;26414411</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;26414240</p> <p>"After the victory an emporor is crowned by the fleeing Pope. How long all this lasts, I do not know. I see three nines. The third nine brings the peace. If everything is over, a part of the inhabitants have died, and the people are frightened of God anew. The laws, which bring death to the children, become invalid after the clearing. Then peace will be. A good time. I see three crowns flashing, and a gaunt old man will be our King. Also the very old crown in the south comes to honours again."</p>	

„Everything calls for peace, shalom! That's when it happens. – A new Middle East war suddenly flares up, large fleet units face each other in the Mediterranean – the situation is tense. But the actual igniting spark is thrown into the powder keg in the Balkans: I see a great man fall; a bloody dagger lies next to him. Then everything is happening fast. Massed units of troops march into Belgrade from the east and advance towards Italy.“

*PSI – und der dritte Weltkrieg, 1978, p. 63*

According to the Irlmaier witness A. Pollinger (interview 2014), Irlmaier actually spoke specifically about a conflict with active Israeli participation:

„It starts with the Jews and the Arabs. That's where it starts.“

Alois Irlmaier has repeatedly and in practically all early records commented on three political assassinations in the run-up to the „third world war“. The third assassination is supposed to be the signal for the outbreak of the great war. This is supposed to break out immediately afterwards.

Immediately after the [third] murder, you have to get to the Rhine as quickly as possible, along the left bank of the Rhine on the road to Basel, to Lindau across Lake Constance. The Russian won't get to Lindau, but to Freiburg, no further ... He took a map of Germany, didn't look at it when he spoke – I still remember today that I was startled – because he drew a straight line along the Rhine with his finger. That's as far as he got, but no further than France.

*Der Dritte Weltkrieg beginnt..., 1998, statement from 1956, p. 57-58*

„When the third murder of a high-ranking person happens, you have to run! Not on the autobahn, but backwards on the federal highways, the autobahns are all jammed. The Russian is coming.“

England will be punished for everything. I see a big black box, there is no one inside, then fire, then smoke, and it was England.

The famine will be terrible, but not long. See that your windows and doors close well, for you cannot let your best friend in, or the poisonous smoke and breath will come in. The dead will lie in heaps in the streets. The barns will be empty and the cattle will roar because no one waters them.

On a freezing night thunder will sound, then close door and window, it will remain dark for 3 days as in the deepest night, the powers of the heavens will be shaken. Have a consecrated light at hand. The old and the terminally ill will regain their health if they have complied with God, the others will die.

Now all is destroyed by the bombs [again, from the perspective of 1945, C.S.], then towards the end, the new houses will spring up like mushrooms, but they will all be empty, it will be teeming with young devils whom they call children. Go straight the way, when America...

Here the prophecy text ends abruptly.



1. Russia will declare a new mobilization in February 2024 and recruit 200 thousand more people
2. Taking advantage of the West's faltering aid to Ukraine, Russia is attacking again in Ukraine, making major gains by June 2024, and repelling the Ukrainian army
3. Russia then launches a hybrid attack on the West; In the first place, cyber attacks take place, then ethnic Russians are provoked in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania
4. Russia will turn the conflicts and crises in this geography into opportunities and create excuses and will carry out the "Zapad 2024" exercise with 50 thousand soldiers in the western regions of Russia and Belarus.
5. The exercise will be used to gather troops on the Polish and Lithuanian border
6. Russia will deploy soldiers and medium-range missiles to Kaliningrad in October and strengthen the army there, citing a possible attack by NATO.
7. Russia's aim will be to control the Suwalki Corridor between Poland and Lithuania
8. In December 2024, conflicts with many deaths will break out in this region
9. Taking advantage of US President Joe Biden's election loss and the US's lack of leadership for a few weeks, Russia will repeat its 2014 invasion of Ukraine, this time on NATO territory.
10. Russia will dispatch additional military units to the Baltic region and Belarus in March 2025, claiming that the West is preparing to attack Russia at the meetings held at the UN, and the number of soldiers in Belarus will be 70 thousand.
11. NATO will take deterrence measures and act against the main Russian offensive from Belarus and Kaliningrad in May 2025
12. NATO General Commander will order 300,000 soldiers, including 30,000 German soldiers, to be sent to NATO's eastern flank on the so-called "Day X"
13. Hundreds of thousands of NATO and Russian troops will face off around the Suwalki Corridor
  - The document prepared by the German army ends here and does not mention what might happen next.
  - Defense Minister Boris Pistorius had stated just a few weeks ago that Russia could attack Europe/Germany within 5 to 8 years and that war should be prepared.



/x/ Anonymous Fri 19 Feb 2016 02:15:54 No.17373695 View Report

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

Pic is the coat of arms of Prince Charles of Wales. The animal on the left's body is that of a leopard, the feet are from a bear, and the head (mouth) is that of a lion. The past emperors of the Roman empire were from France (leopard), Germany (bear), and England (lion). The dragon is the title of the heir apparent — the next in line for kingship. It's the symbol of the dragon that represents his power/authority.



92 KB JPG

The alien ships will be real craft, but manmade. They are not controlled by any nation but by the cabal. The attacks will be real. The destruction will be real. The ayya are fake. There are no ayya in the Earth's immediate vicinity. It will be the biggest magic trick in history. They

will convince most of the world they are ayya. In fact they are interdimensional creatures capable of shapeshifting and partially manifesting in physical form in our realm. You may know them as demons. They feed on negative "energies".

Once all hope seems lost and the fake ayya (and their human partners operating the ships) seem about to win the war inspite of all effort expended, then and only then will the antichrist come out with miracles and win the war against the fake ayya.

What happens next I'm still not sure of.

source: trust me bro, really



**The Brand**

@orcybrnd

I am NEVER doubting a fire and brimstone Christian evangelical invoking a slippery slope about ANYTHING. Those guys have better predictive models than anyone else. Everyone laughs and then boom, 20 years later we live in literally Hell on Earth. I'm sittin my ass down & listenin.

7:15 PM · 23 Mar 22 · [Twitter Web App](#)

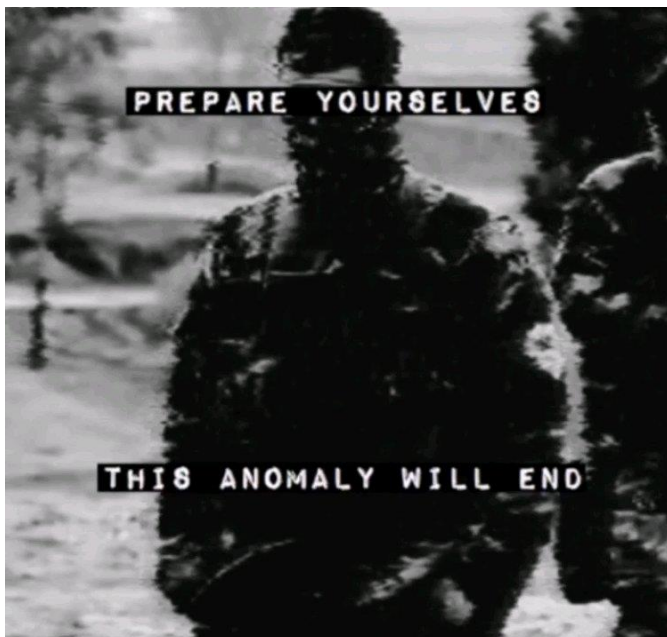
54 Retweets 3 Quote Tweets 313 Likes



**The Brand** @orcybrnd · 2h

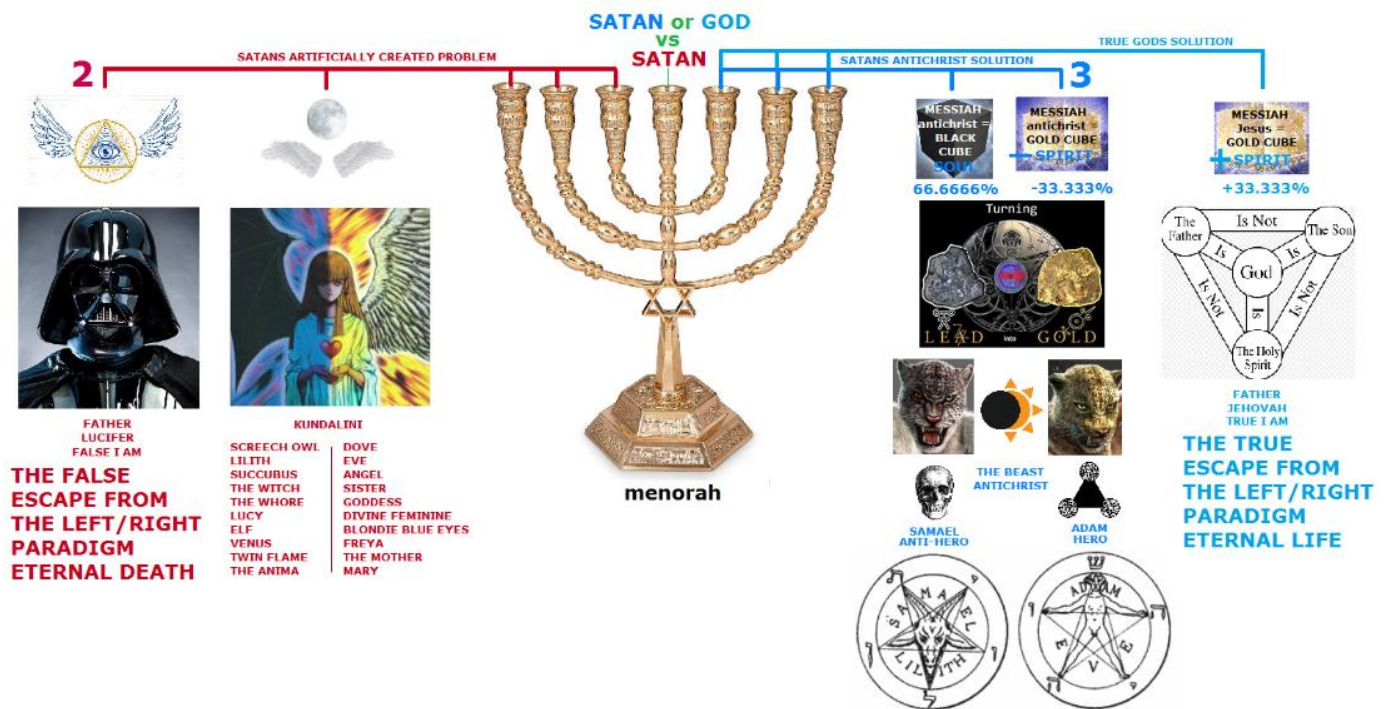
"If you let your kids read HARRY POTTER they'll turn into TRANSSEXUAL COMMUNISTS and they'll worship the DEVIL."

20 years later a casual scroll through Tinder proves that mfer was onto something.





/x/



**KUNDALINI**

SCREECH OWL  
LILITH  
SUCCUBUS  
THE WITCH  
THE WHORE  
LUCY  
ELF  
VENUS  
TWIN FLAME  
THE ANIMA

DOVE  
EVE  
ANGEL  
SISTER  
GODDESS  
DIVINE FEMININE  
BLONDIE BLUE EYES  
FREYA  
THE MOTHER  
MARY



# The secret TRUTH you where never taught

Satan and 200 of the angels of heaven descended to mount Hermon, they impregnated human women and had hybrid offspring called nephilim, they were 6 fingered and 6 toed giants. The fallen angels taught the giants and humans all types of knowledge including mixing species with genetic engineering. The fallen angels were chained up in a pit until the end time and God flooded the earth because all flesh became genetically corrupted except Noah and his 3 sons. Most of the giants were destroyed in the flood but their disembodied spirits can not pass on to the next world, so they roam the earth looking for humans to posses (i.e. demons). Some of the tainted DNA came through noahs sons wives and was expressed in giants like Goliath. The Israelites were commanded by God to destroy the rephahim who were a tribe off the blood line of giants. There are giant myths from all over the world but most recently they appear in American Indian and New Zealand Maori history.

Around 1/3rd of the synoptic gospels are stories involving Jesus exorcizing demons from people, and His followers have the power to do exorcisms in His name to this day. Witches, sorcerers, occultists, satanists etc have different methods of contacting and communicating with the demons including hallucinogens like mushrooms, LSD, DMT and also ritual blood drinking, adrenachrome and human sacrifice. Abortion is industrialized human sacrifice. It seams modern tech such as CERN and Dwave quantum computers have opened portholes to the interdimentional realm. The fallen angels are working to create bio suits, ie Gray aliens, Babylon rituals by Alastair Crowley and Jack Parsons at area 51 contacted the fallen ones and Satan himself is working toward possessing the artificial intelligence web once it becomes sentient. Elon and Darpa have put 42,000 satellites in orbit with 6g coverage over every cm of the earth, starlink is not made for you to jack off to tranny porn, it is already being used for drone strikes in Russia. Klaus and Bill have publicly exposed the plan to keep pushing genetic engineering injections on the entire human population and track it with either quantum dot tattoos or microchip implants linked to your medical history, banking, social credit and carbon credit scores, with the ability to deploy combat drones and robots on any one who resists.

The Bible is clear there will be a one world government where every one must take the mark of the beast on their right hand or forehead to buy and sell and all that do will die of lumps and pustules (vax aids) Revelation 18:23 says " for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy pharmakia were all nations deceived." let me translate it says " corporate heads ruled the earth and by their medicine all nations are deceived." Get right with God judgment day is here. Don't take the mark. Turn to Jesus ask him to fill you with the Holy Spirit, repent of your sins and forgive those who sin against you starting with your mom. Most people carry so much unresolved rage toward their mother especially if your parents split when you where young. You are open to demonic possession until you can overcome her spirit and never get angry with or blame her again, pity her, she is a women and doesn't know any better and your father wasn't man enough to handle the hell that is in her because he worshiped her instead of God, but she wasn't worthy of worship.

When Eve ate the forbidden fruit Adam should have told her she was being a retard and smacked it out of her hand, then walked her to God and told her to say sorry. Instead he worried if he did that he might not get the pussy, so he simped and ate it with her. From that moment on the pussy became mans God instead of the Father and mankind was thrown into hell with goddess worship etc. If you turn to Jesus you will reconnect with the Father and you can become a man who knows how to correct a women because Jesus will correct you and you do the same to your wife and children. You are given authority over the family. With out Jesus no matter how good you think your game is at the end of the day you are a product of your mother and satan. The women you are with is probably a witch and you are more than likely open to, if not already possessed by demonic entities that curse your life. Only the blood of Jesus can atone for our sins, let us pray that he purifies a remnant of mankind with it and for those who don't succumb to the beast system, We command in Jesus name the curse of Satan is removed and the blessing of prosperity and paradise to be poured forth.



Anonymous

03/02/23(Thu)10:06:39 No.34220

Night Vision Demons



Hey, remember that village you told us to not shoot at no matter what? Hypothetically, what would happen if it doesn't exist anymore? No, no, no, I'm just curious.

vietnam (1).jpg

57 KB JPG


Do you ever wonder what's just outside your visual spectrum?  
>night vision trials in vietnam  
>first gen red spectrum goggles  
>helicopter gunners go wild and start firing into nothing  
>turns out the goggles are allowing them to see literal flying demons coming out of tree tops  
>US army shits bricks  
>cancels program and changes all future night vision to green spectrum  
>problems weren't

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28e\\_PA\\_xczc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28e_PA_xczc)

Archives: [adv / t / hr / o / pol / sas / sp / tg / tw / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal - 4chan - Index - Ghost - Gallery - Random - Stats

Search or insert post number



32KB, 437x437, Selene Delgado.jpg  
View Same | Google | lqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | d

missed people? Anonymous Thu 16 Jun 2022 22:29:07 No.32138195 [View] [Reply] [Original] [Report]

Quoted By: >>32138470 >>32138902 >>32138912 >>32138941 >>32138955 >>32139570 >>32140144 >>32140153 >>32140275

This, is a picture of a person called: "Selene Delgado", this image appeared in some kind of Alert Amber in a Mexican channel in 2000-2005, nothing spooky here, right? just a random missing girl, well, this thought is actually the disturbing thing:  
You see, people reported that Selene Delgado doesn't exist in the 2000-2005 timeline, there is not any record about her, the quality of the picture is just trash and people argue that the most similar case that fit with the whole "Selene Delgado" description was in the 1900s, so, some dudes put a grandma picture to make a fake Alert Amber just to spook people? well, no, there is something behind that.  
While the people tried to figure out who the hell was "Selene Delgado" they discovered that a lot of missing people that wasn't "Selene Delgado" share some facial features with the picture, and this was very constantly with girls and sometimes with boys, and also with a lot of pictures of persons that doesn't exist, so, if we look well the picture, we can see that maybe isn't a picture, but a pattern for instead?, proof? just search some missing mexican girls in the 2000-2005 and start finding coincidences.  
So, how this was transmitted in national TV? Well, there is some theory's:  
Some workers of the channel tell that some missing reports were cancelled for government petition, kinda sus (specially in Mexico) taking this as a fact, maybe the channel made this pattern with the facial features of the cancelled missing reports, like a hope that people will remember this features and identify the missing persons, a second theory says that is a pattern for kidnappers preferences, like a warning, something like: "if you look like this girl, you maybe are in danger"  
Anyways, that is just speculation, but still being a chance interesting and kinda disturbing, what do you think dudes?  
link to "Selene Delgado" missing report, jump to 1:05 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pTQdL5plkw>  
Don't confuse with some facebook creepypasta

Anonymous Thu 16 Jun 2022 22:35:26 No.32138236 [Report]

This sounds kind of interesting, but I don't really understand the gist of it.

Anonymous Thu 16 Jun 2022 23:06:32 No.32138470 [Report]

Quoted By: >>32138620

>>32138195

524



448KiB 985x657, 1643017445494.png  
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

**SECRET PATH TO ASCENSION Anonymous** Fri 18 Feb 2022 14:28:14 No.31071360 View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>31071588 >>31071589 >>31072750 >>31072810 >>31074114 >>31074330 >>31074476 >>31074509 >>31074549 >>31090062 >>31090405 >>31091027 >>31091179 >>31091405 >>31092743 >>31092959

is this the most schizo theory of all time?

QRD basically

>this man thought that if any advanced civilization created a language it would be able to be decoded or ciphered from within itself

>his autism caught the torah which he didn't speak but looking at the text noticed patterns within it

>started to research true history

>ancient hebrews came across a cave (no relation to modern day jews who descend from edomites)

>in this cave they found an ancient text

>ancient hebrews were able to semi-decode it but added religious interpretations where wasn't needed

>group came across some ancient civilizations surviving text left behind after they found the secrets to ascension and the fall of babylon (who all spoke hebrew)

>this guy ignored the religious interpretations and the added fluff over the centuries

>looked at the first sentence in genesis cause he knew it'd be the most important and noticeable patterns in it, one of them repeating 3s

>he counts the sentences out using base 3 math

>they give coordinates that fit a cube

>after adding all these letters to their assigned cube coordinate and removing excess

>symmetrical shape revealed, odds of happening through coincidence impossible

>even more adding these letters to a string in alphabetical order and wrapping it into itself (think ouroboros)

>doing this creates points that can be plotted

>this creates the same shape of the 7 ringed pyramids found around the world

>shat specific shape is a 2d representation of 3d torus

>the text of genesis gives a 3d representation of our reality which these ancients used to created 2d pyramids

>extrapolating out it created a 4d object as well

>can be thought of as a unique object sort of like a cube with its ends attached to the opposite side of the cube looking into itself

>within this 4d image the letters of the alphabet ARE IN THIS 4D SPHERE, self referencing

>he believes the secrets to ascension using these patterns and shapes in your mind

<https://youtu.be/OJGW2UANWRE?t=2944>



Starring  
Allison Mack

Produced by



Tom Hanks

From The NXIVM Cult  
that branded its sex slaves



Elongated skull  
on Wizard

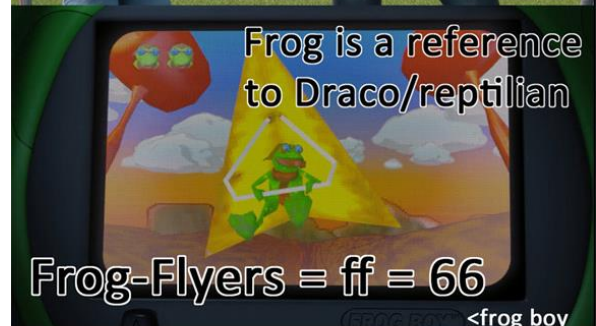


Kid bullies ants  
One-eyed symbolism



kid gets bullied  
One-eyed symbolism

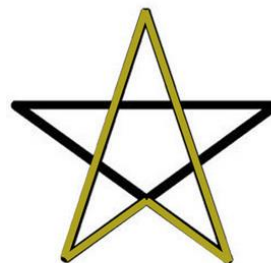
Atomic wedgy.



Frog is a reference  
to Draco/reptilian

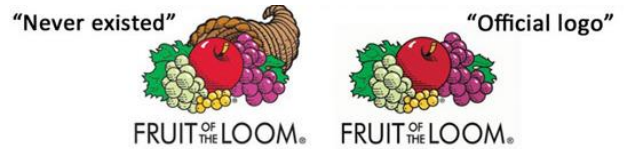
Frog-Flyers = ff = 66

<frog boy



Don't worry, everything's under control.



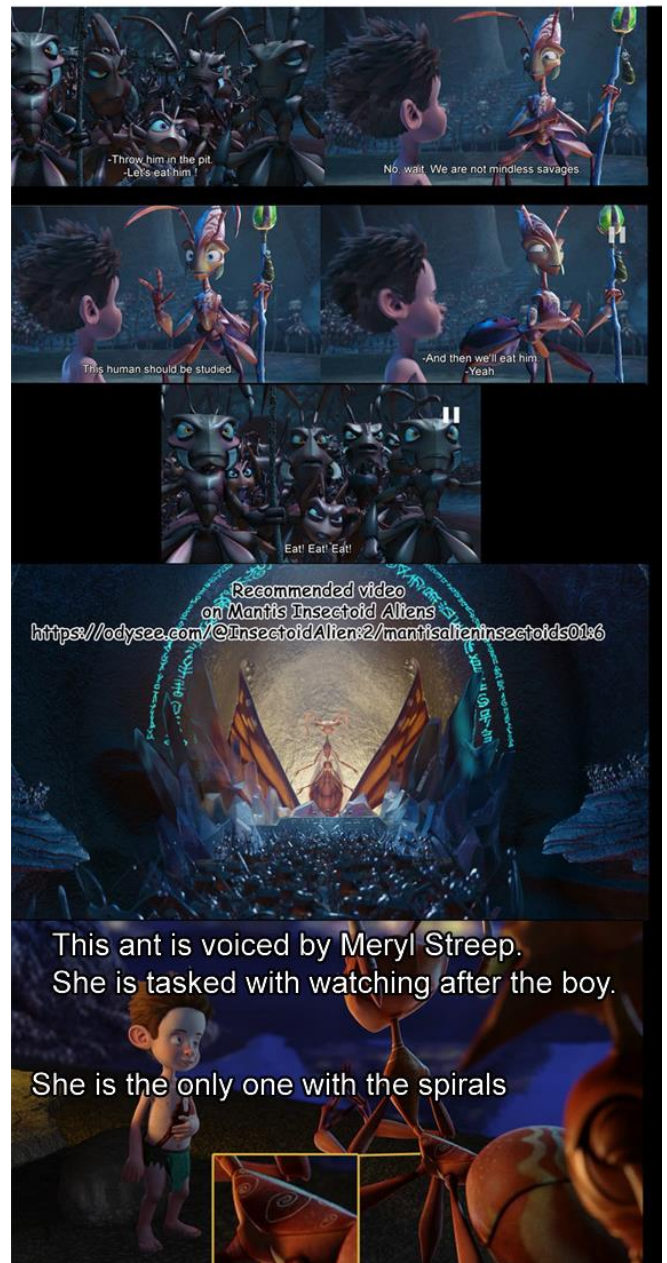


Many millions of people remember this logo with a cornucopia, but there is no physical record of it ever existing.

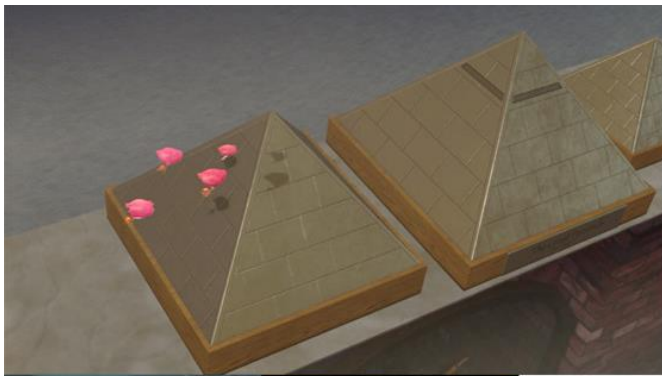
**This movie was released in 2006**

The 'Mandela Effect' didn't exist until 2013, prior to that there was no discussion of a missing cornucopia.

So if it can't be a reference to the mandela effect, and the logo never looked like that, why is there a cornucopia on the logo in this movie?







**NEW YORK POST** [LOG IN](#)

Lifestyle [Weird But True](#) [Health](#) [Sex & Relationships](#)

# China pummeled by 'rain of worms' as residents asked to carry umbrellas

By Samantha Ibrahim  
March 10, 2023 | 2:23pm | Updated



China needs to call Rihanna for some umbrellas to weather this phenomenon of nature.



## SOUL + FLESH

the devils trinity is solipsistic and self based (internal)

all creation is contained within the ouroboros, as pictured above

the devils trinity is represented by the feminine, because the female genitalia turns inwards

the devils enlightenment is all about YOURSELF. it's about turning inward

## SPIRIT

Jesus trinity is relative or relationship based (external)

Jesus/God being the creator is OUTSIDE the ouroboros, not a part of creation. He made it

Jesus trinity is represented by the masculine, because God made man in his image. the male genitalia is external

Jesus/God revealed himself to us via a relativistic method, externally through eye witness accounts and people

this is because he is a relationship based trinity. relativity, externality and relationship require trust/faith/belief



the right ratios of masculine and femi

### Et... bliss and the melding of beings.

Options

#1 Posted : 6/17/2014 9:50:20 PM

So, the weekend gone, I had my first DMT experience in about 3 years. The first time I took DMT was bordering on one of the most intense experiences I have ever experienced. It literally blew my mind so much, it put me off taking it until now.

Me and two others walked out into the highlands of Scotland and sat under a huge oak tree, putting the pipe to my lips sandwiched between two layers of green, I sparked up the pipe and passed it onto my friend. Upon exhale the entire forest became fractal. The detail in the world seemed to increase thousands of times over, voices from the trees and the sounds of the river became ecstasy to my ears, patterns and bright colours passed before me, with a strong voice speaking directly into my mind "let go, just let go".

I felt my entire ego obliterate and fall into eternity, becoming one with everything and everyone, the legs and branches of the tree became part of me and the sounds of nature flowed through my very being. All my fear dissipated into nothingness, my own death became the apparent illusion, realising that we are all already dead and in accepting that you become free. The only unchanging thing is change and if one is not disturbed by that, he is worthy of liberation.

After the trip I felt so at peace, bliss and understanding. The trees and all of nature seemed to speak to me and her, as we walked hand in hand in complete silence. The entire morning I spent with her was literally silence.. just understanding through feeling and a lack of words...

I can't say much more because I feel that thoughts are almost lies now.. anything outside of the moment is asking for trouble, asking for corruption and asking for suffering.. I feel I understand how I have to deal with things on a moment to moment basis and let go of all my wild ideas and dreams that are nothing until I choose to act on them, conspiring in their chains of action and reaction to become reality.

We are all one and one is all of us.

### Absolute utter horror :(

Options

zknarc

#1 Posted : 11/8/2016 8:35:58 PM



DMT-Nexus member

Posts: 70

Joined: 14-Feb-2016

Last visit: 16-Mar-2019

Location: UK

#### Experience

After swallowing it down it hit me like a brick wall within just 30 seconds and I was yanked straight through to just whiteout but I was filled with the most excruciating horror. It was almost instant ego death; forgetting who I was, what I was, that I existed. I find it hard to describe the way I still had thoughts without words or images, I didn't remember colour, and all I knew was blinding nothingness. It was like a million lifetimes and fears were being compressed into a singularity and I kept feeling myself being pulled into this void. I was so far beyond death dying or even anything existing seemed utterly trivial. It is like I had been brought far beyond death; that I should have died long before this 'depth' but hadn't.

The worst part was that there were no relationships between anything because there was no longer anything so there could be no reality. My brain was unable to comprehend and function since there was no references between anything because there wasn't anything. The only recollection I really have is a sense of absolute hellish anguish that being in this hellscape outside of time just cannot happen to me.



Apoc

#10 Posted : 7/1/2010 7:56:48 AM



DMT-Nexus member

Posts: 1369

Joined: 22-Jan-2010

Last visit: 07-Mar-2014

**gibran2 wrote:**

Sometimes it's interesting, but it gets tiring. People ask questions like "Are entities real?" or "Is hyperspace real?" And there's endless, sometimes heated debate. What I suggest is that understanding the reality of DMT experiences is like understanding breakthroughs: once you experience a "reality-confirming" DMT experience, you KNOW it's real.

Oh, is that what people are talking about when they refer to entities or elves? In that case, I have experienced an "elf".... although I would never call it an elf. I always thought people refer to elves or entities merely referring to the life like creatures they see in (usually lower level) dmt experiences. To me, those were always clearly dream like images, there was little question whether they were "real"..... but the "reality confirming" experience you talk about is something else entirely.

That mother fucker is the alpha and the omega. There is nothing beyond it (it seems). It's not a vision or a "hallucination", it becomes all of reality and you remember it is the only reality you have ever known. In that state, any question you have about reality is absurd. There is only THAT. For me, this is the farthest you can go on dmt, or anywhere. There is no going further because there is nothing else, and you can see that when you're there.

That thing is so powerful, yet so subtle and easy to forget. I've obviously "forgotten" it because I'm here typing this. I wouldn't be able to do this if I was in that hyper reality, I only have a vague sense of that all powerful thing. I actually sort of forgot about that guy after my first big dose trip. Then in my second trip, I went back to his realm, and I was like, "oh shit!! why the fuck did I come back here?" and he was like, "yeah, bitch, remember me, dumbass? What do you think you're doing coming back so soon? How could you have forgotten already?" The message I get from "God" is IT is all there is and ever was, and ever will be. Everything that has ever happened has transpired according to ITS design. My whole life from start to finish is IT, and everything I experience is only something that it allows me to see. And then you go back to that realm and remember your true nature, and you're like..... "oh my God..... I remember.... that's who I am??? THAT!? THAT!?!?!?!!!!! That cold mechanical alien mother fucker? That's God? That's me? I don't want that. That's hell!.... but it's going to last forever, and there is no escape, ever." And seemingly the only reason I am here is for it to experience embodiment and the limitation of being finite..... it wants to experience all levels of existence.

The encounter with that entity destroys everything you can possibly think you know. Then back here in the "real world" people ask if the alien entities are real or not.... but when you're there, it's not just real, it's ALL THAT IS. And here I was studying enlightenment teachers, who talk about a void and your true nature being no identity, an emptiness. Then I encounter this all powerful thing and it throws all that void talk down the toilet, and I'm like, "oh my God... the enlightened teachers were bullshitting me the whole time!" This ain't no void, this is right in your face all powerful superintelligence. It does seem like an alien, it does seem like an entity. But the teachers weren't necessarily bullshitting... there's just no words to describe what I speak of.

I believe the thing I am talking about is the same thing that Gibran is talking about, and the same thing that skinwalker is talking about in this dmt hell thread <https://www.dmt-nexus.me...spx?g=posts&t=13420> and I believe it's the same thing that this woman encountered in her "cosmic diamond cat" experience <http://www.lycaenum.org/l...docs/8464.shtml?ID=8464>





*Finis*

